5AH1/55

STATISTICS
25 FEB 1960
LIBRARY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

30432/11/59

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
26 FEB 1960
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU
OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

30432/11/59

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. S. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The assistance of members of the public, Commonwealth and State Government Officers, other authorities and organizations who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

R. J. LITTLE,
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and Government Statistician.

CORRIGENDA

Part I

Page 6—Table No. 6—Arrivals and Departures.

Excess of Arrivals over Departures :—

1955 total to read " 10,091 " in lieu of " ,091" ;
1956 total to read " 2,741 " in lieu of " 41."

Page 35—Table No. 35—Ministers Registered for Celebration of Marriages.

Church of Latter Day Saints :—

1957 total to read " 2."

Part II

Page 24—Table No. 18—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax.

Heading of Table :—

To read " Income Year 1954–55, Assessment Year 1955–56 " in lieu of " Income Year 1953–54, Assessment Year 1954–55."

Part III

Page 30—Table No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth.

1957 Quarter ended December :—

To read " 16,784 " in lieu of " 16,030."

Part VI

Page 71—Table No. 42—Factories : Materials Used, Quinquennial Summary.

Sulphur Used in 1956–57 :—

Quantity to read " 32,201 " in lieu of " 26,414 " ;
Cost at Works to read " £702,807 " in lieu of " £581,947."

Part X

Page 24—Table No. 4—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff.

Teachers—Special Duties and Total :—

1956 to read " 181," " 126," " 1,657," " 1,699," " 3,356 " in lieu of " 218," " 144," " 1,694," " 1,717," " 3,411."

Part XII

Page 11—Table No. 4—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns.

1957 December and Year Index Numbers :—

Merredin to read " 3055 " and " 3117 " in lieu of " 3178 " and " 3148 " ;
Narembeen to read " 3115 " and " 3162 " in lieu of " 3221 " and " 3188 " ;
Northampton to read " 3148 " and " 3145 " in lieu of " 3343 " and " 3194."

Statistical Summary from 1829

Page 19—Manufacturing.

Timber from Local Logs :—

1957 to read " 228,427 " in lieu of " 228,405."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS:

PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

	Page
Population (including Australian Summary)	4–6
Migration	6
Births	7–11
Deaths	7–9, 12–33
Marriages	7–9, 34–36
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	35
Naturalization	37
Life Expectation	37
Infectious Diseases	38
Cremations and Burials	38

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Part II—*Public Finance*

Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund	5–6
Loan Expenditure	5
Summary of Loans	6
Revenue, including Taxation	7–8
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	9–11
Consolidated Revenue Fund classified according to Function	12–14
Commonwealth Government Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Services	15
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	16
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Tax Collections	17
Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies	19–27

Part III—*Private Finance*

Banks (Cheque-paying)	27–30
Savings Banks	31
Life Assurance	32–33
General Insurance	33–37
Friendly Societies	38
Building Societies	39

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Trade—

Report and Summaries	v–xv
According to Countries of Origin and Destination	xvi–xix
According to Western Australian Port	xx
Index to Items	xxi–xxvi
Detailed Imports	1–70
Detailed Exports	71–96
Ships' Stores	97
Summaries of Trade Balances	98

Customs and Excise—

Commodities on which Excise Duty was Paid	99
According to Statistical Class and Excise Division and Station of Collection	99, 101
Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	100

Shipping—

Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared according to Port, State, Country and Nationality	102–112
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	112
Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register	113, 114
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	114
Harbour Trust and Board Activities	115, 116

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued*

Transport— Page

State Government Railways 117–119
Private Railways 120
Timber Railways 121
Tramway and Trolley Bus Services 122, 123
Ferries 123
Motor Omnibus Services 124, 125
Motor Vehicle Registrations 125

Communication—

Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 126–129
Radio and Broadcasting 130

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Index 111–113
Statistical Districts and Divisions 5, 6
Map showing Statistical Districts and Divisions .... Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar 7
Bushel Weights of Various Products 7
Land Settlement 9–14
Employment 14–18
Area of Crops 19
Principal Crops—Average and Total Yield 20
Wine Production 20, 46
Dried Fruit 20, 46–48
Holdings Growing Certain Crops 21
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops 22–26
Varieties of Wheat Sown 27
Area under Irrigation 28
Artificial Fertilizers Used 28–31
Hay 32–34
Green Feed and Ensilage 35–37
Tobacco 38
Flax 38
Vegetables 39–41
Orchards and Vineyards 42–50
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-keeping 51–56
Livestock 57–69
Lambing 66–70
Breeds of Sheep 70
Slaughtering and Losses of Livestock 70
Wool Production and Number of Sheep Shorn 71–78
Machinery 79–86
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries 87
General Fisheries 87
Value of Production 88–95
Average Prices of Wheat 96
Average Prices of Wool 96
Monthly Average Prices of Fruit 97
Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables 98
Monthly Average Prices of Livestock 99, 100
Meteorological Statistics 101–110

Size Classification of Rural Holdings—

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock, are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

Factories and Employment in each Statistical Division 5–10
Factories according to Persons Employed in each Industry 11–16
Factories, and Employment Classifications in each Industry 17–25
Employment in each Industry by Age and Sex 26–31
Monthly Employment in each Industry 32–38

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS—*continued*

	Page
Salaries and Wages Paid	39–44
Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Containers, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production—Decennial Summary	45
Value of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production in each Industry —Divisional Summaries	46–59
Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, etc., Percentage of State Totals	60
Net Production according to Industry—Decennial Summary	61, 62
Additions and Replacements to Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery	63
Book Values of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, and Rentals	63
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery	64
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse Power	65–67
Fuel, Power and Light Used	68–70
Materials Used in Manufacture	71
Principal Articles Manufactured	72–73
Local Production, Imports, and Exports of Certain Commodities	74
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets	75
Cement and Cement Goods	75
Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	76
Chemical Fertilizers	76
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	77
Boots and Shoes	77
Flour Milling	78
Confectionery	78
Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	79
Bacon Curing	79
Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk	80
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	80
Forest Saw Mills, Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	81
Electricity Generating	81
Gas (Town)	82
Output of Electricity and Gas	82
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	83–89
Commonwealth Summaries and Particulars of each State	90–92

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Mineral Statistics

Gold Production	4–7
Silver Production	4
Ores and Minerals	4
Quarry Production	4
Dividends Paid by Gold Mining Companies	8
Gold Produced in each Goldfield	6, 7
Gold Miners Employed	9–11
Mining Leases	9, 12
Mining Machinery	9, 12
Mining Accidents	11
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	10, 11
State Batteries	12
Royal Mint—Employment, Revenue and Expenditure, Bullion Received and Issued	13

Water Conservation

Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	14
Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	15
Water Supply of Certain Towns and Localities	15
Summary of Tanks and Wells Constructed, and Boring Operations	16
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	17
Railway Water Supply	17
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	18

Part VIII—*Law and Crime*

	Page
Land Titles and Deeds	5
Supreme Court and Public Trust Office	6–7
Magistrate's Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	8–11
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	12–13
Local, Coroners' and Licensing Courts	13–14
Gaols and Prisoners	14–15

Part IX—*Hospitals and Charitable Institutions*

Government and Assisted Hospitals	17
Mental Hospitals	18
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
Tuberculosis Control (Perth Chest Clinic)	19
Infant Health Centres	19
Orphanages	20
Native Population	21
Native Affairs Department—Receipts and Expenditure	21
Native Missions	22

Part X—*Education, Science and Art*

State Expenditure on Education, Science and Art	23
Receipts of Education Department	23
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	23
Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
Private Schools	24
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools	24
Ages of Scholars in Government and Private Schools	25
Government High Schools	25, 26
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
Technical Schools	27
Schools of Mines	28
Business Colleges, etc.	28
Orphanage Schools	28
Kindergarten Schools	28
Public Examinations—Certificates, etc., gained	29
University of Western Australia	30–31

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Municipalities	3–11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	6, 8
Fremantle Municipal Transport Board	9
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board	10
Road Districts	12–34
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	24, 25, 30
Building Permits (Metropolitan Area)	35
Metropolitan Market Trust	36
Local Boards of Health	37–42
Water Boards	43
Vermin Boards	44–47
Fire Brigades	48–49
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	50

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	6
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	7
Retail Price Index Numbers	8–18
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	19–26
Employment	27–32
Industrial Disputes	32
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	33–36
Building Operations, Permits and Government Housing Schemes	37–41
Census, 1947—Dwellings Summary	42–48
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	49
Retail Sales Statistics	50–62

STATISTICAL VIEW

Population, Migration and Vital Statistics	5, 6
Public Finance—Revenue, Expenditure, Loan and Debt	7, 8
Private Finance—Banking and Insurance	9
Transport and Communication—Railways, Motor Vehicles, Post and Telegraphs, and Shipping	10, 11
Exports—Products of the State	11–15
Imports—Total	15
Gold and Coal Production	15
Wool Production	16
Livestock Population	16
Land Settlement	16
Agriculture—Area under Crop and Production of Main Crops	17, 18
Production—Gross Value of	18
Manufacturing	19
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Basic Wage Rates in Capital Cities	21

TOTAL PRODUCTION

Statements relative to the value of Production may be found on pages 88–95 of Part V.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

LIBRARY
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.
1958
17914/8/58—730.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication conform with the revised Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954, and coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognised for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions appears in Part V. of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics	4

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase	4
3.	Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division	4
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5.	Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954	5, 6

II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures	6

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

7.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages in each Local Government Area	7-9

BIRTHS.

9.	Births, Decennial Summary	10
10.	Births in each Statistical Division	10
11.	Births—Ages of Mothers	11
12.	Nuptial Confinements—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13.	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11

DEATHS.

14.	Deaths, Decennial Summary	12
15.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16.	Deaths—Age Groups, Decennial Summary	13
17.	Deaths—Causes of Death	14-22
18.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers	23
19.	Maternal Mortality Rates, Decennial Summary	23
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions	24
21.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month	24
22.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month—Causes	25
23.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males	26
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females	27
25.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Statistical Divisions	28
26.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, Decennial Summary	29
27.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups	30
28.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups	31
29.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia	32
30.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males	33

MARRIAGES.

31.	Marriages, Decennial Summary	34
32.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers	34
33.	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
34.	Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
35.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	35
36.	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	36

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

37.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	37
38.	Australian Life Expectancy	37
39.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	38
40.	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	38

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Population estimates from 1954 represent population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1956, was estimated to be 14,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1956.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December, 1956.			Estimated Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June, 1956.	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1956.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a) 1956.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
New South Wales	1,802,142	1,786,202	3,588,344	1,935,880	7·68	21·29	9·58	23·47
Victoria	1,328,357	1,304,266	2,632,623	†1,649,000	7·73	22·42	9·17	19·32
Queensland	708,246	670,701	1,378,947	527,500	7·27	23·72	8·92	22·74
South Australia	437,426	424,486	861,912	514,000	7·40	22·35	8·95	19·88
Western Australia	**353,082**	**331,753**	**684,835**	**369,000**	**7·50**	**24·98**	**8·23**	**22·70**
Tasmania	171,151	161,659	332,810	99,540	8·07	25·15	7·80	20·98
Northern Territory	10,545	7,308	17,853	8,850	8·94	31·07	5·98	43·17
Australian Capital Territory	19,772	16,238	36,010	33,097	8·01	31·04	4·81	10·21
Total	4,830,721	4,702,613	9,533,334	5,136,867	7·61	22·50	9·13	21·72

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. †At 31st December, 1956.

I—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	3,802	4,349	8,151	6,343	5,446	11,789
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	3,867	4,379	8,246	6,651	6,586	13,237
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	3,933	4,788	8,721	11,969	10,216	22,185
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	4,271	4,899	9,170	14,485	13,980	28,465
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	4,933	5,631	10,564	8,514	9,158	17,672
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	5.330	5,914	11.244	10,601	10,734	21,335
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	5,605	5,739	11,344	7,595	6,490	14,085
1956—									
1st Qr.	347,164	326,512	673,676	1,531	1,392	2,923	1,677	1,249	2,926
2nd Qr.	348,967	328,422	677,389	1,471	1,559	3,030	1,803	1,910	3,713
3rd Qr'	350,215	330,471	680,686	1,269	1,362	2,631	1,248	2,049	3,297
4th Qr.	353,082	331,753	684,835	1,334	1,426	2,760	2,867	1,282	4,149

No. 3.—Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year.	Mean Population of State.						State Population at 30th June.	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Divisions.	
	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.				At 30th June.	At 31st December.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
1947	255,289	241,717	497,006	258,370	244,581	502,951	502,480	(a)272,528	276,000
1948	261,428	247,319	508,747	264,264	250,357	514,621	515,074	279,000	283,000
1949	267,913	254,019	521,932	273,758	258,845	532,603	532,191	289,000	296,000
1950	280,382	264,752	545,134	286,885	270,993	557,878	557,096	304,000	313,000
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,350	309,790	640,140	639,771	(a)348,647	354,000
1955	334,438	314,492	648,930	339,137	319,610	658,747	658,538	359,000	365,000
1956	344,528	324,512	669,040	348,835	328,482	677,317	677,389	369,000	372,000

(a) Census figures.

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Males. to 100 Females
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14.50	0.97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77

No. 5.—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 30th June, 1947.			Census, 30th June, 1954.			Increase, 1947–1954.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 ,, ...	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 ,, ...	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 ,, ...	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 ,, ...	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,443	5,478
5 ,, ...	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 ,, ...	4,534	4,508	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 ,, ...	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 ,, ...	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 ,, ...	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 ,, ...	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 ,, ...	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 ,, ...	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,670	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 ,, ...	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 ,, ...	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 ,, ...	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 ,, ...	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 ,, ...	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 ,, ...	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,311	8,713	787
19 ,, ...	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 ,, ...	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 ,, ...	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 ,, ...	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 ,, ...	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 ,, ...	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 ,, ...	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 ,, ...	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,243	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 ,, ...	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 ,, ...	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 ,, ...	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 ,, ...	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 ,, ...	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 ,, ...	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 ,, ...	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 ,, ...	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 ,, ...	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 ,, ...	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 ,, ...	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 ,, ...	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 ,, ...	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,852	4,637	9,489	1,753
40 ,, ...	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 ,, ...	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 ,, ...	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 ,, ...	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 ,, ...	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 ,, ...	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 ,, ...	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 ,, ...	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 ,, ...	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 ,, ...	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5.—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 30th June, 1947.			Census, 30th June, 1954.			Increase, 1947–1954.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 ,,	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 ,,	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 ,,	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 ,,	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 ,,	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 ,,	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 ,,	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 ,,	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 ,,	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 ,,	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 ,,	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 ,,	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 ,,	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 ,,	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 ,,	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 ,,	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 ,,	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 ,,	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 ,,	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 ,,	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 ,,	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 ,,	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 ,,	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 ,,	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 ,,	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 ,,	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 ,,	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 ,,	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 ,,	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 ,,	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 ,,	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 ,,	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 ,,	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 ,,	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 ,,	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 ,,	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 ,,	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 ,,	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 ,,	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures. (*a*).		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Interstate.									
1952	36,930	28,036	64,966	36,291	27,098	63,389	639	938	1,577
1953	38,562	29,230	67,792	37,418	29,210	66,628	1,144	20	1,164
1954	38,537	28,576	67,113	38,770	28,471	67,241	— 233	105	— 128
1955	40,550	30,466	71,016	40,945	29,839	70,784	— 395	627	232
1956	40,767	29,932	70,699	43,338	32,091	75,429	— 2,571	— 2,159	— 4,730
Overseas.									
1952	10,287	7,410	17,697	3,333	3,264	6,597	6,954	4,146	11,100
1953	7,265	7,006	14,271	3,730	3,447	7,177	3,535	3,559	7,094
1954	8,233	7,624	15,857	4,389	4,112	8,501	3,844	3,512	7,356
1955	9,968	8,217	18,185	4,302	4,024	8,326	5,666	4,193	9,859
1956	9,089	7,020	16,109	4,528	4,110	8,638	4,561	2,910	7,471
Total.									
1952	47,217	35,446	82,663	39,624	30,362	69,986	7,593	5,084	12,677
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	41

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE.*

No. 7.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1956.

Month.	Births.†			Deaths.			Marriages.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Number.
January	699	641	1,340	234	170	404	485
February	783	661	1,444	297	237	534	480
March	813	642	1,455	233	145	378	407
April	700	609	1,309	237	151	388	569
May	889	814	1,703	305	197	502	400
June	705	661	1,366	281	177	458	379
July	755	700	1,455	338	197	535	322
August	782	692	1,474	323	236	559	332
September	676	639	1,315	283	236	519	401
October	800	749	1,549	295	211	506	474
November	681	697	1,378	236	195	431	459
December	587	541	1,128	203	155	358	372
Total	8,870	8,046	16,916	3,265	2,307	5,572	5,080

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in each Local Government Area during 1956.

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	114	91	205	37	27	64	62
Bayswater	222	172	394	47	45	92	109
Belmont Park	237	234	471	56	33	89	136
Canning	283	246	529	63	99	162	106
Claremont†	73	58	131	55	53	108	96
Cottesloe†	65	67	132	48	34	82	78
East Fremantle†	75	68	143	39	28	67	61
Fremantle†	280	217	497	123	86	209	227
Guildford†	28	20	48	20	15	35	23
Melville	450	403	853	82	65	147	135
Midland Junction†	112	106	218	44	53	97	77
Mosman Park	52	59	111	38	38	76	62
Nedlands†	142	137	279	226	95	321	130
North Fremantle†	68	56	124	23	26	49	25
Peppermint Grove	7	9	16	5	5	10	9
Perth†	1,113	986	2,099	598	438	1,036	945
Perth	868	828	1,696	234	206	440	449
South Perth†	211	214	425	90	81	171	154
Subiaco†	166	141	307	107	108	215	127
Swan (South Ward only)	25	16	41	7	5	12	2
Total, Metropolitan Division	4,591	4,128	8,719	1,942	1,540	3,482	3,013
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	69	58	127	29	15	44	35
Cockburn	110	91	201	26	15	41	44
Darling Range	80	74	154	24	18	42	49
Gosnells	110	75	185	38	17	55	51
Kwinana	92	70	162	11	6	17	20
Mundaring	116	78	194	37	27	64	52
Rockingham	23	25	48	15	13	28	20
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20	29	49	10	3	13	15
Swan (except South Ward)	67	59	126	11	9	20	34
Wanneroo	26	16	42	4	3	7	12
Total, Swan Division	713	575	1,288	205	126	331	332
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	65	48	113	15	3	18	17
Balingup	16	14	30	2	6	8	11
Bridgetown	42	55	97	12	13	25	28
Bunbury†	161	127	288	51	42	93	79
Busselton	60	80	140	24	21	45	43
Capel	20	23	43	8	3	11	11
Collie Coalfields	166	143	309	40	16	56	79
Dardanup	21	17	38	6	5	11	8
Drakesbrook	33	26	59	3	5	8	11
Greenbushes	12	8	20	4	5	9	4
Harvey	101	101	202	26	19	45	42
Mandurah	6	10	16	11	11	22	10
Manjimup	155	137	292	33	28	61	60
Marradong	8	12	20	7	1	8	6
Murray	39	51	90	23	11	34	16
Nannup	21	20	41	5	3	8	9
Preston	32	30	62	9	8	17	20
Upper Blackwood	32	35	67	5	3	8	15
Total, South-West Division	990	937	1,927	285	202	487	469

† Indicates Municipalities.

LIBRARY
26 FEB 1960
GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE AND LIBRARY

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in each Local Government Area during 1956.—*continued.*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany†	114	116	230	37	27	64	64
Albany	27	20	47	8	2	10	2
Broomehill	10	14	24	2	2	4	5
Cranbrook	9	17	26	4	2	6	11
Denmark	22	34	56	12	8	20	13
Dumbleyung	31	13	44	3	6	9	10
Gnowangerup	48	30	78	11	5	16	21
Katanning	75	62	137	29	13	42	34
Kojonup	34	40	74	10	6	16	18
Lake Grace	20	21	41	7	2	9	9
Nyabing-Pingrup	19	8	27	....	....	....	8
Plantagenet	49	62	111	18	7	25	21
Tambellup	20	10	30	4	4	8	6
Wagin†	16	23	39	10	6	16	19
Wagin	21	11	32	6	....	6	2
West Arthur	13	13	26	4	4	8	10
Woodanilling	6	3	9	3	....	3	4
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	534	497	1,031	168	94	262	257
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	31	21	52	10	2	12	19
Brookton	20	20	40	2	3	5	8
Bruce Rock	48	44	92	8	10	18	11
Corrigin	29	28	57	5	3	8	14
Cuballing	7	9	16	4	1	5	7
Cunderdin	31	29	60	5	3	8	9
Dowerin	30	20	50	6	2	8	11
Goomalling	24	24	48	5	3	8	8
Kellerberrin	51	32	83	9	10	19	12
Kondinin	22	15	37	1	1	2	7
Koorda	22	11	33	3	1	4	11
Kulin	23	20	43	3	1	4	9
Kununoppin-Trayning	15	17	32	6	3	9	9
Merredin	64	56	120	13	3	16	25
Mt. Marshall	16	9	25	1	3	4	12
Mukinbudin	7	7	14	1	1	2	6
Narembeen	16	24	40	2	1	3	13
Narrogin†	40	61	101	20	14	34	26
Narrogin	4	13	17	6	2	8	1
Northam†	79	95	174	23	22	45	55
Northam	54	48	102	12	5	17	8
Nungarin	10	12	22	1	....	1	11
Pingelly	31	25	56	6	7	13	14
Quairading	38	35	73	4	7	11	11
Tammin	17	16	33	5	2	7	5
Toodyay	16	20	36	6	3	9	7
Wandering	4	7	11	....	1	1	1
Westonia	7	2	9	1	....	1	2
Wickepin	16	23	39	1	....	1	10
Williams	19	16	35	2	1	3	5
Wyalkatchem	16	13	29	3	2	5	6
York†	25	25	50	17	10	27	21
York	16	13	29	3	2	5	4
Total, Central Agricultural Division	848	810	1,658	194	129	323	378
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	22	25	47	8	1	9	14
Chittering	8	14	22	3	3	6	6
Dalwallinu	45	38	83	10	3	13	21
Dandaragan	3	2	5	2	1	3	1
Geraldton†	123	107	230	52	19	71	73
Geraldton-Greenough	15	18	33	7	2	9	16
Gingin	7	5	12	4	1	5	11
Irwin	2	8	10	4	3	7	4
Mingenew	19	18	37	2	1	3	9
Moora	55	45	100	13	11	24	22
Morawa	25	15	40	3	1	4	13
Mullewa	33	36	69	10	5	15	20
Northampton	32	33	65	7	6	13	17
Perenjori	23	9	32	3	1	4	4
Three Springs	17	13	30	4	4	8	10
Upper Chapman	25	27	52	3	2	5	9
Victoria Plains	30	24	54	11	5	16	13
Wongan-Ballidu	42	36	78	12	....	12	16
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	526	473	999	158	69	227	279

† Indicates Municipalities.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in each Local Government Area during 1956—*continued.*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder †	76	82	158	31	21	52	45
Coolgardie	23	7	30	7	2	9	8
Dundas	33	40	73	10	3	13	18
Esperance	8	17	25	11	3	14	11
Kalgoorlie†	146	129	275	78	54	132	104
Kalgoorlie	74	75	149	41	19	60	9
Laverton	4	5	9	6	1	7	3
Leonora	17	16	33	9	2	11	7
Menzies	2	8	10	6	1	7	1
Phillips River	3	1	4	....	....	....	4
Yilgarn	56	47	103	19	5	24	17
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	442	427	869	218	111	329	227
Central Division—							
Black Range	1	1	2	2	....	2	....
Cue	12	11	23	2	....	2	8
Meekatharra	18	15	33	7	5	12	5
Mt. Magnet	19	17	36	8	1	9	9
Murchison	3	3	6	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	6	3	9	3	2	5	3
Yalgoo	8	13	21	4	4	8	3
Total, Central Division	67	63	130	26	12	38	28
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	7	3	10	7	2	9	8
Carnarvon†	28	42	70	15	5	20	29
Gascoyne-Minilya	13	6	19	5	2	7	2
Shark Bay	6	....	6	1	....	1	2
Upper Gascoyne	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	55	53	108	28	9	37	41
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	5	10	15	4	2	6	2
Nullagine	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
Port Hedland	15	11	26	3	3	6	9
Roebourne	8	3	11	4	1	5	6
Tableland	16	7	23	5	....	5	2
Total, Pilbara Division	45	31	76	17	6	23	19
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	23	21	44	12	3	15	12
Hall's Creek	4	8	12	7	2	9	3
West Kimberley	17	17	34	2	3	5	12
Wyndham	15	6	21	3	1	4	10
Total, Kimberley Division	59	52	111	24	9	33	37
Grand Total	**8,870**	**8,046**	**16,916**	**3,265**	**2,307**	**5,572**	**5,080**

† Indicates Municipalities.

BIRTHS.

No. 9.—Births, Decennial Summary.

Year.	Births†			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.†			Twins and Triplets.†			Stillbirths.			Legitimations.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Metropolitan Statistical Division.														
1947	3,446	3,259	6,705	24·61	126	105	231	57	65	(*b*) 122	77	79	156	82
1948	3,481	3,160	6,641	23·76	121	117	238	63	67	130	87	49	136	64
1949	3,479	3,442	6,921	23·91	101	140	241	82	81	163	70	49	119	59
1950	3,668	3,415	7,083	23·30	115	118	233	77	83	(*d*) 160	61	60	121	68
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22·12	142	124	266	100	64	(*a*) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(*a*) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(*a*) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*b*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·12	194	168	362	107	109	(*b*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·66	205	165	370	89	95	(*a*) 184	52	59	111	101
Other Statistical Divisions.														
1947	3,134	3,035	6,169	26·77	112	132	244	67	74	141	74	74	148	70
1948	3,183	3,107	6,290	26·75	116	136	252	70	55	(*a*) 125	64	66	130	69
1949	3,347	3,243	6,590	27·11	138	125	263	67	84	151	83	66	149	84
1950	3,625	3,520	7,145	28·14	146	142	288	78	89	(*a*) 167	60	59	119	89
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29·55	183	163	346	112	93	(*b*) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·88	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·78	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	26·54	197	229	426	108	99	(*a*) 207	61	54	115	95
Whole State.														
1947	6,580	6,294	12,874	25.60	238	237	475	124	139	(*b*) 263	151	153	304	152
1948	6,664	6,267	12,931	25·13	237	253	490	133	122	(*a*) 255	151	115	266	133
1949	6,826	6,685	13,511	25·37	239	265	504	149	165	314	153	115	268	143
1950	7,293	6,935	14,228	25·50	261	260	521	155	172	(*e*) 327	121	119	240	154
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25·49	325	287	612	212	157	(*c*) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(*a*) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(*a*) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·88	359	353	712	179	173	(*b*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·23	408	372	780	205	211	(*b*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	24·98	402	394	796	197	194	(*b*) 391	113	113	226	196
1956—														
1st Qr.	2,295	1,944	4,239	25·22	113	77	190	50	54	104	27	28	55	48
2nd Qr.	2,294	2,084	4,378	25·92	86	88	174	70	52	(*a*) 122	31	23	54	55
3rd Qr.	2,213	2,031	4,244	25·00	105	122	227	35	40	(*a*) 75	30	37	67	44
4th Qr.	2,068	1,987	4,055	23·76	98	107	205	42	48	90	25	25	50	49

† Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Includes one case of triplets. (*b*) Includes two cases of triplets. (*c*) Includes three cases of triplets. (*d*) Includes one case of triplets and one of quadruplets. (*e*) Includes two cases of triplets and one of quadruplets.

No. 10.—Births, in each Statistical Division, 1956.

Statistical Division.	Total Births.†			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.†		
	M.	F.	Total.		M	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	4,591	4,128	8,719	111·22	205	165	370
Swan	713	575	1,288	124·00	13	13	26
South-West	990	937	1,927	105·66	20	32	52
Southern Agricultural	534	497	1,031	107·44	26	25	51
Central Agricultural	848	810	1,658	104·69	33	48	81
Northern Agricultural	526	473	999	111·21	38	41	79
Eastern Goldfields	442	427	869	103·51	23	23	46
Central	67	63	130	106·35	16	16	32
North-West	55	53	108	103·77	11	10	21
Pilbara	45	31	76	145·16	2	4	6
Kimberley	59	52	111	113·46	15	17	32
Total	4,279	3,918	8,197	109·21	197	229	426
TOTAL STATE	8,870	8,046	16,916	110·24	402	394	796

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 11.—Births.†—Ages of Mothers.—1956.

	Ages of Mothers at Birth of Child.													Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.	
Nuptial First Births—														
Duration of Marriage :														
Under 1 month	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	2	2	....	3	....	....	12
1 month and under 2	....	....	....	1	2	5	2	5	5	1	2	1	....	24
2 months ,, ,, 3	....	....	....	2	4	3	5	6	4	4	1	2	1	32
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	....	....	....	2	7	7	12	7	16	5	5	1	2	64
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	....	....	1	6	18	23	17	11	26	8	7	5	....	122
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	....	1	....	7	10	41	51	24	48	23	4	4	....	213
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	....	....	2	4	28	56	48	51	89	20	4	5	1	308
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	....	....	....	....	13	24	25	26	56	17	8	5	2	176
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	....	1	....	....	1	16	14	16	78	27	9	2	....	164
Total under 9 months	....	2	5	22	83	177	175	148	324	105	43	25	6	1,115
9 months and under 12	....	....	1	....	9	33	78	125	439	174	44	21	2	926
12 months and over	....	....	....	....	15	21	88	184	1,080	783	287	104	30	2,592
Total Nuptial First Births	....	2	6	22	107	231	341	457	1,843	1,062	374	150	38	4,633
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	1	3	14	56	126	235	2,352	4,120	2,827	1,309	444	11,487
Ex-Nuptial Births	2	2	6	17	38	53	64	47	200	166	123	54	24	796
GRAND TOTAL	2	4	13	42	159	340	531	739	4,395	5,348	3,324	1,513	506	16,916

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12.—Nuptial Confinements† Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue† of Mother, 1956.

Duration of Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (*b*)																
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0	2,070	2,041	25	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,857	1,342	503	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,902	526	1,266	101	7	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,634	271	907	427	26	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,476	139	622	575	129	8	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,265	102	389	518	213	37	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,061	79	248	407	249	58	16	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	891	43	162	354	212	90	26	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	804	37	119	259	231	99	41	16	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	686	13	84	196	225	90	56	13	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	494	18	53	130	157	72	36	19	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	349	6	29	98	103	54	33	19	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	265	1	19	72	70	46	27	16	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	281	2	18	55	79	52	32	20	13	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	220	5	13	40	54	51	31	13	5	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	143	2	8	22	40	25	18	13	7	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
16	146	2	5	25	34	27	21	10	9	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	101	1	3	12	19	24	17	11	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	82	1	2	10	13	10	16	12	6	5	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
19	70	....	1	6	7	16	15	8	8	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
20–24	125	2	4	8	16	23	13	12	14	11	6	6	1	4	3	1	....	1
25–29	10	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Total	15,932	4,633	4,480	3,329	1,884	790	407	192	102	60	24	16	4	5	3	1	1	1

† Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women.

Item.	Western Australia.		Australia.	
	1947.	1954.	1947.	1954.
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·683	1·772	1·493	1·558
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·595	1·683	1·416	1·478
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72·45	74·40	63·98	63·47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115·99	121·35	106·47	107·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2·67	3·33	2·55	2·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4·28	5·42	4·24	4·27

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is the estimated average number of female children born to every woman who lives through child-bearing age.

(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effects of mortality and is an index of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace the women of reproductive age in this generation.

DEATHS.

No. 14.—Deaths, Decennial Summary.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (b)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Statistical Division.											
1947	1,571	1,192	2,763	10·14	102	79	181	26.99	122	91	213
1948	1,609	1,223	2,832	10·13	83	67	150	22·58	110	79	189
1949	1,625	1,222	2,847	9·83	90	59	149	21·53	107	82	189
1950	1,689	1,327	3,016	9·92	103	77	180	25·41	128	88	216
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10·05	116	69	185	26·38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9·32	96	83	179	23·52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·24	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·45	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
Other Statistical Divisions.											
1947	1,207	753	1,960	8·51	111	106	217	35.18	134	132	266
1948	1,188	665	1,853	7·88	102	79	181	28·78	127	96	223
1949	1,268	675	1,943	7·99	119	89	208	31·56	153	108	261
1950	1,333	709	2,042	8·04	114	92	206	28·83	148	118	266
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7·98	123	117	240	30·84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7·89	115	90	205	26·27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7·27	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·87	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·77	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
Whole State.											
1947	2,778	1,945	4,723	9.39	213	185	398	30.92	256	223	479
1948	2,797	1,888	4,685	9·10	185	146	331	25·60	237	175	412
1949	2,893	1,897	4,790	8·99	209	148	357	26·42	260	190	450
1950	3,022	2,036	5,058	9·07	217	169	386	27·13	276	206	482
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9·11	239	186	425	28·73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8·67	211	173	384	24·91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·17	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·23	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1956—											
1st Qr.	764	552	1,316	7·83	50	48	98	23·12	(c)	(c)	(c)
2nd Qr.	823	525	1,348	7·98	58	40	98	22·38			
3rd Qr.	944	669	1,613	9·50	60	45	105	24·74			
4th Qr.	734	561	1,295	7·59	43	40	83	20·47			

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

No. 15.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1956.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Other Statistical Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	62	45	107	60	56	116	122	101	223
1 week and under 1 month	8	11	19	18	9	27	26	20	46
1 month and under 3 months	8	3	11	12	8	20	20	11	31
3 months and under 6 months	4	3	7	15	11	26	19	14	33
6 months and under 1 year	6	6	12	18	21	39	24	27	51
Total under 1 year	88	68	156	123	105	228	211	173	384
1 to 4 years	18	13	31	32	23	55	50	36	86
5 „ 9 „	13	6	19	16	7	23	29	13	42
10 „ 14 „	4	2	6	9	8	17	13	10	23
15 „ 19 „	22	4	26	21	10	31	43	14	57
20 „ 24 „	19	6	25	16	4	20	35	10	45
25 „ 29 „	14	15	29	26	4	30	40	19	59
30 „ 34 „	21	12	33	26	16	42	47	28	75
35 „ 39 „	21	14	35	26	10	36	47	24	71
40 „ 44 „	51	24	75	40	18	58	91	42	133
45 „ 49 „	73	55	128	53	19	72	126	74	200
50 „ 54 „	104	58	162	73	33	106	177	91	268
55 „ 59 „	145	79	224	98	28	126	243	107	350
60 „ 64 „	190	124	314	115	49	164	305	173	478
65 „ 69 „	247	159	406	120	77	197	367	236	603
70 „ 74 „	233	172	405	163	74	237	396	246	642
75 „ 79 „	254	246	500	159	97	256	413	343	756
80 „ 84 „	228	233	461	114	92	206	342	325	667
85 „ 89 „	147	179	326	69	67	136	216	246	462
90 „ 94 „	43	56	99	19	19	38	62	75	137
95 „ 99 „	7	14	21	5	7	12	12	21	33
100 years and over	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,942	1,540	3,482	1,323	767	2,090	3,265	2,307	5,572

No. 16.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Whole State, Decennial Summary.

Age Groups.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Under 1 week	223	220	230	234	245	244	216	230	224	223
1 week and under 1 month	34	27	30	27	52	34	45	26	42	46
1 month and under 3 months	45	27	30	28	38	37	36	31	28	31
3 months and under 6 months	56	22	33	49	37	31	42	30	36	33
6 months and under 1 year	40	35	34	48	53	38	39	42	43	51
Total under 1 year	398	331	357	386	425	384	378	359	373	384
1 to 4 years	81	81	93	96	116	99	81	85	88	86
5 „ 9 „	31	31	39	39	26	30	36	40	48	42
10 „ 14 „	21	25	26	26	23	25	22	22	18	23
15 „ 19 „	38	39	48	33	50	51	53	48	56	57
20 „ 24 „	64	66	61	92	70	71	62	65	50	45
25 „ 29 „	66	51	53	62	56	77	74	66	63	59
30 „ 34 „	75	72	58	60	82	62	64	74	67	75
35 „ 39 „	92	80	84	99	103	101	79	78	79	71
40 „ 44 „	147	129	126	150	111	119	115	145	102	133
45 „ 49 „	199	191	178	162	177	199	199	200	184	200
50 „ 54 „	236	224	214	228	260	279	269	275	273	268
55 „ 59 „	290	334	325	289	304	312	290	311	332	350
60 „ 64 „	373	388	377	424	436	408	433	448	406	478
65 „ 69 „	502	537	548	547	540	543	493	565	565	603
70 „ 74 „	600	585	646	688	665	605	630	701	684	642
75 „ 79 „	668	656	655	688	778	750	724	698	734	756
80 „ 84 „	500	512	537	571	593	623	581	670	660	667
85 „ 89 „	257	273	277	306	353	322	356	366	425	462
90 „ 94 „	72	73	74	93	107	118	111	131	139	137
95 „ 99 „	12	7	12	16	12	26	21	17	31	33
100 years and over	1	....	2	1	1	5	1	....	2	1
Age not stated	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	4,723	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956.

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1950 are based on the Detailed List of the 1948 Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases.						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	....	....	....	1	....	1
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	20	4	24	33	9	42
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	1	1	....	2	2
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	4	1	5	7	1	8
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	....	....	....	....	....
025	General paralysis of insane	1	....	1	1	....	1
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	....	....	....	1	....	1
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	1	1	2	2	1	3
046	Amoebiasis	1	....	1	1	....	1
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	1	....	1
052	Erysipelas	1	....	1	1	....	1
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	2	3	5	4	3	7
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	1	....	1
056	Whooping cough	....	1	1	1	2	3
057	Meningococcal infections	....	1	1	....	2	2
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	4	4	8	6	4	10
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spirochaetel diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	2	3	5	10	5	15
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	2	2
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
088	Herpes zoster	....	....	....	....	....	....
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	2	1	3	2	2	4
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	....	....	....	....	....

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued.*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease :						
	(a) Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other organs	....	....	....	1	....	1
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	1	1
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class I.	40	21	61	76	35	111
	II.—Neoplasms.						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	4	....	4	6	....	6
141	Tongue	3	1	4	3	2	5
142	Salivary gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Floor of mouth	....	1	1	....	1	1
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	3	1	4	3	1	4
145	Oral mesopharynx	3	....	3	3	....	3
146	Nasopharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Hypopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
148	Pharynx, unspecified	1	....	1	3	....	3
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	8	4	12	15	4	19
151	Stomach	47	32	79	75	54	129
152	Small intestine including duodenum	2	....	2	3	....	3
153	Large intestine except rectum :						
	(a) Appendix	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Caecum	1	7	8	2	9	11
	(c) Colon and large intestine	11	19	30	22	31	53
	(d) Hepatic flexure	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(e) Iliocaecum	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(f) Sigmoid flexure	2	5	7	3	7	10
	(g) Splenic flexure	2	1	3	2	1	3
154	Rectum	15	13	28	18	19	37
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	6	7	13	13	11	24
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	1	2	3	3	3	6
157	Pancreas	7	12	19	14	16	30
158	Peritoneum	2	1	3	2	1	3
159	Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	1	....	1	1	....	1
161	Larynx	5	1	6	9	1	10
162	Trachea, and bronchus and lung specified as primary	24	1	25	38	2	40
163	Lung and bronchus unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	37	10	47	53	16	69
164	Mediastinum	....	1	1	1	1	2
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	....	46	46	3	67	70
171	Cervix uteri	....	10	10	....	18	18
172	Corpus uteri	....	3	3	....	3	3
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	1	1	....	2	2
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	6	6	....	9	9
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	16	16	....	21	21
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	2	2	....	2	2
177	Prostate	26	....	26	48	....	48
178	Testis	1	....	1	2	....	2
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	1	....	1	2	....	2
180	Kidney	2	4	6	5	7	12
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	13	7	20	20	12	32
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	5	....	5	9	3	12
191	Malignant neoplasm of skin	....	2	2	4	2	6
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	....	....	....	....	1	1
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	8	5	13	10	5	15
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	1	2	3	1	5	6
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	....	1	1	....	1	1
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	1	3	4	2	3	5
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	1	1	2	2	1	3
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	1	....	1	1	....	1
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	....	4	4	3	5	8

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class II.—Neoplasms—*continued.*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	4	2	6	6	3	9
201	Hodgkin's disease	1	....	1	2	2	4
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	1	1	2	1	1	2
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	4	1	5	5	1	6
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	12	8	20	15	15	30
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benign Neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	3	3	....	4	4
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
223	Brain and nervous system	2	....	2	3	....	3
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Neoplasm of Unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	4	1	5	6	1	7
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class II.	275	248	523	445	374	819
	Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases.						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	9	6	15	19	10	29
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	1	1	....	2	2
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	....	3	3	....	4	4
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	18	20	38	31	32	63
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	....	1	1	1	1	2
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	....	1	1	....	1	1
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	4	1	5	5	1	6
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class III.	31	33	64	56	51	107
	Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs.						
	Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	2	3	5	2	3	5
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	....	....	....	....	....
292	Other anaemias of specified type	....	2	2	....	6	6
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	....	....	....	....	....	....
294	Polycythaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
295	Haemophilia	....	....	....	....	....	....
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	1	1
297	Agranulocytosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
298	Diseases of spleen	....	....	....	....	....	....
299	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV.	2	5	7	2	10	12

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders.						
300–309	*Psychoses*	6	5	11	7	6	13
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	2	2	....	2	2
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	2	2	4	5	3	8
325	Mental deficiency	....	1	1	....	3	3
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	8	10	18	12	14	26
	Class VI.—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	9	15	24	13	18	31
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	116	124	240	172	179	351
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	58	103	161	100	138	238
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	13	14	27	23	26	49
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	....	1	3	1	4
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	2	....	2	3	1	4
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	1	....	1	2	1	3
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	....	1	1	....	1	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	6	5	11	6	6	12
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	1	1	....	1	1
352	Other cerebral paralysis	3	....	3	3	....	3
353	Epilepsy	2	3	5	7	5	12
355–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	1	2	3	2	3	5
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	1	....	1	1	....	1
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI.	214	269	483	336	381	717
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	....	....	....	2	1	3
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	9	12	21	14	19	33
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	2	....	2	3	....	3
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	....	1	1	1	3	4
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	....	1
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	5	7	12	11	13	24

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued.*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	472	294	766	728	392	1,120
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	10	7	17	13	9	22
422	Other myocardial degeneration	191	128	319	283	199	482
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	2	....	2	3	....	3
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	....	1	1	....	2	2
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
433	Functional disease of heart	4	3	7	7	6	13
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	11	15	26	24	17	41
	Hypertensive disease—						
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	39	66	105	59	89	148
444–447	Hypertension without mention of heart	20	23	43	41	31	72
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	33	46	79	84	70	154
451	Aortic aneurysm specified as nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	12	5	17	15	7	22
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	....	....	....	....	....	....
453	Peripheral vascular disease	1	....	1	1	....	1
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	1	1	2	1	1	2
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	1	....	1
456	Other diseases of arteries	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	2	....	2	3	....	3
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	4	2	6	4	4	8
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	1	....	1	1	....	1
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII.	821	611	1,432	1,301	883	2,164
	Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	....	....	....	3	....	3
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	1	3	4	4	6	10
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	1	1	2	3	3	6
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	7	9	16	20	13	33
491	Bronchopneumonia	47	47	94	86	70	156
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	1	1	2	5	3	8
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	7	6	13	16	12	28
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	3	1	4	6	3	9
501	Bronchitis unqualified	1	1	2	2	2	4
502	Chronic bronchitis	35	8	43	44	10	54
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	1	....	1	1	1	2
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	1	1	....	2	2
518	Empyema	....	....	....	....	....	....
519	Pleurisy	....	1	1	....	1	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	1	....	1	1	....	1
521	Abscess of lung	2	2	4	3	4	7
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	2	16	18	3	16	19
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silcates (occupational)	3	....	3	16	....	16
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	2	8	11	3	14
526	Bronchiectasis	....	2	2	1	4	5
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	12	....	12	13	....	13
	Total, Class VIII.	130	101	231	238	154	392
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System.						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	1	....	1	3	....	3
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	1	1	....	1	1
539	Diseases of oesophagus	1	....	1	3	....	3

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued.*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	11	3	14	16	4	20
541	Ulcer of duodenum	6	2	8	9	2	11
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	2	....	2	2	....	2
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	....	....	....	1	....	1
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	1	....	1	1	1	2
550–553	*Appendicitis*	3	1	4	7	2	9
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	1	2	3	5	2	7
561	Hernia with obstruction	3	2	5	4	6	10
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	4	5	9	9	7	16
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	3	2	5	6	9	15
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	3	5	5	3	8
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region	....	....	....	1	....	1
576	Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
577	Peritoneal adhesions	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	1	2	3	1	3	4
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	1	1	2	1	1	2
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	7	19	23	10	33
584	Cholelithiasis	4	7	11	5	7	12
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	3	2	5	3	4	7
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	2	....	2	2	3	5
587	Diseases of pancreas	3	2	5	4	5	9
	Total, Class IX.	**64**	**42**	**106**	**111**	**70**	**181**
	Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System.						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	2	....	2	4	....	4
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	1	1	2	2	2	4
592	Chronic nephritis	16	15	31	28	29	57
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	5	5	10	6	7	13
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	5	3	8	6	5	11
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	3	4	7	5	4	9
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	....	1	1	....	1	1
605	Cystitis	....	2	2	1	2	3
606	Other diseases of bladder	....	2	2	....	2	2
607–609	Diseases of urethra	2	1	3	3	1	4
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	33	....	33	48	....	48
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	1	....	1	1	....	1
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	1	1
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	1	1	....	1	1
631, 632	Malpositions of uterus	....	....	....	....	1	1
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X.	**69**	**35**	**104**	**105**	**56**	**161**
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium.						
	Complications of Pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	2	2	....	3	3
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	1	1	....	1	1
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued.*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia :						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis :						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	1	1	....	1	1
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	1	1
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI.	....	6	6	....	9	9
	Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	1	1	2	2	1	3
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	1	2	3	2	3	5
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	....	....	....	....	1	1
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	3	1	4	4	2	6
	Total, Class XII.	5	4	9	8	7	15
	Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement.						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	3	4	7	4	5	9
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	2	2	4	4	2	6
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	....	1	1
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
731–733	All other diseases of bone	1	....	1	2	....	2
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	2	....	2	4	1	5
	Total, Class XIII.	8	6	14	14	9	23

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations.						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	....	1	1	1	4	5
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	2	3	5	3	5	8
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	2	6	6	2	8
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	1	3	4	1	3	4
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	13	8	21	23	19	42
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	....	....	....	....	....
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	1	1	2	6	5	11
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	3	1	4	3	1	4
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	1	1	2	1	1	2
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	1	1	2	5	4	9
	Total, Class XIV.	**26**	**21**	**47**	**49**	**44**	**93**
	Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy.						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	17	8	25	32	14	46
761	Other birth injury	5	6	11	8	11	19
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	10	8	18	19	13	32
763	Pneumonia of newborn	....	2	2	6	4	10
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	....	....	....	....	....
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
768	Other sepsis of newborn	....	1	1	....	1	1
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	....	1	1	....	5	5
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	5	3	8	7	4	11
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	....	1	1	1	2	3
772	Nutritional maladjustment	1	1	2	4	3	7
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	1	3	5	2	7
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	....	1	1	....	1	1
776	Immaturity unqualified	15	14	29	40	37	77
	Total, Class XV.	**55**	**47**	**102**	**122**	**97**	**219**
	Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions.						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	....	....	3	....	3
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	1	....	1	1	....	1
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	5	2	7	8	5	13
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Total, Class XVI.	**7**	**2**	**9**	**13**	**5**	**18**
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence.						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	3	1	4	6	1	7
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train (*a*)	....	1	1	3	1	4
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tram car (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	30	18	48	36	19	55
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	5	....	5	5	1	6
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object (*c*)	1	....	1	2	....	2
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle (*a*)	8	2	10	14	2	16
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	13	3	16	22	6	28

(*a*) Includes motor cycles. (*b*) Excludes motor cycles. (*c*) Includes trams but not trains.

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—*continued.*

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued.*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	2	1	3
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	....	....	....	....	....	....
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	20	3	23	53	7	60
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	5	....	5	11	....	11
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	3	....	3	6	1	7
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	....	....	....	1	....	1
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	....	....	....	2	....	2
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	1	1	2	3	4	7
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	....	2	2	....	2	2
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	1	1	2	5	2	7
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	....	1	1	2	1	3
900–904	*Accidental falls*	19	27	46	29	37	66
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	1	....	1	4	....	4
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	3	....	3	5	....	5
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	3	3	6	10	6	16
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	....	....	1	3	4
919	Accident caused by firearm and explosive	1	....	1	7	....	7
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	....	2	5	....	5
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals	....	....	....	2	....	2
928	Other accidents caused by animals	1	....	1	2	....	2
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	10	3	13	24	7	31
931	Excessive heat and insolation	5	2	7	7	8	15
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	....	....	....
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	7	....	7	26	4	30
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	1	....	1	1	....	1
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	6	4	10	7	5	12
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	2	1	3	5	1	6
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	7	1	8	7	1	8
973	Poisoning by other gases	8	....	8	10	....	10
974	By hanging or strangulation	9	2	11	17	2	19
975	By submersion (drowning)	4	2	6	6	3	9
976	By firearms and explosives	5	....	5	17	....	17
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	1	1	2	4	1	5
978	By jumping from high place	....	....	....	1	....	1
979	By other and unspecified means	....	....	....	2	....	2
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	....	....	....	1	1	2
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	....	1
983	Assault by other means	1	....	1	3	....	3
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	187	79	266	377	128	505
	GRAND TOTAL	1,942	1,540	3,482	3,265	2,307	5,572

No. 18.—Maternal Mortality†—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1956.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Married Mothers with Issue numbering :—							Total Issue of Married Mothers.
	Married.	Unmarried.	Total.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Metropolitan Statistical Division.											
26 years	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
33 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
35 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
38 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
40 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
42 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	6	....	6	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	18
Other Statistical Divisions.											
23 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
24 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Whole State.											
23 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
24 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
32 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
33 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
35 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
38 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
40 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
42 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	9	....	9	1	3	1	1	3	....	....	20

† Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." See Table No. 17.

No. 19.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Statistical Divisions.		Whole State.	Statistical Divisions.		Whole State.
	Metropolitan.	Other.		Metropolitan.	Other.	
1947	2·54	2·43	2·49	2·24	2·43	2·33
1948	2·11	0·95	1·55	2·11	0·80	1·47
1949	1·30	1·06	1·18	1·01	1·06	1·04
1950	0·71	1·12	0·91	0·56	1·12	0·84
1951	1·14	1·03	1·08	0·86	1·03	0·95
1952	0·92	1·41	1·17	0·66	1·28	0·97
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47

No. 20.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Statistical Divisions, 1956.

Statistical Division	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total under 1 year.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	60	44	2	1	8	11	....	....	6	3	2	....	3	3	1	....	5	6	1	....	88	68
Swan	11	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	16	11
South-West	15	13	....	2	4	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	3	....	1	29	22
Southern Agricultural	7	5	1	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	14	9
Central Agricultural	9	13	1	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	4	3	....	....	20	21
Northern Agricultural	7	10	....	....	2	1	1	....	3	1	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	1	....	18	17
Eastern Goldfields	4	4	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	9	13
Central	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	4	4
North-West	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4	2
Pilbara	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	1
Kimberley	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	5	5
Total, Other Divisions	58	52	2	4	15	9	3	....	10	7	2	1	12	10	3	1	16	19	2	2	123	105
TOTAL STATE	118	96	4	5	23	20	3	....	16	10	4	1	15	13	4	1	21	25	3	2	211	173

No. 21.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1956.

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division.				Other Statistical Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	5	4	1	....	10	8	1	....	15	12	2	....	17	12
February	8	10	....	....	7	13	....	1	15	23	....	1	15	24
March	6	7	1	....	9	4	2	1	15	11	3	1	18	12
April	10	4	1	....	9	8	1	2	19	12	2	2	21	14
May	7	4	2	....	13	6	1	....	20	10	3	....	23	10
June	3	2	1	....	10	14	....	....	13	16	1	....	14	16
July	12	4	....	....	7	5	2	1	19	9	2	1	21	10
August	9	8	....	....	13	6	1	1	22	14	1	1	23	15
September	4	4	....	....	10	15	2	1	14	19	2	1	16	20
October	8	6	....	1	6	5	1	....	14	11	1	1	15	12
November	2	5	....	....	8	2	1	1	10	7	1	1	11	8
December	8	9	....	....	9	11	....	....	17	20	....	....	17	20
Total	82	67	6	1	111	97	12	8	193	164	18	9	211	173
	149		7		208		20		357		27		384	

No. 22.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1956.

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
001–019	Tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
045	Bacillary Dysentery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
056	Whooping cough	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
057	Meningococcal infections	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
164	Malignant neoplasm of mediastinum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
340	Meningitis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
430	Acute endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
470	Common cold	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
474	Laryngitis and tracheitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
481	Influenza	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
490	Lobar pneumonia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
491	Bronchopneumonia	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	....	13	9	22
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	7
500	Acute bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	3	5
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
590	Acute nephritis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
602	Calculi of kidney and ureter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
692	Cellulitis and abscess without lymphangitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
698	Other local infections of skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
701	Eczema	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
744	Diseases of muscle, tendon and fascia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2
750–759	Congenital malformations	4	2	....	5	5	1	....	3	7	2	1	3	5	1	5	4	2	2	4	2	3	3	1	7	37	35	72
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	8	4	11	11	9	8	17	8	13	7	9	9	11	8	12	10	10	9	6	8	5	2	11	13	122	97	219
800–936	Accidents	....	1	....	5	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	2	....	10	11	21
983	Infanticide	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total	17	12	15	24	18	12	21	14	23	10	14	16	21	10	23	15	16	20	15	12	11	8	17	20	211	173	384

No. 23.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1956.

International Number.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																		
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over.
001–019	Tuberculosis	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5	5	5	7	5	2	1	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	434	6	4	....	6	1	....	6	6	15	21	38	46	51	59	61	49	35	25	5
260	Diabetes mellitus	31	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	4	1	7	2	2	4	4	2	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	308	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	5	8	6	15	25	45	53	66	46	30	4
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,088	1	....	....	1	....	2	5	10	18	37	66	97	123	155	157	161	141	81	33
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	7	3	13	9	11	6	2
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	3	6	5	7	6	4	2
450	General arteriosclerosis	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	10	17	20	15	10	6
480–483	Influenza	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....
490–493	Pneumonia	127	27	2	....	1	....	2	....	1	3	4	3	6	10	6	13	13	17	13	6
500–502	Bronchitis	52	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	6	9	9	8	4	5	3
470–475 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	52	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	2	3	6	10	9	7	2	2	....
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	25	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	4	4	2	5	1	1	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	6	3	....	3	2	1	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	40	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	3	4	5	3	3	3	3	4	3	1	1
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	5	12	15	5	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	122	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	154	8	8	5	17	23	16	11	6	11	10	5	4	5	6	6	6	4	2	1
800–802 840–936	Other accidents	141	21	10	2	7	5	7	8	7	11	7	9	9	8	4	5	8	3	9	1
970–979	Suicide	76	....	....	1	2	1	4	8	3	8	14	6	6	11	1	6	5	....	....	....
....	All other causes	304	62	4	4	8	4	6	5	6	9	13	15	27	18	28	24	22	29	16	4
	Total	3,265	261	29	13	43	35	40	47	47	91	126	177	243	305	367	396	413	342	216	74

No. 24.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1956.

International Number.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																	
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over.
001–019	Tuberculosis	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	369	3	1	3	....	....	1	9	6	15	28	38	41	48	45	34	47	29	19	2
260	Diabetes mellitus	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	2	3	4	4	4	5	2	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	10	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	361	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	11	12	23	49	54	65	77	46	14
410–434	Diseases of the heart	660	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	4	13	19	25	43	86	87	128	113	90	42
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	7	12	17	16	20	10	3
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	4	8	4	5	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	....	6	16	20	14	7
480–483	Influenza	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....
490–493	Pneumonia	98	19	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	5	2	2	12	14	10	16	13
500–502	Bronchitis	15	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	1	2	2	2
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	31	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	5	4	7	4
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	10	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	38	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	3	3	5	1	2	6	6	1	....
640–689	Maternal causes	9	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	97	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	38	4	2	2	4	2	4	1	....	2	1	3	2	1	4	4	1	1	....	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	75	16	1	3	4	1	2	1	....	2	1	....	....	2	3	1	7	7	18	6
970–979	Suicide	13	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....
....	All other causes	222	58	4	....	4	1	5	7	8	4	9	9	6	26	18	13	17	19	13	1
	Total	2,307	209	13	10	14	10	19	28	24	42	74	91	107	173	236	246	343	325	246	97

No. 25.—Principal Causes of Death, in Statistical Divisions, 1956.

International Number	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.		Swan Division.		South-West Division.		Southern Agricultural Division.		Central Agricultural Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Central Division.		North-West Division.		Pilbara Division.		Kimberley Division.		Whole State.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
001–019	Tuberculosis	21	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	11	46
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	268	244	36	20	40	42	21	11	26	19	18	13	17	14	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	....	434	369	803
260	Diabetes mellitus	18	20	5	3	2	3	....	2	4	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	32	63
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	2	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	12
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	196	256	26	23	22	25	23	18	12	19	11	8	14	11	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	308	361	669
410–434	Diseases of the heart	707	468	48	31	86	51	58	24	59	35	38	10	70	38	8	1	7	....	4	1	3	1	1,088	660	1,748
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	39	66	3	6	6	6	4	3	1	4	2	....	3	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	59	89	148
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	20	23	....	....	2	4	4	1	1	1	4	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	41	31	72
450	General arteriosclerosis	33	46	3	4	7	5	5	3	8	3	9	1	18	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	84	70	154
480–483	Influenza	2	4	1	....	1	2	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	10	17
490–493	Pneumonia	62	63	8	9	15	5	6	4	6	5	9	7	11	4	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	1	127	98	225
500–502	Bronchitis	39	10	2	....	2	2	1	....	3	1	....	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	52	15	67
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	27	24	2	....	2	3	....	1	3	2	3	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	52	31	83
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	17	5	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	6	31
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	3	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	9	15
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	8
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	7	4	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	23	10	33
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	24	21	3	2	5	4	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	40	38	78
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	34	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	....	49
640–689	Maternal causes	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	55	47	7	5	18	12	9	4	12	10	11	8	3	7	2	2	2	....	1	....	2	2	122	97	219
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	85	27	9	1	17	2	13	4	7	2	11	1	8	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	154	38	192
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	57	41	7	3	19	8	8	3	10	5	13	6	20	2	2	1	4	1	....	2	1	3	141	75	216
970–979	Suicide	42	11	3	....	3	....	2	1	11	....	5	1	6	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	76	13	89
....	All other causes	177	136	27	14	28	23	9	8	21	17	11	7	16	11	4	2	5	1	3	1	3	2	304	222	526
	Total	1,942	1,540	205	126	285	202	168	94	194	129	158	69	218	111	26	12	28	9	17	6	24	9	3,265	2,307	5,572

No. 26.—Principal Causes of Death.—Decennial Summary.

(*Figures from* 1950 *are based on the* 1948 *Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for previous years.*)

International Number.	Cause of Death.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
001–019	Tuberculosis	141	166	128	128	83	82	46	61	33	46
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	594	620	658	666	686	689	738	781	761	803
260	Diabetes mellitus	57	68	65	74	58	42	45	55	63	63
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	50	30	32	22	21	28	20	16	16	12
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	422	423	448	537	594	612	577	629	664	669
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,370	1,423	1,501	1,344	1,502	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease				176	214	158	155	178	145	148
444–447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	(a)	(a)	(a)	79	88	77	88	85	72	72
450	General arteriosclerosis	164	153	136	149	213	187	170	136	142	154
480–483	Influenza	8	23	13	32	24	24	27	31	13	17
490–493	Pneumonia	278	290	269	185	188	181	189	167	179	225
500–502	Bronchitis	39	34	26	40	46	40	47	48	50	67
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	77	66	70	66	61	71	47	55	62	83
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	40	32	39	39	46	38	42	44	29	31
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	36	23	34	39	55	30	17	32	19	15
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis				11	9	11	6	7	9	8
581	Cirrhosis of liver	22	31	22	23	29	23	29	21	21	33
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	182	170	185	92	88	88	76	80	67	78
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	27	36	38	54	61	62	49	53	44	49
640–689	Maternal causes	32	20	16	13	16	18	9	12	14	9
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	205	196	215	227	264	234	228	220	223	219
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	98	116	103	161	174	191	186	182	195	192
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	201	162	222	245	209	216	200	194	211	216
970–979	Suicide	48	58	59	68	81	82	64	76	81	89
....	All other causes	632	545	511	588	478	487	447	527	554	526
	Total	4,723	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572

(a) Not available.

No. 27.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups.—1956.

Type of Disease.	Under one year.		1 year & under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		Total All Ages.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Malignant neoplasms:																										
Cancer and carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	8	12	22	36	70	70	102	82	100	72	58	49	362	323
Epithelioma, rodent ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	5	3
Sarcoma	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	9	6
Glioma	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	1
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	11	4
Hypernephroma	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	3
Teratoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant disease, not otherwise specified	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	9	7
Total, Malignant Neoplasms	1	....	3	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	11	14	35	40	76	75	106	89	105	77	63	49	405	347
Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues:																										
Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	6	3
Hodgkin's disease	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	5	1
Leukaemia and aleukaemia	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	3	2	2	4	3	1	1	15	15
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc. Tissues	....	....	2	1	2	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	8	4	4	4	5	4	2	1	29	22
GRAND TOTAL	1	....	5	3	4	4	6	....	1	....	....	1	12	15	36	43	84	79	110	93	110	81	65	50	434	369

No. 28.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1956.

Seat of Disease.	Under one year.		1 year & under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		Total All Ages.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	2	4	....	2	1	8	1	19	4
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	1	1	6	....	1	2	15	4
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	6	6	8	7	20	15	28	11	11	13	75	54
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	5	10	9	10	10	8	4	13	29	48
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	4	2	6	4	4	5	4	4	18	19
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	4	3	3	3	4	4	1	....	13	11
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	3	3
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	5	4	3	8	2	1	14	16
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Respiratory system (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	5	....	11	....	17	....	13	2	1	....	48	3
Lung and bronchus (unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	2	20	5	20	4	5	4	1	....	53	16
Mediastinum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	13	....	14	....	20	1	11	....	5	3	67
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	9	....	8	....	5	....	4	....	32
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	11	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	23
Male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	10	....	15	....	21	....	52	....
Kidney	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	5	7
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	4	5	3	7	5	4	....	20	12
Skin	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	2	....	1	2	1	2	1	....	13	5
Brain and nervous system	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	1	3	4	1	....	....	....	10	5
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	2	1	2	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	8	4	4	4	5	4	2	1	29	22
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	1	5	4	5	1	3	9	16
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	5	3	4	4	6	....	1	....	....	1	12	15	36	43	84	79	110	93	110	81	65	50	434	369

No. 29.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1956.

Age at Death.	Total.			Born in Australia.		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.											
						Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.		20 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 „ 14 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 „ 19 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „ 24 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 „ 29 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 „ 34 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 „ 39 „	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 „ 44 „	3	2	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 „ 49 „	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
50 „ 54 „	5	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
55 „ 59 „	5	2	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
60 „ 64 „	5	1	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
65 „ 69 „	7	1	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
70 „ 74 „	5	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
75 „ 79 „	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
80 and over	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
TOTAL	35	11	46	22	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	10	3	2	1

No. 30.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1956.

Occupation.	All Ages.	Age Groups.														
		Under 15.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80 and over.
Farm Workers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Teachers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ministers of Religion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Clerks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inspectors	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Members of Armed Forces	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foremen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carpenters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Painters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Plasterers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fitters and Turners	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Printers	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engineers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engine Drivers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Drivers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miners	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Waterside Workers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Labourers	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Pensioners	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	1	1	....
Inmates of Institutions	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Indefinite or not stated	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	34	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5	5	5	6	5	2	1

MARRIAGES.

No. 31.—Marriages—Decennial Summary.

Year.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Percentage by Registrars.	Minors.					
						Married during Period.			Percentage of Total.		
	Ministers.	Registrars.				M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Statistical Division.											
1947	2,675	467	3,142	11·53	14·9	166	840	1,006	5·3	26·7	16·0
1948	2,606	520	3,126	11·18	16·6	176	860	1,036	5·6	27·5	16·6
1949	2,486	571	3,057	10·56	18·7	181	802	983	5·9	26·2	16·1
1950	2,535	620	3,155	10·38	19·7	192	892	1,084	6·1	28·3	17·7
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9·84	18·4	193	877	1,070	6·2	28·1	17·2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·57	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·18	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
Other Statistical Divisions.											
1947	1,753	387	2,140	9·29	18·1	130	697	827	6·1	32·6	19·3
1948	1,717	343	2,060	8·76	16·7	143	739	882	6·9	35·9	21·4
1949	1,528	366	1,894	7·79	19·3	124	599	723	6·5	31·6	19·1
1950	1,830	449	2,279	8·98	19·7	146	769	915	6·4	33·7	20·1
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8·63	19·4	175	772	947	7·7	34·0	20·8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·89	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·69	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
Whole State.											
1947	4,423	854	5,282	10·50	16·2	296	1,537	1,833	5·6	29·1	17·4
1948	4,323	863	5,186	10·08	16·6	319	1,599	1,918	6·2	30·8	18·5
1949	4,014	937	4,951	9·30	18·9	305	1,401	1,706	6·2	28·3	17·2
1950	4,365	1,069	5,434	9·74	19·7	338	1,661	1,999	6·2	30·6	18·4
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9·29	18·8	368	1,649	2,017	6·8	30·6	18·7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·81	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·50	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1956—											
1st Qr.	1,118	254	1,372	8·16	18·5	99	482	581	7·2	35·1	21·3
2nd Qr.	1,148	200	1,348	7·98	14·8	103	502	605	7·6	37·2	22·4
3rd Qr.	833	222	1,055	6·21	21·0	103	433	536	9·8	41·0	25·4
4th Qr.	1,087	218	1,305	7·65	16·7	105	488	593	8·0	37·4	22·7

No. 32.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers.

Religious Denominations.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Church of England	2,079	1,922	1,643	1,803	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516
Roman Catholic	663	795	761	901	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199
Methodist	837	755	789	790	808	738	679	713	599	603
Presbyterian	468	497	436	468	453	444	424	440	375	351
Congregational	134	124	114	103	126	123	122	113	122	123
Baptist	60	44	49	60	70	64	55	64	48	49
Church of Christ	71	58	63	49	51	74	68	68	75	65
Salvation Army	18	19	28	26	19	25	19	21	29	20
Evangelical Lutheran	3	7	29	35	39	22	24	28	32	18
Seventh Day Adventist	23	20	19	17	14	27	21	11	20	16
Greek Orthodox	23	32	32	44	51	50	50	58	51	68
Other Christian	34	30	37	54	60	84	93	98	119	142
Hebrew	15	20	14	15	11	17	12	17	15	16
District Registrars	854	863	937	1,069	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894
Total	5,282	5,186	4,951	5,434	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080

No. 33.—Marriages—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides.

Year.	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages.
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced Women.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced Women.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced Women.	
1947	4,085	164	317	94	95	45	283	57	142	5,282
1948	4,083	160	283	103	75	46	241	59	136	5,186
1949	3,871	138	316	98	80	47	237	45	119	4,951
1950	4,296	151	296	104	98	64	227	53	145	5,434
1951	4,251	160	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080

No. 34.—Marriages—Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides.

Year.	Average Age of Bridegrooms.				Average Age of Brides.			
	Bachelors.	Widowers.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
1947	27·03	52·03	38·62	29·01	23·28	41·48	33·23	25·32
1948	26·82	51·44	39·34	28·93	23·25	42·29	34·03	25·30
1949	27·00	53·16	38·66	29·13	23·28	43·23	35·47	25·53
1950	26·66	51·43	40·11	28·92	22·97	43·57	35·92	25·32
1951	26·55	51·85	39·72	28·77	22·94	43·93	35·04	25·34
1952	26·23	52·98	39·87	28·43	22·97	44·50	35·01	25·06
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24 75

No. 35.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January of each year.

Religious Denominations.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Church of England	115	120	116	115	118	123	130	129	131	132
Roman Catholic	155	150	151	155	167	176	181	191	200	210
Methodist	76	76	73	71	73	73	76	77	77	77
Presbyterian	28	22	26	25	26	26	28	29	25	28
Congregational	19	21	21	19	18	17	16	18	18	19
Baptist	22	23	23	23	24	28	30	31	27	28
Church of Christ	19	21	24	21	25	27	26	27	28	30
Salvation Army	13	20	19	26	25	23	24	24	26	25
Evangelical Lutheran	3	3	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	5
Seventh Day Adventist	9	10	14	14	11	13	15	13	14	17
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perth Hebrew Congregation	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
United Aborigines Mission	7	9	6	6	9	7	6	9	6	9
Brethren Church	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	3
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	5	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Assemblies of God	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	....	....	....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	496	508	509	513	535	556	575	592	596	625

No. 36—Marriages—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1956.

Age.	Bridegrooms.				Brides.			
	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.
14	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
15	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15
16	....	....	....	....	81	....	....	81
17	17	....	....	17	230	....	....	230
18	42	....	....	42	447	....	....	447
19	124	....	....	124	563	....	2	565
20	227	....	....	227	563	....	2	565
21	445	....	....	445	635	2	1	638
22	457	....	....	457	405	2	4	411
23	521	....	2	523	318	1	4	323
24	441	....	1	442	224	1	8	233
25	430	....	9	439	161	2	8	171
26	320	2	2	324	154	2	19	175
27	251	1	6	258	110	6	29	145
28	231	....	5	236	82	3	20	105
29	180	2	13	195	53	5	14	72
30	147	2	10	159	61	9	17	87
31	105	2	18	125	39	4	19	62
32	89	3	16	108	37	4	21	62
33	69	3	19	91	27	6	22	55
34	55	2	16	73	29	5	19	53
35	46	2	11	59	16	5	19	40
36	27	2	18	47	16	4	17	37
37	25	1	12	38	21	7	9	37
38	18	2	7	27	12	7	18	37
39	16	3	8	27	10	7	7	24
40	14	6	23	43	17	4	15	36
41	15	3	14	32	15	7	6	28
42	19	5	20	44	7	10	3	20
43	20	2	16	38	7	12	10	29
44	14	5	12	31	8	7	10	25
45	14	4	12	30	6	7	6	19
46	17	6	6	29	3	10	13	26
47	9	5	6	20	6	5	6	17
48	11	9	12	32	5	9	8	22
49	12	5	7	24	6	5	5	16
50	10	5	7	22	2	11	6	19
51	8	9	6	23	2	8	4	14
52	7	7	6	20	2	2	2	6
53	7	11	5	23	1	7	4	12
54	6	5	6	17	....	6	....	6
55	6	8	5	19	3	4	4	11
56	4	4	5	13	3	5	4	12
57	8	3	4	15	2	8	1	11
58	4	7	1	12	....	2	....	2
59	1	3	4	8	....	6	2	8
60	1	5	1	7	....	7	1	8
61	2	2	1	5	....	5	2	7
62	4	6	....	10	1	4	1	6
63	1	7	3	11	2	10	....	12
64	1	4	1	6	....	9	....	9
65	2	9	4	15	1	3	1	5
66	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	3
67	1	1	3	5	....	....	....	....
68	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4
69	....	6	3	9	....	2	....	2
70	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3
71	....	3	1	4	....	1	....	1
72	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2
73	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4
74	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
75	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2
76	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
77	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
78	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
85	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
90	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,504	207	369	5,080	4,410	277	393	5,080

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 37.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, showing Former Nationality of Recipients.

Former Nationality	1955.			1956.			1957.		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total
Albanian	10	....	10	16	2	18	12	3	15
American (U.S.)	3	....	3	4	1	5	5	1	6
Austrian	8	....	8	24	2	26	30	6	36
Belgian	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2
Bulgarian	15	9	24	13	3	16	5	2	7
Burmese	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Czechoslovakian	65	18	83	67	24	91	59	15	74
Danish	12	2	14	5	....	5	10	1	11
Dutch	208	75	283	344	92	436	402	159	561
Egyptian	2	1	3	2	....	2	1	....	1
Estonian	49	9	58	49	4	53	59	10	69
Filippino	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1
Finnish	4	....	4	3	....	3	4	....	4
French	3	....	3	5	1	6	3	....	3
German	25	13	38	37	2	39	81	8	89
Greek	84	6	90	172	37	209	131	17	148
Hungarian	138	28	166	191	71	262	148	36	184
Israeli	5	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian	371	124	495	705	230	935	1,022	352	1,374
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Latvian	142	23	165	205	34	239	200	31	231
Lebanese	3	....	3	2	....	2	7	....	7
Lithuanian	36	9	45	71	6	77	82	22	104
Norwegian	5	....	5	15	1	16	6	....	6
Panamanian	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	229	66	295	430	122	552	608	176	784
Portuguese	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	3
Roumanian	16	5	21	12	4	16	23	5	28
Russian	5	1	6	14	2	16	20	11	31
Byelorussian	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	....	1
Spanish	3	....	3	26	....	26	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	1	4	....	4	2	....	2
Swiss	2	....	2	2	....	2	7	1	8
Syrian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ukrainian	80	22	102	165	67	232	188	56	244
Yugoslavian	253	67	320	434	96	530	378	83	461
Stateless	30	5	35	80	10	90	67	18	85
Total	1,816	484	2,300	3,105	812	3,917	3,575	1,014	4,589

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 38.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages.

Age.	1891–1900.		1901–10.		1920–22.		1932–34.		1946–48.		1953–55.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 39.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported.

(Inclusive of Aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Ankylostomiasis	102	101	52	132	13	8	2	2	1	1
Brucellosis	9	5	9	7	8	6	7	8	5	3
Chorea (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	4	1
Dengue Fever	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....
Diphtheria	337	255	170	172	271	124	170	119	480	145
Dysentery	61	51	40	64	63	83	48	56	136	87
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	1	4	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	2
Erythema Nodosum	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1
Hepatitis, Infective	2	7	8	36	467	654	443	165	254	181
Hydatid Disease (*b*)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Infantile Diarrhoea (*c*)	....	....	6	4	46	15	4	29	30	48
Lead Poisoning (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	2	3	13
Leprosy (*d*)	38	49	51	60	48	37	26	47	29	34
Malaria	295	118	13	15	7	13	25	29	5	6
Meningococcal Infection	30	16	13	24	20	35	25	48	13	13
Paratyphoid Fever	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	4	....
Pleural Effusion (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	20	8	4	12	5
Poliomyelitis, Acute	2	311	61	59	96	37	44	436	33	401
Puerperal Fever	6	5	7	2	4	3	3	2	5	1
Purulent Ophthalmia (*b*)	....	4	3	14	23	58	163	52	35	31
Rheumatism, Acute (*a*)	....	....	....	....	8	9	24	60	39	21
Rubella	32	70	101	45	137	147	1,053	627	227	85
Salmonella Infections (*c*)	....	....	11	6	16	22	17	32	58	27
Scarlet Fever	144	268	199	198	179	125	93	91	68	57
Tetanus	3	8	10	11	12	13	12	4	9	16
Trachoma (*a*) (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	352	325	499	586	448	488	370	344	401	419
Other	40	29	20	18	66	49	33	34	39	44
Typhoid Fever	36	24	15	7	11	6	7	12	13	8
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	142	87	61	32	24	25	18	19	22	16
Total	1,633	1,737	1,350	1,499	1,971	1,988	3,814	5,918	3,396	1,946

(*a*) Made notifiable in 1951. (*b*) Made notifiable in 1948. (*c*) Made notifiable in 1949.
(*d*) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases. (*e*) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 40.—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery.

——	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Cremations	527	627	610	726	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201
Burials	2,558	2,475	2,449	2,464	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533
Total	3,085	3,102	3,059	3,190	3,512	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instruction from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth.

1958

11831/4/58.

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE.

CONTENTS.

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Table No.		Page
	Public Debt.	
1.	Public Debt	5
2.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc.	5
3.	Reconciliation Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt	5
4.	Summary of Loans by Interest Rates	6
5.	Summary of Loans by Year of Maturity	6
6.	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	6
	Consolidated Revenue Fund.	
7.	State Revenue	7, 8
8.	State Expenditure, according to Departments	9–11
9.	State Revenue and Expenditure, classified according to Function	12–14
10.	Commonwealth Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Benefits	15
	Taxation.	
11.	Net Collections—Total and Per Head of Population	16
12.	States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Collections	17
13.	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments.	
	A.—Resident Individuals.	
14.	Taxpayers—Sex and Status of Employment, classified by Grade of Actual Income	19
15.	Taxpayers and their Dependants, classified by Grade of Actual Income	20
16.	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Aggregate Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified by Grade of Actual Income	21
	B.—Taxable Companies.	
17.	Number of Companies, Actual and Aggregate Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry. Assessed in W.A.	22–23
18.	Number of Companies, Actual and Aggregate Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry. Assessed at Central Office	24
19.	Number of Companies, Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in W.A.	25
20.	Number of Companies, Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed at Central Office	25
	C.—Non-Taxable Companies.	
21.	Number of Companies, Actual and Aggregate Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry. Assessed in W.A.	26
22.	Number of Companies, Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in W.A.	27
	Note.—Land Tax.—For latest Analysis of Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value, *see* " Part II." of the 1951–52 Statistical Register.	

Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE.

Banking.

	A.—Cheque-Paying Banks.	
1.	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances—Private Trading Banks and all Cheque-Paying Banks	27
2.	Name of Bank, Offices, etc., operating in Western Australia	28
3.	Bank Advances—Classified according to Main Industry	29
4.	Rates of Exchange	30
5.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits	30
6.	Average Weekly Bank Clearings	30
	B.—Savings Banks.	
7.	Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31
8.	School Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31

CONTENTS—continued.

Table No.		Page
	Life Assurance.	
9.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business	32
10.	Western Australian Life Assurance—Insurances Discontinued	32
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance—New Loans Granted	33
	General Insurance.	
	A.—Companies.	
12.	Revenue and Expenditure	33
13.	Premiums and Claims	34
	B.—State Government Insurance Office.	
14.	Revenue and Expenditure	35
15.	Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims	35
	C.—Total Companies and State Government Insurance Office.	
16.	Premiums and Expenditure	36
17.	Premiums and Expenditure—Summary	37
	D.—Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust.	
18.	Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	37
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies.	
19.	Friendly Societies	38
20.	Friendly Societies—Quinquennial Summary	38
21.	Building Societies	39
22.	Building Societies—Quinquennial Summary	39

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1.—Public Debt, also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	Amount Maturing.				Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption. (a)	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.		Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	38,985,970	2,037,436	59,251,335	100,274,741	154,496	100,120,245	194·4
1949	39,757,466	2,034,353	61,896,924	103,688,743	62,822	103,625,921	194·7
1950	36,921,108	2,026,956	70,602,078	109,550,142	70,980	109,479,162	196·5
1951	36,112,208	2,020,997	85,053,561	123,186,766	8,346	123,178,420	212·3
1952	35,986,808	2,015,243	100,286,480	138,288,531	323,313	137,965,218	230·0
1953	35,970,308	2,008,667	115,093,195	153,072,170	930,677	152,141,493	245·2
1954	35,819,608	1,359,499	128,603,438	165,782,545	410,841	165,371,704	258·5
1955	35,770,204	1,037,912	141,073,233	177,881,349	221,058	177,660,291	269·8
1956	35,770,204	1,125,244	151,837,292	188,732,740	122,377	188,610,363	278·4
1957	29,585,490	1,148,259	174,411,294	205,145,043	55,918	205,089,125	296·4

(a) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Electricity Supply.	Harbours and Rivers.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc. (a)	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture. (b)	Miscellaneous. (c)	Total. (d)
To 30/6/47	£ 27,496,500	£ 2,200,222	£ 7,668,825	£ 3,599,211	£ 19,829,244	£ 3,764,165	£ 27,357,167	£ 11,470,525	£ 103,385,859
1947–48	338,062	735,697	158,232	548,505	693,878	261,380	Cr.276,497	77,745	2,537,002
1948–49	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	549,572	813,227	324,608	Cr. 66,359	212,927	3,580,294
1949–50	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	678,299	1,001,043	360,442	543,099	526,058	8,104,696
1950–51	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	1,001,695	2,045,312	437,821	Cr. 10,590	1,113,107	10,326,594
1951–52	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	1,364,556	2,401,331	304,949	Cr. 35,928	1,435,626	17,758,295
1952–53	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,716,163	2,429,186	297,067	325,559	3,771,081	17,606,337
1953–54	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,572,045	1,969,720	143,016	1,124,192	1,870,714	14,193,974
1954–55	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	1,996,616	2,830,321	68,886	Cr. 13,347	3,307,669	14,730,970
1955–56	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,093,645	2,758,108	73,360	801,748	2,673,968	13,314,315
1956–57	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	2,799,502	3,559,439	307,654	1,228,952	3,048,028	16,278,011
Total	63,118,562	17,606,979	15,011,396	18,919,809	40,330,809	6,343,348	30,977,996	29,507,448	221,816,347

(a) Including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (b) Including funds provided for the Rural and Industries Bank, and Land Settlement, etc. (c) Including State Trading Concerns. (d) Exclusive of Flotation Expenses and Revenue Deficits.

No. 3.—Reconciliation of Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt as at 30th June, 1957.

	£	£	£	£
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure—				
Total Public Works Services, etc. (*see* Table No. 2)	....	221,816,347		
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	7,726,760			
Revenue Deficits	12,796,762			
		20,523,522		
			242,339,869	
Add—Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	....	....	1,566,000	
				243,905,869
Less—Redemptions	38,757,939			
Debit Balance of General Loan Fund	2,887			
		....	....	38,760,826
PUBLIC DEBT, 30th June, 1957 (*see* Table No. 1)	....	....	....	205,145,043

No. 4.—Summary at 30th June, 1957, of Loans by Interest Rates.

Rate of Interest.	Amount Payable in—			Total.
	London.	New York.	Australia.	
%	£	£	£	£
1·000	....	....	4,465,080	4,465,080
2·500	4,100,003	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	3,150,661	....	....	3,150,661
3·000	4,374,950	....	....	4,374,950
3·100	....	....	1,566,000	1,566,000
3·125	....	....	41,318,247	41,318,247
3·250	17,959,877	....	11,045,571	29,005,448
3·500	....	244,323	....	244,323
3·750	....	520,292	31,383,309	31,903,601
4·000	....	....	12,559,302	12,559,302
4·500	....	91,647	51,985,785	52,077,432
5·000	....	291,996	20,088,000	20,379,996
Total	29,585,491	1,148,258	174,411,294	205,145,043

No. 5.—Summary at 30th June, 1957, of Loans by Year of Maturity.

Latest Year of Maturity.	Amount Payable in—			Total.
	London.	New York.	Australia.	
	£	£	£	£
1957	....	....	12,157,297	12,157,297
1958	....	....	15,098,012	15,098,012
1959	....	....	5,307,459	5,307,459
1960	....	....	2,590,623	2,590,623
1961	1,733,527	....	6,803,343	8,536,870
1962	....	....	15,332,285	15,332,285
1963	....	....	19,606,767	19,606,767
1964	....	....	19,169,698	19,169,698
1965	....	....	17,398,500	17,398,500
1966	....	....	5,883,913	5,883,913
1967	....	244,323	10,460,448	10,704,771
1968	....	....	16,439,090	16,439,090
1969	7,845,550	520,292	359,274	8,725,116
1970	....	....	4,501,082	4,501,082
1971	3,150,661	91,647	364,808	3,607,116
1972	....	291,996	367,454	659,450
1973	....	....	537,060	537,060
1974	12,128,050	....	733,029	12,861,079
1975	4,100,003	....	246,846	4,346,849
1976	....	....	10,514,590	10,514,590
1977	627,700	....	1,816,307	2,444,007
1978	....	....	2,059,952	2,059,952
1979	....	....	1,165,372	1,165,372
1980	....	....	1,033,005	1,033,005
1983	....	....	4,465,080	4,465,080
Total	29,585,491	1,148,258	174,411,294	205,145 043

No. 6.—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt—Payments from Consolidated Revenue.

Year.	Interest.	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1947–48	3,224,876	819,393
1948–49	3,255,839	851,885
1949–50	3,367,761	886,343
1950–51	3,580,583	916,466
1951–52	3,848,395	1,022,207
1952–53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,990,161	1,531,139

No. 7.—State Revenue of Western Australia.

Source of Revenue.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
Governmental.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation.										
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts (*a*)	3,807,000	4,494,632	5,172,433	‡7,176,426	‡9,400,000	‡10,854,544	‡11,347,415	‡11,806,004	‡12,313,308	13,705,834
Stamp Duty	462,122	530,885	704,913	923,788	953,537	1,043,851	1,397,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215
Probate Duty	309,487	362,168	412,816	462,848	685,076	842,955	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642
Land Tax	111,113	132,243	160,840	180,323	209,094	269,062	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173
Licenses	125,682	138,495	160,012	181,468	227,253	247,690	280,489	300,386	310,943	379,736
Entertainments Tax	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)165,218	226,685	255,973	271,705
Totalisator Tax	168,786	177,817	181,520	207,398	241,430	219,993	217,450	209,848	163,217	156,453
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licenses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,960	340,565	345,560
Total, Taxation	4,984,190	5,836,240	6,792,534	9,132,251	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318
Territorial.										
Land Revenue	322,035	328,104	320,519	284,846	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152
Mining Revenue	36,606	42,318	43,512	43,242	45,258	51,444	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832
Timber	242,364	182,654	248,684	287,141	346,962	453,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361
Total, Territorial	601,005	553,076	612,715	615,229	650,062	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345
Law Courts	98,569	114,745	121,748	135,770	167,121	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	1,787,356	2,282,239	2,866,457	2,955,418	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964
Royal Mint	53,240	63,610	78,965	101,327	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107
Commonwealth.										
States Grants Acts (*c*)	1,977,000	3,600,000	5,180,000	5,021,739	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Supplementary Grants	1,000,000	....	661,677	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Total, Commonwealth	3,450,432	4,073,432	6,315,109	5,495,171	5,561,432	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432
Grand Total, Governmental	10,974,792	12,923,342	16,787,528	18,435,166	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388
Public Utilities, etc.										
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	263,312	357,478	461,980	303,648	283,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*e*)

No. 7.—State Revenue of Western Australia.—*continued.*

Source of Revenue.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	363,270	349,574	352,425	363,675	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	} 894,416
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	108,089	121,628	131,453	152,050	181,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802	
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	98,038	140,236	133,805	155,846	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	142,378
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	649,313	704,090	756,124	804,030	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935
Railways	4,545,376	5,161,218	6,371,770	6,970,696	9,216,051	7,934,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591
State Batteries	56,081	60,257	57,667	86,562	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136
Caves House, etc.	18,038	17,973	23,938	24,042	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764
Tramways	509,303	591,466	593,928	671,716	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	1,006,761
State Ferries	10,406	11,879	12,665	10,294	11,480	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,379	41,213	35,751
Total, Public Utilities	6,621,226	7,515,799	8,895,755	9,542,559	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546
State Trading Concerns— (d)										
Balance transferred therefrom	39,346	48,788	36,631	77,760	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	} (e)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	74,946	72,717	91,047	100,696	99,920	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313	
Total State Trading Concerns	114,292	121,505	127,678	178,456	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(e)
Total Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	6,735,518	7,637,304	9,023,433	9,721,015	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**17,710,310**	**20,560,646**	**25,810,961**	**28,156,181**	**33,955,157**	**38,884,236**	**43,145,840**	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**
Per Head of Mean Population	34·81	39·39	47·35	49·37	57·57	63·62	68·41	70·46	74·15	79·37

(*a*) Includes arrears of State Tax collected—*see* also Table No. 12. (*b*) Collected from 1st October, 1942 to 30th September, 1953 by Commonwealth which reimbursed the State under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement), Acts. From 1st October, 1953 collected by State. (*c*) *See* note ‡. (*d*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts and Expenditure of the " State Trading Concerns " have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*e*) Subsequent to 1955-56, Profits, Interest and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoup of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. ‡ Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury in 1950-51, £1,000,000 ; 1951-52, £2,390,051 ; 1952-53, £2,110,215 ; 1953-54, £1,717,514 ; 1954-55, £1,566,422 ; 1955-56, £1,060,354, and in 1956-57, £1,454,163.

No. 8. State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
Special Acts.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent General	1,678	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,165	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	35,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	4,207	4,978	4,370	2,832	2,750	2,881	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844
Auditor General	1,132	1,242	1,196	1,644	1,849	1,927	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078
Constitution Acts	19,329	21,567	21,968	17,260	15,558	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600
Dairy Cattle Compensation Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fire Brigades Act	26,346	27,814	33,169	38,530	48,550	56,316	60,386	66,359	74,220	83,143
Forests Act	131,022	92,371	132,215	151,898	190,408	251,999	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962
Land Agents Act	....	....	....	....	500	....	500	500	....	2,000
Library Board of Western Australia Act	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	....
Loan Acts	4,044,269	4,107,724	4,254,104	4,497,049	4,870,602	5,305,493	6,073,652	6,928,473	7,725,391	8,521,300
Members of Parliament Reimbursement Expenses Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212
Mine Workers' Relief Act	11,144	11,106	13,523	14,573	14,093	13,999	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977
Native Administration Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	73,660	80,822	80,035	91,726	102,557	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	....	....	....	....	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	3,508	3,332	2,779	2,853	2,343	1,927	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202
Judges' Pensions	2,150	2,150	1,858	1,168	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	....	....	....	9,898	13,400	14,050	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	....	....	....	....	4,160	4,160	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	158,673	179,584	198,325	191,759	203,079	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496
Superannuation Act	253,565	316,627	354,072	360,146	435,281	471,581	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401
Police Benefit Abolition Act	5,600	1,978	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Public Service Commissioner	1,410	1,475	1,475	1,820	2,006	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891
Railways Commissioner	2,214	5,947	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	4,615	5,225	5,506	6,851	7,764	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605
University of W.A.	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Act	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,656
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	....	....	98	65	152	130	107	115	128	161
Total	4,826,367	4,947,537	5,188,288	5,508,667	6,128,797	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697
Establishments.										
Governor's Establishment	3,386	4,111	4,708	7,041	14,045	19,212	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451
Legislative Council	3,256	3,383	3,647	4,177	5,288	5,631	5,729	7,058	8,132	9,725
Legislative Assembly	4,907	4,837	5,119	5,856	7,357	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118
Joint Houses of Parliament	17,371	20,610	22,922	27,128	32,599	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294
Total	28,920	32,941	36,396	44,202	59,289	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,588
Departments, etc.										
Agriculture Generally	189,979	231,414	317,042	364,733	452,323	505,770	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204
Arbitration Court	10,181	11,906	12,909	14,700	15,309	17,712	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592

No. 8.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments.—*continued.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Audit	23,737	28,757	32,430	39,355	47,425	52,667	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437
Bush Fires Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,323	10,681
Chief Secretary	30,079	40,083	46,494	56,535	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	94,575	112,329	124,280	153,140	193,962	234,568	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598
College of Agriculture	21,884	25,949	28,747	35,661	40,535	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299
Compassionate Allowances	3,616	5,153	6,318	2,737	3,269	2,415	2,406	593	630	589
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	157,911	229,979	290,213	319,477	399,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620
Education	1,648,768	1,759,635	2,079,781	2,634,461	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031
Factories	11,784	13,416	13,724	17,178	20,753	23,902	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	1,051	428	448	318	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fisheries	13,151	17,556	28,844	31,580	39,070	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102
Forests	77,272	90,245	108,868	128,491	194,879	273,820	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695
Harbour and Lights and Jetties	44,313	51,776	62,035	71,210	101,233	128,602	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545
Homes	47,709	65,635	75,053	100,683	165,038	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399
Hospitals, Mental	217,893	255,564	316,759	363,270	508,219	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665
Industrial Development, Department of	21,058	24,499	65,859	118,035	112,669	166,662	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572
Labour	4,623	3,847	4,519	5,365	7,378	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500
Lands and Surveys	159,884	186,163	233,834	295,370	407,321	437,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226
Local Government	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	16,921	22,019	29,660	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502
London Agency	14,450	16,334	16,750	22,298	26,056	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922
Mines	185,657	193,802	208,362	246,789	281,905	349,160	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652
Motor Cars, Government	4,786	4,290	11,249	6,914	14,547	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380
Native Welfare	73,736	95,102	129,008	143,704	158,304	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350
North-West	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*e*) 588	(*e*) 643	(*e*) 762	(*e*) 669
Observatory	1,611	1,866	2,068	2,437	2,804	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202
Police	418,425	518,388	591,877	750,425	969,761	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838
Premier's Department	28,248	26,367	22,211	27,247	36,375	36,485	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906
Prices	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,176	581	....	....
Printing	137,821	155,839	184,867	236,621	308,443	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105
Prisons	64,652	74,049	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	166,595	188,957	211,546
Public Health—										
Medical			1,152,458	1,435,252	2,051,007	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796
Tuberculosis	702,515	1,050,883	192,936	237,519	308,198	469,881	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431
Other			154,246	196,439	267,245	312,591	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	12,980	15,028	18,412	21,539	27,713	28,763	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214
Public Service Commissioner	3,238	4,488	4,842	6,400	8,557	9,224	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335
Public Works and Buildings	318,488	536,019	655,576	866,858	1,150,434	1,262,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639
Registry (including Statistical Office) and Friendly Societies	22,081	27,775	32,070	38,669	49,736	64,378	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	22,995	24,521	39,007	52,033	66,076	23,943	1,128	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	167,105	413,110	306,172	341,762	446,592	595,872	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217
Stores, Government	28,914	37,456	51,117	58,394	72,914	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868
Superannuation Board	4,579	6,298	7,493	8,697	10,782	11,615	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129
Supply and Shipping	....	....	1,531	2,198	6,395	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928
Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000
Town Planning	2,939	3,602	4,095	5,649	6,308	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585
Treasury	39,727	45,899	52,606	62,801	79,225	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636
Miscellaneous Services etc. (including Literary and Scientific Grants) (*c*)	1,162,779	1,619,799	2,606,851	1,804,058	1,682,805	1,747,439	1,878,079	1,863,365	1,847,589	2,144,439
Total	6,209,194	8,037,249	10,444,043	11,457,143	14,613,712	16,625,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,185

Public Utilities.										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	229,024	270,819	313,871	405,405	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	118,308	158,826	211,004	286,543	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042	
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	77,084	103,721	99,743	121,417	156,593	144,943	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	217,908	239,649	299,343	372,208	482,255	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258
Railways	5,672,312	6,787,862	8,065,616	8,849,200	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736
State Batteries	78,708	80,525	91,209	140,709	162,665	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190
Caves House	18,895	17,939	24,092	23,875	32,268	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683
Tramways	572,133	685,385	996,613	771,963	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626
State Ferries	13,539	15,454	16,985	15,502	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,350	38,832	33,344
Total	6,997,911	8,360,180	10,118,476	10,986,822	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**18,062,392**	**21,377,907**	**25,787,203**	**27,996,834**	**34,546,768**	**39,392,119**	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,304**
Per Head of Mean Population	35·50	40·96	47·31	49·09	58·57	64·46	68·58	71·21	76·89	82·16

(*a*) Library Board expenditure now under Miscellaneous Services. (*b*) Included under "Public Works and Buildings." (*c*) Up to and including 1952–53, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately. (*d*) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (*e*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown hereunder :—

Allocations to North-West Department.

	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,396
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,664
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221
Public Health	2,505	3,223	1,829	2,612
Native Welfare	133,842	217,096	232,214	228,981
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	53,026
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276
State Batteries	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872
State Shipping Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356

No. 9.—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function.

The general purport of this table is to show, in respect to Consolidated Revenue only, the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering such functions. In cases where an activity could be classified to more than one function it has been shown under the heading which is deemed to be the major function, e.g., the education of natives is shown under "Education" and hospitals for natives have been shown under "Public Health," only the balance of "Care of Aborigines" being shown under "Welfare".

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. (These examples do not necessarily exhaust the two categories.) Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A.—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1956-57.

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
Legislation—			
Governor's Establishment	34,284	....	34,284
Parliament	326,377	....	326,377
Electoral	29,310	4	29,306
Royal Commissions	881	....	881
Total, Legislation	390,852	4	390,848
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—			
Public Service Administration	163,866	8,331	155,535
Premier's Department	57,161	4,998	52,163
Chief Secretary	96,428	1,903	94,525
Treasury	176,585	9,431,745	Cr. 9,255,160
Taxation	52,000	18,336,324	Cr. 18,284,324
Auditor-General	82,927	12,528	70,399
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	161,042	265,368	Cr. 104,326
Local Government Department	39,301	15,599	23,702
Public Trustee	57,583	95,922	Cr. 38,339
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages and Government Statistician	214,686	104,607	110,079
Other	521,081	87,107	433,974
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	1,622,660	28,364,432	Cr. 26,741,772
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	382,592	312,920	69,672
Police	1,601,840	132,012	1,469,828
Prisons	232,056	19,755	212,301
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	34,156	....	34,156
Public Safety	102,962	5,036	97,926
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	2,353,606	469,723	1,883,883
Education—			
Administration and General	341,244	49,079	292,165
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	3,583,680	5,680	3,578,000
Secondary	1,162,361	978	1,161,383
Transport of children	1,021,088	....	1,021,088
Teacher Training	548,316	16,521	531,795
Tertiary :			
Technical	635,339	28,733	606,606
Agricultural	91,737	38,629	53,108
University	517,360	....	517,360
Other (including School of Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	10,600	....	10,600
Total, Education	7,911,725	139,620	7,772,105
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	137,217	....	137,217
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	12,314	....	12,314
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	63,769	....	63,769
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	1,250	....	1,250
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	214,550	....	214,550
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	887,683	78,607	809,076
T.B. Sanatoria	401,962	373,042	28,920
Other Hospitals	3,120,105	4,572	3,115,533
Other (including Ambulances)	98,527	10,811	87,716
Inspection Services	49,050	29,351	19,699
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,875	....	2,875
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	94,453	27	94,426
Health of School Children	75,421	....	75,421
T.B. Examination and Research	170,469	143,092	27,377
Other	277,338	17,641	259,697
Total, Public Health	5,177,883	657,143	4,520,740
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	351,974	36,917	315,057
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	393,262	188,824	204,438
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	31,293	....	31,293
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	327,684	19,185	308,499
Unemployment Relief	135,303	....	135,303
Other	11,689	....	11,689
Total, Welfare	1,251,205	244,926	1,006,279

No. 9.—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued.*

A.—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1956-57—*continued.*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail and Tram Passes to Soldiers	607	....	607
Total, War and Defence	607	....	607
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	25,583	....	25,583
Total, Immigration	25,583	....	25,583
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	59,498	505	58,993
Factories and Shops Legislation	31,667	16,323	15,344
Industrial Safety	45,358	34,710	10,648
Transport Control	....	220	Cr. 220
Liquor Control	11,961	....	11,961
Other	55,882	18,349	37,533
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	204,366	70,107	134,259
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,233,083	202,319	1,030,764
Forestry	1,074,164	1,163,380	Cr. 89,216
Mines and Minerals	504,924	146,614	358,310
Fisheries and Game	59,796	9,053	50,743
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	2,461,111	2,897,351	Cr. 436,240
Soil Conservation	26,698	....	26,698
Secondary Industries	263,293	235,589	27,704
Lands Department	775,529	387,896	387,633
Other	947,183	296,786	650,397
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,345,781	5,338,988	2,006,793
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	16,933,803	14,373,591	2,560,212
Trams, Buses and Ferries	1,249,610	1,019,575	230,035
Shipping	1,077,217	....	1,077,217
Harbours	486,219	320,629	165,590
Total, Transport and Communication	19,746,849	15,713,795	4,033,054
Power, Fuel and Light—			
Electricity	....	69,102	Cr. 69,102
Total, Power, Fuel and Light	....	69,102	Cr. 69,102
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	25,839	....	25,839
Other	14,076	5,451	8,625
Total, Housing	39,915	5,451	34,464
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	8,323	15,022	Cr. 6,699
Insurance—General Insurance	....	48,838	Cr. 48,838
Total, Banking and Insurance	8,323	63,860	Cr. 55,537
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	7,004,487	2,613,518	4,390,969
Sinking Fund	1,529,740	580,265	949,475
Loan Management	358,839	....	358,839
Total, Public Debt Charges	8,893,066	3,193,783	5,699,283
Miscellaneous—			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities	....	....	....
Refunds of Revenue	28,757	....	28,757
Other and Unallocated	1,027,574	....	1,027,574
Total, Miscellaneous	1,056,331	....	1,056,331
Grand Total	**56,243,304**	**54,330,934**	**1,912,370**

No. 9.—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued.*

B.—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary.

Functional Classification.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£
Gross Expenditure.			
Legislation	279,194	419,475	390,852
General Administration and Services (n.e.i.)	1,222,395	1,363,243	1,622,660
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,900,159	2,160,649	2,353,606
Education	6,522,812	7,267,528	7,911,725
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	142,731	191,898	214,550
Public Health	4,136,104	4,822,611	5,177,883
Welfare	945,955	1,056,474	1,251,205
War and Defence	619	615	607
Immigration	25,144	37,331	25,583
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	162,634	174,289	204,366
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	5,856,753	6,650,406	7,345,781
Transport and Communication	16,662,956	18,108,909	19,746,849
Power, Fuel and Light	74,388	72,000	....
Housing	38,211	44,900	39,915
Banking and Insurance	20,167	....	8,323
Public Debt Charges	7,355,023	8,138,609	8,893,066
Miscellaneous	858,644	934,300	1,056,331
Total Gross Expenditure	46,203,889	51,443,237	56,243,302
Revenue.			
Legislation	4	7	4
General Administration and Services (n.e.i.)	23,559,820	26,185,143	28,364,432
Law, Order and Public Safety	421,103	444,354	469,723
Education	126,895	120,849	139,620
Cultural and Recreational Facilties	....	....	....
Public Health	640,431	556,553	657,143
Welfare	237,700	221,325	244,926
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	61,786	67,334	70,107
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	4,666,221	5,116,209	5,338,988
Transport and Communication	13,896,359	14,302,072	15,713,795
Power, Fuel and Light	....	127,973	69,102
Housing	5,312	5,195	5,451
Banking and Insurance	1,310	50,204	63,860
Public Debt Charges	2,102,905	2,415,188	3,193,783
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	45,719,846	49,612,406	54,330,934
Net Expenditure.			
Legislation	279,190	419,468	390,848
General Administration and Services (n.e.i.)	Cr. 22,337,425	Cr. 24,821,900	Cr. 26,741,772
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,479,056	1,716,295	1,883,883
Education	6,395,917	7,146,679	7,772,105
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	142,731	191,898	214,550
Public Health	3,495,673	4,266,058	4,520,740
Welfare	708,255	835,149	1,006,279
War and Defence	619	615	607
Immigration	25,144	37,331	25,583
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	100,848	106,955	134,259
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	1,190,532	1,534,197	2,006,793
Transport and Communication	2,766,597	3,806,837	4,033,054
Power, Fuel and Light	74,388	Cr. 55,973	Cr. 69,102
Housing	32,899	39,705	34,464
Banking and Insurance	18,857	Cr. 50,204	Cr. 55,537
Public Debt Charges	5,252,118	5,723,421	5,699,283
Miscellaneous	858,644	934,300	1,056,331
Total Deficit †	484,043	1,830,831	1,912,368

† Published Budget Deficit.

No. 10—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia on Social and Health Services.

(From National Welfare Fund and includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government.)

Item.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—								
Age and Invalid Pensions	3,087,830	3,438,435	4,106,291	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944
Funeral Benefits	16,927	18,646	19,406	17,755	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170
Child Endowment	2,303,638	3,269,549	3,477,916	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588
Maternity Allowances	219,741	239,343	241,426	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129
Widows' Pensions	296,926	316,165	366,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—								
Sickness					106,836	98,868	93,854	96,907
Unemployment	152,888	120,778	58,846	222,097	75,904	26,709	76,888	336,846
Special					16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055
Community Rehabilitation	29,712	38,280	39,627	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770
Tuberculosis Allowances	73,921	236,307	313,604	600,591	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545
Tuberculosis Benefits (*a*)					493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945
National Health Services—								
Hospital Benefits	500,000	522,000	511,332	550,965	656,803	745,259	779,293	771,882
Medical Benefits	....	....	....	....	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	....	....	75,283	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421
Pharmaceutical Benefits	34,692	247,834	472,701	505,378	634,897	*686,175	717,498	698,473
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	....	....	29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632
Nutrition of Children	....	....	66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809
Miscellaneous Services	13,170	17,469	15,837	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470
Mental Institution Benefits (*a*)	8,525	12,869	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....
Rental Rebates under Housing Agreement	564	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total for Western Australia	**6,738,534**	**8,477,675**	**9,812,677**	**11,791,756**	**12,617,451**	***13,483,678**	**15,422,427**	**16,251,584**
Per Head of Mean Population	**12·36**	**14·86**	**16·63**	**19·29**	**20·01**	**20·78**	**22·86**	**23·74**
Comparative Australian Total	92,803,624	114,983,375	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596
Per Head of Mean Population	11·54	13·85	16·14	18·95	19·84	20·83	23·06	23·48

(*a*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to Capital Expenditure by the State Government. * Revised.

TAXATION.

No. 11—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Mean Population.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area.

Tax.	1955–56.				1956–57.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Mean Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Mean Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	1,083,922	....	1,083,922	1 12 5	1,004,450	....	1,004,450	1 9 5
Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	1,194,188	....	1,194,188	1 15 8	1,249,995	....	1,249,995	1 16 6
Land	517,389	....	517,389	0 15 5	994,148	100,000	1,094,148	1 12 0
Income—Commonwealth Reimbursement † (*a*)	(*b*)12,313,308	....	(*b*)12,313,308	18 8 1	(*b*)13,705,834	....	(*b*)13,705,834	20 0 5
Entertainment	255,922	....	255,922	0 7 8	271,654	....	271,654	0 7 11
Liquor Licenses	300,544	....	300,544	0 9 0	367,440	....	367,440	0 10 9
Racing—								
Winning Bets Tax	12,304	....	12,304	0 0 4	....	....	....	....
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	102,676	....	102,676	0 3 1	89,447	....	89,447	0 2 7
Totalisator Duty	163,217	....	163,217	0 4 10	156,453	....	156,453	0 4 7
Totalisator Licenses	1,360	....	1,360	0 0 1	2,169	....	2,169	0 0 1
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,601	....	1,601	0 0 1	1,556	....	1,556	0 0 1
Turnover Tax—Bookmakers' Licenses	340,345	....	340,345	0 10 2	344,349	....	344,349	0 10 0
Total, Racing	621,503	....	621,503	0 18 7	593,974	....	593,974	0 17 4
Motor Vehicle—								
Registration Fees	....	1,291,139	1,291,139	1 18 7	....	1,585,014	1,585,014	2 6 4
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	105,495	105,715	0 3 2	220	91,285	91,505	0 2 8
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	101,859	....	101,859	0 3 1	114,755	....	114,755	0 3 4
Conductors' and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	1,780	15,101	16,881	0 0 6	1,833	17,874	19,707	0 0 7
Total, Motor Vehicle	103,859	1,411,735	1,515,594	2 5 4	116,808	1,694,173	1,810,981	2 12 11
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	....	2,786	2,786	0 0 1	....	2,795	2,795	0 0 1
Vermin (*c*)	....	98,431	98,431	0 2 11	....	31,646	31,646	0 0 11
Licenses, not elsewhere included	40,429	....	40,429	0 1 3	43,769	....	43,769	0 1 3
Grand Total	**16,431,064**	**1,512,952**	**17,944,016**	**26 16 5**	**18,348,072**	**1,828,614**	**20,176,686**	**29 9 6**

(*a*) Amount received under States Grants (Tax Reimbursements Acts.) Includes arrears of former State taxes, *see* Table No. 12. (*b*) *See* note ‡ to Table No. 7. (*c*) Including £10,512 collected under Fruit-fly Eradication Fund in 1955–56 and £10,948 in 1956–57. † From the additional money received under the amending States Grants Act, the Hospital Trust Fund was allotted £2,975,432 in 1955–56 and £3,103,427 in 1956–57.

SUMMARY.

	1955–56.				1956–57.			
Consolidated Revenue Fund—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	16,331,246				18,219,318			
Less Refunds of Tax	35,431				21,712			
		16,295,815				18,197,606		
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	135,249				150,467			
Less Refunds	....				1			
		135,249				150,466		
			16,431,064				18,348,072	
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		1,514,831				1,828,614		
Less Refunds		1,879			....	....		
			1,512,952				1,828,614	
				17,944,016				20,176,686

TAXATION—*continued.*

No. 12.—Operations of States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts, in Relation to State Revenue and Tax Arrears.

(i) AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY AND PAID FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

Year.	Commonwealth Reimbursement. (Net Received.)			Arrears (Gross) of State Tax Collections (*b*). (*see below*).	Total Commonwealth Reimbursement, inc. arrears of State Tax Collections.	Amount transferred to Hospital Trust Fund.	Balance remaining in Consolidated Revenue Fund.
	Tax Reimbursement (*a*).	Special Financial Assistance.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	3,792,877	(*c*)	3,792,877	14,123	3,807,000	584,757	3,222,243
1948–49	4,481,685	....	4,481,685	12,947	4,494,632	887,019	3,607,613
1949–50	5,150,535	(*c*)	5,150,535	21,898	5,172,433	1,120,353	4,052,080
1950–51	6,168,945	1,000,000	7,168,945	7,481	7,176,426	1,392,047	5,784,379
1951–52	6,999,753	2,390,051	9,389,804	10,196	9,400,000	2,001,269	7,398,731
1952–53	8,741,392	2,110,215	10,851,607	2,937	10,854,544	2,036,918	8,817,626
1953–54	9,623,017	1,717,514	11,340,531	6,884	11,347,415	2,350,047	8,997,368
1954–55	10,238,101	1,566,422	11,804,523	1,481	11,806,004	2,504,499	9,301,505
1955–56	11,251,430	1,060,354	12,311,784	1,524	12,313,308	2,975,432	9,337,876
1956–57	12,250,928	1,454,163	13,705,091	743	13,705,834	3,103,427	10,602,407

(ii) ARREARS OF STATE TAXES COLLECTED (*d*).

Details.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
State Income Tax—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Arrears Collected	10,587	9,465	14,871	5,922	7,701	2,056	5,383	1,155	1,179	591
Refunds by Taxation Department	2,470	795	448	122	82	128	12	76	43	69
Net Arrears ...	8,117	8,670	14,423	5,800	7,619	1,928	5,371	1,079	1,136	522
Finanial Emergency Tax—										
Gross Arrears Collected	2,490	2,521	5,789	1,090	1,805	616	1,130	220	258	107
Refunds by Taxation Department	64	3	25	20	8	1	2	5	....	....
Net Arrears	2,426	2,518	5,764	1,070	1,797	615	1,128	215	258	107
Hospital Tax—										
Gross Arrears Collected	1,046	961	1,238	469	690	265	371	106	87	45
Refunds by Taxation Department	35	6	23	8	120	4	1	1	2	4
Net Arrears	1,011	955	1,215	461	570	261	370	105	85	41
Total—										
Gross Arrears Collected	14,123	12,947	21,898	7,481	10,196	2.937	6,884	1,481	1,524	743
Refunds by Taxation Department	2,569	804	496	150	210	133	15	82	45	73
Net Arrears	11,554	12,143	21,402	7,331	9,986	2,804	6,869	1,399	1,479	670

(*a*) Amount payable by the Commonwealth Government under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts.

(*b*) Received by State Treasury and paid to Consolidated Revenue.

(*c*) In 1947–48 and in 1949–50 amounts of £1,000,000 and £661,677 respectively were received as Supplementary Grants (*see* table No 7, page 7), but are not shown here as they were not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(*d*) Prior to December, 1942, Refunds of Arrears of Tax collected were made by State Treasury, since then the Refunds have been made by the Taxation Department, the State Treasury paying the Gross Collections of Arrears to Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 13.—Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia.

Note.—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys are collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	3,251,450	4,797,482	4,581,938	6,652,154	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738
Excise Duties	5,116,978	5,466,975	5,976,631	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022 692
Sales Tax	1,905,852	2,302,740	3,009,031	5,382,046	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967
Land Tax	97,214	113,835	110,423	254,815	(*d*) 5,044	(*d*) 202	(*d*) 70	....	....
Income Taxes (*b*)	14,963,572	15,692,807	17,777,474	32,960,240	34,940,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626
Pay Roll Tax	1,087,977	1,289,301	1,643,824	2,184,094	2,489,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293
Gold Tax	(—) 3,309	(—) 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Estate Duty	166,923	204,800	269,464	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403
Gift Duty	36,855	32,580	52,191	44,480	88,400	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083
Entertainments Tax	288,852	280,222	291,222	352,508	395,354	(*c*) 114,275	(*c*) 52	(*c*) 18	....
Wool Tax	....	....	....	....	68,919	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593
Wool Contributory Charge (*a*)	99,788	115,773	4,061,188	183,905	3,409	....	....	....	....
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*a*)	44,816	35,397	32,355	44,958	101,221	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119
Wool Deduction	....	....	10,154,237	289,942	....	....	....	....	....
Export Charges	....	....	....	....	6,666	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942
Tobacco Charge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,522
Total	**27,056,970**	**30,331,862**	**47,959,978**	**56,733,557**	**57,406,584**	**57,375,735**	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**
Per Head of Mean Population	51·84	55·64	84·09	96·18	93·93	90·97	83·62	76·74	84·58

(*a*) Paid to Trust Fund for the purposes of the industry concerned. (*b*) Includes Social Services Contribution and for 1948–49 and 1949–50 Wartime (Company) Tax. (*c*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected as from 1st October, 1953. (*d*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represents arrears collected. Minus sign (—) indicates excess of refunds over revenue.

TAXATION—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF INCOME TAX ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTIONS ASSESSMENT ACT.

Note.—Tables 14 to 22 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied in returns made to the Commissioner of Taxation. The information covers assessments issued during the period of fifteen months in the case of individuals and eighteen months in the case of companies after the close of the year of income.

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS.

(i) Taxable Assessments.

No. 14.—Taxpayers—Sex and Status of Employment, classified by Grade of Actual Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

(Including Western Australian Residents assessed at Central Office.)

Grade of Actual Income.	Taxpayers—								
	Males.			Females.			Persons.		
	Employee. (a)	Other. (a)	Total.	Employee. (a)	Other. (a)	Total.	Employee. (a)	Other. (a)	Total.
£ £	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
105— 200	4,211	571	4,782	6,785	1,015	7,800	10,996	1,586	12,582
201— 300	5,644	896	6,540	8,631	1,140	9,771	14,275	2,036	16,311
301— 400	6,326	1,336	7,662	9,123	1,140	10,263	15,449	2,476	17,925
401— 500	6,841	1,924	8,765	10,367	1,117	11,484	17,208	3,041	20,249
501— 600	8,297	2,276	10,573	7,787	1,035	8,822	16,084	3,311	19,395
601— 700	13,659	2,420	16,079	3,806	806	4,612	17,465	3,226	20,619
701— 800	24,834	2,427	27,261	2,120	721	2,841	26,954	3,148	30,102
801— 900	26,325	2,423	28,748	924	586	1,510	27,249	3,009	30,258
901— 1,000	19,195	2,091	21,286	458	494	952	19,653	2,585	22,238
1,001— 1,100	13,904	1,950	15,854	276	427	703	14,180	2,377	16,557
1,101— 1,200	8,413	1,601	10,014	202	329	531	8,615	1,930	10,545
1,201— 1,300	4,937	1,436	6,373	132	298	430	5,069	1,734	6,803
1,301— 1,400	3,125	1,235	4,360	70	232	302	3,195	1,467	4,662
1,401— 1,500	2,073	1,061	3,134	51	225	276	2,124	1,286	3,410
1,501— 2,000	4,262	3,693	7,955	104	683	787	4,366	4,376	8,742
2,001— 3,000	1,479	3,073	4,552	61	558	619	1,540	3,631	5,171
3,001— 4,000	342	1,134	1,476	33	225	258	375	1,359	1,734
4,001— 5,000	156	539	695	12	112	124	168	651	819
5,001— 6,000	74	274	348	6	50	56	80	324	404
6,001— 7,000	58	162	220	6	23	29	64	185	249
7,001— 8,000	35	92	127	3	16	19	38	108	146
8,001— 9,000	19	55	74	2	18	20	21	73	94
9,001—10,000	13	31	44	2	6	8	15	37	52
10,001—11,000	18	24	42	2	9	11	20	33	53
11,001—12,000	14	14	28	....	3	3	14	17	31
12,001—13,000	12	13	25	....	6	6	12	19	31
13,001—14,000	2	10	12	....	2	2	2	12	14
14,001—15,000	5	5	10	....	3	3	5	8	13
15,001—16,000	2	5	7	....	2	2	2	7	9
16,001—17,000	4	4	8	1	1	2	5	5	10
17,001—18,000	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
18,001—19,000	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	3	4
19,001—20,000	2	1	3	....	1	1	2	2	4
20,001—25,000	4	4	8	1	8	9	5	12	17
25,001—30,000	4	3	7	....	1	1	4	4	8
30,001—40,000	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	4	4
40,001—50,000	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
50,001 and over	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Total, Income Year—									
1954-55	**154,295**	**32,794**	**187,089**	**50,966**	**11,294**	**62,260**	**205,261**	**44,088**	**249,349**
1953-54	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,591	243,107
1952-53	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1951-52	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1950-51	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1949-50	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057
1948-49	113,619	24,300	137,919	32,573	6,948	39,521	146,192	31,248	177,440
1947-48	104,341	23,431	127,772	28,409	6,682	35,091	132,750	30,113	162,863

(a) 1954-55, 1953-54 and 1952-53 Income Year figures for "Employee" include pensioners and annuitants previously included in "Other."

TAXATION—*continued.*

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued.

(i) Taxable Assessments—*continued.*

No. 15.—Taxpayers and their Dependants classified by Grade of Actual Income. Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

(Excluding Taxpayers Resident in Western Australia Assessed at Central Office.)

Grade of Actual Income.	Number of Taxpayers.	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children.	Other Children.	Spouses, Parents. Housekeepers, etc.	Total.
£ £					
105— 200	12,577				
201— 300	16,298	2,581		1,043	
301— 400	17,911		3,657		15,113
401— 500	20,234			1,882	
501— 600	19,368	2,718		3,232	
601— 700	20,668	5,238		6,680	
701— 800	30,083	11,104	17,371	14,207	54,600
801— 900	30,230	13,704		17,380	
901— 1,000	22,211	11,767	26,561	13,935	83,347
1,001— 1,100	16,533	9,742	11,649	11,313	32,704
1,101— 1,200	10,537	6,300	7,631	7,379	21,310
1,201— 1,300	6,794	3,875	4,548	4,520	12,943
1,301— 1,400	4,646	2,774	3,168	3,182	9,124
1,401— 1,500	3,391	1,948	2,318	2,260	6,526
1,501— 2,000	8,702	4,904	5,660	5,581	16,145
2,001— 3,000	5,124	2,837	3,182	2,925	8,944
3,001— 4,000	1,704	875	959	821	2,655
4,001— 5,000	810	424	532	358	1,314
5,001— 6,000	394	228	244	183	655
6,001— 7,000	244	136	141	81	358
7,001— 8,000	143	73	94	55	222
8,001— 9,000	93	33	40	34	107
9,001—10,000	51	40	22	18	80
10,001—11,000	51	31	33	15	79
11,001—12,000	28	11	11	13	35
12,001—13,000	28	9	9	6	24
13,001—14,000	13	4	5	3	12
14,001—15,000	12	4	3	5	12
15,001—16,000	9	5	1	2	8
16,001—17,000	8	2	4	1	7
17,001—18,000	7	3	5	2	10
18,001—19,000	4	1	....	1	2
19,001—20,000	3	....	....	2	2
20,001—25,000	17	3	2	3	8
25,001—30,000	7	3	5	1	9
30,001—40,000	3	2	....	....	2
40,001—50,000	3	4	....	1	5
50,001 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1954-55	**248,939**	**81,383**	**87,855**	**97,124**	**266,362**
1953-54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952-53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951-52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567
1950-51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136
1949-50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517	197,257
1948-49 (*a*)	177,440	54,765	46,686	76,473	177,924
1947-48 (*a*)	162,863	48,040	37,259	69,518	154,817

(*a*) Figures include Taxpayers resident in Western Australia assessed at Central Office.

TAXATION—*continued.*

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued.

(i) Taxable Assessments—*continued.*

No. 16.—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Aggregate Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified by Grade of Actual Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

(Including Taxpayers Resident in Western Australia assessed at Central Office.)

Grade of Actual Income.	Number of Taxpayers.	Total Actual Income.	Aggregate Taxable Income.			Net Tax Payable.	
			Salary and Wages.	Other.	Total.	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed.	Average per Taxpayer.
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
105— 200	12,582	1,956,490	1,637,778	249,079	1,886,857	16,739	1·33
201— 300	16,311	4,123,004	3,365,538	503,118	3,868,656	74,546	4·57
301— 400	17,925	6,298,710	5,001,724	808,167	5,809,891	186,204	10·39
401— 500	20,249	9,152,422	7,058,842	1,171,172	8,230,014	364,682	18·01
501— 600	19,395	10,642,918	7,730,511	1,553,649	9,284,160	505,175	26·05
601— 700	20,691	13,525,870	9,364,079	1,769,286	11,133,365	693,726	33·53
701— 800	30,102	22,648,992	15,770,315	2,059,911	17,830,226	1,220,504	40·55
801— 900	30,258	25,719,365	17,547,288	2,264,475	19,811,763	1,485,306	49·09
901— 1,000	22,238	21,092,791	13,827,816	2,180,937	16,008,753	1,313,063	59·05
1,001— 1,100	16,557	17,352,200	10,763,754	2,220,279	12,984,033	1,146,935	69·27
1,101— 1,200	10,545	12,096,814	7,068,128	2,012,097	9,080,225	872,941	82·78
1,201— 1,300	6,803	8,480,293	4,556,929	1,940,929	6,497,858	682,648	100·35
1,301— 1,400	4,662	6,284,051	3,081,454	1,761,597	4,843,051	547,229	117·38
1,401— 1,500	3,410	4,935,777	2,182,673	1,672,232	3,854,905	469,035	137·91
1,501— 2,000	8,742	14,936,185	5,165,776	6,848,361	12,014,137	1,716,316	196·33
2,001— 3,000	5,171	12,379,145	2,225,552	8,247,665	10,473,217	2,021,394	390·91
3,001— 4,000	1,734	5,953,611	662,908	4,580,818	5,243,726	1,310,228	755·61
4,001— 5,000	819	3,638,890	346,784	2,933,747	3,280,531	966,430	1,180·12
5,001— 6,000	404	2,187,045	172,496	1,794,877	1,967,373	654,990	1,621·26
6,001— 7,000	249	1,608,140	170,432	1,292,886	1,463,318	542,176	2,177·41
7,001— 8,000	146	1,086,521	100,067	884,167	984,234	389,783	2,669·75
8,001— 9,000	94	795,078	64,727	672,306	737,033	311,862	3,317·68
9,001—10,000	52	493,228	32,466	396,547	429,013	186,122	3,579·27
10,001—11,000	53	554,640	55,982	449,852	505,834	229,203	4,324·58
11,001—12,000	31	356,131	47,306	295,156	342,462	163,129	5,262·23
12,001—13,000	31	384,207	39,537	310,574	350,111	167,564	5,405·29
13,001—14,000	14	187,955	3,790	162,170	165,960	81,588	5,827·71
14,001—15,000	13	187,618	19,721	137,245	156,966	77,790	5,983·85
15,001—16,000	9	139,309	1,414	113,729	115,143	58,711	6,523·44
16,001—17,000	10	164,254	30,507	127,781	158,288	81,462	8,146·20
17,001—18,000	7	122,079	18,700	97,427	116,127	61,627	8,803·86
18,001—19,000	4	73,929	74	68,691	68,765	36,818	9,204·50
19,001—20,000	4	77,410	11,788	57,319	69,107	34,014	8,503·50
20,001—25,000	17	367,746	20,092	319,305	339,397	187,961	11,056·53
25,001—30,000	8	216,144	9,553	151,082	160,635	89,885	11,235·63
30,001—40,000	4	139,426	....	102,969	102,969	60,522	15,130·50
40,001—50,000	3	130,909	9,955	108,287	118,242	71,786	23,928·67
50,001 and over	2	115,462	1,038	68,505	69,543	42,326	21,163·00
Total Income Year—							
1954–55	**249,349**	**210,604,759**	**118,167,494**	**52,388,394**	**170,555,888**	**19,122,420**	**76·69**
1953–54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94·21
1952–53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105·63
1951–52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123·86
1950–51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119·55
1949–50	193,057	108,038,275	(*a*)	(*a*)	106,709,814	10,947,662	56·71
1948–49	177,440	92,824,845	(*a*)	(*a*)	92,395,334	11,252,680	63·42
1947–48	162,863	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	73,732,139	9,304,671	57·13

(*a*) Not available.

TAXATION.—*continued.*

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 17.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Industry.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.					Tax.		
		Exempt Income.	Total Deductions.	Taxable Incomes.		Total Income (Col. 6 = 2 to 4).	Gross.	Net Tax Payable.	
				Aggregate.	Per Company.			Aggregate.	Per Company.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—									
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	6	....	5,632	250,267	41,711·17	255,899		84,583	14,097·17
Agricultural, Grazing and Dairying	98	590	73,310	1,456,797	14,865·28	1,530,697		395,060	4,031·22
Forestry	1	....	....	892	892·00	892		178	178·00
Mining and Quarrying	13	1,844,516	2,702	125,959	9,689·15	1,973,177		38,390	2,953·08
Manufacturing—									
Founding Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	68	484	5,208	1,105,419	16,256·16	1,111,111		338,190	4,973·38
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles Parts and Accessories	18	....	619	117,178	6,509·89	117,797		29,509	1,639·39
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (Not dress)	4	....	50,934	188,845	47,211·25	239,779		57,796	14,449·00
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	12	....	272	42,077	3,506·42	42,349		10,161	846·75
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	15	....	521	113,583	7,572·20	114,104		31,871	2,124·73
Food, Drink and Tobacco	44	1,547	22,667	1,501,415	34,123·07	1,525,629		444,299	10,097·70
Furniture and Fittings (Not metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	34	....	5,061	610,438	17,954·06	615,499		190,080	5,590·59
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	41	5,624	37,652	627,813	15,312·51	671,089		197,568	4,818·73
All other Manufacture	63	....	22,991	1,919,111	30,462·08	1,942,102		619,704	9,836·57
Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	44	27	1,922	370,829	8,427·93	372,778		100,481	2,283·66
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	5	....	....	26,279	5,255·80	26,279		6,340	1,268·00
Transport Storage and Communication—									
Shipping and Stevedoring	12	4,280	525	108,136	9,011·33	112,941		26,850	2,237·50
Road Transport and Storage	32	....	8,060	397,342	12,416·94	405,402		111,890	3,496·56
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	....	12	17,766	17,766·00	17,778	(*a*)	5,914	5,914·00
Commerce—									
Wholesale and Retail Trade	425	2,546	58,104	5,584,032	13,138·90	5,644,682		1,647,299	3,876·00
Live-stock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	22	10	840	147,813	6,718·77	148,663		34,871	1,585·05
Finance and Property : Business Services (N.E.I.)——									
Investment and Holding Companies	40	339	329	329,367	8,234·18	330,035		13,988	349·70
Insurance—Other	3	....	172	83,531	27,843·67	83,703		27,361	9,120·33
Other Finance and Property (Excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	92	....	3,895	426,637	4,637·36	430,532		113,739	1,236·29
Property Owners	66	27	926	331,452	5,022·00	332,405		93,624	1,418·55
Professional Activities	21	....	1,250	25,505	1,214·52	26,755		6,686	318·38
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	27	....	12,915	207,978	7,702·89	220,893		60,390	2,236·67
Personal and Domestic Services (Including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	27	....	1,428	152,355	5,642·78	153,783		38,941	1,442·26

Other Industries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Industry not Stated	6	....	11	15,189	2,531·50	15,200	(a)	3,440	573·33
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies	23	....	2,991	144,035	6,262·39	147,026		37,533	1,631·87
Special Section and Default Assessments	17	....	....	19,394	1,140·82	19,394		5,956	350·35
Total, Income Year—									
1954–55	**1,280**	**1,859,990**	**320,949**	**16,447,434**	**12,849·56**	**18,628,373**	(a)	**4,772,692**	**3,728·67**
1953–54	1,215	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	13,715·12	18,841,262	5,124,334	4,894,456	4,028·36
1952–53	1,103	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	12,678·37	15,351,505	4,255,146	4,045,461	3,667·69
1951–52	1,106	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	12,595·37	15,213,232	5,159,840	4,995,785	4,516·98
1950–51	1,071	1,356,657	132,180	14,387,120	13,433·35	15,875,957	5,374,322	5,214,362	4,868·69
1949–50	985	1,387,250	91,338	9,311,975	9,453·78	10,790,563	(b)	2,686,818	2,727·73
1948–49	962	739,056	109,066	7,395,018	7,687·13	8,243,140	(b)	2,113,978	2,197·48

(a) Particulars of Gross Tax were not machine tabulated for Income Year 1954–55. (b) Not available.

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

No. 18.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry.
Income Year 1953-54, Assessment Year 1954-55.

Industry.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.					Tax.		
		Exempt Income.	Total Deductions.	Taxable Incomes.		Total Income (Col. 6 = 2 to 4).	Gross.	Net Tax Payable.	
				Aggregate.	Per Company.			Aggregate.	Per Company.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—									
Agricultural, Grazing and Dairying	1	....	9,463	33,940	33,940·00	43,403		11,582	11,582·00
Mining and Quarrying	1	....	....	39,976	39,976·00	39,976		13,742	13,742·00
Manufacturing—									
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	1	....	143	4,777	4,777·00	4,920		1,419	1,419·00
All Other Manufacture	1	....	42	3,235	3,235·00	3,277		647	647·00
Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	1	....	....	8,843	8,843·00	8,843		2,827	2,827·00
Transport, Storage and Communication—							(*a*)		
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	....	27	65,517	65,517·00	65,544		12,378	12,378·00
Commerce—									
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5	....	2,389	372,191	74,438·20	374,580		103,034	20,606·80
Finance and Property—Business Services (*N.E.I.*)—									
Insurance—Other	1	....	2	1,835	1,835·00	1,837		367	367·00
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	1	....	....	330	330·00	330		66	66·00
Property Owners	1	....	....	1,961	1,961·00	1,961		588	588·00
Total, Income Year—									
1954–55	**14**	....	**12,066**	**532,605**	**38,043·21**	**544,671**	(*a*)	**146,650**	**10,475·00**
1953–54	16	400	15,462	570,502	35,656·38	586,364	186,122	171,823	10,738·94
1952–53	13	28,146	3,470	652,576	50,198·15	684,192	212,233	182,423	14,032·54
1951–52	13	210	2,670	605,389	46,568·38	608,269	233,989	217,697	16,745·92
1950–51	16	5,260	3,896	1,053,761	65,860·06	1,062,917	430,684	408,684	25,542·75

(*a*) Particulars of Gross Tax were not machine tabulated for Income Year 1954–55.

TAXATION—*continued.*

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 19.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Grade of Taxable Income.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.		Aggregate Taxable Income.		Net Tax Payable.	
		Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 1,000	333	527,512	1,584·12	119,059	357·53	26,026	78·16
1,001— 5,000	441	2,629,584	5,962·78	1,121,736	2,543·62	239,066	542·10
5,001— 10,000	177	1,272,869	7,191·35	1,249,039	7,056·72	294,140	1,661·81
10,001— 20,000	142	2,085,401	14,685·92	2,007,077	14,134·35	535,624	3,772·00
20,001— 50,000	119	3,683,381	30,952·78	3,624,601	30,458·83	1,002,002	8,420·18
50,001— 100,000	40	2,725,304	68,132·60	2,714,022	67,850·55	836,960	20,924·00
100,001— 200,000	20	2,925,496	146,274·80	2,905,362	145,268·10	935,299	46,764·95
200,001—1,000,000	8	2,778,826	347,353·25	2,706,538	338,317·25	903,575	112,946·88
Total, Income Year—							
1954–55	**1,280**	**18,628,373**	**14,553·42**	**16,447,434**	**12,849·56**	**4,772,692**	**3,728·67**
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507·21	16,663,866	13,715·12	4,894,456	4,028·36
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	13,917·96	13,984,242	12,678·37	4,045,461	3,667·69
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755·18	13,930,482	12,595·37	4,995,785	4,516·98
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823·49	14,387,120	13,433·35	5,214,362	4,868·69
1949–50	985	10,790,563	10,954·89	9,311,975	9,453·78	2,686,818	2,727·73
1948–49	962	8,243,140	8,568·75	7,395,018	7,687·13	2,113,978	2,197·48
1947–48	923	6,872,249	7,445·56	5,872,792	6,362·72	1,656,519	1,794·71

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

No. 20.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Grade of Taxable Income.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.		Aggregate Taxable Income.		Net Tax Payable.	
		Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 1,000	1	330	330·00	330	330·00	66	66·00
1,001— 5,000	6	20,081	3,346·83	19,889	3,314·83	4,637	772·83
5,001— 10,000	1	8,843	8,843·00	8,843	8,843·00	2,827	2,827·00
10,001— 20,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20,001— 50,000	2	83,379	41,689·50	73,916	36,958·00	25,324	12,662·00
50,001— 100,000	2	142,546	71,273·00	142,293	71,146·50	20,600	10,300·00
100,001— 200,000	2	289,492	144,746·00	287,334	143,667·00	93,196	46,598·00
200,001—1,000,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1954–55	**14**	**544,671**	**38,905·07**	**532,605**	**38,043·21**	146,650	**10,475·00**
1953–54	16	586,364	36,647·75	570,502	35,656·38	171,823	10,738·94
1952–53	13	684,192	52,630·15	652,576	50,198·15	182,423	14,032·54
1951–52	13	608,269	46,789·92	605,389	46,568·38	217,697	16,745·92
1950–51	16	1,062,917	66,432·31	1,053,761	65,860·06	408,684	25,542·75

TAXATION—*continued.*

C.—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 21.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry.
Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Industry.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.				Gross Income Tax (*a*).
		Exempt Income.	Total Deductions.	Taxable Income.	Total Income (Col. 5 = 2 to 4).	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—						
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	4	....	3,188	....	3,188	
Agricultural Grazing and Dairying	67	....	52,321	....	52,321	
Mining and Quarrying	32	....	108,127	....	108,127	
Manufacturing—						
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	24	....	8,744	....	8,744	
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	4	....	33	....	33	
Textile and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	1	....	42	....	42	
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	6	....	441	....	441	
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	3	....	62	....	62	
Food, Drink and Tobacco	22	....	16,004	998	17,002	
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	11	....	1,222	....	1,222	
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	5	....	850	....	850	
All Other Manufactures	14	....	1,510	....	1,510	
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services— (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	1	....	20,462	....	20,462	
Building and Construction—						
Construction and Repair of Buildings	23	....	2,301	....	2,301	
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	1	....	8	....	8	
Transport Storage and Communication—						(*b*)
Shipping and Stevedoring	5	....	4,055	....	4,055	
Road Transport and Storage	19	1,997	62,680	....	64,677	
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	....	772	....	772	
Commerce—						
Wholesale and Retail Trade	126	....	26,026	13,121	39,147	
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	8	....	445	....	445	
Finance and Property—Business Services (N.E.I.)—						
Investment and Holding Companies	53	4,693	968	192,310	197,971	
Insurance—Other	2	....	....	807	807	
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	16	....	314	....	314	
Property Owners	21	....	1,055	....	1,055	
Professional Activities	11	....	1,901	....	1,901	
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—						
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	10	....	47	....	47	
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	14	....	8,793	....	8,793	
Industry Inadequately Defined or Industry not Stated	2	....	....	....	....	
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies—	22	851	3,685	455	4,991	
Total, Income Year—						
1954–55	**528**	**7,541**	**326,056**	**207,691**	**541,288**	(*b*)
1953–54	450	5,293	190,366	117,471	313,130	28,346
1952–53	417	49,800	144,703	122,963	317,466	32,607
1951–52	412	516,234	294,188	158,285	968,746	54,127
1950–51	309	184,280	462,619	43,187	690,143	13,570

(*a*) Net Income Tax is *Nil* because of Rebates, etc. (*b*) Not tabulated for Income Year 1954-55.

TAXATION—*continued.*

C.—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 22.—Actual and Taxable Income, classified by Grade of Income. Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Grade of Taxable Income.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.		Aggregate Taxable Income.		Gross Income Tax (*b*).
		Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.	
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	484	327,925	677·53	....	....	
1— 1,000	18	4,988	277·11	3,963	220·17	
1,001— 5,000	16	48,437	3,027·31	43,842	2,740·13	
5,001— 10,000	4	26,296	6,574·00	26,244	6,561·00	
10,001— 20,000	3	36,000	12,000·00	36,000	12,000·00	(*c*)
20,001— 50,000	3	97,642	32,547·33	97,642	32,547·33	
50,001— 100,000	....	....	....	....	....	
100,001— 200,000	....	....	....	....	....	
200,001—1,000,000	....	....	....	....	....	
Total, Income Year—						
1954–55	**528**	**541,288**	**1,025·17**	**207,691**	**393·35**	(*c*)
1953–54	450	313,130	695·84	117,471	261·05	28,346
1952–53	417	317,466	761·31	122,963	294·88	32,607
1951–52	412	968,746	2,351·33	158,285	384·19	54,127
1950–51	309	690,143	2,233·47	43,187	139·76	13,570

(*a*) Company assessments showing a "Loss for Year" or with a "Nil" Taxable Income.
(*b*) Net Income Tax assessed is *Nil* because of Rebates, etc.
(*c*) Not tabulated for Income Year 1954–55.

PART III.—PRIVATE FINANCE.

BANKING.

A—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

(*For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 7 and 8, page 3.*)

No. 1.—Averages† of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances in W.A.

Period.	Customers' Balances.						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted.	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances.
	Not Bearing Interest.		Bearing Interest.			Total.		
				Other.				
	Australian Govts.	Other.	Australian Govts.	Current.	Fixed.			
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	%
Private Trading Banks.‡								
1952–53	18	58,918	....	1,050	9,882	69,868	32,196	46·08
1953–54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52·74
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·62
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·35
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·67
1956–57—								
September Quarter	24	53,528	....	3,080	11,233	67,865	52,282	77·04
December Quarter	23	56,457	....	3,490	13,034	73,004	51,576	70·65
March Quarter	23	62,449	....	3,460	13,752	79,684	48,195	60·48
June Quarter	22	55,748	....	3,334	14,428	73,532	50,005	68·00
All Cheque-Paying Banks (*a*) ‡								
1952–53	1,297	70,318	273	1,176	12,053	85,117	43,676	51·31
1953–54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58·52
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·19
1955–56	835	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,250	71,293	81·71
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·79
1956–57—								
September Quarter	591	66,198	20	3,313	15,174	85,296	69,699	81·71
December Quarter	502	70,320	1	3,729	17,218	91,770	68,200	74·32
March Quarter	706	78,453	5	3,675	18,380	101,219	64,772	63·99
June Quarter	712	69,301	8	3,554	19,215	92,790	67,527	72·77

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Rural and Industries Bank of W.A. (Rural Dept. only).
† Averages based on Amounts as at close of business each Wednesday.
‡ *See* Table No. 2.

No. 2.—Name, etc., of each Bank operating in Western Australia, 30th June, 1957.

Name of Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.*																
			Branches.								Agencies.								
			Within Australia.			Outside Australia.					Within Australia.			Outside Australia.					
			In Western Australia.	In Other Australian States.	Total.	In New Zealand.	In United Kingdom.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Total Branches.	In Western Australia.	In Other Australian States.	Total.	In New Zealand.	In United Kingdom.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Total Agencies.	Grand Total.
Private.			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Australian and New Zealand Bank, Ltd.	London	1951	35	465	500	119	3	5	127	627	28	177	205	56	....	3	59	264	891
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	76	78	....	1	....	1	79	2	82	84	....	....	....	....	84	163
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	88	559	647	95	2	11	108	755	52	164	216	38	....	9	47	263	1,018
Commercial Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	28	362	390	54	2	....	56	446	21	221	242	47	....	....	47	289	735
Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd.	Sydney	1955	1	338	339	....	2	....	2	341	....	79	79	....	....	....	....	79	420
English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	London	1921	19	305	324	....	2	....	2	326	5	153	158	....	....	....	....	158	484
National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	62	481	543	....	3	1	4	547	31	278	309	....	....	....	....	309	856
Total Private Banks			235	2,586	2,821	268	15	17	300	3,121	139	1,154	1,293	141	....	12	153	1,446	4,567
Government.																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	47	467	514	....	2	9	11	525	7	68	75	....	....	4	4	79	604
Rural and Industries Bank of W.A.	Perth	1945	38	....	38	....	....	....	....	38	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	24	62
Total Government Banks			85	467	552	....	2	9	11	563	31	68	99	....	....	4	4	103	666
Grand Total			**320**	**3,053**	**3,373**	**268**	**17**	**26**	**311**	**3,684**	**170**	**1,222**	**1,392**	**141**	....	**16**	**157**	1,549	5,233

* Exclusive of Branches and Agencies of Banks Operating in Australia but not in Western Australia, viz.—Branches 1,058, Agencies 226.

No. 3.—Bank Advances—Classified according to main Industry—As at end of December.

(*Note.*—Particulars relate to all Cheque Paying Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia and are supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician and Commissioners of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia respectively.)

Industry.	Amount of Advance.				
	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
A.—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower (excluding loans to Public Authorities (*see* Part B))—					
I.—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying—					
Sheep Grazing	4,809	5,399	7,611	8,267	6,370
Cattle Grazing	492	598	707	730	718
Wheat Growing	6,405	7,838	9,473	9,985	6,720
Fruit Growing	848	949	1,049	1,034	849
Dairying and Pig Raising	3,476	4,058	4,646	4,385	3,573
Other Rural	916	1,172	1,512	1,410	1,292
Total, Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	16,946	20,014	24,998	25,811	19,522
II.—Manufacturing	6,999	8,214	9,607	12,361	11,486
III.—Transport, Storage and Communication	828	1,230	1,260	1,240	1,115
IV.—Finance and Property—					
Building and Contracting	869	1,211	1,513	1,566	1,541
Building Investment Companies and Building Societies, etc.	107	187	411	476	395
Other (Banking, Insurance, etc.) (*a*)	761	883	1,542	1,489	933
Total, Finance and Property	1,737	2,281	3,466	3,531	2,869
V.—Commerce—					
Retail Trade	3,500	4,880	6,957	7,570	6,974
Wholesale Trade	2,960	3,321	4,256	3,875	3,876
Total, Commerce	6,460	8,201	11,213	11,445	10,850
VI.—Miscellaneous Industries (N.E.I.) (*b*)	4,104	5,093	6,567	6,353	6,066
Total, Business Advances	37,074	45,033	57,111	60,741	51,908
B.—Public Authorities (*c*)	243	119	195	383	318
C.—Personal (*d*)—					
I.—Building or Purchasing own home	6,532	8,238	10,658	9,965	9,353
II.—All Other (including personal loans)	2,149	3,050	4,527	4,582	4,503
Total, Personal	8,681	11,288	15,185	14,547	13,856
Grand Total	**45,998**	**56,440**	**72,511**	**75,671**	**66,082**

(*a*) Includes trustee, pastoral finance and cash order companies, friendly societies, stockbrokers, real estate agents, etc.

(*b*) Includes (i) Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry, (ii) Mining and quarrying, (iii) Legal and other professions, religious, charitable and benevolent institutions, hospitals, schools and industrial and trade associations, (iv) Amusements, wireless broadcasting, sporting associations and promoters, and (v) Hotels, boarding houses and restaurants, laundries, social clubs, etc.

(*c*) Advances made to Public Authorities are those to Commonwealth, State and Local Governments, Government Agencies and Semi-Government Authorities, irrespective of the purpose of the advance or the industry in which the authority is engaged.

(*d*) Personal advances (which have been classified according to purpose) include advances to persons in their private capacity for such purposes as purchase of a house or of household equipment, repayment of personal debts, etc.

No. 4.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1957.

—	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1956.	Dec. Quarter, 1956.	March Quarter, 1957.	June Quarter, 1957.	Sept. Quarter, 1956.	Dec. Quarter, 1956.	March Quarter, 1957.	June Quarter, 1957.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
At sight on—	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sydney	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6	s. d. 7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA (*a*).								
Sea Mail.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 19 9	123 19 9	124 1 3	124 1 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 7 3	123 7 3	123 9 9	123 9 9	125 2 3	125 2 3	125 3 3	125 3 3
60 Days	122 16 0	122 16 0	122 19 6	122 19 6	124 14 6	124 14 6	124 16 6	124 16 6
Air Mail.								
London—								
On Demand	124 11 6	124 11 6	124 12 0	124 12 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 19 0	123 19 0	124 0 6	124 0 6	125 2 3	125 2 3	125 3 3	125 3 3
60 Days	123 7 9	123 7 9	123 10 3	123 10 3	124 14 6	124 14 6	124 16 6	124 16 6

(*a*) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations to London buying and selling rates between the December and March quarters became effective on 16th February, 1957.

No. 5.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1957.

Period.	Discount on Bills.		Interest on Overdrafts (*c*).	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under (*a*).	Over three Months (*b*).		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years. (*d*)
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1956	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	2·25	2·50	2·75	3·00
Dec. Quarter, 1956	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	3·50
Mar. Quarter, 1957	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	3·50
June Quarter, 1957	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	3·50

(*a*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which were 5½% for each quarter. (*b*) Excluding Commonwealth Bank. (*c*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates which were from 5¼% to 6% for each quarter. (*d*) Variations between September and December quarters effective from 4th December, 1956.

No. 6.—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth.

Year.	Quarter Ended				Year.
	March.	June.	September.	December.	
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)
1948	5,252	5,264	5,184	6,354	5,519
1949	6,750	5,879	6,023	7,737	6,607
1950	8,808	7,304	8,228	10,897	8,829
1951	12,446	11,724	9,911	11,564	11,403
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,030	15,569

B—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions, Years ended 30th June.

Note.—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, *viz.*, The Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank, Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank, Ltd., Commercial Banking Company Savings Bank, Ltd., and the Savings Bank of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia.

Year.	Deposits and Withdrawals.			Interest added to Accounts during Year.	Operative Accounts at end of Year. (*b*)	Depositors' Balances at end of Year.			
	Amount Received during Year.	Amount Withdrawn during Year.	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.			Total Amount including Interest.	Average to Credit of each Account.	Average per Head of Population.	Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population.
	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£	%
1947–48	26,744,033	27,810,784	†1,066,751	624,205	358,709	36,182,591	100·87	70·25	69·64
1948–49	28,363,678	27,634,325	729,353	623,024	365,130	37,534,968	102·80	70·53	68·61
1949–50	33,502,324	32,072,387	1,429,937	647,456	378,670	39,612,361	104·61	71·11	67·97
1950–51	42,921,172	38,541,063	4,380,109	679,857	392,790	44,672,327	113·73	76·98	67·69
1951–52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116·85	78·64	67·23
1952–53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	414,288	49,794,288	120·19	80·25	66·77
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124·54	82·24	66·04
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	†30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125·70	81·44	64·79
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129·78	85·53	65·90
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,693,286	132·39	90·61	68 44

† Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits. (*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 8).
(*b*) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts.

No. 8—School Savings Bank.—Summary of Operations.

Note.—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 7.

Year.	Number of School Banks.	Number of Operative Accounts.	Amount Deposited.	Amount Withdrawn	Interest Credited to Open Accounts.	Depositors' Balances.	Commission Paid to Government Schools.
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	493	*52,179	130,066	(*a*)	5,946	*384,457	1,228
1952–53	489	54,566	134,584	(*a*)	7,272	417,239	1,265
1953–54	484	*57,431	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	1,351
1954–55	483	59,974	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	1,251
1955–56	*493	*65,236	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	*485,485	1,253
1956–57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	1,268

* Revised. (*a*) Not Available.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

No. 9.—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured.

Year.(a)	No. of Companies	New Policies (issued during the year.)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year.)		Net Increase (during the year.)	
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
			(£,000)	(£,000)		(£,000)		(£,000)
ORDINARY.								
1947	12	15,131	7,342	288	111,535	44,008	10,962	5,204
1948	12	16,427	7,730	315	122,407	49,446	10,872	5,438
1949	12	17,140	8,776	343	133,434	55,606	11,027	6,160
1950	12	18,297	10,593	414	144,950	63,166	11,516	7,560
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,484	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
INDUSTRIAL.								
1947	7	19,749	1,885	87	210,916	11,527	6,430	1,009
1948	7	19,340	1,989	90	216,890	12,569	5,974	1,042
1949	7	18,582	1,937	88	222,201	13,563	5,311	994
1950	7	20,290	2,224	102	228,559	14,752	6,358	1,189
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313

(a) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance companies.
Minus sign (—) = Net Decrease.

No. 10.—Insurances Discontinued (excluding Annuities) (a).

Cause of Discontinuance.	Ordinary.			Industrial.		
	Policies.	Sum Insured.	Annual Premiums.	Policies.	Sum Insured.	Annual Premiums.
1956—	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
Death	1,055	626,796	23,986	907	55,272	3,019
Maturity	1,935	477,644	31,990	9,075	380,418	22,035
Surrender	4,809	3,247,399	116,855	5,072	667,732	28,351
Forfeture	3,296	2,898,913	97,428	3,989	661,942	33,938
Other (Transfer, etc.)	1,059	740,525	59,214	Cr. 1,180	Cr. 49,197	176
Total—						
1956	**12,154**	**7,991,277**	**329,473**	**17,863**	**1,716,167**	**87,519**
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135	16,920	1,405,041	73,494
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183
1950	6,781	3,032,806	116,363	13,932	1,036,057	55,561
1949	6,113	2,615,222	101,353	13,271	943,060	50,597
1948	5,555	2,292,559	87,934	13,366	946,179	51,305
1947	5,101	2,136,755	85,478	13,319	875,957	49,477

(a) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance companies.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

No. 11.—New Loans Granted.

(Excluding Advances of Premiums.)

Particulars.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	936	702	1,861	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739
On Companies Western Australian Policies	167	191	206	316	271	342	414	452	502
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	3	1	8	8	199	98	80	107	77
Total	1,106	894	2,075	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318

GENERAL INSURANCE

A—COMPANIES (*b*)

No. 12.—Revenue and Expenditure.

Year (*a*).	Location of Head Office of Company.	Revenue.			Expenditure.					
		From Premiums.	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses.	Total.	Claims.	Contributions to Fire Brigades.	Commission and Agent's Charges.	Taxation.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48 (c)	Australia	696,563	8,608	705,171	288,880	13,146	62,790	16,753	101,677	549,010
	Oversea	1,070,399	13,936	1,084,335	467,669	46,379	130,986	62,639	281,757	923,666
	Total	**1,766,962**	**22,544**	**1,789,506**	**756,549**	**59,525**	**193,776**	**79,392**	**383,434**	**1,472,676**
1948–49 (c)	Australia	752,670	8,731	761,401	287,599	16,269	79,873	20,910	162,683	567,334
	Oversea	1,442,266	12,516	1,454,782	544,458	45,231	154,474	74,173	294,830	1,113,166
	Total	**2,194,936**	**21,247**	**2,216,183**	**832,057**	**61,500**	**234,347**	**95,083**	**457,513**	**1,680,500**
1949–50	Australia	939,746	9,372	949,118	400,287	17,703	98,658	32,433	187,205	736,286
	Oversea	1,622,693	13,331	1,636,024	598,441	53,112	187,471	71,554	340,473	1,251,051
	Total	**2,562,439**	**22,703**	**2,585,142**	**998,728**	**70,815**	**286,129**	**103,987**	**527,678**	**1,987,337**
1950–51	Australia	1,241,721	14,730	1,256,451	547,490	21,279	136,458	36,523	213,805	955,555
	Oversea	2,008,019	17,477	2,025,496	901,862	62,858	229,081	91,388	415,282	1,700,471
	Total	**3,249,740**	**32,207**	**3,281,947**	**1,449,352**	**84,137**	**365,539**	**127,911**	**629,087**	**2,656,026**
1951–52	Australia	1,655,087	20,733	1,675,820	962,365	27,470	169,568	34,794	285,074	1,479,271
	Oversea	2,519,073	17,051	2,536,124	1,472,103	75,046	283,734	145,471	554,847	2,531,201
	Total	**4,174,160**	**37,784**	**4,211,944**	**2,434,468**	**102,516**	**453,302**	**180,265**	**839,921**	**4,010,472**
1952–53	Australia	1,933,441	25,793	1,959,234	940,135	33,880	211,161	42,254	343,710	1,571,140
	Oversea	2,881,800	19,007	2,900,807	1,449,224	90,657	328,051	103,484	698,519	2,669,935
	Total	**4,815,241**	**44,800**	**4,860,041**	**2,389,359**	**124,537**	**539,212**	**145,738**	**1,042,229**	**4,241,075**
1953–54	Australia	2,169,718	26,403	2,196,121	891,665	36,455	247,726	49,870	449,446	1,675,162
	Oversea	3,089,598	28,906	3,118,504	1,406,531	99,303	356,473	100,666	728,988	2,691,961
	Total	**5,259,316**	**55,309**	**5,314,625**	**2,298,196**	**135,758**	**604,199**	**150,536**	**1,178,434**	**4,367,123**
1954–55	Australia	2,479,734	28,090	2,507,824	1,305,170	44,036	314,592	76,651	436,028	2,176,477
	Oversea	3,278,797	36,524	3,315,321	1,411,539	108,691	380,819	121,240	769,938	2,792,227
	Total	**5,758,531**	**64,614**	**5,823,145**	**2,716,709**	**152,727**	**695,411**	**197,891**	**1,205,966**	**4,968,704**
1955–56	Australia	2,527,413	35,213	2,562,626	1,379,487	51,076	297,767	61,436	499,274	2,289,040
	Oversea	3,697,208	51,184	3,748,392	1,740,774	119,529	450,596	128,234	886,361	3,325,494
	Total	**6,224,621**	**86,397**	**6,311,018**	**3,120,261**	**170,605**	**748,363**	**189,670**	**1,385,635**	**5,614,534**
1956–57	Australia	2,812,502	56,831	2,869,333	1,598,714	59,881	338,923	67,620	551,464	2,616,602
	Oversea	3,502,406	54,890	3,557,296	2,028,850	131,853	426,603	63,173	906,168	3,556,647
	Total	**6,314,908**	**111,721**	**6,426,629**	**3,627,564**	**191,734**	**765,526**	**130,793**	**1,457,632**	**6,173,249**

(*a*) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.
(*b*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.
(*c*) Includes Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance.

A–COMPANIES (*b*)—*continued.*

No. 13—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims.

Class of Insurance	Year. (*c*)	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure on Claims.	Class of Insurance.	Year. (*c*)	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure on Claims.
		£	£			£	£
Fire (*a*)	1952–53	1,369,083	490,245	General Property	1952–53	1,715	1,368
	1953–54	1,481,790	381,163		1953–54	2,238	764
	1954–55	1,615,575	432,280		1954–55	3,272	1,374
	1955–56	1,802,054	527,783		1955–56	3,807	2,425
	1956–57	1,856,543	603,600		1956–57	4,527	1,711
Householders' Comprehensive	1952–53	121,126	17,735	Plate Glass	1952–53	13,153	6,611
	1953–54	146,980	21,461		1953–54	15,045	8,001
	1954–55	179,108	31,140		1954–55	16,994	10,901
	1955–56	208,630	37,980		1955–56	19,671	13,020
	1956–57	249,229	54,107		1956–57	22,738	13,096
Sprinkler Leakage	1952–53	1,362	....	Boiler	1952–53	298	....
	1953–54	1,338	23		1953–54	323	208
	1954–55	1,630	29		1954–55	708	1,781
	1955–56	1,891	238		1955–56	720	160
	1956–57	2,212	74		1956–57	944	35
Loss of Profits	1952–53	49,139	28,498	Livestock	1952–53	22,568	9,666
	1953–54	64,193	1,528		1953–54	28,400	10,655
	1954–55	72,471	6,723		1954–55	32,212	12,279
	1955–56	86,280	39,923		1955–56	27,170	12,669
	1956–57	77,447	12,074		1956–57	31,783	15,114
Hailstone (*a*)	1952–53	294,186	222,741	Burglary	1952–53	42,072	10,767
	1953–54	363,725	111,896		1953–54	47,041	1,691
	1954–55	254,595	48,436		1954–55	57,809	9,787
	1955–56	376,332	160,468		1955–56	64,439	13,558
	1956–57	252,803	504,784		1956–57	67,146	17,856
Marine	1952–53	267,436	100,714	Guarantee	1952–53	7,240	1,627
	1953–54	254,525	93,379		1953–54	8,638	979
	1954–55	241,298	134,127		1954–55	10,931	16
	1955–56	264,890	99,598		1955–56	13,984	3,953
	1956–57	269,490	99,669		1956–57	15,427	Cr. 614
Motor Vehicle	1952–53	1,600,992	963,598	Pluvius	1952–53	1,997	819
	1953–54	1,781,578	917,756		1953–54	2,241	751
	1954–55	2,107,343	1,255,502		1954–55	2,392	1,151
	1955–56	2,066,231	1,309,475		1955–56	3,266	3,669
	1956–57	2,117,460	1,307,421		1956–57	3,310	1,555
Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) (*b*)	1952–53	35	Cr. 3,892	Aviation	1952–53	5,738	1,118
	1953–54	18	33		1953–54	4,137	2,373
	1954–55	1	48		1954–55	14,849	2,173
	1955–56	....	7		1955–56	16,187	2,107
	1956–57	....	Cr. 2		1956–57	21,923	3,107
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1952–53	732,231	447,490	All Risks	1952–53	18,335	4,989
	1953–54	695,310	608,382		1953–54	20,607	6,684
	1954–55	775,580	647,482		1954–55	24,514	7,137
	1955–56	834,330	743,403		1955–56	28,159	9,053
	1956–57	856,799	806,966		1956–57	31,196	10,829
Personal Accident	1952–53	207,899	69,048	Other	1952–53	26,035	8,341
	1953–54	231,257	91,571		1953–54	30,015	7,053
	1954–55	262,367	89,631		1954–55	31,156	13,666
	1955–56	293,312	111,215		1955–56	48,205	13,788
	1956–57	317,755	131,845		1956–57	38,205	22,773
Public Risk Third Party	1952–53	32,601	7,876	TOTAL (*b*)	1952–53	4,815,241	2,389,359
	1953–54	38,391	11,474		1953–54	5,259,316	2,298,196
	1954–55	53,726	11,046		1954–55	5,758,531	2,716,709
	1955–56	65,063	15,739		1955–56	6,224,621	3,120,261
	1956–57	77,971	21,564		1956–57	6,314,908	3,627,564

(*a*) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(*b*) Exclusive of particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(*c*) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

B.—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE. (*a*)

No. 14.—Revenue and Expenditure.

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.					
	From Premiums.	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses.	Total.	Claims.	Contributions to Fire Brigades.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Taxation.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	552,778	50,402	603,180	336,959	185	312	29,364	38,371	405,191
1953–54	454,013	59,529	513,542	339,723	199	477	1,310	41,052	382,761
1954–55	522,928	69,692	592,620	423,897	243	646	16,548	43,610	484,944
1955–56	548,237	79,595	627,832	442,635	256	570	48,838	48,649	540,948
1956–57	581,300	102,198	683,498	473,661	283	1,247	52,448	59,804	587,443

(*a*) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

No. 15—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims.

Year.	Class of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure on Claims.	Class of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure on Claims.
		£	No.	£		£	No.	£
1952–53	Fire	506	20	123	Personal Accident	....	....	....
1953–54		491	12	12		....	....	....
1954–55		404	14	630		9,807	922	5,088
1955–56		298	15	106		12,141	1,559	11,319
1956–57		584	34	285		13,361	1,816	12,654
1952–53	Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	474,605	6,355	284,734	Other	995	30	1,002
1953–54		351,976	6,775	277,609		1,190	31	315
1954–55		397,209	6,926	347,166		1,580	37	782
1955–56		408,828	7,720	338,365		2,494	35	600
1956–57		421,291	7,822	350,044		2,342	60	1,380
1952–53	Motor Vehicle	76,672	1,705	51,100	Total	552,778	8,110	336,959
1953–54		100,356	2,156	61,787		454,013	8,974	339,723
1954–55		113,928	2,613	70,231		522,928	10,512	423,897
1955–56		124,476	3,116	92,245		548,237	12,445	442,635
1956–57		143,722	3,588	109,298		581,300	13,320	473,661

(*a*) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

C.—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE† (EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST).

No. 16.—Revenue and Expenditure, 1956-57.

Class of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums. (*b*)	Expenditure on—					
		Claims.	Contributions to Fire Brigades.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Expenses of Management.	Taxation.	Total Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*a*)	1,857,127	603,885					
Householders' Comprehensive	249,229	54,107					
Sprinkler Leakage	2,212	74	183,747	350,772	625,548	55,072	2,390,063
Loss of Profits	77,447	12,074					
Hailstone (*a*)	252,803	504,784					
Marine	269,490	99,669	60	23,582	54,658	21,838	199,807
Motor Vehicles	2,261,182	1,416,717	7,863	240,152	404,748	41,973	2,111,453
Employers' Liability (*c*)	1,278,090	1,157,010	....	51,689	259,020	49,680	1,517,399
Personal Accident	331,116	144,499	....	55,437	90,152	10,203	300,291
Public Risk Third Party	78,708	22,453					
General Property	5,384	2,173					
Plate Glass	22,783	13,108					
Boiler	944	35					
Livestock	31,787	15,114					
Burglary	67,252	17,864	347	45,141	83,310	4,475	241,679
Guarantee	15,860	Cr. 614					
Pluvius	3,310	1,555					
Aviation	21,923	3,107					
All Risks	31,242	10,838					
Other	38,319	22,773					
Total	6,896,208	4,101,225	192,017	766,773	1,517,436	183,241	6,760,692

(*a*) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(*b*) Other Revenue—Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc. (Net of Expenses)—amounted to £213,919.

(*c*) Includes Workers' Compensation.

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

C.—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE† (EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)—continued.

No. 17.—Revenue and Expenditure—Summary.

Year.	Revenue from—			Claims.	Expenditure on—		
	Premiums.	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses.	Total.		Contributions to Fire Brigades.	All Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	2,093,779	48,230	2,142,009	1,044,528	59,589	679,667	1,783,784
1948–49	2,535,463	48,471	2,583,934	1,026,541	61,642	823,219	1,911,402
1949–50	2,956,479	53,061	3,009,540	1,220,179	71,048	954,261	2,245,488
1950–51	3,679,886	67,000	3,746,886	1,670,488	84,258	1,159,968	2,914,714
1951–52	4,678,956	79,467	4,758,423	2,630,471	102,646	1,522,829	4,255,946
1952–53	5,368,019	95,202	5,463,221	2,726,318	124,722	1,795,226	4,646,266
1953–54	5,713,329	114,838	5,828,167	2,637,919	135,957	1,976,008	4,749,884
1954–55	6,281,459	134,306	6,415,765	3,140,606	152,970	2,160,072	5,453,648
1955–56	6,772,858	165,992	6,938,850	3,562,896	170,861	2,421,725	6,155,482
1956–57	6,896,208	213,919	7,110,127	4,101,225	192,017	2,467,450	6,760,692

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

D.—MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST (a).

No. 18.—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance.

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1957, and relate to each year's individual "Pool", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a "Pool" is finalised.

Pool. (b)	Revenue.			Expenditure.				
	Net Premiums.	Interest Received.	Total.	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings).	Commission	Management Expenses.	Taxation.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	184,337	3,449	187,786	237,978	2,860	10,723	505	252,066
1950–51	210,543	5,227	215,770	303,956	3,257	9,273	556	317,042
1951–52	296,398	11,578	307,976	308,290	3,689	12,479	752	325,210
1952–53	410,910	26,636	437,546	359,109	4,041	11,959	920	376,029
1953–54	510,435	36,900	547,335	458,738	4,393	14,572	1,048	478,751
1954–55	571,896	37,071	608,967	519,532	5,004	16,993	1,206	542,735
1955–56	588,683	26,450	615,133	500,904	5,086	19,857	1,199	527,046
1956–57	†688,796	11,774	†700,570	‡621,386	5,676	24,308	1,484	‡652,854

(*a*) The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust commenced operations 1st July, 1949.
(*b*) See note at head of Table.
† Inclusive of Unearned Premiums estimated at £221,353.
‡ Inclusive of estimate for Outstanding Claims not notified, £211,240.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

No. 19.—Friendly Societies.

Particulars.	1955–56.		1956–57.	
	Friendly Societies. (*a*)	Specially Authorised Societies.	Friendly Societies. (*a*)	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	22	13	19
Branches	277	....	275	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	22,585	....	21,949	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	985	....	650	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	337	....	288	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	1,284	....	1,111	....
Benefit Members at end of period	21,949	....	21,200	....
Average Benefit Members during period	22,267	....	21,575	....
Honorary Members at end of period	20,895	....	20,893	....
Members who received sick pay during period	3,907	....	3,622	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	56,546	....	53,922	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—	£	£	£	£
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	36,289	....	33,653	....
Fees and General Levies	342,772	293,311	370,361	380,813
Levies, Special Death Benefit	8,152	} 230,497	7,620	} 233,042
Interest and Rent	53,937		49,550	
All other Income	78,533		11,667	
Total	519,673	523,808	472,851	613,855
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—				
Sick Pay	26,110	....	24,760	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	298,298	457,851	317,808	495,204
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	10,222	} 73,626	9,385	} 85,344
Special Death Benefits	8,555		8,233	
Administration	58,670		58,331	
All other	74,640		18,633	
Total	476,495	531,477	437,150	580,548
Funds at end of Period—				
Assets Invested	1,347,807	81,795	1,349,325	68,915
Assets Uninvested	44,581	36,438	92,168	115,430
Total Assets	1,392,388	118,233	1,441,493	184,345
Less Outstanding Debts	115,233	30,427	128,637	75,703
Balance of Funds	1,277,155	87,806	1,312,856	108,642

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 20.—Friendly Societies (*a*), Summary.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit Members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year. (*b*)	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Sick and Funeral Fund.			Funds at end of year.
							Revenue.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of year	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1952–53	13	300	23,915	4,493	4,358	59,506	76,787	55,686	797,854	1,057,371
1953–54	13	295	23,279	11,388	4,349	58,101	76,078	51,343	822,589	1,124,741
1954–55	13	282	22,585	19,165	4,088	57,036	145,915	44,528	923,976	1,233,977
1955–56	13	277	21,949	20,895	3,907	56,546	87,368	121,982	889,362	1,277,155
1956–57	13	275	21,200	20,893	3,622	53,922	80,963	59,235	911,090	1,312,856

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles. (*b*) Since 1952–53 mainly members who have joined for Medical and Hospital Benefits only.

No. 21.—Building Societies.

Particulars.	1955–56.			1956–57.		
	Permanent.	Terminating.	Total.	Permanent.	Terminating.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Societies	6	2	8	6	3	9
Members	20,192	4,957	25,149	19,931	5,061	24,992
Borrowers	3,385	1,057	4,442	3,616	1,200	4,816
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Share Subscriptions	371,155	59,678	430,833	364,930	60,304	425,234
Investors' Deposits	225,252	214,359	439,611	269,323	232,166	501,489
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (*a*)	....	....	....	281,195	74,235	355,430
Repayment of Mortgage Loans	383,005	195,261	578,266	495,499	166,470	661,969
Interest on Mortgage Loans	166,615	33,102	199,717	218,228	36,131	254,359
Interest on Other Investments	3,223	912	4,135	4,535	1,194	5,729
Loans Granted to Subscribers	555,394	251,892	807,286	1,109,052	305,041	1,414,093
Working Expenses	30,605	14,097	44,702	34,172	15,966	50,138
Liabilities—						
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	2,365,369	374,835	2,740,204	2,665,994	408,652	3,074,646
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances	....	....	....	281,086	74,235	355,321
Bank Overdraft	61,252	....	61,252	76,399	21,698	98,097
Net Accumulated Profits	83,471	78,914	162,385	98,497	98,384	196,881
Reserve Funds	73,050	10,253	83,303	76,100	11,319	87,419
Sundry Creditors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits	525,133	407,443	932,576	603,829	405,866	1,009,695
Other Liabilities	8,069	2,055	10,124	6,310	2,649	8,959
Total	3,116,344	873,500	3,989,844	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018
Assets—						
Mortgages	2,985,063	778,452	3,763,515	3,602,338	917,193	4,519,531
Land and House Property	26,041	46,676	72,717	26,109	58,223	84,332
Sundry Debtors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	21,456	44,863	66,319	17,871	47,157	65,028
Government Securities	78,436	....	78,436	150,859	....	150,859
Other Assets	5,348	3,509	8,857	11,038	230	11,268
Total	3,116,344	873,500	3,989,844	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Commonwealth/State Housing Agreement, 1956, for Home Building Loans.

No. 22.—Building Societies—Summary.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year.	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	8	25,460	4,140	34,264	597,423	773,813	608,808	2,861,644
1953–54	8	25,465	4,393	36,846	695,868	1,243,200	803,305	3,434,920
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	40,200	831,092	909,936	820,451	3,712,266
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	44,702	870,444	807,286	778,030	3,989,844
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	50,138	926,723	1,414,093	916,328	4,831,018

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1959

18075/9/58—680

Statistical Register

OF

Western Australia

FOR

1959-57

PART IV

COMMUNICATION
AND
TRADE, TRANSPORT

BY

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. L. TITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ALEX. H. DAVIES, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1959

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	
	Trade—	
	Report for the Year and Appendices	v-xv
	Imports and Exports—	
1.	Value according to Country of Origin : Five-year Summary	xvi, xvii
2.	Value according to Country of Destination : Five-year Summary	xviii, xix
3.	Value according to Port	xx
4.	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	xx
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	xxi-xxvi
5.	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	1–70
6.	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	71–96
7.	Exports, being Ships' Stores	97
8.	Ten-year Summary of Trade Balances	98
	Customs and Excise—	
9.	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	99
10.	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	99
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	100
12.	Collections at each Station	101
13.	Collections : Ten-year Summary	101
	II.—SHIPPING	
	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—	
14.	Entered and Cleared at each Port	102
15.	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	103
16.	Entered from each State and Country	104, 105
17.	Cleared to each State and Country	106, 107
18.	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	108
19.	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	109
20.	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	110
21.	Entered and Cleared, via Suez Canal	111
22.	Activity (including Intra-state) at each Port	112
23.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	112
	Shipping Registered—	
24.	As at 31st December	113
25.	Ten-year Summary	113
26.	According to material used in Construction	113
27.	Of Western Australian Construction : Ten-year Summary	114
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping : Ten-year Summary	114
29.	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	114
30.	Fremantle Harbour Trust : Five-year Summary	115
31.	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards : Five-year Summary	116
	III.—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES	
	A—*State Government Railways—*	
32.	Summary of Lines Open	117
	Ten-year Summaries :	
33.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock, and Traffic	117
34.	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	118
35.	Operating Revenue	118
36.	Operating Expenses	118
37.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	119
38.	Staff, Salaries, and Wages	119
39.	Accident Casualties	119
	B—*Private Railways—*	
	Ten-year Summaries :	
40.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock, and Traffic	120
41.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	120
42.	Employees and Accident Casualties	120

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	III.—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES—*continued*	
	C—*Timber Railways*—	
	Ten-year Summaries :	
43.	Government Timber Railways	121
44.	Private Timber Railways	121
	D—*Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services*—	
	Government, Ten-year Summaries :	
45.	Tramways Traffic	122
46.	Trolley Bus Traffic	122
47.	Employees and Accident Casualties	122
48.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	123
49.	Ferry Operations	123
	E—*Motor Omnibus Services*—	
	Ten-year Summaries :	
50.	Government	124
51.	Municipal	124
52.	Private	125
53.	F—*Motor Vehicle Registrations*	125
	IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES	
	Five-year Summaries :	
54.	Post Offices and Employees	126
55.	Revenue	126
56.	Expenditure	126
57.	Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors	127
58.	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	127
59.	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	127
60.	Postal Matter	128
61.	Money Orders Issued and Paid	129
62.	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	129
	V.—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
	Five-year Summaries :	
63.	Radio-communication Stations	130
64.	Broadcast Licences in Force	130
65.	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	130
	List of Statistical Publications	*Following Table 65*

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS
EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1957

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1.—SUMMARY

The total value of trade for 1956–57—Imports £134·6 million and Exports £155·5 million—resulted in a favourable balance of £20·9 million, a reversal of the results for 1955–56 when there was an unfavourable balance of £19·8 million from Imports totalling £135·5 million and Exports £115·7 million.

Details of the trade balances for the last two years are as follows :—

	1955–56	1956–57
Oversea Trade—	£	£
Imports	46,481,702	40,211,566
Exports	81,035,350	114,327,916
Excess of Exports	34,553,648	74,116,350
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	88,975,963	94,339,914
Exports	34,636,448	41,194,941
Excess of Imports	54,339,515	53,144,973
Total Trade—		
Imports	135,457,665	134,551,480
Exports	115,671,798	155,522,857
Excess of Imports (—) or Exports (+)	—19,785,867	+20,971,377

The value of Imports from Oversea Countries at £40·2 million for 1956–57 shows a decrease from the previous year of £6·3 million whereas the value of Interstate Imports at £94·3 million shows an increase of £5·4 million, resulting in a net decrease for total Imports of £0·9 million.

Oversea and Interstate Exports each show an increase on the 1955–56 figures—Oversea at £114·3 million, an addition of £33·3 million ; and Interstate at £41·2 million, an addition of £6·6 million, resulting in an aggregate increase of £39·9 million.

2.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Principal Imports from Oversea Countries were Crude Petroleum £14,541,895 (£13,197,840) ; Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical) £4,814,393 (£7,362,932) and Metals and Metal Manufactures (except electrical equipment and machinery) £3,850,416 (£6,255,907).

The chief sources of goods were—the United Kingdom £12,198,895 (£17,608,993) ; Arabian States £7,401,985 ; Iran £7,928,437 ; United States of America £2,003,018 (£2,399,454) ; Republic of India £1,987,792 (£1,462,316) and Indonesia £1,151,982 (£1,392,823). In terms of percentage of total Imports (Oversea and Interstate), the United Kingdom accounted for nine per cent. and the Arabian States and Iran each for six per cent.

Imports from other Australian States came mainly from Victoria—£40,293,117 (£38,975,662) ; New South Wales—£37,680,218 (£34,458,032) and South Australia—£11,290,271 (£10,831,280). Of the total interstate imports, Victoria supplied 43 per cent., New South Wales 40 per cent. and South Australia 12 per cent. Some of the main commodities bought from Victoria and New South Wales were as follows :—

Commodity Group	Victoria	New South Wales
	£	£
Agricultural Machinery	1,162,642	222,482
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	5,882,483	2,695,218
Confectionery	620,935	647,866
Cigarettes and Tobacco	2,004,544	1,065,050
Explosives	1,004,730	14,330
Footwear	1,400,869	636,912
Iron and Steel	203,427	6,811,764
Medicinal Preparations	430,848	964,408
Motor Vehicles and Components	4,552,243	1,496,123
Tyres and Tubes	1,407,887	1,084,900
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	1,021,503	489,568

3.—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The rise of £39·9 million in the total value of Exports is largely accounted for by increased returns from the following principal exports—Wheat £30,645,638 (£14,429,864) an increase of £16·2 million ; Wool (Greasy and Scoured) £43,754,987 (£35,156,930) an increase of £8·6 million ; Gold Bullion £12,059,597 (£6,420,786) an increase of £5·6 million and Petroleum Oils and Spirits £18,691,677 (£16,700,717) an increase of £2·0 million.

The most important oversea customers were—the United Kingdom £34,069,810 (£28,007,183) Republic of India £11,310,885 (£2,116,804) ; France £8,543,220 (£5,561,659) ; Federal Republic of Germany £6,558,738 (£6,887,537) ; Japan £6,284,676 (£1,769,232) and the United States of America £5,288,769 (£5,136,191). In terms of percentage of total Exports (Oversea and Interstate), the United Kingdom accounted for 22 per cent., Republic of India for seven per cent., France for five per cent., Federal Republic of Germany and Japan each for four per cent. and the United States of America for three per cent.

Exports to other Australian States went mainly to New South Wales £17,340,833 (£14,030,414); Victoria £9,889,152 (£8,624,887) and South Australia £11,367,091 (£9,174,227). Of the total Interstate value, 42 per cent. went to New South Wales, 28 per cent. to South Australia and 24 per cent. to Victoria. These figures indicate that New South Wales is the greatest interstate market for our primary and secondary industry products. However, if the values of Gold Bullion exported for sale on oversea premium markets, viz., £12,059,597 and Petroleum Oils and Spirits, the other largest value component, viz., £13,353,829 are subtracted from the totals, Victoria takes precedence with £5,232,315 (33 per cent.) followed by New South Wales, £4,071,520 (26 per cent.) and South Australia £3,911,491 (25 per cent.).

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

During the year, 108,581,711 lb. was exported at an average f.o.b. value of 78·7 pence per lb., resulting in the total value of £35,625,655. This was an improvement of £6·7 million on the return for 1955–56 when 113,289,040 lb. realized £28,947,217 at an average f.o.b. value of 61·3 pence.

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 37,960,372 lb.—£12,279,985 (47,726,219 lb.—£12,145,386) ; France 19,489,320 lb.—£6,163,404 (18,142,938 lb.—£4,390,357) ; Japan 10,834,450 lb.—£3,844,958 (4,840,105 lb.—£1,359,157) and Italy 9,861,561 lb.—£3,048,071 (7,231,629 lb.—£1,772,946).

Scoured Wool

Exports totalling 18,746,141 lb. (16,744,513 lb.) realized £8,129,332 (£6,209,713), an average f.o.b. value per lb. of 104·1 pence (89·0 pence).

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 4,889,670 lb.—£1,920,043 (5,182,015 lb.—£1,781,595) ; China 3,231,831 lb.—£1,683,020 (1,797,294 lb.—£794,270) ; Federal Republic of Germany 2,147,184 lb.—£883,160 (2,415,939 lb.—£898,430) and United States of America 2,065,044 lb.—£849,877 (2,063,533 lb.—£787,843).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 46,796,467 bushels (22,773,235 bushels) valued at £30,645,638 (£14,429,864) an average f.o.b. value per bushel of 13s. 1·17 pence (12s. 8·07 pence).

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 22,537,909 bushels—£14,502,802 (12,183,920 bushels—£7,577,374) ; Republic of India 14,328,795 bushels—£9,573,966 (2,053,595 bushels—£1,271,235) ; Pakistan 3,707,760 bushels—£2,493,041 (Nil) and Federal Republic of Germany 2,075,621 bushels—£1,329,970 (3,881,995 bushels—£2,467,715).

Wheaten Flour

Flour exports at 2,549,825 centals (2,588,415 centals) for £3,736,776 (£3,883,012) decreased slightly on 1955–56 figures.

Principal countries of destination were—Republic of Indonesia 565,100 centals—£888,966 (972,107 centals—£1,507,948) ; Singapore 322,387 centals—£502,257 (446,436 centals—£703,652) ; Ceylon 304,745 centals—£419,634 (35,301 centals—£54,114) and Federation of Malaya 252,626 centals—£395,739 (353,686 centals—£546,734).

Barley

Barley exports totalled 2,129,855 bushels (2,234,429 bushels) valued at £1,007,871 (£962,945) and were exported principally to Japan 830,950 bushels—£420,784 (Nil); United Kingdom 885,472 bushels—£400,224 (1,665,619 bushels—£726,568) and Federal Republic of Germany 409,651 bushels—£184,692 (Nil).

Oats

Oats exported totalled 4,188,097 bushels (4,410,314 bushels), valued at £1,654,283 (£1,696,372). The Federal Republic of Germany 3,109,792 bushels—£1,190,708 (3,428,544 bushels—£1,334,019) and the Netherlands 500,080 bushels—£225,165 (531,160 bushels—£189,240) were the principal countries of destination.

Apples

Total exports amounted to 1,284,067 bushels (906,775 bushels) valued at £1,955,106 (£1,427,980) and the principal countries of destination were the United Kingdom 710,790 bushels—£1,073,321 (399,447 bushels—£629,309) ; Singapore 205,335 bushels—£336,205 (166,187 bushels—£275,959) and Sweden 224,772 bushels—£317,644 (267,370 bushels—£399,205).

Timber

Exports of timber totalled 56,146,744 super feet (54,590,927 super feet) and was valued at £3,107,513 (£2,799,170). " Other Australian States " was the principal destination with 33,670,569 super feet—£1,693,886 (36,432,023 super feet—£1,714,691), followed by New Zealand 10,629,638 super feet—£669,156 (9,831,698 super feet—£581,779) ; Union of South Africa 3,752,133 super feet—£227,879 (1,468,488 super feet—£87,253) and United Kingdom 3,331,095 super feet—£201,172 (4,332,914 super feet—£252,465).

Included in the above figures are exports of sleepers totalling 24,736,729 super feet (22,570,461 super feet) valued at £1,410,667 (£1,147,134). Of this total 13,398,715 super feet—£849,455 was exported overseas.

Whale Oil

Exports of whale oil totalled 2,392,519 gallons (2,322,309 gallons) and were valued at £992,145 (£967,447). The United Kingdom was the principal country of destination with 1,045,170 gallons—£463,230 (975,085 gallons—£421,153) followed by Italy 490,994 gallons—£204,283 (56,418 gallons—£24,075) and Federal Republic of Germany 531,460 gallons—£192,331 (913,122 gallons—£372,034).

Crayfish Tails

Exports totalled 3,565,789 lb. (3,529,076 lb.) and were valued at £1,757,138 (£1,510,756). Of this total 3,517,300 lb.—£1,740,183 (3,469,966 lb.—£1,493,122) was taken by the United States of America, with small consignments going to Canada, Singapore, Hawaii and " Other Australian States."

Petroleum Oils and Spirits

Total exports amounted to 335,032,510 gallons (332,098,020 gallons) valued at £18,691,677 (£16,700,717). " Other Australian States " received 243,508,240 gallons—£13,353,829 (273,554,962 gallons—£13,624,344), while of other destinations New Zealand with 53,561,846 gallons—£3,245,914 (25,703,500 gallons—£1,375,049) was the most important. Other countries of destination included Aden and Dependencies, Republic of India and Ceylon.

Gold Bullion

Exports of Gold Bullion to New South Wales for sale on Oversea premium markets totalled 770,061 fine ounces (410,278 fine ounces) valued at £12,059,597 (£6,420,786). The realization was £15 13s. 2d. (£15 13s.) per fine ounce.

The appended statistical tables, listed hereunder, give further detailed information concerning this State's external trade during the past two years :—

Appendix
1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
2. Principal Imports from " Other Australian States. "
3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
4. Principal Exports to " Other Australian States. "
5. Principal Exports according to Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	1955–56		1956–57	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	8,133,166	....	8,917,419
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	45,809	156,149	22,759	73,657
Bags and Sacks	doz.	560,566	816,120	724,924	1,257,241
Bananas (*a*)	cental	67,492	263,768	71,775	391,428
Batteries	....	....	713,553	....	780,077
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition)	....	....	229,909	....	240,902
Blankets and Rugs	....	....	267,454	....	232,138
Breakfast Foods (*a*)	lb.	1,943,887	195,157	1,750,136	179,983
Brushware	....	....	248,867	....	252,615
Butter (*a*)	lb.	2,643,896	532,427	996,692	201,703
Cable, Covered Electrical	....	....	977,021	....	924,971
Carpets and Carpeting	....	....	724,990	....	655,850
Cattle	No.	10,380	289,945	9,377	298,945
Cheese	lb.	2,487,729	442,757	2,724,010	503,024
Cigarettes	lb.	1,539,339	1,662,143	1,950,634	2,080,399
Coal	ton	74,628	405,727	83,089	703,194
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	893,285	223,986	1,031,858	347,326
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	6,722,993	1,334,743	7,411,292	1,516,354
Cooking and Heating Appliances—					
Electrical	....	....	321,752	....	328,713
Other	....	....	362,620	....	327,807
Cordage, Ropes and Twines	....	....	100,012	....	103,641
Cottons and Silks for Sewing	....	....	128,564	....	143,482
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass)	....	....	369,330	....	313,902
Explosives	....	....	1,077,629	....	1,076,056
Fertilizers	cwt.	6,083,324	929,260	5,883,407	1,007,957
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	1,105,609	100,962	990,067	104,836
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,549,055	268,294	1,093,150	212,492
Footwear	....	....	1,823,839	....	2,318,310
Fruits—					
Dried (*a*)	lb.	2,873,472	252,325	2,452,548	230,323
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	7,429,377	563,587	8,477,719	705,709
Glass	....	....	377,653	....	347,864
Glassware (Mainly Household)	....	....	361,599	....	355,030
Headwear	....	....	298,251	....	289,059
Hops	lb.	394,687	133,297	338,271	112,581
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	1,224,739	219,124	1,612,268	296,898
Insecticides and Disinfectants	....	....	192,903	....	244,104
Iron and Steel—					
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings	....	....	2,236,997	....	1,586,554
Other	cwt.	2,219,184	5,642,646	2,490,403	6,542,421
Jams	lb.	5,995,544	453,490	5,685,809	442,056
Jewellery	....	....	314,923	....	288,073
Leather	....	....	111,373	....	125,336
Linoleums	....	....	365,510	....	350,326
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	2,231,912	....	2,087,443
Current Generating	....	....	310,498	....	280,496
Earthworking and Roadmaking	....	....	1,134,216	....	870,726
Electric Motors	....	....	420,647	....	182,807
Internal Combustion Engines	....	....	411,297	....	271,887
Metal-working	....	....	325,423	....	272,378
Mining and Metallurgical	....	....	856,180	....	496,340
Refrigerating Appliances	No.	17,327	2,075,832	13,774	1,807,869
Washing Machines	No.	9,667	610,096	8,709	573,337
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	....	....	1,017,003	....	1,059,075
Margarine (*a*)	lb.	3,424,463	288,080	3,839,685	328,174
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,513,138	216,994	1,683,056	258,330
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs	....	....	1,626,729	....	1,722,896
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	77,632	1,185,146	63,217	1,079,447
Milk and Cream, Preserved	lb.	5,513,795	726,842	6,754,142	904,952
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	....	....	12,310,887	....	10,171,480
Nuts, Edible	lb.	1,908,278	213,730	2,115,608	254,688
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	....	....	1,001,087	....	965,809
Paper—					
Printing	cwt.	284,529	1,194,036	276,612	1,239,011
Wrapping	cwt.	78,513	554,083	71,221	565,718
Other	cwt.	49,070	382,634	50,600	400,255
Paper Boards	cwt.	40,204	198,247	37,964	202,500
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—					
Crude	gal.	561,446,089	13,197,840	587,651,032	14,541,895
Refined	gal.	74,363,836	4,519,739	59,501,745	3,991,224
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	lb.	2,333,840	292,500	2,184,092	284,892
Piece-goods	....	....	4,032,655	....	3,793,887
Plastic Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware)	....	....	566,355	....	595,595
Rice (*a*)	cwt.	25,163	101,093	34,688	142,700
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	1,273,647	94,456	3,066,820	205,003
Sheep	No.	15,985	255,590	12,631	273,989
Soap and Substitutes therefor	....	....	975,805	....	1,087,687
Soups	lb.	1,641,821	238,660	1,727,002	291,537
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	181,113	414,937	144,950	328,390

(*a*) Interstate Imports only.

Appendix No. 1—*continued*

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	1955–56		1956–57	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Sporting Material	....	....	283,385	....	307,048
Stationery	....	....	783,269	....	780,557
Sulphur	cwt.	629,139	399,424	677,908	424,566
Tea	lb.	4,475,589	1,086,835	5,109,284	1,236,937
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	562,863	....	679,215
Timber (*b*)	sup. ft.	9,440,627	423,661	10,503,464	422,672
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,432,150	959,855	1,467,315	1,017,586
Toilet Preparations	....	....	813,378	....	868,711
Towels and Towelling	....	....	290,497	....	300,849
Toys	....	....	457,412	....	511,683
Tractors and Parts	....	....	2,247,143	....	2,367,453
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	3,113,585	....	2,659,960
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	4,644,708	449,747	3,992,947	417,769
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	7,576,847	236,608	7,082,810	260,083
Watches and Clocks	....	....	317,318	....	222,277
Wine	gal .	731,849	520,167	809,441	574,337
Wire and Manufactures thereof	....	....	853,546	....	894,479
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	....	....	755,973	....	810,772
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	1,169,990	193,138	2,940,443	920,888
Tops	lb.	282,876	191,198	352,991	245,177
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	229,931	339,771	254,158	381,202
All other Imports	....	....	31,594,291	....	29,304,086
Total, Imports	....	....	135,457,665	....	134,551,480

(*b*) Includes the value of a small amount of timber for which a super footage is not recorded.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1957

Description of Item or Group	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	2,695,218	5,882,483	155,862	96,599	8,830,162
Bananas	340,502	16,116	34,800	10	391,428
Batteries	558,102	207,299	513	....	765,914
Blankets and Rugs	19,723	148,101	37,037	10,889	215,750
Breakfast Foods	158,677	20,294	1,012	....	179,983
Brushware	57,330	90,328	99,340	186	247,184
Butter	....	201,703	....	....	201,703
Cable (Covered Electrical)	239,357	629,200	15,890	1,169	885,616
Carpets and Carpeting	30,361	409,645	5,937	185	446,128
Cheese	14,349	377,508	83,328	19,507	494,692
Cigarettes	387,018	1,675,299	79	....	2,062,396
Coal	702,716	304	174	....	703,194
Confectionery	647,866	620,935	89,828	154,832	1,513,461
Explosives	14,330	1,004,730	39,188	....	1,058,248
Footwear	636,912	1,400,869	251,413	2,684	2,291,878
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	27,490	204,136	204,492	269,591	705,709
Iron and Steel	6,811,764	203,427	369,862	32,626	7,417,679
Jam	31,735	235,430	70,275	103,879	441,319
Headwear	142,399	124,892	8,319	236	275,846
Machinery—					
Agricultural	222,482	1,162,642	483,271	32,659	1,901,054
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	64,578	83,309	2,547	320	150,754
Refrigerating Appliances	867,684	230,699	661,661	16,876	1,776,920
Washing Machines	193,462	37,364	341,835	324	572,985
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	459,718	155,684	15,702	3,597	634,701
Margarine	241,668	80,039	6,467	....	328,174
Medicinal Preparations	964,408	430,848	258,514	5,683	1,659,453
Metals, Non-ferrous	574,858	361,843	55,541	51,916	1,044,158
Milk and Cream, Preserved	19,683	883,928	1,057	....	904,668
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	1,496,123	4,552,243	2,484,966	33,184	8,566,516
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	356,165	118,777	486,245	1,633	962,820
Paper and Paper Boards	183,551	607,627	44,266	642,108	1,477,552
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	87,390	154,964	35,991	2,480	280,825
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	489,568	1,021,503	91,415	34,066	1,636,552
Soap and Substitutes therefor	279,646	755,444	26,956	1,568	1,063,614
Tobacco (Manufactured)	678,032	329,245	1,934	1,895	1,011,106
Toilet Preparations	592,514	261,365	11,430	595	865,904
Towels and Towelling	106,235	119,165	31,413	170	256,983
Toys	185,176	218,546	16,460	4,250	424,432
Tractors and Parts	140,885	660,414	68,099	16,008	885,406
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,084,900	1,407,887	15,911	1,808	2,510,506
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	74,391	300,479	13,265	23,654	411,789
Wines	26,066	36,058	508,435	1,743	572,302
Wire and Manufactures thereof	557,010	184,867	46,299	7,925	796,101
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	504,387	199,765	97,515	4,097	805,764
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	331	284,343	636,214	....	920,888
Tops	814	16,362	228,001	....	245,177
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	47,496	83,873	1,329	244,168	376,866
All other Interstate Imports	13,665,148	12,101,135	3,150,183	3,251,188	32,167,654
Total	37,680,218	40,293,117	11,290,271	(a) 5,076,308	94,339,914

(a) Comprises Queensland, £3,179,904; Tasmania, £1,647,325; Northern Territory, £249,079.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	1955–56		1956–57	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	418,544	....	600,620
Ale and Beer	gal.	473,475	328,418	459,022	369,842
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	304,231	....	293,504
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	148,302	719,928	211,169	1,069,889
Barley	bushel	2,234,429	962,945	2,129,855	1,007,871
Butter	lb.	561,861	103,221	390,781	77,807
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	597,615	....	656,955
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	3,529,076	1,510,756	3,565,789	1,757,138
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,847,300	338,889	2,713,667	431,751
Flour	cental	2,588,415	3,883,012	2,549,825	3,736,776
Fruit—Fresh—					
Apples	bushel	907,775	1,427,980	1,284,067	1,955,106
Other	....	....	268,403	....	343,945
Dried—					
Currants	lb.	4,847,624	269,218	4,414,324	274,817
Gold—Bullion	fine oz.	410,278	6,420,786	770,061	12,059,597
Hides and Skins—					
Cattle and Calf	lb.	2,849,578	182,958	2,853,120	218,707
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	9,169,096	1,351,164	10,862,493	2,037,951
Other Hides and Skins	lb.	388,491	102,783	305,931	68,116
Iron Ore	ton	472,058	468,127	328,588	324,650
Iron—Pig and Ingot	cwt.	143,164	149,328	214,695	306,963
Leather	....	....	204,485	....	271,057
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	385,846	....	267,987
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	439,608	....	279,271
Manganese Ore	ton	54,905	635,309	58,495	775,672
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process :					
Beef and Veal	lb.	16,757,378	1,171,613	(a) 1,099,452	(a) 610,557
Lamb	lb.	7,487,187	787,823	7,174,477	622,802
Mutton	lb.	7,068,868	290,109	5,586,635	247,810
Pork	lb.	1,636,927	241,145	1,614,923	293,885
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,429,887	307,581	1,771,516	208,216
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	68,876	509,634	54,179	377,964
Milk and Cream, Condensed and Concentrated (not Dried)	lb.	3,907,225	364,292	4,900,346	371,492
Oats	bushel	4,410,314	1,696,372	4,188,097	1,654,283
Pearlshell	cwt.	15,954	499,727	21,671	695,728
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	332,098,020	16,700,717	335,032,510	18,691,677
Timber—					
Sleepers	sup. ft.	22,570,461	1,147,134	24,736,729	1,410,667
Other	sup. ft.	32,020,466	1,652,036	31,410,015	1,696,846
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	635,675	307,202	641,388	344,816
Tractors and Parts	....	....	821,707	....	888,378
Vegetables—					
Fresh :					
Onions	cwt.	20,677	44,553	44,231	70,991
Potatoes	cwt.	44,773	85,609	152,119	367,908
Tomatoes	cental	57,713	287,424	35,801	161,689
Other	....	....	152,758	....	235,676
Whale Oil	gal.	2,322,309	967,447	2,392,519	992,145
Wheat	bushel	22,773,235	14,429,864	46,796,467	30,645,638
Wool—					
Greasy	lb.	113,289,040	28,947,217	108,581,711	35,625,655
Scoured	lb.	(b)16,744,513	(b) 6,209,713	18,746,141	8,129,332
All other Exports	....	....	11,280,536	....	15,541,705
Total Exports	....	....	110,375,767	....	149,071,852
Ships' Stores	....	....	5,296,031	....	6,451,005
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	115,671,798	....	155,522,857

(a) Excludes 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956–57 but not tabulated until 1957–58.

(b) Includes 78,406 lb. weight, £28,822 Value of Carbonized Wool.

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1957

Description of Item or Group	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Ale and Beer	....	226	69	(*a*) 369,547	369,842
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	26,877	81,660	151,632	30,784	290,953
Asbestos Fibre	12,424	47,815	29	13,829	74,097
Butter	....	33	....	59,044	59,077
Confectionery	49,281	99,687	34,381	26,663	210,012
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	157,239	160,903	46,426	15,996	380,564
Flour	....	....	....	21,461	21,461
Footwear	37,311	31,291	76,409	46,684	191,695
Fruit (Dried)—					
Currants	24,960	6,844	....	7,146	38,950
Gold—Bullion	12,059,597	....	....	....	12,059,597
Hides and Skins	116,149	87,561	38,367	....	242,077
Leather	1,466	99,708	55,786	584	157,544
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	59,667	95,731	89,162	21,306	265,866
Earthworking and Mining	58,599	30,087	53,494	25,519	167,699
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	100,026	100,347	40,248	60,030	300,651
Preserved in Containers	1,758	13,361	1,791	3,150	20,060
Bacon and Hams	88,354	131,167	3,185	22,320	245,026
Sausage Casings	54,568	19,273	1,862	1,122	76,825
Meat Meal for Animals	37,567	32,937	1,671	127	72,302
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	108,617	82,314	7,351	12,006	210,288
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	324,650	....	....	....	324,650
Manganese	655,519	....	1,071	....	656,590
Tin	117,907	....	....	....	117,907
Ilmenite	....	....	....	(*b*) 65,081	65,081
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	1,209,716	4,656,837	7,455,600	31,676	13,353,829
Timber—					
Sleepers	....	....	561,212	....	561,212
Other	63,331	242,367	775,555	51,421	1,132,674
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	2,050	342,766	....	....	344,816
Tractors and Parts	248,375	396,957	120,484	116,274	882,090
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Onions	34,990	8,082	....	1,827	44,899
Potatoes	122,223	46,480	141,796	15,243	325,742
Tomatoes	....	141,141	....	21	141,162
Other	177	11,619	89,573	8,166	109,535
Wool—					
Greasy	3,549	1,114,755	227,175	....	1,345,479
Scoured	12,253	25,285	5,024	....	42,562
Tops	20,698	28,446	188,314	83,156	320,614
Other	5,749	421	452	....	6,622
All other Interstate Exports	1,525,186	1,753,051	1,198,972	1,065,188	5,542,397
Total	17,340,833	9,889,152	11,367,091	(*c*) 2,175,371	40,772,447
Total Exports—Excluding Gold Bullion and Petroleum Products	4,071,520	5,232,315	3,911,491	2,143,695	15,359,021

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores valued at £422,494.

(*a*) Northern Territory, £368,684.

(*b*) Tasmania.

(*c*) Comprises—Queensland, £630,132 ; Tasmania, £183,528 ; Northern Territory, £1,361,711.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955–56		1956–57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£	lb.	£
GREASY WOOL				
Australian States	4,748,442	1,147,529	3,945,150	1,345,479
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	47,726,219	12,145,386	37,960,372	12,279,985
Canada	804,968	221,414	1,460,985	504,258
Hong Kong	22,614	6,472	95,470	33,783
India	591	135	....	....
Ireland, Republic of	209,937	56,045	74,582	26,781
New Zealand	39,833	10,801	....	....
South Africa, Union of	18,026	4,841	18,809	7,726
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,384,065	1,669,748	4,389,505	1,353,516
Bulgaria	111,265	30,946	134,419	54,774
China (Mainland)	22,267	9,953	....	....
Czechoslovakia	3,253,486	918,574	1,315,576	476,166
Denmark	3,154	1,265	....	....
Egypt	502,600	143,096	....	....
Finland	8,448	2,671	....	....
France	18,142,938	4,390,357	19,489,320	6,163,404
Germany, Eastern	....	....	24,334	7,846
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,169,700	1,572,383	7,260,914	2,347,567
Greece	10,490	3,345	....	....
Hungary	....	....	67,330	22,237
Israel	32,648	9,905	12,262	3,878
Italy	7,231,629	1,772,946	9,861,561	3,048,071
Japan	4,840,105	1,359,157	10,834,450	3,844,958
Lebanon	76,735	21,067	93,811	39,590
Mexico	858,862	246,170	381,703	140,996
Netherlands	141,551	39,002	5,984	1,793
Norway	6,848	2,245	....	....
Poland	5,119,631	1,521,482	6,226,042	2,245,539
Portugal	86,406	24,947	122,743	36,725
Romania	237,281	71,497	106,139	45,668
Spain	389,106	98,895	424,787	146,821
Sweden	353,882	84,134	111,576	38,579
Switzerland	24,583	6,084	249,017	81,204
Turkey	....	....	56,849	14,703
United States of America	4,350,047	1,247,988	2,736,087	934,148
Yugoslavia	360,683	106,737	82,956	29,594
Destination not Stated	....	....	1,038,978	349,866
Total	113,289,040	28,947,217	108,581,711	35,625,655
SCOURED WOOL				
Australian States	420,561	157,180	96,535	42,562
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	5,182,015	1,781,595	4,889,670	1,920,043
Canada	803,368	289,675	432,774	169,339
India	133,171	50,540	449,861	229,387
Ireland, Republic of	....	....	2,261	865
Pakistan	26,500	12,658	10,000	4,580
South Africa, Union of	10,519	3,084	13,615	5,360
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	17,151	5,797	11,152	5,690
Belgium-Luxemburg	517,767	178,192	382,353	160,140
China (Mainland)	1,797,294	794,270	3,231,831	1,683,020
Colombia	96,802	44,208	66,000	28,815
Czechoslovakia	27,557	9,165	88,184	36,208
Denmark	244,963	94,514	317,665	137,362
Egypt	5,157	2,644	....	....
Finland	53,078	16,341	20,056	6,518
Formosa	70,000	25,638	....	....
France	960,615	307,674	703,437	256,456
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,415,939	898,430	2,147,184	883,160
Greece	189,963	76,070	241,842	110,251
Iran	65,882	32,711	64,146	31,826
Iraq	198,050	94,959	176,040	97,042
Italy	497,077	192,453	969,331	435,460
Japan	....	....	179,320	83,570
Mexico	93,957	36,060	223,742	110,380
Netherlands	257,833	82,237	194,566	71,964
Norway	16,293	6,043	8,442	2,845
Portugal	205,877	82,487	214,957	90,202
Sweden	60,326	17,682	53,868	17,134
Switzerland	305,265	125,459	210,976	104,763
Trieste	....	....	10,608	4,970
United States of America	2,063,533	787,843	2,065,044	849,877
Uruguay	8,000	4,104	....	....
Yugoslavia	....	....	11,090	4,724
Destination not Stated	....	....	1,259,591	544,819
Total	(a) 16,744,513	(a) 6,209,713	18,746,141	8,129,332

(a) Includes 78,406 lb. weight, £28,822 Value of Carbonized Wool.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955–56		1956–57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	bushels	£
WHEAT				
Australian States	5,576	4,581	3,838	3,253
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	12,183,920	7,577,374	22,537,909	14,502,802
Aden and Dependencies	933	737	933	733
Hong Kong	220,379	145,844	1,341,088	884,221
India	2,053,595	1,271,235	14,328,795	9,573,966
Ireland, Republic of	430,117	295,180	323,680	201,450
Malaya, Federation of	60,891	46,407	58,912	47,256
Malta	....	....	375,200	245,789
Mauritius and Dependencies	149	140	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	3,707,760	2,493,041
Singapore	48,421	41,680	27,440	21,827
Zanzibar and Pemba	....	....	1,493	1,094
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrein Islands	299	281	8,101	6,375
Saudi Arabia	31,995	25,712	....	....
Other Arabian States	11,984	9,046	12,096	9,638
Czechoslovakia	....	....	672,187	449,781
France	....	....	1,125,488	737,736
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,881,995	2,467,715	2,075,621	1,329,970
India (Portuguese)	....	....	17,883	14,293
Iran	1,493	1,145	....	....
Japan	36,400	29,251	178,043	122,413
Jordan	425,600	302,813	....	....
Poland	1,693,963	980,749	....	....
Syria	1,685,525	1,229,974	....	....
Total	22,773,235	14,429,864	46,796,467	30,645,638
WHEATEN FLOUR				
	centals		centals	
Australian States	12,598	21,105	12,418	21,461
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	107,320	145,333	86,464	111,245
Aden and Dependencies	88,447	116,190	45,849	63,986
Borneo (British)	15,638	23,696	17,822	27,907
Ceylon	35,301	54,114	304,745	419,634
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2,489	4,131	1,725	2,714
India	....	....	11	18
Malaya, Federation of	353,686	546,734	252,626	395,739
Mauritius and Dependencies	39,201	56,943	43,680	101,442
New Guinea Trust Territory	250	362	300	456
New Zealand	800	1,139	....	....
Pakistan	6,905	9,074	11,707	14,963
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	....	1,243	1,652
Seychelles	3,866	4,918	7,221	9,908
Singapore	446,436	703,652	322,387	502,257
Somaliland Protectorate	560	541	....	....
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian (*b*)	49,385	70,026	64,959	85,856
Zanzibar and Pemba	11,199	16,963	14,928	20,807
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrein Islands	52,885	69,066	147,684	184,398
Kuwait	....	....	210,764	268,240
Saudi Arabia	36,938	45,751	22,411	27,597
Other Arabian States	205,998	272,065	171,853	219,753
Burma	70,491	109,347	190,187	289,886
Egypt	27,189	39,370	784	1,198
Eritrea and Ethiopia	225	310	....	....
French Dependencies	650	957	2,651	3,914
India (Portuguese)	3,360	4,800	8,350	11,902
Indonesia, Republic of	972,107	1,507,948	565,100	888,966
Iran	33,030	41,359	26,238	36,629
Japan	....	....	4,000	6,125
Thailand	11,461	17,118	11,718	18,123
Total	2,588,415	3,883,012	2,549,825	3,736,776

(*b*) Recorded under Foreign Countries for 1956–57.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955–56		1956–57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	bushels	£
APPLES				
Australian States	2,602	4,564	2,549	4,424
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	399,447	629,309	710,790	1,073,321
Aden and Dependencies	1,800	3,054	1,000	1,635
Ceylon	19,541	33,469	15,676	28,753
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	60	115	90	159
Kenya	500	803	....	....
Hong Kong	10,727	17,892	24,848	40,825
India	270	451	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	13,305	22,314	13,550	23,169
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,116	3,516	2,160	3,613
Singapore	166,187	275,959	205,335	336,205
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrein Islands	6,858	11,368	7,526	13,907
Kuwait	....	....	1,400	2,326
Other Arabian States	2,176	3,583	1,464	2,739
Burma	550	796	2,212	3,499
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	35,324	48,789
Indonesia, Republic of	13,266	21,582	17,520	28,216
Norway	....	....	17,851	25,882
Sweden	267,370	399,205	224,772	317,644
Total	906,775	1,427,980	1,284,067	1,955,106
TIMBER				
	super ft.		super ft.	
Australian States	36,432,023	1,714,691	33,670,569	1,693,886
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
UnitedKingdom	4,332,914	252,465	3,331,095	201,172
Canada	42,606	3,275	97,685	6,882
Ceylon	259,403	17,385	2,052,402	140,641
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	39,051	3,891	108,184	6,953
Cocos Islands	2,424	175	14,943	863
India	....	....	58,421	3,965
Malaya, Federation of	13,875	463	....	....
Mauritius and Dependencies	622,096	40,084	817,930	47,320
New Zealand	9,831,698	581,779	10,629,638	669,156
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	....	87,851	4,995
South Africa, Union of	1,468,488	87,253	3,752,133	227,879
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark	....	....	3,984	234
Egypt	155,376	9,590	....	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	30,834	1,974	244,962	17,162
Germany, Federal Republic of	173,940	11,516	247,378	19,397
Iran	33,495	2,177	185,225	10,822
Iraq	....	....	132,402	9,163
Netherlands	1,040,279	68,779	701,530	46,159
United States of America	42,425	3,673	10,412	864
Total	54,590,927	2,799,170	56,146,744	3,107,513
PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS				
	gallons		gallons	
Australian States	273,554,962	13,624,344	243,508,240	13,353,829
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Aden and Dependencies	12,043,420	616,454	13,947,600	733,137
Cocos Islands	....	....	1,182	482
Ceylon	5,980,909	315,193	10,376,822	572,091
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	917,968	50,827	457,996	34,474
India	9,947,584	547,454	12,027,256	690,403
New Zealand	25,703,500	1,375,049	53,561,846	3,245,914
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	4,400	606	5,410	1,228
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	1,276,497	67,505	1,146,158	60,119
Burma	2,668,780	103,285	....	....
Total	332,098,020	16,700,717	335,032,510	18,691,677

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country of Origin	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	24,585,381	31,027,709	32,831,271	34,458,032	37,680,218
Victoria	31,719,816	36,893,679	41,657,951	38,975,662	40,293,117
Queensland	2,420,069	2,772,699	2,761,903	2,844,041	3,179,904
South Australia	8,550,076	10,452,786	12,488,137	10,831,280	11,290,271
Tasmania	944,828	1,195,726	1,002,743	1,528,992	1,647,325
Northern Territory	386,166	344,478	312,823	337,956	249,079
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	12,951,212	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895
Aden	1,505	988	761,734	521,337	226,687
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	5,552	2,919	3,891	11,717	8,628
Nauru and Norfolk Island	....	1,201	....	....	4
Cocos Islands	652	8	2,639	1,156	1,585
Borneo, British	96,404	246,345	171,870	215,943	226,660
Canada	866,919	796,764	920,894	749,700	533,717
Ceylon	751,279	1,082,207	1,240,733	844,047	869,363
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	874,432	834,444	573,071	510,911	538,879
Cyprus	10	8	58	459	663
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	76,040	28,214	21,970	9,792	16,777
Tanganyika	156,411	39,014	68,237	74,505	126,035
Uganda	19,993	37,418	29,663	31,867	44,892
Zanzibar	22	4,314	5,430	482	1,586
Ghana	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	10,733
Guiana, British	....	....	434	640	....
Hong Kong	11,505	36,617	53,824	88,671	85,386
India	1,345,529	1,636,421	2,225,803	1,462,316	1,987,792
Ireland, Republic of	4,377	15,491	18,489	6,167	4,515
Malaya, Federation of	33,971	56,866	58,302	93,881	94,067
Malta	102	186	2,079	1,735	604
Mauritius	70	150	2,048	....	....
New Zealand	26,927	40,979	44,575	64,631	130,286
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	604	709	716	994	2,303
Gilbert and Ellice	25,918	10,125	18,115	60,366	53,193
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	....	474	463	....	203
Pakistan	1,379	3,227	3,279	3,547	50,511
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	25,422	27,317	101,053	18,932	6,229
Seychelles	1	4,744	6,440	7,408	13,470
Singapore	2,145,253	2,207,479	555,056	155,144	477,919
South Africa, Union of	307,890	221,597	295,262	196,386	103,334
Swaziland	38,234	6,796	32,243	6,690	....
Sudan	608	554	743	26	(*b*)
West Africa, British	8,184	14,161	12,617	12,287	400
West Indies—					
Trinidad	71,470	197	74,114	1,161	159
Other	2,456	3,842	4,905	3,317	17,623
Australia—Reimported	28,298	39,502	95,816	100,822	82,636
Other Commonwealth Countries	122	1,543	82	....	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrein Islands	999,009	980,063	1,215,021	1,024,273	307,385
Kuwait	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	6,045,465
Saudi Arabia	285,466	748,364	596,495	96,292	....
Yemen	....	....	47,981	....	....
Other	....	937	269,811	183,522	1,049,135
Argentina	....	99	1,879	37	15,634
Austria	8,658	40,553	50,830	44,550	29,763
Belgium-Luxemburg	568,377	497,544	891,777	466,440	464,630
Belgian Congo	....	....	....	190	2,086
Brazil	12,867	71,352	46,169	25,874	46,276
Burma	80	851	1,817	2,388	743
Chile	86,610	44,438	66,759	96,194	37,927
China (Mainland)	12,059	11,168	11,382	31,753	17,885
Colombia	69	....	457	22	62
Cuba and Dominican Republic	5	790	127	108	463
Czechoslovakia	24,118	44,811	68,840	42,122	35,503
Denmark	5,112	23,137	55,378	49,082	42,642
Egypt	1,580	1,585	9,313	2,747	1,325
Ethiopia	....	543	1,436	1,951	1,905
Finland	17,666	47,858	89,831	64,668	65,510
Formosa	86	151	....	72	2,435
France	214,732	224,715	321,257	404,480	235,468
French Dependencies—					
Algeria, Morocco (Fr.) and Tunisia	797	964	889	3,124	3,405
Madagascar	7,002	7,980	124	5,072	2,404
Society Islands	....	....	5,485	1,154	1,607
Other	....	....	19	2,436	....
Germany, Eastern	1,148	19,869	19,562	11,800	23,758
Germany, Federal Republic of	343,970	659,472	808,672	871,555	680,688
Greece	2,881	14,238	16,838	12,060	4,999
Hungary	201	2,066	5,016	8,970	14,914
Iceland	644	270	15	610	....
Indonesia	2,504,893	1,738,354	1,788,128	1,392,823	1,151,982
Iran	7,320	116	5,046,875	(*e*) 13,599,332	7,928,437

(*a*) Recorded under British West Africa. (*b*) Recorded under Foreign Countries. (*c*) Included under Other Arabian States. (*d*) Recorded with Iran. (*e*) Includes imports from Kuwait.

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Foreign Countries—*continued*	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	10,015	19,646	21,773	69,670	11,214
Israel	509	102	413	366	46
Italy	231,462	942,515	613,453	360,883	330,729
Japan	164,102	216,160	690,982	582,113	287,350
Lebanon	455	5	192	192	....
Mexico	177,089	....	766	218,208	162,931
Netherlands	409,173	461,769	353,581	355,316	213,937
Netherlands Antilles	392,245	....	57,568	24,368	15,703
Norway	36,569	458,598	279,286	259,786	155,675
Philippines	2,012	4,836	8,202	9,321	8,216
Poland	2,095	2,782	5,942	3,405	1,180
Portugal	35,970	84,768	135,141	91,912	100,929
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Port.)	....	958	....	402	....
Macao and Madeira	284	86	....	....	....
Spain	14,116	24,644	67,926	89,661	54,664
Sweden	335,337	404,288	620,594	437,361	417,533
Switzerland	38,031	104,178	184,298	147,952	97,487
Syria	....	206	4,602	117	261
Thailand	78	264	1,246	1,347	739
Trieste	....	....	444	380	....
Turkey	1,254	2,258	2,477	2,374	708
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	10,395	14,525	276	101	142
United States of America	2,962,812	4,368,979	5,367,074	2,399,454	2,003,018
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Hawaiian Islands	....	5	....	1,467	775
Uruguay	....	6,018	....	....	635
Venezuela	65,640	....	70,028	92,913	180,194
Yugoslavia	....	323	1,313	10,268	11,895
Other Foreign Countries	92	529	151	348	19
SUMMARY					
Australian States	68,606,336	82,687,077	91,054,828	88,975,963	94,339,914
United Kingdom	12,951,212	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895
Other Commonwealth Countries	6,927,539	7,402,821	7,406,648	5,257,037	5,716,839
Foreign Countries	9,995,085	12,300,730	19,925,911	23,605,386	22,269,718
Origin not Stated	359	1,799	11,968	10,286	26,114
Grand Total	98,480,531	125,212,340	141,702,541	135,457,665	134,551,480

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country of Destination	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	15,718,552	9,923,222	13,263,964	14,030,414	17,340,833
Victoria	3,804,532	4,333,361	4,852,094	8,624,887	9,889,152
Queensland	577,645	553,230	510,823	994,715	630,132
South Australia	3,925,032	3,520,626	3,847,518	9,174,227	11,367,091
Tasmania	50,062	296,130	166,122	223,390	183,528
Northern Territory	753,586	968,398	1,014,413	1,185,135	1,361,711
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	36,772,081	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	34,069,810
Aden	11,585	43,418	404,717	743,834	802,906
Australian Territories—					
Antartic	....	....	....	....	1,300
New Guinea and Papua	1,106	11	3,711	1,796	604
Nauru and Norfolk Island	....	....	45	....	27,000
Cocos Islands	68,804	65,438	25,058	42,508	49,819
Borneo, British	35,844	24,903	36,727	31,592	32,158
Canada	373,098	347,150	310,173	620,566	798,020
Ceylon	1,612,396	305,936	278,574	556,054	1,292,023
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	201,926	211,202	234,625	455,384	574,448
Cyprus	3,151	2,204	2,516	3,261	5,641
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	3,173	4,584	5,887	3,271	2,863
Tanganyika	101	111	....	74	52
Uganda	696	366	624	1,154	900
Zanzibar	2,670	1,786	50,190	16,963	21,901
Gibraltar	96	150	57	139	....
Guiana, British	1,025	....	....	....	....
Hong Kong	61,801	71,510	232,210	242,260	1,176,282
India	4,062,590	1,325,452	6,465,294	2,116,804	11,310,885
Ireland, Republic of	1,476,339	108,454	561,059	352,725	229,096
Malaya, Federation of	1,761,224	1,830,994	993,732	1,083,741	1,046,572
Malta	315,386	4,010	12,379	8,253	250,992
Mauritius	394,075	309,816	35,729	107,562	164,371
New Zealand	45,458	103,314	793,898	1,991,577	3,920,623
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	....	11,362	9,620	....	....
Gilbert and Ellice	20	12,480	1,688	6,963	1,558
Pakistan	2,236,558	12,328	153,537	69,007	2,706,049
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	26,996	7,859	3,023	621	18,221
Seychelles	1,239	11,056	3,556	5,056	10,152
Singapore	4,386,505	3,615,485	3,285,283	2,793,727	3,201,518
South Africa, Union of	514,203	458,730	83,480	135,532	327,350
Sudan	445,249	35,161	153,214	70,026	(*a*)
West Africa, British	601	3,567	1,931	358	4,863
West Indies—					
Trinidad	4,425	10,508	11,756	9,012	16,028
Other	2,891	2	1	1,686	2,152
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	300	....	541	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrein Islands	69,007	120,229	103,633	107,533	258,907
Kuwait	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	....	395,390
Saudi Arabia	116,004	140,127	242,721	177,536	156,140
Yemen	....	....	840	....	....
Other	27,909	193,057	245,746	405,395	245,497
Argentina	27	27	8,515	5,600	4,944
Austria	37,998	32,727	6,024	14,688	8,009
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,719,003	3,147,720	2,125,369	2,020,666	1,705,340
Bolivia	....	....	36,631	....	....
Bulgaria	7	5	60	30,946	54,774
Burma	77,189	399,652	444,745	288,079	376,471
Chile	....	10,827	....	....	....
China (Mainland)	33,986	279,637	1,055,137	1,496,940	3,445,391
Colombia	25,288	45,367	57,103	44,208	33,121
Cuba and Dominican Republic	490	700	....	280	280
Czechoslovakia	70,433	133,853	553,663	927,873	981,706
Denmark	177,899	196,094	152,453	131,834	194,380
Egypt	57,530	103,201	45,789	220,326	2,681
Ethiopia	....	900	....	310	....
Finland	3,531	12,882	3,918	21,137	10,067
Formosa	20,103	52,063	217,638	353,516	197,673
France	5,645,239	5,700,082	5,367,920	5,561,659	8,543,220
French Dependencies—					
India, French	4,497	8,459	6,652	974	....
Madagascar	....	....	100	....	....
Other	....	....	700	38	3,914
Germany, Eastern	19	6,281	....	....	7,846
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,146,861	2,829,868	3,441,811	6,887,537	6,558,738
Greece	146,885	56,480	84,951	79,415	110,775
Hungary	10,870	38,768	7,659	....	22,247
Indonesia	1,430,814	2,425,438	573,242	1,563,974	982,557
Iran	....	4,058	31,851	77,544	80,202
Iraq	56,788	253,370	89,562	97,223	116,160
Israel	991	138	3,355	9,951	3,878
Italy	3,522,266	2,963,112	2,310,437	2,540,716	4,311,192
Japan	1,774,162	1,536,653	1,848,843	1,769,232	6,284,676

(*a*) Recorded under Foreign Countries. (*b*) Included under Other Arabian States.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
Jordan	1,622	....	....	302,813	....
Korea, Republic of	38,423	....	2,128	5	119,519
Lebanon	210	....	4,189	23,138	39,590
Libya	2,843	3,725	100	....	450
Mexico	55,342	260,446	280,665	282,230	251,376
Netherlands	1,532,435	744,098	877,953	966,248	617,821
Netherlands New Guinea	300	....	....	....	270
Norway	34,595	14,833	18,794	9,834	145,196
Peru	1	....	....	....	30,506
Philippines	....	8,333	32,774	49,087	136,376
Poland	252,976	677,162	844,896	2,502,402	2,245,649
Portugal	42,187	73,144	68,401	108,560	129,829
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Port)	....	47,725	45,928	6,000	28,300
Mozambique	4,498	23,005	1,565	....	1,693
Macao and Madeira	446	7	2	13	....
Romania	12,185	10,632	111,632	71,497	45,668
Spain	12,824	....	25,155	100,727	146,821
Sweden	456,280	766,801	711,797	710,784	409,539
Sudan	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	85,856
Switzerland	127,573	67,860	84,345	170,616	194,731
Syria	....	3,930	242,910	1,229,974	....
Thailand	69,592	76,167	30,892	33,745	44,042
Trieste	20,720	....	....	1,376	7,511
Turkey	252,230	257,249	67,422	3,195	34,706
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	195,265	1,892,560	4	....	....
United States of America	4,905,724	5,724,108	5,608,721	5,136,191	5,288,769
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Guam	....	....	....	1,150	....
Hawaiian Islands	....	....	....	4,892	2,126
Uruguay	5,223	8,237	1,100	6,930	....
Venezuela	....	....	3	....	700
Yugoslavia	120,280	132,790	402	107,202	34,364
Other Foreign Countries	16	....	93	30	7
SUMMARY					
Australian States	24,829,409	19,594,967	23,654,934	34,232,768	40,772,447
United Kingdom	36,772,081	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	34,069,810
Other Commonwealth Countries	18,051,231	8,939,647	14,154,294	11,472,047	27,996,347
Foreign Countries	28,319,586	31,484,587	28,128,939	36,663,769	45,137,591
Destination not Stated	....	....	79	....	1,095,657
Ships' Stores	5,160,497	3,633,083	3,932,547	5,296,031	6,451,005
Grand Total	113,132,804	91,652,608	96,094,094	115,671,798	155,522,857

(*c*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Years ended 30th June

Avenue	1955–56	1956–57		
		Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	98,657,458	39,486,382	53,829,348	93,315,730
Albany	772,052	291,439	568,757	860,196
Broome	29,405	14,658	....	14,658
Bunbury	319,650	226,111	89,050	315,161
Busselton	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	18,190	39,675	600	40,275
Derby	9,590	1,723	....	1,723
Esperance	362,455	....	733,610	733,610
Geraldton	135,572	151,578	2,931	154,509
Onslow	2,504	....	230	230
Point Samson	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	115	....	2,110	2,110
Yampi	88,453	....	34,631	34,631
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	35,062,221	(*a*)	39,078,647	39,078,647
Total	135,457,665	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480
EXPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	91,291,977	94,178,480	23,414,134	117,592,614
Albany	3,745,848	4,680,250	406,986	5,087,236
Broome	333,294	395,652	....	395,652
Bunbury	3,577,708	4,519,770	852,775	5,372,545
Busselton	461,249	....	398,634	398,634
Carnarvon	1,073,076	982,629	411	983,040
Derby	75,117	108,377	....	108,377
Esperance	57	....	45	45
Geraldton	4,472,537	8,818,491	516,911	9,335,402
Onslow	18,367	33,173	....	33,173
Point Samson	....	....	389	389
Port Hedland	172,115	160,047	211,411	371,458
Wyndham	1,005,379	(*b*) 451,047	....	(*b*) 451,047
Yampi	468,347	....	327,613	327,613
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	8,976,727	(*a*)	15,065,632	15,065,632
Total	115,671,798	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857

(*a*) Oversea Imports and Exports included under Fremantle. (*b*) Excludes £504,450 value of goods exported oversea during 1956–57, but not tabulated until 1957–58.

No. 4—IMPORT AND EXPORTS. VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	84·167
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	80·834
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	127·388
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	154·594
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·527
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·363
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	202·466
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	196·564
EXPORTS				
1948	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	109·546
1949	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	106·515
1950	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	113·487
1951	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	196·122
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·081
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	172·892
1957	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	227·201

PART IV — INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE, 1956-57

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1– 299
II.	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300– 699
III.	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	700– 799
IV.	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800– 899
V.	Live Animals	900– 999
VI.	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000–1299
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300–1999
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000–2199
	(B) Textiles	2200–2599
	(C) Apparel	2600–2999
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000–3299
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300–3499
XI.	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600–3999
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000–5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100–5390
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400–5999
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000–6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100–6299
XIV.	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300–6599
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700–6999
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000–7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200–7399
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400–7599
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600–7999
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000–8999
XX.	Miscellaneous	9000–9799
XXI.	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801–9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3703–3715, 6700, 6729
Acetone	8532
Acetic Acid	8400
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8402
Adhesives	8810
Advertising Matter	7230
Aerated Waters	691
Agar Agar	266
Agricultural Machinery	5600, 5679
Aircraft	4800
Albumen, Egg	5140
Alcohols—	
Beverage	701–799
Other	8433–8449
Alternators	5352–5399
Aluminium—	
Alloys and Other Metals	4180–4195
Compounds	8030
Scrap	4160
Alums	8020
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040–8050
Ammunition	9030
Amyl Acetate	8501
Anaesthetic	8488
Animals	900–990
Antimony—	
Metal	4360
Ores and Concentrates	3935
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090
Apparel	2610–2979
Argol	8275
Arsenate—Lead	8200
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001
Art	9074–9090
Artists' Colours	3410
Asbestos Fibre	3811–3815
Asbestos Manufactures	6810–6819, 9370–9380
Asparagus	380
Asphalt	3650, 3670
Atlases	7301
Atomizers—	
Insecticide	5675
Other	9095

Article	Item No.
Bacon	91
Bacteriological Products	8620
Bags and Sacks	2171–2195, 9120–9170
Baking Powder	8803
Balances, Analytical	7933
Bamboo	6301
Bananas	400
Banners	2541
Barium Pigments	3323
Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070–8079
Bark, Tanning	1600
Barley	300, 302
Barographs and Barometers	7807
Basins	4738
Baskets	9150, 9170
Bass	1451
Bath Heaters	4580, 5335
Baths	4736
Batteries	5200–5210
Beans—	
Cocoa	611
Coffee	601
For Food	361
Preserved in Containers	380
Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Bed Linen	2501
Bedspreads	2504
Beekeeping Equipment	9252
Beef	14, 71, 92
Beer	701, 702
Beeswax	3161
Belting and Belts	6200–6210
Bentonite	3835
Benzene	8472
Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Benzoic Acid	8403
Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Bicycles	4820
Birds	981
Biscuits	342
Bismuth—Compounds	8080, 8089
Bitumen	3655
Black	3301–3309
Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260
Blankets and Blanketing	2220

Article	Item No.
Blinds and Parts	9253
Blood and Bone	8776
Blue, Laundry	9185
Bluestone	8161
Boards—	
Building	9660–9665
Paper	7176–7197
Plastic	9629
Boilers	4580, 5400
Bolts	4681
Bones	1221
Books	7290
Borax	8314
Borers, Post Hole	5710
Boric Acid	8002
Bottles	6935
Brake Fluid	8830
Brake Lining	5027–5029
Bran	683
Branding Fluid	3445
Brandy	761, 762
Brass	4230
Brasswork	4719
Brassieres	2760
Brazing Alloys	4368
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326
Bricks	6801, 6802
Bristles	1193
Bromine	8100
Brooms	9201
Brushware	9200–9240
Buckles	2951
Builders Hardware	4710
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700
Bulbs	1644
Bullion	9802, 9812–9814
Butter	110
Buttons	2951
Butyl Acetate	8502
Cable	4501–4507, 5100
Cadmium Coumpounds	8105
Caffeine	8625
Cake	342, 343
Calcium Compounds	8111–8129
Calculators	5566, 5561–5564
Cameras and Accessories	7640–7699
Camphor	8463
Candles	9250
Cane	6301–6309
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741
Cars	4901
Caramel	631
Carbide (Calcium)	8112
Carbon—	
Activated	3615
Bisulphide	8467
Black	3301
Manufactures	5345–5349
Tetrachloride	8465, 8467
Carbonic Acid	8003
Carbons, Cinematograph	5345
Cards—Playing	7271
Carillons	9331
Carpets and Carpeting	2472
Carpet Sweepers	9203
Cartons, Empty	7200
Cartridges	9030
Casein	8470
Cases	9140–9170
Cash Registers	5563
Casings, Sausage	95–98, 9630
Casks, Wooden	6505
Caustic Soda	8323
Celluloid	9587
Cellulose Tape	7280
Cement—	
Casein	8810
Portland	6731
Refractory	8910
Chaff	681
Chain	4441–4449
Champagne	730
Charcoal	3611
Cheese	120–122
Chicks	947
Chicory	602, 606
Chloroform	8488
Chocolate	618, 621
Chrome Ore	3905
Chromic Acid	8004
Chromium Compounds, N.E.I.	8130
Chromium Oxide	3334
Chronometers	7562
Churns	5685
Chutneys	504, 505
Cider	701
Cigarettes	830
Cigars	840
Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Circuit Breakers	5161
Cisterns	4756
Citric Acid	8404
Clays	3832–3839
Clinometers	7831
Clocks	7562
Cloths—	2250–2450
Brattice	2385
Filter	2272
Moquette	2262
Velvets, etc.	2264
Waterproof	2250, 2405–2445
Other—	
Cotton	2292, 2331–2349
Felt	2400
Hessian and Jute	2386
Linen	2384
Rayon	2295, 2355–2375
Silk	2351
Wool and Hair	2302–2320
Clothing	2610–2979
Coal	3600, 3601
Cobalt—	
Oxide	3341
Other Compounds	8140
Cocaine	8651
Cocoa	611–618
Cocoa Butter	617
Coconuts	521, 522
Coffee	601–606A
Coir Fibre	1462
Coke	3605
Colour (Culinary)	8501–8509
Colour Pigments	3301–3379
Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Compasses	7811, 7831
Compressors	5900, 5905
Conduit—	
Plastic	9629
Other	4120
Cones, Ice Cream	342
Confectionery	621–629
Converters	5395
Conveyors	5921
Copper—	
Compounds	8161–8169
Metal	4205
Ores and Concentrates	3950
Copper-base Alloys	4230–4279
Coppers, Wash	4738
Cordage	2100
Cordials	499
Corestock	6511
Cork	1670–1689
Cornflour	300, 322
Corsets	2760
Corundum	3703
Cosmetics	8730
Cotton—	
Fibres	1406
Sewing	2080–2090
Waste, Raw	1406
Waste, Manufactured	2201
Wool	2210, 7792
Coumarin	8503
Cranes	5921
Crayfish	203
Cream of Tartar	8803
Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8804
Creosote	3210
Cresylic Acid	8477
Crockery	6776–6779
Crown Seals	9640
Curry Powder	582
Curtains and Accessories	2570, 9253
Custard Powder	635
Cutlery	4550–4560

Article	Item No.
Cycles	4821–4848
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798
Dates	459
D.D.T.	8481
Deck Spikes	4671
Degras Oil	3025
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7767
Deodorants	8990
Desserts, Prepared	646
Detergents	8750
Dextrine	8810
Diabetic Foods	150
Diamonds, Precious	7511
Diatomaceous Earth	3840
Dictaphones	5292
Dips—Animal	8859
Disinfectants, Industrial	8845, 8860
Diving Apparatus	9259
Dozers	5710
Dowelling	6517
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855
Dressings, Leather	9260
Driers, Paint	3444
Dripping	3003
Drugs	8613–8699, 1631–1640
Drums	4747–4752, 9790
Duplicators	5567
Dyes	3380, 3389, 3390
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5352–5399
Earthenware	6860, 6770–6779
Earth Moving Equipment	5702–5730
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491
Eggs	130–141
Elastics	6070
Electrical Equipment	5100–5399
Elevators	5921
Emery	3704
Enamel Frit	6765
Emulsifiers	8845
Engines	5410–5499
Epsom Salts	8213
Essences	8450, 8509
Ethers	8488
Ethyl Chloride	8490
Ethylene	8495
Exhausters	5905
Explosives	9053, 9060
Extinguishers, Fire	4766
Fans	5500
Fats—	
Animal	3000
Vegetable	3091
Fatty Acids	3151, 3152
Feathers	1200
Felspar	3842
Fencing Posts	4763
Ferric Compounds	8190
Ferro Alloys	4011–4016
Fertilizers	8760–8778
Fibres, Vegetable	1406–1500
Filters, Household	9795
Firearms	9012, 9019
Fire Clay	6820
Fire Engines	4890
Fireworks	9053
Fish	200–250
Fishing Nets	2156
Flags	2541
Flavourings	8509
Flax Fibre	1412
Floor Coverings	2400, 2450, 6061
Flour	300, 320, 321
Flowers	1643, 2971
Flux, Soldering and Welding	9671
Foaming Powders	8805
Fodders	681–689
Foil	4420
Foodstuffs	10–659
Footwear	2830–2860

Article	Item No.
Formaldehyde	8510
Formic Acid	8405
Foundry Requisites	8900
Fringes and Frillings	2261
Freon	8528
Frit, Enamel	6765
Fruit	400–480, 628
Fruit Juices and Syrups	490–499
Furniture	4540, 6540
Furs	2880
Gas	8380
Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580
Gaskets	9375
Gauges	4721
Gelatine	267, 8810
Generators	5352–5370
Gin	765, 766
Ginger	562–567
Glass	6911–6930
Glassware	6935–6999
Glauber Salts	8335
Glauconite	3852
Glazes	3391
Gloves	2772–2780, 6082
Glucose	544
Glue	8810
Glue Pieces	1222
Gluten	300, 323
Glycerine	8430
Gold—	
Bullion	9802
Compounds	8170
Ores and Concentrates	3984
Golden Syrup	559
Graders	5710, 5601
Grains	300–307
Gramophones	9270
Graphite	3850
Grease	3040
Greensand	3852
Grit, Steel	4777
Guillotines—	
Paper Working	5977
Metal Working	5762
Gum—	
Adhesive	8810
Other	1521–1590
Haberdashery	4663
Hair	1194–1199
Hair Nets	2980
Handbags	9120
Handkerchiefs	2511
Handles, Tool	6518
Hardware, Builders	4712
Headwear	2820
Hearing Aids	5300
Herbs	637
Hexamine	8530
Hides	1000–1088
Hoists	5921
Honey	160
Hops	638
Horns (Animal)	1228
Hose	6020
Hosiery	2600, 2610
Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Hypo	8337
Ice Cream Mix	125
Icing Sugar	543
Ignition Equipment	5311–5317
Infants' Foods	150–153
Ink	7321, 7322
Insecticides	8845, 8860
Insulating Boards	9666–9668
Insulators, Porcelain	6822–6835
Insulin	8660
Iodine	8185
Iron and Steel	4000–4159, 4759
Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901
Iron Oxide	3350–3358
Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190
Irons	4652, 5330, 5534
Isinglass	266

Article	Item No.
Jacks, Lifting	5920
Jam	502
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503
Jewellery	7511–7540
Kapok	1461
Kerosene	3256–3259
Ketones	8532
Kitchenware	4570–4579
Laboratory Equipment	7815–7940
Laces	2151, 2901
Lacquer	3430
Lactose	265
Lactic Acid	8406
Lakes	3387
Lamb	91
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5230–5248, 4580, 4600–4609, 6941
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025
Lard	3002
Lathes	5746
Launches	9650–9658
Lawn Mowers	5760, 5672
Lead—	
Metal	4350–4357
Ores and Concentrates	3961–3969
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8219
Leaf of any Metal	4420
Leather	6100–6140
Leathercloth	2441, 2445
Lecithin	8534
Lenses	7731–7736, 6952, 6953
Life Saving Appliances	9271
Lighters	7453, 7454
Limbs, Artificial	7772
Lindane	8461
Linoleum	2461–2470
Linotype Metal	4360
Linseed	1306
Liqueurs	771
Liquorice	642, 629
Litharge	3361
Lithopone	3324
Liver Extracts	8661
Locomotives	5481–5487
Louvre Frames	4733
Macaroni	300, 324
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	5601–5679
Broom and Brush Making	5953
Boot and Shoe Making	5951
Cement Making	5955
Clothes Washing—	
Household	5540, 5545
Industrial	5965
Concrete Mixers	5710
Conveyors	5910
Dishwashing	5535
Duplicating	5567
Earthworking	5700–5730
Electrical	5352–5399
Floor Polishing	5536
Food Products	5690–5699
Gas Making	5967
Hoists	5921
Ironing	5534
Laundry	5965
Lifting	5920, 5921
Metal Working	5740–5780
Milking	5680
Milk Products Plant	5680–5689
Mining	5711–5730
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699
Office	5561–5579
Packaging	5945
Paper Working	5977, 5978
Photographic	5979
Powered Hand Tools	5791–5793
Printing	5581–5599
Pumps	5926–5939
Refrigerators	5510–5519
Road Making	5704–5710
Rock Boring and Crushing	5711–5714
Rubber Working	5985
Sewing and Stitching	5871–5879
Shavers	5551
Machines and Machinery—continued	
Sheep Shearing	5987
Spraying	5675
Stone Working	5707–5710
Statistical	5579
Tape Recording	5565
Textile Working	5809–5899
Tyre Retreading	4758
Vacuum Cleaners	5537
Welding	5778
Weighing	5948
Wood Working	5781–5789
Magazines	7290
Magnesite	3858
Magnesium Compounds	8210–8219
Maize	300, 303
Malathion	8483
Malt	300, 328
Malt Extract	652
Manganese—	
Compounds	8220
Ore	3907
Maps	7301
Margarine	110, 117, 118
Matches	9291, 9299
Match Splints	6516
Mathematical Instruments	7841
Mats and Matting	2485, 2486
Meat	10–98
Meat Meal	291
Meatwraps	2195
Medicines	8600–8699
Medical Supplies	7795
Mercury	4393
Mercury Compounds	8230
Metals—Non-ferrous	4160–4399
Meters	4721, 5341
Methanol	8436
Methyl Bromide	8537
Methyl Chloride	8516
Methyl Salicylate	8504
Mica	3865, 6751
Microscopes	7718
Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Milk	100–108
Millet	300, 305
Millinery	2820
Mixers, Household	5530
Molasses	559
Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Monochloracetic Acid	8408
Morphine	8653
Motors, Electric	5371–5390
Motor Vehicles	4832–4990
Mowers, Lawn	5670–5672
Mushrooms	380
Musical Instruments	9301–9350
Mustard	583
Mutton	25, 72
Myrabolans	1620
Nails	4670–4672
Napery	2520
Naphtha	8472
Naphthalene	8474
Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Narcotic Drugs	8651–8659
Navigation Instruments	7861
Needles, Knitting	9251
Nickel—	
Metal and Alloys	4280
Compounds	8250, 8259
Nicotine Spray	8840
Nuts, Edible	515–530
Oars	6528
Oatmeal	300, 325
Oats	300, 304
Oil Baize	2414
Oils—	
Animal	3000–3029, 3050
Coal Tar	3210
Essential	8701–8729
Petroleum	3241–3279
Vegetable	3103–3149
Wood	3201–3205
Sheep Marking	3445
Tanning	1621
Turkey Red	3151
Oleic Acid and Oleine	3151
Olives	505

Article	Item No.
Onions	350
Opals	7513
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	7722–7750
Optical Applicances	7700–7719
Oxalic Acid	8411
Oysters	201
Packings	9370–9390
Paintings	9074
Paint Rollers	9235
Paints	3420–3460
Panicum	300–305
Paper	7000–7170
Paper Bitumen Impregnated	2450
Paper Boards	7176–7197
Paper Manufactures	7200–7303
Pasteurizers	5683
Pastry Mix	645
Peanut Butter	524
Pearl Barley	300, 311
Pearls	7512
Pearlshell	1211
Peel	500
Pegs, Clothes	6508
Penicillin	8613
Pens and Pencils	7351–7362
Pepper	573, 583
Perfumes	8730
Periodicals	7290
Peroxide	8180
Petroleum Additives	8460
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241–3279
Petroleum Jelly	3281
Phenacetin	8663
Phenol	8552
Phenothiazine	8553
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555
Phosphoric Acid	8012
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260
Photographic Equipment	7640–7699
Phthalates	8560
Pianos	9311
Pickles	505, 507
Piece Goods—*see* Cloths.	
Pigments	3301–3379
Pipes, Smoking	7455
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition	
Pitch	3651–3670
Plants	1644
Plaster of Paris	6761
Plastic Manufactures—	
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629
Moulding Materials	9409–9600
Plasticisers	8560
Plumbago	3850
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719, 4756
Plywoods	6479
Polishes	9260
Pollard	684
Porcelainware	6770–6779, 6822–6835
Postage Stamps	9639
Potassium Compounds	8760–8765, 8271–8289
Potatoes	350
Pottery	6778, 6779, 6860
Poultry	41–49
Prams	5000
Premier Jus	3004
Preservatives, Other	8807
Printers' Materials	4450
Puddings	342, 344, 645
Pulse	361–365
Pumice	3712
Pumps	5926–5939
Putty	3407
Pyrethrum	1631
Pyridine	8475
Pyroligneous Acids	8400
Quicksilver	4393
Quilts	2504
Quinine	8665
Rabbits	10
Rabbit Skins	1011
Radios and Equipment	5260
Radiators	4580, 5335
Rags	2199
Rails (Iron and Steel)	4130
Railway Vehicles	4850–4869
Railway Sleepers	6352–6356
Rattans	6301
Razors and Blades	4556–4557
Recorders—	
Tape	5565
Time	7561
Records, Gramophone	9286
Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141–5160
Reduction Gears	5940
Refractory Shapes	6821
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Rennet	260
Resins—	
Synthetic	3460, 9549–9579
Other	1521–1599
Revolution Counters	7851
Ribbons, Textile	2901
Rice	300, 313, 314
Rifles	9012
Rivets	4705
Road Rollers	5704
Rock Phosphate	8770
Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	2450
Rope	2100
Rosin	1591–1599
Rubber and Manufactures	6002–6099
Rugs and Rugging	2220
Rum	775, 776
Rutile Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Rye Grain	307
Rye Grass Seed	1342
Saccharin	8580
Sago	633
Sal-ammoniac	8043
Salicylic Acid	8429
Salt	8870–8879
Saltpetre	8283
Sanitary Pads	2525
Sanitary Ware	6770
Sauces	505, 508
Sausage Casings	95–98, 9630
Saws	5781, 5782, 4631–4635, 5795–5799
Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3920
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800–7940
Scissors	4558
Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Scrap Metal	4160, 4002–4006
Screws	4691
Seals, Crown	9640
Seed Dressing, Other	8845
Seeds	1300–1380
Semolina	331
Sera	8620
Serviettes	2515
Shafting, Flexible	5943
Shavers, Electric	5551
Sheep	930
Shellac	1523
Shellfish	201, 203, 241, 249
Shells	1211–1219
Shoes	2830–2860
Shooks	6431, 6435
Silica Gel, Silicic Acid	8013
Silicon Compounds	8290
Silver	9812–9814
Silver Compounds	8300
Sinks, Stainless Steel	4738
Sisal	1433
Skins—	
Dressed	2880
Raw	1000–1088
Sleepers (Timber)	6352–6356
Slide Fasteners	4661
Snuff	850
Soap	8750, 8760
Socks	2610
Sodium Compounds	8310–8349
Sodium Nitrate	8772
Solder	4368
Sorghum	300
Soup	653–655
Spaghetti	300, 325
Sparklets	9635
Spark Plugs	5311
Speedometers	5041
Spices	560–583

Article	Item No.
Spikes	4671
Spirit Beverages	761–799
Sporting Material	7400–7439
Starch and Starch Flours	8810
Stationery	7300–7398
Statuary	9085
Staves	6435
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3152
Steel	4002–4150
Steelwool	4777
Stencils	7059
Stockfood	681–689
Stockings	2610
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741
Stoppers, Bottle	9640
Stout	701
Stoves—	
Electric	5320
Other	4580
Straw	1394
Streptomycin	8614
Strychnine	8667
Sugar	541–559
Sugar of Milk	265
Suitcases	9140
Sulpha Drugs	8683, 8685
Sulphur	3881
Sulphuric Acid	8005
Sunglasses	7746
Sunshades	2990
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7760–7768
Surveying Instruments	7841
Sweetcorn	380
Tablecloths	2515
Talc	3883
Tallow	3004–3014
Tanning Substances	1600–1621
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971
Tapioca	634
Tar	3651–3665
Tartaric Acid	8415
Taximeters	5568
Tea	607
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5291–5299
Tents	2542
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465, 8467
Tetraethyl Lead	8583
Textiles	2201–2570
Theobromine	8669
Thermometers	7871, 7879
Thermostats	7890
Thinners, Paint	3444
Tiles	6870–6879
Timber	6339–6479
Tin—	
Compounds	8360
Metals and Alloys	4301–4303
Ores and Concentrates	3973
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326
Tobacco	819, 821
Toilet Paper	7152, 7223
Toilet Preparations	8730
Tomatoes	350, 380
Tools, Hand	4615–4659
Tooth Pastes	8730
Torches	4601
Towels and Towelling—	
Paper	7142
Textile	2240
Toys	7440
Tractors	5460–5479
Transformers	5140–5160
Traps, Vermin	4768
Treacle	559
Triethanolamine	8585
Trochus Shell	1213
Troughs, Stainless Steel	4738
Trunks, Travelling	9140
Trusses	7775
Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Tungsten Ores and Concentrates	3920
Turbines	5415, 5416
Turpentine	3201, 3254
Twines	2100
Typewriters	5572–5576
Tyres, Rubber	6033–6049
Umbrellas	2990
Urea	8587
Vanilla Beans	574
Vanillin	8508
Varnishes	3480
Vegetables	350–390
Vehicles	4800–5005
Veneers	6469
Venetian Blinds	9253
Vermicelli	300, 324
Vinegar	651
Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8675–8679
Wadding	2210
Washers	4700
Washing Soda	8318
Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Waste Textiles	2199
Watches	7571–7575
Watch Bands	7590
Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950
Water Softeners	9795
Waxes	3171–3199
Weedkillers	8869
Welding Equipment	4778, 4779, 5338, 5778, 9671
Whale Meal	291
Whale Oil	3050
Wheat	300, 301
Wheatmeal	300, 325
Wheelbarrows	5005
Whisky	781, 782
Whiting	3401, 3407
Wholemeal	318
Wicker Furniture	6301–6310
Winches	5921
Window Frames, Metal	4732
Wine	721–730
Wire—	
Single Strand and Cable	4461–4507
Covered Electrical	5100
Manufactures	4511–4539
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260
Wolfram Ores and Concentrates	3971
Wool	1100–1169, 2010
Woolpacks	2176
Woolpresses	4765
Xanthates	8385
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Xylenol	8597
Yachts	9650
Yarns	2010–2080
Yeast	8880
Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Zinc—	
Compounds	8371–8379
Metal	4324–4329
Oxide	3328, 8777
Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1957

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate Trade Statistics compiled by the State Government Statistician's Office and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled by the Commonwealth Statistician's Office, from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note A.—Prior to an amendment to the Customs Act, 1901-1936, effective from the 15th November, 1947, imports direct from oversea were recorded in "British currency values." These British currency values were equivalent to the value of the imports for Customs duty purposes and consisted of the f.o.b. value of the goods in sterling, plus an addition of 10 per cent. From the 15th November, 1947, however, when the method of valuation was changed, import values have been stated in Australian currency f.o.b. port of shipment, without the 10 per cent. addition.

Imports from other Australian States are recorded in terms of landed cost.

Note B.—The "quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognized size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

Note C.—The abbreviation N.E.I. is used throughout this table and means "Not elsewhere included."

Note D.—The following record of Imports has been compiled according to a Statistical Classification divided into 21 Classes, which came into operation on the 1st July, 1945. A list of the classes which comprise the Statistical Classification and an extensive Alphabetical Index of Imports and Exports are given on pages immediately prior to this page.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I.—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—		
10—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS:		
Australian States—		
Beef and Veal	393,481	29,985
Lamb	16,896	1,634
Pork	10,033	1,400
Rabbits	126,600	11,886
Other	35,222	3,078
	582,232	47,983
70—PRESERVED IN TINS, OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS:		
Australian States—		
Beef and Veal	415,972	60,350
Ham	17,376	7,455
Sheep Tongues	8,352	2,269
Sausages	26,265	4,120
Meat and Vegetables Combined	661,296	84,446
Other	411,458	50,400
	1,540,719	209,040
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Oversea Countries	674	194
90—OTHERWISE PREPARED:		
Australian States—		
Meat Extracts	63,213	27,673
Meat Pastes	78,450	21,423
Otherwise Prepared	35,404	8,385
	177,067	57,481
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	2,856	1,320
Other Countries	219	60
	3,075	1,380
SAUSAGE CASINGS— (*a*)	No. of Bundles	
97—*Natural*: (*b*)		
United Kingdom	2,362	1,554
Canada	5,965	3,970
Ireland, Republic of	712	380
New Zealand	352	177
United States of America	1,356	881
	10,747	6,962
98—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sausage Casings—		71,898
100—**Milk and Cream—**		
Australian States—		
Cream, reduced or concentrated—	618,114	93,642
Milk, Preserved and Condensed—		
Sweetened	284,794	25,857
Unsweetened	2,059,002	168,325
Dried or in Powdered Form (excluding Malted)—		
Full Cream	3,345,782	581,043
Skim	371,473	23,749
Malted Milk	74,315	12,052
	6,753,480	904,668
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	662	284
110—**Butter and Butter Substitutes—**		
Australian States—		
Butter	996,692	201,703
Margarine—		
Table	1,320,616	133,342
Other	2,519,069	194,832
Butter Substitutes, N.E.I.	7,065	1,734
	4,843,442	531,611
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Norway	1,102	97
120—**Cheese—**		
Australian States—	1,693,464	315,345
Processed	990,425	179,347
Other		
	2,683,889	494,692
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	180	98
Denmark	6,677	1,343
Italy	19,296	4,361
Netherlands	10,159	1,568
Norway	829	144
Switzerland	2,980	818
	40,121	8,332

(*a*) *See* Item 9630. (*b*) *See* Item 98.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
125—**Ice Cream Mix—**		
Australian States	42,020	8,002
140—**Eggs not in Shell—**		
Australian States	1,772	2,640
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods—**		
Australian States—		
Essentially of Milk	477,790	90,642
Strained or Homogenised Foods for Infants	519,238	89,500
Diabetic Foods	19,949	3,426
Other	594,336	113,145
	1,611,313	296,713
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	955	185
Fish—		
200—FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS :		
Australian States—		
Oysters in the Shell	75,712	9,598
Other	377,144	53,342
	452,856	62,940
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	337,949	25,852
South Africa, Union of	174,722	12,720
Denmark	9,580	1,189
Netherlands	7,433	1,039
Norway	7,200	1,078
Other Countries	327	18
	537,211	41,896
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED :		
United Kingdom	114,651	8,095
South Africa, Union of	334,618	18,023
Netherlands	480	55
Norway	3,307	493
Australian States	2,226	477
	455,282	27,143
220—OTHER FISH, N.E.I., (INCLUDING SALTED) :		
United Kingdom	12,880	1,183
Netherlands	30,240	1,179
Spain	4,592	692
Australian States	7,919	1,698
	55,631	4,752
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
231—*Herrings (Including Kipper Snacks)* :		
United Kingdom	252,128	23,242
Germany, Republic of	4,183	507
Netherlands	7,056	423
Norway	42,501	6,706
Australian States	51,682	7,860
	357,550	38,738
232—*Salmon* :		
United Kingdom	984	230
Canada	69,059	14,197
Denmark	50	24
Japan	39,086	6,741
Australian States	87,665	28,093
	196,844	49,285

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
233—*Sardines, Sild or Pilchards* :	lb.	£
United Kingdom	96,422	17,633
New Zealand	197	98
Denmark	4,329	760
Morocco (French Zone)	2,009	300
Germany, Republic of	41,255	6,403
Netherlands	1,650	118
Norway	132,919	24,010
Portugal	7,931	1,370
Australian States	85,219	21,303
	371,931	71,995
235—*Tuna* :		
Australian States	7,713	2,271
239—*Other* :		
New Zealand	360	230
Germany, Republic of	383	147
Norway	588	141
Portugal	5,009	1,473
Spain	1,207	515
Other	491	66
Australian States	21,829	4,122
	29,867	6,694
241—*Shellfish—Crustaceans* :		
South Africa, Union of	504	213
Japan	1,935	569
Norway	2,213	1,047
Australian States	5,466	2,611
	10,118	4,440
249—*Shellfish—Other* :		
New Zealand	984	642
Japan	802	230
Australian States	23,673	4,473
	25,459	5,345
250—POTTED OR CONCENTRATED, INCLUDING EXTRACTS OF, AND CAVIARE :		
Oversea Countries	417	168
Australian States	93,251	33,556
	93,668	33,724
260—**Rennet—**		
Australian States—		
In Tablet Form	....	2,693
Other	11,100	1,860
	....	4,553
265—**Lactose (Sugar of Milk)—**		
United Kingdom	62	23
Australian States	67,200	7,209
	67,262	7,232
266—**Isinglass—**		
Australian States	1,040	1,845
267—**Gelatine, Edible—**		
United Kingdom	2,240	414
Australian States	290,977	91,115
	293,217	91,529
291—**Meat Meal for Animals (including Whale Meal)—**	cwt.	
Australian States	11,412	25,674
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I. of Animal Origin—**		
Oversea Countries	....	497
Australian States	....	21,847
	....	22,344
Total, Class I.	....	**3,144,562**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II.—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING	bushel	£
300—**Grains or Cereals, including Pulse—**		
Australian States—		
UNPREPARED—		
Wheat	6	8
Maize	3,474	4,256
Oats	62	34
	cwt.	
Millet (including Panicum)	5,239	16,645
Sorghum (including Kalo)	299	809
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—	lb.	
Pearl Barley	110,910	2,399
	cwt.	
Rice	34,688	142,700
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti—	lb.	
Unprepared	195,702	8,203
Prepared	1,039,826	102,442
Plain Flour (includes High Ratio Flour)	cental 7,340	14,565
Cornflour	16,207	83,887
	lb.	
Gluten	246,520	25,857
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	557,629	22,095
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,190,347	157,721
Unkilned Oats (including Groats)	2,160	167
Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley	82,320	3,640
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	cental 1,771	6,038
	....	591,466
342—**Bakery Products—**		
BISCUITS:	lb.	
United Kingdom	22,199	3,830
Other Countries	585	66
Australian States	158,407	28,483
	181,191	32,379
OTHER:		
Australian States—		
Cake and Cakes	4,844	833
Puddings	61,449	7,807
Cups, Cones and Wafers—Ice Cream and Ice Block	....	13,379
	....	22,019
350—**Vegetables (including Pulse)—**		
FRESH VEGETABLES—		
Onions:	cwt.	
Egypt	651	975
Australian States	22,604	84,761
	23,255	85,736
Other:		
Australian States—		
Potatoes	218	357
	cental	
Tomatoes	419	3,592
Other	....	750
	....	4,699
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Malaya, Federation of	33	157
China	11	53
	44	210

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
PULSE, UNPREPARED—	cental	£
361—*Beans:*		
Tanganyika	203	661
South Africa, Union of	110	357
Burma	119	239
Chile	285	827
Madagascar	257	1,037
Italy	517	2,442
Australian States	617	5,403
	2,108	10,966
362—*Peas (not Split):*		
Italy	94	418
Australian States	1,757	7,256
	1,851	7,256
364—*Lentils and Other Legumes:*		
United Kingdom	11	84
New Zealand	1,262	2,557
Chile	44	236
Germany, Republic of	4	30
Italy	61	369
Netherlands	33	216
Syria	32	156
Australian States	95	973
	1,542	4,621
365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS:		
Australian States	12,400	37,442
370—OTHER VEGETABLES, DRIED, DRY-SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED:	cwt.	
Australian States	37	2,256
380—VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED:		
Australian States—	lb.	
Asparagus	335,581	61,601
Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,543,344	156,566
Beans, Other	43,265	4,278
Beetroot	34,863	2,629
Cabbage	38,650	3,666
Carrots	29,127	2,548
Cauliflower	3,765	267
Corn, Sweet	83,396	9,903
Peas	1,505,256	122,335
Mushrooms	55,015	18,725
Tomatoes, Paste	45,976	9,138
Tomatoes, Pulp or Puree	11,951	1,750
Other Preparations of Tomatoes	124,668	9,453
Other, N.E.I.	72,037	8,930
	3,926,894	411,789
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Tomatoes:		
Italy	34,595	3,855
Other:		
United Kingdom	1,513	545
New Zealand	12,662	804
Denmark	41	22
Netherlands	17,242	754
	66,053	5,980
399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I.:		
Egypt	8,819	235
Italy	4,409	128
	13,228	363
Fruits, Fresh or Dried—		
400—FRESH: (*c*)		
Australian States—	cental	
Bananas	71,775	391,428
Pineapples	1,300	5,399
Other	776	3,310
	73,851	400,137

(*c*) *See* Item 459.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Fruits, Fresh or Dried—*continued.*		
450—DRIED :		
Australian States—		
Apples	19,225	2,384
Apricots	149,706	26,153
Peaches	18,708	2,392
Prunes	434,123	43,759
Mincemeat	25,535	3,170
Raisins—		
Sultanas	1,069,075	86,272
Other	526,128	44,691
Currants	31,192	1,131
Other	178,756	20,371
	2,452,448	230,323
459—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Oversea Imports of All Fresh and Dried Fruits—		
Dates :		
Iraq	421,565	9,426
Other Countries	941	169
	422,506	9,595
Figs :		
Turkey	1,200	116
Other :		
Australia (Re-imported)	840	5,502
460—PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS :		
Australian States—		
Apples	38,511	2,788
Apricots	1,396,372	103,892
Berry Fruits	94,769	12,523
Fruit Salads	1,445,428	125,986
Peaches	2,006,193	168,445
Pears	1,748,324	142,944
Pineapples	1,686,165	141,229
Other	61,957	7,902
	8,477,719	705,709
480—FRUIT PULP :		
Australian States	546,978	34,925
490—FRUIT JUICES, PURE, INCLUDING SWEETENED :	gal.	
Australian States—		
Citrus	23,089	22,045
Pineapple	108,518	34,301
Tomato	16,141	10,511
Other	6,721	6,513
	154,469	73,370
498—FRUIT SYRUPS AND SUBSTITUTES FOR FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS (INCLUDING CORDIALS) : (*d*)		
Australian States	13,472	14,524
499—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Oversea Imports of All Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups—		
Kenya	840	1,144
Windward Islands	3,968	941
Other Countries	15	28
	4,823	2,113
500—**Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)**—	lb.	
Malaya, Federation of	336	13
Australian States	138,738	12,468
	139,074	12,481
502—**Jams and Jellies**—		
United Kingdom	10,560	722
Other Countries	76	15
Australian States	5,675,173	441,319
	5,685,733	442,056

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
503—**Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders**—	lb.	£
Australian States	79,263	10,825
505—**Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles Olives and Capers**—		
Australian States—		
Chutneys	140,136	16,719
Pickles	333,397	37,911
Olives	15,505	5,770
Other Pickled Vegetables	132,342	22,486
Sauces :	Imp. pint	
Tomato	865,078	127,350
Worcester	240,016	46,225
Other	114,215	24,364
		280,825
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Olives :		
United Kingdom	97	30
Greece	32,110	3,061
Spain	2,257	519
Other :		
United Kingdom	1,308	237
Other Countries	2,080	220
	37,852	4,067
Nuts, Edible—		
515—ALMONDS IN THE SHELL :		
Australian States	108,401	20,372
516—ALMOND KERNELS, PASTES AND MEALS :		
United Kingdom	1,008	614
Italy	975	259
Australian States	59,293	33,102
	61,276	33,975
520—WALNUTS, SHELLED AND UNSHELLED :		
Australian States	25,972	7,451
521—COCONUTS, WHOLE :	cwt.	
Malaya, Federation of	307	373
Australian States	111	584
	418	957
522—COCONUTS, PREPARED (EXCLUDING COPRA) :	lb.	
Ceylon	547,254	25,032
Australian States	28,969	5,791
	576,223	30,823
523—PEANUTS, SHELLED AND UNSHELLED :		
Philippines	21,679	1,437
Australian States	885,427	86,797
	907,106	88,234
524—PEANUT BUTTER :		
Australian States	210,328	44,872
525—NUTS IN THE SHELL, N.E.I. :		
India	8,593	521
Brazil	16,141	1,650
Italy	31,588	2,677
Australian States	7,552	1,546
	63,874	6,394
526—CASHEW NUT KERNELS :		
India	22,193	4,193
529—OTHER KERNELS, PASTES AND MEALS : (*e*)		
Ceylon	952	118
India	22,352	2,729
Brazil	4,659	863
	27,963	3,710

(*d*) *See* Item 499. (*e*) *See* Item 530.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
530—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.	lb. 65,456	£ 13,707
Sugar and Sugar Syrups—		
THE PRODUCE OF CANE—		
541—*Raw* :	cwt. (*f*)	(*f*)
542—*Refined* :		
Australian States	883	5,001
543—ICING AND ICING SUGAR MIXTURE :		
Australian States	lb. 14,688	1,004
544—GLUCOSE :	cwt.	
Oversea Countries	7	99
Australian States	13,285	64,092
	13,292	64,191
559—OTHER SUGAR AND SUGAR SYRUPS :		
Australian States—		
Molasses	161	1,013
Treacle	985	4,178
Golden Syrup	8,654	32,549
Other, N.E.I.	4	61
	8,804	37,801
Spices—		
GINGER—	lb.	
562—*Dry, Unground* : (*g*)		
India	18,169	1,457
566—*Other* : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	3	2
China	3,136	130
	3,139	132
567—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ginger	42,431	10,714
UNGROUND, N.E.I.—		
571—*Cardamom, Chillies, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, Nutmegs and Pimento* : (*h*)		
Ceylon	3,360	155
Tanganyika	3,552	228
Zanzibar	4,674	883
Malaya, Federation of	1,616	920
	13,202	2,186
573—*Peppers (except Cayenne Peppers)* : (*h*)		
Borneo, British	12,160	1,513
Malaya, Federation of	68,960	8,152
	81,120	9,665
574—*Vanilla Beans* :	(*i*)	(*i*)
579—*Other* : (*h*)		
India	6,118	279
Netherlands	2,462	148
Other Countries	42	6
	8,622	433
580—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	14,391	6,303
GROUND AND PREPARED—		
582—*Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder)* :		
India	14,214	1,835
Malaya, Federation of	1,755	264
Australian States	31,989	7,081
	47,958	9,180

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
583—*Other* :	lb.	£
Australian States—		
Mustard (including French Mustard)	41,838	17,882
Pepper or Substitutes therefor	44,704	10,194
Ground, N.E.I.	55,152	14,266
	141,694	42,342
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	28	5
Germany, Republic of	554	95
	582	100
601—**Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)—**		
Aden, and Dependencies	2,816	520
Kenya	22,667	6,135
Tanganyika	56,448	14,572
Uganda	315,809	44,423
Malaya, Federation of	4,464	583
Belgian Congo and Ruanda Urundi	11,476	2,072
Brazil	13,126	3,501
Eritrea and Ethiopia	6,757	1,896
Indonesia	131,056	17,401
Australian States	30,281	10,651
	594,900	101,754
602—**Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)—**		
Netherlands	47,040	679
606—**Coffee and/or Chicory, Roasted and/or Ground, in Liquid Form, or Mixed with Milk or other Substances—**		
Australian States—		
Coffee, Pure (Ground)	126,563	177,008
Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	89,924	40,652
Coffee and Chicory Essence	164,712	24,069
	381,199	241,729
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	1,950	531
Netherlands	6,709	2,594
Other Countries	60	39
	8,719	3,164
607—**Tea—**		
Ceylon	3,237,621	784,236
India	601,519	133,201
Malaya, Federation of	101,849	20,620
Singapore	6	2
China	29,425	5,831
Formosa	1,600	300
Indonesia	1,002,461	249,769
Australian States	134,803	42,978
	5,109,284	1,236,937
611—**Cocoa-Beans Shells and Nibs—Raw and Roasted—**	(*j*)	(*j*)
617—**Cocoa Butter and Substitutes therefor—**		
United Kingdom	12	6
Brazil	179,766	35,332
Italy	11,025	2,225
Australian States	11,207	3,373
	202,010	40,936
618—**Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form—**		
Denmark	6,616	468
Netherlands	1,569	98
Australian States	353,085	69,911
	361,270	70,477

(*f*) Not available for publication. (*g*) *See* Item 567. (*h*) *See* Item 580. (*i*) Not available for publication. (*j*) Not available for publication.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Confectionery—		
621—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE NOT IN POWDERED OR GRANULATED FORM :		
United Kingdom	996	252
Switzerland	321	121
Australian States	3,825,292	940,334
	3,826,609	940,707
628—FRUITS, CRYSTALLISED OR CANDIED :		
United Kingdom	222	67
Australian States	153,510	38,636
	153,732	38,703
629—OTHER CONFECTIONERY :		
United Kingdom	4,461	1,281
Austria	3,159	419
Netherlands	9,797	820
Australian States	3,567,266	573,127
	3,584,683	575,647
631—Caramel—		
United Kingdom	4,480	206
Australian States	47,908	3,173
	52,388	3,379
633—Sago (excluding Sago Flour)—		
Malaya, Federation of	199,222	3,620
Australian States	10,406	648
	209,628	4,268
634—Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)—		
Malaya, Federation of	43,680	972
Australian States	3,963	225
	47,643	1,197
635—Custard Powders—		
Australian States	61,055	4,424
637—Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal—		
Australian States	17,525	3,449
638—Hops—		
United Kingdom	18,734	8,680
Yugoslavia	22,000	11,381
Australian States	297,537	92,520
	338,271	112,581
642—Liquorice—		
Italy	112	22
Turkey	4,428	476
	4,540	498
645—Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures—		
Australian States	78,958	6,783
646—Desserts—		
Australian States	84,273	12,576
651—Vinegar—	gal.	
Australian States	29,637	15,209
652—Malt Extract—	lb.	
United Kingdom	336	21
Australian States	134,252	11,080
	134,588	11,101
653—Soups (including Powders and Cubes)—		
Australian States—		
Preserved in Airtight Containers—		
Tomato	963,747	97,246
Other	379,681	39,732
Dry Mix (Powders, Cubes, etc.)	383,454	154,552
	1,726,882	291,530

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I. of Vegetable Origin—		
Ceylon		8,837
Gold Coast and British Togoland		10,326
Society Islands		1,603
Other Countries		295
Australian States		1,937,122
		1,958,183
689—Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.—		
Australian States—	cwt.	
Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements)		82,298
Other Food for Animals	5,264	14,140
		96,438
691—Beverages, non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices) including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in Making—		
Australian States		33,394
Total, Class II		**9,695,108**
CLASS III.—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUIDS		
701—Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry—	gal.	
Australian States—		
Ale, Beer and Porter—		
Bottled	7,542	7,653
Cider and Perry	1,171	691
	8,713	8,344
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	4,430	2,457
Other Countries	59	32
	4,489	2,489
Wine, Fermented, Still—		
721—BOTTLED :		
Australian States—		
Fortified	60,477	69,352
Unfortified	51,487	73,465
	111,964	142,817
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
France	195	361
Italy	615	1,047
Spain	54	155
Other	46	110
	910	1,673
725—BULK :		
Australian States—		
Fortified	684,408	411,080
Unfortified	8,301	5,950
	692,709	417,030
730—Wine, Fermented, Sparkling—		
France	66	362
Australian States	3,792	12,455
	3,858	12,817
Distilled Spirit Beverages—	pf. gal.	
BRANDY—		
761—*Bottled :*		
Oversea Countries	31	155
Australian States	3,673	14,277
	3,704	14,432

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
762—*Bulk :*	pf. gal.	£
France	367	1,784
Australian States	44,914	64,902
	45,281	66,686
GIN—		
765—*Bottled :*		
Netherlands	118	207
Other Countries	21	43
Australian States	5,116	11,551
	5,255	11,801
766—*Bulk :*		
United Kingdom	491	660
Netherlands	7	72
Australian States	6,929	10,947
	7,427	11,679
771—LIQUEURS :		
United Kingdom	199	1,090
Ireland, Republic of	22	172
Jamaica and Dependencies	84	382
Denmark	104	738
France	446	2,505
Italy	65	427
Netherlands	28	163
Other Countries	35	90
Australian States	7,587	32,234
	8,570	37,801
RUM—		
775—*Bottled :*		
Oversea Countries	24	52
Australian States	120	120
	144	172
776—*Bulk :*		
Australian States	4,372	1,692
WHISKY (INCLUDING LIQUEUR WHISKY)—		
781—*Bottled :*		
United Kingdom	421	1,188
Australian States	10,163	46,181
	10,584	47,369
782—*Bulk :*		
United Kingdom	29,233	79,494
Australian States	29,919	54,997
	59,152	134,491
799—DISTILLED SPIRIT BEVERAGES, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	461	2,267
Total, Class III		**913,560**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
Tobacco—		
819—UNMANUFACTURED :	lb.	
Cuba	736	325
Greece	1,743	523
Turkey	254	100
United States of America	12,567	4,082
	15,300	5,030
821—MANUFACTURED :		
United Kingdom	7,250	4,422
Netherlands	5,386	1,952
Other Countries	315	106
Australian States	1,454,364	1,011,106
	1,467,315	1,017,586
830—**Cigarettes—**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	15,570	16,345
Belgium-Luxemburg	841	552
Italy	962	566
Norway	797	478
Other Countries	56	62
Australian States	1,932,408	2,062,396
	1,950,634	2,080,399
840—**Cigars—**		
Oversea Countries	42	87
Australian States	16,195	35,837
	16,237	35,924
841—**Snuff—**		
Australian States	75	130
Total, Class IV		**3,139,069**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Live Animals and Birds—**		
Australian States—	No.	
Cattle	9,377	298,945
Horses (*l*)	102	10,200
Pigs	15	1,353
Sheep	12,631	273,989
Other		1,424
		585,911
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		265
Other Countries		109
		374
Total, Class V		**586,285**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
1000—**Hides and Skins—**		
Australian States—	lb.	
Cattle	621,876	27,439
Sheep and Lamb (*Woolled*)	39,001	2,447
Sheep and Lamb Skin Pieces	121,483	17,966
Buffalo	89,810	4,222
	872,170	52,074
1100—**Wool—Sheep and Lamb—**		
Australian States—		
Greasy	2,870,801	896,051
Scoured and Washed	69,642	24,837
Noils	13,657	4,503
Tops	352,991	245,177
Wastes	140,092	20,633
	3,447,183	1,191,201
Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I.—		
1193—BRISTLES AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR OF ANIMAL ORIGIN : (*m*)	cwt.	
China	15	1,440
Germany, Republic of	19	803
Other Countries	1	42
	35	2,285
1194—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I.	lb. 6,153	4,508

(*l*) Nominal value of £100 per head. (*m*) *See* Item 1194.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	cwt.	£
1211—**Pearlshell—**		
Australian States	3,183	89,132
239—**Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		446
Greece		122
United States of America		609
Other Countries		15
Australian States		346
		1,538
Total, Class VI		**1,340,738**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
Oil Seeds and Nuts—		
1302—HEMP AND RAPE SEED AND MIXTURES THEREOF, N.E.I. :	cental	
United Kingdom	22	82
Australian States	48	298
	70	380
1306—LINSEED (FLAX SEED):		
Australian States	285	1,358
1307—SUNFLOWER SEED :	cwt.	
Australian States	2,179	9,994
1329—OIL SEEDS AND OIL NUTS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	11	91
Seeds, N.E.I.—		
1330—PACKETED FOR RETAIL SALE (ALL KINDS):		
Australian States		25,594
GRASS AND FIELD SEEDS—		
1341—*Clover (including Cow Grass) :*	lb.	
New Zealand	11,686	3,143
Australian States	890,614	107,174
	902,300	110, 317
1342—*Rye Grass :*		
New Zealand	32,780	1,466
Australian States	960,496	28,846
	993,276	30,312
1343—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Canary Grass	208,958	10,677
Lupin	143,387	3,157
Pea	468,011	9,852
Other	330,575	38,398
	1,150,931	62,084
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
New Zealand	1,832	665
France	13,997	1,064
United States of America	4,480	553
Other Countries	4	9
	20,313	2,291
VEGETABLE SEEDS—		
1352—*Cucurbits (Melons, Cucumbers, Pumpkins, etc.) : (n)*		
United Kingdom	264	64
New Zealand	958	554
United States of America	239	109
	1,461	727

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1353—*Crucifer (Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnips, etc.) : (n)*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	1,608	173
New Zealand	183	268
Netherlands	194	148
Other Countries	142	125
	2,127	714
1354—*Root (Beet, Carrot, Parsnip, etc.) (n)*		
United Kingdom	1,606	235
New Zealand	1,667	756
Other Countries	917	234
	4,190	1,225
1355—*Salad Greens (Lettuce, Celery, etc.) : (n)*		
New Zealand	242	326
Other Countries	83	86
	325	412
1357—*Pea : (n)*	cental	
New Zealand	1,271	5,250
1358—*Other Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I. : (n)*	lb.	
New Zealand	5,676	458
Other Countries	99	59
	5,775	517
1359—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	44,313	10,621
1360—FLOWER SEEDS :		
United Kingdom	68	458
New Zealand	213	1,017
France	82	274
Italy	140	243
Netherlands	3,117	1,281
Other Countries	46	148
Australian States	295	171
	3,961	3,592
1380—SEEDS, N.E.I. :		
Oversea Countries	484	134
Australian States	11,637	2,523
	12,121	2,657
1394—**Grass or Straw Braids for Hatmaking—**		
Switzerland		510
Fibres, Vegetable Origin—		
1406—COTTON WASTE (INCLUDING SPINNERS' WASTE) : *(o)*		
United Kingdom	1,850	245
India	307,152	13,856
Japan	153,440	4,817
	462,442	18,918
HARD FIBRES (LEAF FIBRES)—		
1433—*Sisal : (o)*	cwt.	
Kenya	1,000	4,861
Tanganyika	25,512	110,368
Indonesia	3,575	16,313
Italy	100	425
	30,187	131,967
1439—*Hard Fibres, N.E.I. : (o)*		
Borneo, British	313	2,846
Philippines	696	6,678
	1,009	9,524
VEGETABLE FIBRES, MAINLY FOR USE IN BRUSHMAKING—		
1451—*Bass : (o)*		
United Kingdom	256	2,416
India	10	89
	266	2,505

(n) See Item 1359. *(o) See* Item 1500.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1459—*Other :* (*o*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	36	668
India	208	1,071
Belgium-Luxemburg	31	650
Indonesia	10	180
Mexico	40	677
	325	3,246
MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLE FIBRES—	lb.	
1461—*Kapok :*		
India	318,617	31,819
Indonesia	71,847	12,554
	390,464	44,373
1462—*Coir :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	39	39
Ceylon	9,168	19,821
	9,207	19,860
1499—*Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I. (including Oakum) :* (*o*)		
Oversea Countries	31	137
1500—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.	745	8,842
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—		
1521—COPAL DAMAR : (*p*)		
Malaya, Federation of	50	493
1523—SHELLAC :		
United Kingdom	....	5
India	179	4,029
Australian States	70	1,750
	249	5,784
1589—DRY GUMS, N.E.I. : (*p*)		
United Kingdom	19	725
Greece	2	196
Iran	5	358
Netherlands	10	182
Other Countries	2	32
	38	1,493
1590—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.—....	73	1,147
ROSIN (COLOPHONY)—		
1591—*Gum :* (*q*)		
United States of America	692	2,848
1592—*Wood :* (*q*)		
United States of America	378	1,316
1598—*N.E.I. :* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	3	117
Sweden	1,199	2,344
	1,202	2,461
1599—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	76	452
Tanning Substances—		
1600—BARK :		
Australian States	73	150
EXTRACTS (NATURAL ORIGIN)—		
1611—*Wattle Bark :* (*r*)		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	597	1,975
South Africa, Union of....	6,862	27,656
	7,459	29,631
1618—*Other :* (*r*)		
India	300	830
Norway	100	85
Sweden	881	915
	1,281	1,830

Articles and Origin.	Quantity	Value
1619—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tanning Extracts of Natural Origin	cwt. 170	£ 869
1620—OTHER TANNING SUBSTANCES OF NATURAL ORIGIN :		
India	1,539	2,708
Australian States	104	215
	1,643	2,923
1621—SYNTHETIC TANNING MATERIALS AND TANNING OILS : (*s*)		
Australian States	3,344	17,479
Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin—		
1631—PYRETHRUM FLOWERS (INCLUDING PULVERISED) : (*t*)		
Kenya	60	1,190
1639—OTHER : (*t*)		
United Kingdom		160
Other Countries		238
....		398
1640—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Crude Drugs of Plant Origin	....	1,118
Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
1643—COMMERCIAL CUT FLOWERS AND POTTED PLANTS : (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	17
Netherlands	....	712
	....	729
1644—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS, N.E.I. : (*u*)		
New Zealand	....	250
Netherlands	....	450
Other Countries	....	84
	....	784
1645—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Plants, Trees and Bulbs	....	18,868
Cork, Raw or Partly Worked—		
1671—RAW CORK (UNWORKED OR SIMPLY CUT TO SIZE FOR MANUFACTURING PURPOSES) : (*v*)		
Portugal	....	1,599
1672—GRANULATED CORK:(*v*)		
Portugal	741	3,572
1673—WASTE OF NATURAL OR AGGLOMERATED CORK : (*v*)		
Portugal	14,783	64,873
Spain	1,800	8,530
	16,583	73,403
1674—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork, Raw or Partly Worked	....	216
Cork Manufactures—		
1681—CORK BOARD, COMPRESSED OR AGGLOMERATED : (*w*)	sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	9	9
Portugal	775,291	10,706
	775,300	10,715

(*o*) *See* Item 1500. (*p*) *See* Item 1590. (*q*) *See* Item 1599. (*r*) *See* Item 1619. (*s*) Oversea Imports classified according to composition. (*t*) *See* Item 1640. (*u*) *See* Item 1645. (*v*) *See* Item 1674. (*w*) *See* Item 1689.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII		£
Cork Manufactures—*continued.*		
1685—CORKS :		
United Kingdom		254
Portugal		1,128
Spain		582
Other Countries		6
Australian States		20,809
		22,779
1688—CORK MANUFACTURES, N.E.I. : (*w*)		
United Kingdom		765
Portugal		816
		1,581
1689—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.		3,424
1699—**Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		222
United States of America		845
Other Countries		112
Australian States		549
		1,728
1900—**Synthetic Fibres and Filaments**—	lb.	
United Kingdom	212	173
France	561	1,236
Germany, Republic of	1,008	379
India	11,327	207
Australian States		558
		2,553
Total, Class VII		**721,551**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
Yarns—		
2010—WOOL OR CHIEFLY OF WOOL (INCLUDING FINE HAIR YARNS (SO-CALLED WOOL)) :		
United Kingdom	1,934	9,422
Australian States	253,293	376,866
	255,227	386,288
2030—COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON :		
Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Mercerised	411	209
Other—of No. 16 Count and Over, but less than No. 50 Count	8,896	3,333
Other of No. 50 Count and Finer	41,727	19,241
	51,034	22,783
Australian States (Composite Item)	25,697	10,626
2050—SYNTHETIC FIBRE YARNS AND YARNS, N.E.I. CONTAINING SYNTHETIC FIBRES : (*x*)		
United Kingdom	1,823	1,019
2071—COIR : (*x*)		
Ceylon	53,853	3,096
India	41,639	2,229
	95,492	5,325

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2072—MOP YARN : (*y*)	lb.	£
Australian States	6,189	2,068
2079—OTHER YARNS, N.E.I. : (*x*)		
United Kingdom	375	518
2080—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	1,076	1,049
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—		
2081—SEWING, KNITTING, CROCHETING AND EMBRODIERY SILK ; SILK TWISTS AND ARTIFICIAL SILK AND SILK TWISTS :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	1,200	2,489
Germany, Republic of	1,275	640
	2,475	3,129
2082—CROCHET, KNITTING, MERCERISED AND EMBROIDERY COTTONS, FOR HOUSEHOLD USE :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	16,553	38,722
2085—SEWING THREADS, LINEN, FLAX OR HEMP, NOT FOR HOUSEHOLD USE :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	3,898	3,433
Germany, Republic of	65	54
	3,963	3,487
SEWING COTTONS AND SEWING THREADS, N.E.I.—		
2088—*For Household Use* :(*z*)		
United Kingdom	13,677	21,165
2089—*Other* :		
United Kingdom	10,392	13,427
2090—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		63,552
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines**—		
Australian States—		
Cordage		32,209
Rope		6,012
Twine		62,900
		101,121
Oversea (Composite Item)—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	464	1,625
Italy	49	886
Japan		9
	513	2,520
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine—		
2151—TEXTILE BOOT, SHOE AND CORSET LACES INCLUDING TEXTILE MATERIALS FOR USE IN THE MANUFACTURE THEREOF :(*a*)		
United Kingdom		1,360
Belgium-Luxemburg		231
		1,591
2156—NETS AND NETTING FOR FISHING AND RABBITING :(*a*)		
United Kingdom		5,449
Japan		2,295
		7,744

(*w*) *See* Item 1689. (*x*) *See* Item 2080. (*y*) Oversea Imports included in Item 2079. (*z*) *See* Item 2090
(*a*) *See* Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2159—CORDAGE WITH METAL CORE; HALTERS AND ARTICLES, N.E.I., MANUFACTURED FROM CORD OR TWINE :(*a*)		£
United Kingdom	....	736
Other Countries	....	49
	....	785
2160—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine	....	19,800
Bags and Sacks—		
2171—BRAN, CHAFF AND COMPRESSED FODDER :	doz.	
India	19,500	20,457
2172—CORN AND FLOUR (JUTE SACKING) :		
India	559,825	736,969
Pakistan	36,250	46,990
Australian States	575	748
	596,650	784,707
2176—WOOL PACKS :		
India	57,261	377,901
Japan	1,334	5,437
Australian States	5	117
	58,600	383,455
2189—N.E.I. (INCLUDING BAGS OF CALICO, HESSIAN, N.E.I.) :		
United Kingdom	97	555
Australian States	2,801	3,863
	2,898	4,418
2190—SECONDHAND BAGS AND SACKS :		
India	30,667	40,612
Australian States	15,718	23,042
	46,385	63,654
2195—MEAT WRAPS :		
Australian States	891	550
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	45,008	705
Australian States	615,299	19,729
	660,307	20,434
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	1,984,394
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste—**		
Australian States	201,661	27,460
2210—**Cotton Wool and Wadding, Other than for Medicinal Purposes—**		
United Kingdom	2,240	369
Germany, Republic of	56	16
Australian States	....	4,106
	....	4,491

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2220—**Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)—**		£
United Kingdom	....	8,979
India	....	3,037
Germany, Republic of	....	1,925
Japan	....	2,346
Other Countries	....	101
Australian States	....	215,750
	....	232,138
2240—**Towels and Towelling—**		
United Kingdom	....	41,135
Czechoslovakia	....	267
Hungary	....	813
India	....	364
Japan	....	1,276
Other Countries	....	11
Australian States	....	256,983
	....	300,849
2250—**Piece Goods—Canvas and Duck (including Waterproofed)—**	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom	73,902	19,958
India	158,348	15,399
Japan	1,008	278
Australian States	....	262,392
	....	298,027
Miscellaneous Fabrics irrespective of materials—		
2261—BRAIDS, FRINGES AND EDGINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIAL NOT BEING FOR ATTIRE : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	653
Italy	....	201
Japan	....	334
	....	1,188
2262—MOQUETTES : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	916	859
Belgium-Luxemburg	421	146
Netherlands	328	185
	1,665	1,190
2263—UPHOLSTERERS' AND SADDLERS' WEBS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	70
India	....	3,361
	....	3,431
2264—VELVETS, VELVETEENS, PLUSHES, ASTRAKANS, SEALETTES AND CLOTHS IMITATING FUR (EXCEPT MOQUETTES OF THE TYPE USED FOR UPHOLSTERY) : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	28,144	10,188
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,035	945
Czechoslovakia	8,626	2,393
France	6,328	3,208
Japan	77,495	16,880
Netherlands	29,921	10,181
	152,549	43,795
2271—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH, N.E.I. : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	34,950	3,996
2272—HOP CLOTH ; FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES AND FILTER AND PRESS CLOTH FOR OIL MILLS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	10,128	5,506
2275—TAPES, MATTRESS BINDING, LACING AND WEBBING OF THE TYPES USED FOR BONNETS AND RADIATORS OF MOTOR VEHICLES : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,582

(*a*) See Item 2160.

(*b*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	lb.	£
Piece Goods (Knitted or Lockstitched)—		
2292—COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	45,981	15,556
Hong Kong	64,800	18,112
China	2,000	580
Germany, Republic of	32	41
	112,813	34,289
2295—RAYON OR CHIEFLY OF RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES, PRODUCED BY CHEMICAL PROCESS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	11,872	11,088
Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched), Wool or chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair—	sq. yd.	
2302—FLANNEL (INCLUDING DOMETT), CONTAINING WOOL : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	17,640	5,905
2315—OTHER : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	10,568	2,715
Switzerland	1,238	995
	11,806	3,710
2320—**Piece Goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—**		
United Kingdom	22,279	7,009
Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—		
2331—BED TICKINGS, WOVEN WHOLLY OR PARTLY FROM COLOURED YARNS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	12,885	1,995
India	99,011	7,841
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,565	294
	113,461	10,130
2333—CALICO FOR BAG MAKING : (*b*)		
India	2,230,291	135,208
2335—DENIMS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	78,974	18,921
Hong Kong	9,980	1,288
India	30,646	3,538
Japan	27,796	3,920
Netherlands	61	15
	147,457	27,682
2336—DRILLS, DUNGAREES AND JEANS (NOT CONTAINING WOOL) : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	154,744	37,234
Hong Kong	90,327	12,192
India	12,326	1,938
Japan	52,824	7,624
	310,221	58,988
2337—CRIMPED COTTON : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	6,311	1,024
Germany, Republic of	8,471	1,360
Hungary	14,176	1,678
	28,958	4,062

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
N.E.I., NOT CONTAINING WOOL OR SYNTHETIC FIBRES, OR HAVING SYNTHETIC FIBRES WORKED THEREON, FOR HUMAN WEAR, HAVING ON ONE OR BOTH SIDES A TEASED, TREATED, COMBED, FLUFFED OR RAISED NAP OR SURFACE RESEMBLING FLANNEL—	sq. yd.	£
2340—*Less than 52 in. in width* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	289,128	42,322
Hong Kong	3,600	470
India	468,810	55,642
Belgium-Luxemburg	8,099	722
France	1,020	353
Germany, Republic of	2,139	376
Japan	182,074	19,832
Netherlands	14,697	1,903
	969,567	121,620
2341—*52 in. and over in width* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	10,067	1,588
India	11,277	1,368
Belgium-Luxemburg	53,543	6,392
	74,887	9,348
2342—OF THE TYPE USED FOR FURNISHING AND UPHOLSTERY, WOVEN ON JACQUARD OR DOBBY TYPE LOOMS (EXCEPT MOQUETTES, CHENILLE FABRICS AND OTHER PILE FABRICS) EMBODYING A WOVEN DESIGN AND WEIGHING 7 OZS. OR MORE PER SQ. YD. : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	9,239	3,559
India	3,240	582
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,616	4,479
Italy	14,556	3,249
Netherlands	4,216	1,020
	45,867	12,889
2343—PIECE GOODS, N.E.I., CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF COTTON, BUT CONTAINING WOOL OR SYNTHETIC FIBRES, OR HAVING SYNTHETIC FIBRES WORKED THEREON : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	155,520	33,987
Belgium-Luxemburg	125,479	24,797
France	385	237
Germany, Republic of	4,526	1,560
Italy	9,895	2,330
Netherlands	28,618	4,578
Spain	23,442	4,223
Switzerland	236	338
	348,101	72,050
OTHER PIECE GOODS (COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON), N.E.I.—		
2344—*Grey Unbleached—Less than 52 in. in width* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1,978	92
India	156,411	9,547
Italy	57	103
	158,446	9,742
2345—*Grey Unbleached—52 in. and over in width* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	12,062	2,475
India	404,014	32,002
Italy	2,414	171
	418,490	34,648

(*b*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2346—*Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—Less than 52 in. in width :* (*b*)	sq. yd.	£
United Kingdom	197,278	36,604
India	201,086	17,491
Austria	2,593	785
Czechoslovakia	7,195	655
France	33	27
Hungary	19,454	1,256
Italy	174	279
Japan	217,401	23,724
Netherlands	26,098	4,183
Switzerland	866	401
	672,178	85,405
2347—*Bleached (not being Printed, Dyed or Coloured)—52 in. and over in width :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	159,393	17,268
India	474,619	53,521
France	1,357	221
Japan	88,273	5,774
Switzerland	4,401	822
	728,043	77,606
2348—*Printed :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	675,873	135,866
India	31,779	2,271
Austria	8,358	1,698
Germany, Republic of	22,819	4,578
Hungary	64,401	7,313
Japan	181,559	22,290
Netherlands	8,233	1,583
Portugal	2,800	306
Spain	148,641	15,817
Switzerland	34,063	10,455
Other Countries	63	13
	1,178,589	202,190
2349—*Dyed or Coloured :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	574,525	122,391
India	26,500	2,502
Hong Kong	318,303	34,108
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,557	414
Czechoslovakia	32,250	2,877
France	11,430	2,126
Germany, Republic of	2,866	615
Hungary	26,685	2,620
Italy	1,247	604
Japan	411,193	52,440
Netherlands	75,800	12,425
Spain	23,792	3,703
Switzerland	22,064	9,121
United States of America	71	59
	1,528,283	246,005
2351—Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or Chiefly of Silk—(*b*)		
United Kingdom	726	537
Japan	582	311
Switzerland	919	1,467
Other Countries	9	8
	2,236	2,323
2355—Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Rayon or Other Synthetic Fibres produced by Chemical Process—(*b*)		
OF THE TYPE USED FOR FURNISHING AND UPHOLSTERY WOVEN ON JACQUARD OR DOBBY TYPE LOOMS (EXCEPT MOQUETTES, CHENILLE FABRICS AND OTHER PILE FABRICS), EMBODYING A WOVEN DESIGN AND WEIGHING 7 OZ. OR MORE PER SQ. YD.—		
United Kingdom	795	507
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,862	1,137
Germany, Eastern	1,198	456
Germany, Republic of	1,026	524
Italy	1,384	352
Netherlands	177	145
	7,442	3,121

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2358—SYNTHETIC FIBRE WOOLLEN SUBSTITUTES—BEING PIECE GOODS WHOLLY OF SYNTHETIC FIBRE, OR OF SYNTHETIC FIBRE IN ADMIXTURE WITH OTHER FIBRES (EXCEPT WOOL), REGARDED FOR TARIFF PURPOSES AS SUBSTITUTES FOR WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS—ORDINARILY USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING FOR HUMAN WEAR, AND WEIGHING MORE THAN 3 OZ. PER SQ. YD. : (*b*)	sq. yd.	£
United Kingdom	10,163	2,134
Germany, Republic of	3,364	968
Italy	2,041	403
	15,568	3,505
OTHER, WHOLLY OF RAYON, OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES PRINTED—		
2360—*Wholly of Spun Yarn:* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	64,781	15,555
France	333	89
Germany, Republic of	13,891	2,667
Italy	2,613	1,485
Japan	2,400	426
Netherlands	3,512	544
Other Countries	225	68
	87,755	20,834
2361—*Wholly of Filament Yarn—Nylon and Other Polyamides :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	18,144	8,943
France	3,629	1,333
Germany, Republic of	3,636	1,418
Italy	13,052	3,907
Japan	16,294	4,608
Switzerland	7,801	3,900
	62,556	24,109
2362—*Wholly of Filament Yarn—Other :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	11,404	3,389
France	117	42
Germany, Republic of	914	276
Italy	4,648	669
Switzerland	672	203
	17,755	4,579
2363—*Spun Yarn and Filament Yarn in Admixture :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	4,383	1,226
Italy	143	75
Switzerland	258	158
	4,784	1,459
2364—FABRICS, PRINTED, N.E.I. : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	2,256	1,058
France	45	31
Germany, Republic of	606	264
Switzerland	504	224
	3,411	1,577
DYED OR COLOURED—WHOLLY OF RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES—		
2365—*Wholly of Spun Yarn :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	142,697	27,981
Hong Kong	688	337
Belgium-Luxemburg	25,228	6,785
France	780	453
Germany, Republic of	2,246	776
Italy	2,572	725
Netherlands	1,399	731
Other Countries	643	154
	176,253	37,942

(*b*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yd.	£
Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Rayon or Other Synthetic Fibres produced by Chemical Process—*continued.*		
DYED OR COLOURED—WHOLLY OF RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES—		
2366—*Wholly of Filament Yarn—Nylon and other Polyamides : (b)*		
United Kingdom	24,840	8,032
Austria	120	62
France	34,940	14,150
Germany, Republic of	4,215	1,533
Italy	9,266	2,664
Japan	4,672	1,703
Switzerland	5,796	3,015
	83,849	31,159
2367—*Wholly of Filament Yarn—Other : (b)*		
United Kingdom	36,953	10,370
France	2,922	515
Germany, Republic of	447	130
Italy	7,040	1,659
Netherlands	324	187
Switzerland	1,348	494
	49,034	13,355
2368—*Spun Yarn and Filament Yarn in Admixture : (b)*		
United Kingdom	34,049	8,688
France	605	286
Germany, Republic of	15,488	3,914
Italy	1,480	693
Netherlands	638	341
Switzerland	181	104
United States of America	146	71
	52,587	14,097
2369—*Other, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	44,441	11,749
France	1,694	1,013
Germany, Republic of	2,786	5,773
Italy	140	81
Japan	3,754	955
Netherlands	840	422
Switzerland	3,117	1,137
	56,772	21,130
2375—OTHER FABRICS (EXCEPT PRINTED, DYED OR COLOURED) : (b)		
United Kingdom	26,693	7,160
Belgium-Luxemburg	365	131
France	7,599	4,198
Italy	477	210
Japan	2,497	560
Switzerland	2,123	1,106
	39,754	13,365
2384—**Piece Goods of Linen or Chiefly of Linen, N.E.I.**—(b)		
United Kingdom	29,836	9,120
Poland	2,000	376
Switzerland	538	126
	32,374	9,622
2385—**Piece Goods—Brattice Cloth**—(b)		
United Kingdom	68,284	6,667
2386—**Piece Goods—Jute, N.E.I., Hessians**—(b)		
United Kingdom	9,365	975
India	3,603,336	174,018
Austria	5,568	958
Netherlands	1,818	470
	3,620,087	176,421

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2389—**Piece Goods, N.E.I.**—(b)	sq. yd.	£
United Kingdom	1,934	296
Ireland, Republic of	24	9
Japan	9,111	684
United States of America	117	44
	11,186	1,033
2390—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece Goods, N.E.I.	....	1,658,175
2400—**Piece Goods—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated—**		
Australian States—		
Underfelt	....	11,858
Other Floor Coverings	....	60,087
Other Felt Piece Goods	....	16,426
	....	88,371
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	2,461
Piece Goods—Fabrics and Felts, Impregnated or Coated—		
2405—WATERPROOFED TAPE AND TEXTILE STRIP, PREPARED BY TREATMENT WITH ANY SUBSTANCE : (c)		
United Kingdom	....	3,397
Italy	....	13
	....	3,410
PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOID OR NITRO-CELLULOSE—		
2414—*Oil Baize and Similar Fabrics : (c)*		
United Kingdom	33,936	6,120
2415—*Empire Cloth : (c)*		
United Kingdom	800	257
2430—WATERPROOFED CLOTH, N.E.I. : (c)		
United Kingdom	9,369	2,798
Switzerland	61	20
	9,430	2,818
2441—COATED TEXTILE FABRICS (INCLUDING LEATHERCLOTH AND IMITATION OIL BAIZE, N.E.I.) PREPARED WITH SYNTHETIC RESINS, N.E.I. : (c)		
United Kingdom	9,805	3,406
2445—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Impregnated or Coated Textile Fabrics (except Canvas and Duck)	....	111,117
2450—**Roof Coverings in the Piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar preparations ; Dampcourse and similar materials in sheet or rolls—**		
United Kingdom	....	2,980
Australian States	....	53,587
	....	56,567
Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.—		
LINOLEUMS AND FLOOR COVERINGS HAVING A SIMILAR SURFACE TO LINOLEUM—		
2461—*Linoleum, Plain : (d)*		
United Kingdom	8,056	3,311

(*b*) *See* Item 2390. (*c*) *See* Item 2445. (*d*) *See* Item 2470.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2462—*Linoleum, Inlaid : (d)*	sq. yd.	£
United Kingdom	259,890	110,017
2469—*Linoleum, Other (including Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum : (d)*		
United Kingdom	518,169	81,575
Germany, Republic of	3,086	329
	521,255	81,904
2470—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum		155,094
2472—CARPETS AND CARPETING, FLOOR RUGS AND COVERINGS, N.E.I., (INCLUDING FLOOR MATS OF TEXTILE MATERIAL, OTHER THAN OF COIR, GRASS AND SIMILAR SUBSTANCES):		
United Kingdom	103,633	150,940
Hong Kong	311	213
India	12,644	12,058
Ireland, Republic of	6,332	3,441
Austria	112	207
Belgium-Luxemburg	47,995	37,892
Czechoslovakia	1,997	2,065
Netherlands	6,036	2,906
Australian States	(*a*)	446,128
		655,850
2481—MATS AND MATTING OF COIR INCLUDING CRICKET MATTING, AND FENDERS OF COIR : (*e*)		
India		9,907
2485—MATS AND MATTING, GRASS AND N.E.I. : (*e*)		
China		2,710
Other Countries		65
		2,775
2486—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mats and Matting of Coir, Grass and Similar Materials		7,223
2501—**Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases—**		
United Kingdom		2,360
Other Countries		57
Australian States		157,123
		159,540
2504—**Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads—**		
United Kingdom		11,503
India		2,652
Italy		855
Japan		688
Netherlands		609
Other Countries		45
Australian States		147,435
		163,787
2511—**Handkerchiefs—**	doz.	
United Kingdom	26,261	10,230
Hong Kong	448	467
Switzerland	5,000	4,224
Other Countries	105	38
Australian States	(*f*)	148,007
		162,966

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2515—**Serviettes and Tablecloths—**		£
United Kingdom		9,120
Hong Kong		1,025
Italy		108
Japan		5,174
Other Countries		70
Australian States		24,324
		39,821
2520—**Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		1,735
Hong Kong		212
Japan		194
Switzerland		191
Other Countries		327
Australian States		39,238
		41,897
2525—**Sanitary Pads and Sanitary Napkins—**		
Australian States		144,728
2530—**Curtains and Blinds, Textile, and Accessories therefor—**		
United Kingdom		165
Other Countries		10
Australian States		2,353
		2,528
2541—**Flags and Banners—**		
United Kingdom		7
Australian States		718
		725
2542—**Tents and Sails—**		
United Kingdom		152
Sweden		230
Australian States		7,522
		7,904
2570—**Articles, N.E.I. Partly or Wholly made up from Textiles (including Materials cut into Shape therefor)—**		
United Kingdom		4,853
Hong Kong		276
Austria		325
Italy		100
Switzerland		382
United States of America		361
Other Countries		70
Australian States		39,365
		45,732
Total, Class VIII (B)		**6,210,936**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2610—**Socks and Stockings—**		
Australian States—		
Men's, Youths' and Boys'		284,817
Women's, Maids, and Girls'		667,585
		952,402
Oversea (Composite Item)—	doz. prs.	
United Kingdom	888	1,746
Other Countries	31	147
	919	1,893

(*a*) Quantity not recorded. (*d*) *See* Item 2470. (*e*) *See* Item 2486. (*f*) Quantity not Recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)		£
2640—**Apparel. N.E.I.—**		
Australian States—		
MEN'S, YOUTHS' AND BOYS'—		
Bathing Suits, Trunks, Cardigans, Pullovers, and the Like		340,179
Overcoats and Raincoats		159,200
Pyjamas and Shirts		579,116
Shorts, Trousers, Coats, Suits and the Like		1,239,309
Overalls		125,229
Dressing Gowns		46,420
Underwear		321,272
Other		129,151
		2,939,876
WOMEN'S, MAIDS' AND GIRLS'—		
Bathing Suits		134,444
Cardigans, Pullovers and the Like		571,652
Overcoats and Raincoats		399,669
Costumes, Dresses, Skirts and the Like		1,509,609
Underwear and Night Attire		1,096,958
Slacks, Shorts, Jeans and the Like		88,135
Other (including Infants)		328,665
		4,129,132
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		22,951
Hong Kong		4,340
France		235
Germany, Republic of		349
Italy		2,463
Japan		167
Switzerland		256
Other Countries		51
		30,812
2760—**Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments—**		
Oversea Countries		3
Australian States		412,356
		412,359
2772—**Gloves (except Rubber)—**	doz. prs.	
KID : (*g*)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	17	149
France	28	535
Germany, Republic of	23	167
Italy	19	221
	87	1,072
2773—LEATHER, N.E.I. (EXCLUDING HARVESTING, DRIVING AND GARDENING GLOVES) : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	243	1,665
France	28	732
Italy	5	65
	276	2,462
2774—WOOLLEN : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	112	247
Hong Kong	1,129	1,604
	1,241	1,851
2779—OTHER (INCLUDING MITTENS : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	492	2,697
Hong Kong	1,333	1,439
Malta	217	602
France	42	305
Germany, Eastern	100	175
Germany, Republic of	1,710	3,961
Japan	100	153
	3,994	9,232

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2780—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of all Gloves (except Rubber)		£ 93,970
2820—**Headwear—**		
Australian States—		
Men's, Youths' and Boys'		113,559
Women's, Maids' and Girls'		162,287
		275,846
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		4,572
Ceylon		170
South Africa, Union of		292
Czechoslovakia		800
Formosa		2,117
Italy		4,792
Japan		311
Other Countries		159
		13,213
2830—**Footwear—**		
LEATHER OR PART LEATHER :		
Australian States—		
Men's, Youths' and Boys'		596,276
Women's, Maids' and Girls'		1,582,910
		2,179,186
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		11,349
Hong Kong		388
Italy		677
Other Countries		90
		12,504
2850—RUBBER (INCLUDING FABRIC UPPERS WITH RUBBER SOLES) :	prs.	
United Kingdom	715	571
Hong Kong	2,050	1,113
Malaya, Federation of	63	29
Czechoslovakia	1,086	221
Italy	4,398	2,629
Japan	540	139
Australian States	(*h*)	93,068
	8,852	97,770
2860—FOOTWEAR, N.E.I., PARTS AND MATERIALS FOR FOOTWEAR :		
United Kingdom		3,506
Germany, Republic of		377
Italy		4,578
Netherlands		758
Other Countries		7
Australian States		19,624
		28,850
2880—**Furs and other Skins, Dressed or Prepared, and Articles made thereof—**		
United Kingdom		224
Other Countries		25
Australian States		36,311
		36,560
2901—**Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Veilings, Embroideries and Ribbons—**		
United Kingdom		8,469
Austria		2,227
France		1,662
Hong Kong		28
Italy		364
Switzerland		2,485
Australian States		91,117
		106,352

(*g*) *See* Item 2780. (*h*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2951—**Buttons, Buckles, Clasps and the Like—**		£
United Kingdom		4,485
Germany, Republic of		2,371
Hong Kong		508
Japan		1,253
Australian States		63,765
		72,382
2971—**Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material—**		
United Kingdom		312
Germany, Republic of		220
Other Countries		104
Australian States		23,715
		24,351
2979—TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS, N.E.I., FOR APPAREL NOT BEING WHOLLY OR PARTLY OF GOLD OR SILVER, AND NOT BEING IMITATION JEWELLERY, BRAIDS, PIPING, FRINGES—		
United Kingdom		9,769
France		440
Germany, Republic of		325
Switzerland		1,556
Other Countries		168
Australian States		20,939
		33,197
2980—**Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—**		
United Kingdom		2,452
Australian States		5,101
		7,553
2990—**Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (except Paper Parasols)—**		
Hong Kong		164
Japan		221
Australian States		61,478
		61,863
Total, Class VIII (C)		**11,524,788**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
3000—**Animal (except Marine), Oils and Fats—**		
Australian States—		
Edible (except Butter)	lb. 6,735	688
Inedible—	gal.	
Neatsfoot Oil	3,705	1,957
Other	cwt. 62	340
3040—**Greases (including Axle Grease), Grease Substitutes—**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,868	320
Germany, Republic of	15,580	880
United States of America	23,257	1,818
Australian States	1,617,397	105,207
	1,659,102	108,225
3050—**Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils—**	gal.	
Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Cod Liver Oil (not Compounded)	1,261	749
Other	1	6
	1,262	755
Australian States (Composite Item)—	321	265

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3091—**Vegetable Fats, Edible (except Butter Substitutes), N.E.I.—**	lb.	£
Australian States	2,249,242	264,459
Vegetable Oils—		
3103—COCONUT OIL :	gal.	
Malaya, Federation of	40	24
Australian States	31,226	23,930
	31,266	23,954
3105—COTTON SEED OIL :		
Australian States	2,546	3,297
3107—LINSEED OIL :		
India	6,009	3,775
Argentina	9,098	6,376
Australian States	45,677	45,026
	60,784	55,177
3109—OLIVE OIL INCLUDING SULPHUR OLIVE OIL :		
Argentina	1,017	3,980
France	11,181	20,499
Algeria	1,240	2,375
Tunisia	330	472
Greece	537	826
Italy	21,957	40,441
Spain	8,145	15,200
Australian States	4,227	12,403
	48,634	96,196
3110—PALM OIL :		
Australian States	16	20
3111—PEANUT (GROUNDNUT OR CHINA) OIL :		
United Kingdom	5,078	3,959
Malaya, Federation of	80	86
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	4,140	3,228
South Africa, Union of	1,935	1,514
Argentina	2,396	4,641
Netherlands	1,148	975
Australian States	29,691	39,629
	44,468	54,032
3113—RAPESEED (COLZA) OIL :		
Australian States	1,333	587
3114—SOYA BEAN OIL :		
United Kingdom	4,101	3,132
Australian States	367	505
	4,468	3,637
3115—TUNG (CHINA WOOD) OIL :		
China	3,095	2,910
Australian States	485	701
	3,580	3,611
3121—CASTOR OIL :		
United Kingdom	1,635	1,691
Australian States	3,591	4,774
	5,226	6,465
3149—VEGETABLE OILS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	221	221
South Africa, Union of	223	166
Australian States	8,598	8,521
	9,042	8,908
Fatty Acids—		
3151—OLEIC ACID AND TURKEY RED OIL :		
Australian States	16,076	10,044
3152—STEARINE :	lb.	
Australian States	83,182	5,930

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	lb.	£
Waxes—		
3171—CARNAUBA : (*i*)		
Brazil	11,331	4,020
3181—CERESINE : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	2,986	239
3182—PARAFFIN :		
United Kingdom	32	7
India	185,973	6,284
Indonesia	239,000	6,625
Australian States	2,288	182
	427,293	13,098
3198—OTHER WAXES, N.E.I. : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	30,154	1,507
Germany, Republic of	4,202	1,234
Netherlands	4,480	256
United States of America	6,240	248
	45,076	3,245
3199—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	7,245	1,816
Oils (except Essential Oils), Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar—		
3201—TURPENTINE :	gal.	
Sweden	2,598	663
Other Countries	263	134
Australian States	171	60
	3,032	857
3202—PINE, FIR TREE AND CAMPHOR OILS :		
United Kingdom	707	689
U.S.S.R.	3	19
United States of America	8,415	4,778
Australian States	1	4
	9,126	5,490
3205—WOOD TAR OILS (INCLUDING BIRCH TAR OIL) :		
United Kingdom	200	198
Australian States	39	20
	239	218
3210—**Coal Tar Oils—**		
United Kingdom	709	117
Australian States	30,274	8,104
	30,983	8,221
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
3241—PETROLEUM, CRUDE :		
Kuwait	271035475	6,045,465
Arabian States *	38,435,792	1,049,135
Indonesia	10,171,086	274,099
Iran	268008679	7,173,196
	587651032	14,541,895
3245—OIL REFINERY FEEDSTOCK OILS (CYCLE OIL) :		
Australian States	2,516,173	178,055
PETROLEUM AND SHALE SPIRITS—		
3251—*Aviation Spirit :*		
United Kingdom	5	1
Singapore	1,672,147	167,873
Indonesia	378,655	32,804
Iran	624,740	58,912
United States of America	174,014	18,691
	2,849,561	278,281

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3252—*Solvents :*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	25	37
Indonesia	144,568	13,303
United States of America	1,424	232
Australian States	15,467	3,620
	161,484	17,192
3253—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	14	29
Bahrein Islands	3,450,186	184,925
Indonesia	2,139,355	121,119
Iran	4,047,742	223,781
United States of America	269	188
Australian States	15,910	3,688
	9,653,476	533,730
3254—TURPENTINE SUBSTITUTES :		
United Kingdom	509	343
Indonesia	420,478	28,579
Iran	170,281	9,465
United States of America	7,175	1,440
Australian States	44	8
	598,487	39,835
KEROSENE—		
3256—*Power Kerosene :*		
Aden and Dependencies	4,576,953	226,162
Bahrein Islands	209,456	10,261
Indonesia	1,077,201	59,738
Iran	4,861,040	259,652
Australian States	2,200	230
	10,726,850	556,043
3258—*Aviation Turbine Fuel :*		
Bahrein Islands	492,168	23,655
3259—*Other :*		
Singapore	415,360	23,454
Bahrein Islands	715,087	38,054
Indonesia	1,938,375	113,180
Iran	1,046,249	57,252
United States of America	230	20
Australian States	4,498	691
	4,120,299	232,651
3261—SOLAR OIL (INCLUDING GAS OIL AND LIGHT DIESEL OIL) :		
Singapore	150,123	8,829
Indonesia	158,692	8,356
Iran	458,673	23,108
Australian States	8,680,862	518,717
	9,448,350	559,010
3265—RESIDUAL OIL, DIESEL FUEL OIL AND FURNACE OIL :		
Singapore	1,184,864	46,866
Bahrein Islands	972,152	50,489
Indonesia	243,383	12,302
Iran	2,416,398	122,669
United States of America	24,891	1,037
Australian States	68,514	5,133
	4,910,202	238,496
3271—MINERAL LUBRICATING OIL :		
United Kingdom	295,880	62,435
Jamaica	149,352	15,274
Netherlands	24,142	6,714
Netherlands Antilles	144,239	15,703
United States of America	1,205,603	229,300
Venezuela	1,392,646	180,194
Other Countries	1	14
Australian States	940,515	369,321
	4,152,378	878,955
3273—TRANSFORMER OIL :		
United Kingdom	22,536	3,710
Germany, Republic of	810	89
Australian States	693	205
	24,039	4,004

(*i*) *See* Item 3199.

* Except Bahrein Islands, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Yemen.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3279—PETROLEUM AND SHALE OILS, N.E.I. :	gal.	£
United Kingdom	191,950	42,487
Singapore	5,365,813	208,916
France	960	688
Germany, Republic of	372	308
Indonesia	4,145,538	158,458
Netherlands	17,997	4,937
United States of America	125,603	35,476
Australian States	45	46
	9,848,278	451,316
3281—**Petroleum Jelly—**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	8
Netherlands	277	1,084
United States of America	392	743
	669	1,835
3290—**Oils, N.E.I. (including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.)—**	gal.	
United Kingdom	3,717	1,599
Singapore	1	2
Belgium	438	145
France	3,840	2,401
Germany, Republic of	1,444	510
Netherlands	2,576	1,007
Australian States	2,810	2,116
	14,826	7,780
Total, Class IX	....	**19,228,485**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours—		
BLACK PIGMENTS—	cwt.	
3301—*Carbon Black : (j)*		
United States of America	47	257
3308—*Other Blacks : (j)*		
United Kingdom	6	54
Germany Republic of	260	666
	266	720
3309—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Black Pigments	169	1,285
WHITE PIGMENTS—		
3310—*White Lead, Dry :*		
Australian States	239	2,365
3323—*Barium Sulphate, Precipitated :*		
United Kingdom	68	283
Germany, Republic of	100	145
	168	428
3324—*Lithopone :*		
United Kingdom	400	1,350
Germany, Republic of	182	603
Netherlands	79	194
Australian States	1	12
	662	2,159
3325—*Anatose Titanium Oxide:(k)*		
United Kingdom	598	5,476
Germany, Republic of	253	2,357
Italy	591	7,024
Japan	100	1,227
	1,542	16,084
3326—*Rutile Titanium Oxide : (k)*		
United Kingdom	675	6,487
Japan	587	8,079
United States of America	146	1,928
	1,408	16,494

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3327—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide and Titanium White	cwt. 3,219	£ 39,274
3328—*Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers) :*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	1,455	8,608
	1,435	8,610
3329—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	60	67
Germany, Republic of	40	55
Australian States	335	642
	435	764
COLOURED PIGMENTS—		
3331—*Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury :*		
United Kingdom	65	4,117
Australian States	29	2,313
	94	6,430
3334—*Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green) :*		
United Kingdom	46	866
Germany, Republic of	455	7,944
Australian States	193	4,609
	694	13,419
3339—*Chrome Pigments, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	22	350
Germany, Republic of	20	327
Australian States	386	6,590
	428	7,267
3341—*Cobalt Oxide :*		
United Kingdom	10	770
Australian States	21	1,243
	31	2,013
3351—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Red Ochre and Red Oxide : (l)*		
United Kingdom	463	1,500
Germany, Republic of	545	1,409
Spain	646	592
	1,654	3,501
3355—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Yellow Ochre and Sienna : (l)*		
United Kingdom	371	1,749
Germany, Republic of	146	531
	517	2,280
3357—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Umber : (l)*		
Germany, Republic of	20	69
3358—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	67	314
3361—*Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides) :*		
United Kingdom	....	5
Spain	256	360
Australian States	5,409	56,381
	5,665	56,746
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	482	2,047
Germany, Republic of	210	943
Netherlands	23	297
Australian States	298	7,073
	1,013	10,360
DYES, LAKES AND TONERS—		
3383—*Natural, of Vegetable Origin (including Annatto):(m)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	28	26
Jamaica	1,051	125
	1,079	151

(*j*) *See* Item 3309. (*k*) *See* Item 3327. (*l*) *See* Item 3358. (*m*) *See* Item 3390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X	lb.	£
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours—*continued.*		
3387—*Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners : (m)*		
United Kingdom	2,449	921
Australian States	4,978	2,881
	7,427	3,802
3389—*Dyes, N.E.I. : (m)*		
United Kingdom	25,381	11,686
Germany, Republic of	336	105
Italy	3	125
Switzerland	2,871	1,757
	28,591	13,673
3390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Dyes	25,066	14,834
3391—**Glazes, Prepared for Pottery, in Dry Colour Form**—		
Australian States	1,904	2,087
Whiting—	cwt.	
3401—GROUND DRY (WHITING AND PARIS, WHITE):		
United Kingdom	1,285	373
France	79	54
Australian States	835	1,203
	2,199	1,630
3407—GROUND IN OIL (PUTTY) :		
United Kingdom	1	13
Australian States	7,004	19,820
	7,005	19,833
Paints and Related Products—		
3410—ARTISTS' COLOURS :		
United Kingdom	....	774
France	....	103
Germany, Republic of	....	449
	....	1,326
3411—WATER PAINTS, N.E.I., KALSOMINES AND DISTEMPERS IN POWDER FORM :		
Australian States	2,534	16,264
GROUND IN LIQUID (IN PASTE FORM), N.E.I.—		
3415—*White Lead Ground in Oil :*		
Australian States	1,962	18,251
3419—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	19	163
New Zealand	....	5
Australian States	900	9,406
	919	9,574
Paints and Related Products—		
3420—PAINTS AND ENAMELS, N.E.I., READY MIXED OR PREPARED FOR USE :	gal.	
Australian States—		
Oil Paints, other than Under Coatings	40,506	81,887
Under Coats	53,956	109,167
Emulsion Paints	73,899	135,941
Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels	233,540	546,259
	401,901	873,254
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	754
United States of America	....	478
Other Countries	....	56
	....	1,288

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3430—LACQUERS AND VARNISHES :	gal.	£
Australian States—		
Lacquers	29,163	49,946
Varnishes	17,309	23,356
	46,472	73,302
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	1,619	1,699
Other Countries	2	2
	1,621	1,701
3444—DRYERS, THINNERS, PRINTERS' INK REDUCER, PETRIFYING LIQUIDS AND LIQUID REMOVERS OF PAINT PAINT AND VARNISH :		
Australian States—		
Thinners	5,795	6,270
Other	....	1,600
	....	7,870
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	34	116
United States of America	2	4
	36	120
3445—SHEEP MARKING OILS:		
Australian States	23,945	21,326
3450—PREPARATIONS FOR WATERPROOFING AND ANTI-CORROSIVE USES, N.E.I. :		
Australian States—		
Bituminous	....	30,870
Other	....	14,218
	....	45,088
3460—SYNTHETIC COMPOUNDS, N.E.I., FOR MANUFACTURING PAINTS AND VARNISHES :		
Australian States	146,896	157,513
3470—NAPHTHENATE DRIERS — LEAD, ZINC, COBALT AND THE LIKE :	cwt.	
Australian States	605	8,201
Total, Class X	....	**1,481,927**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
3601—**Coal**—	ton	
Australian States	83,089	703,194
3605—**Coke**—		
United Kingdom	651	10,706
Germany, Republic of	50	776
Netherlands	200	3,203
Australian States	4,034	61,461
	4,935	76,146
3611—**Charcoal**—	cwt.	
Oversea Countries	4	5
Australian States	1,001	3,877
	1,005	3,882

(*m*) *See* Item 3390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3615—**Activated Carbon**—	lb.	£
Australian States	1,408	121
Asphalt, Tar and Pitch—	cwt.	
3651—ASPHALT, BITUMEN AND PITCH, NATURAL :		
United Kingdom	151	304
Australian States	47	78
	198	382
3655—BITUMEN (INCLUDING CUT-BACK BITUMEN) AND PITCH, DERIVED FROM CRUDE PETROLEUM :		
United Kingdom	814	1,505
United States of America	38	110
Australian States	2,590	6,320
	3,442	7,935
3661—COAL TAR AND COAL TAR PITCH :		
Oversea Countries	1	2
Australian States	25,902	47,736
	25,903	47,738
3665—WOOD TAR AND WOOD TAR PITCH :		
Australian States	97	765
3670—ASPHALT AND PITCH, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	1,192	1,327
Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form—		
3703—CORUNDUM : (*n*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	840	78
3704—EMERY : (*n*)		
United Kingdom	3,472	69
3712—PUMICE, GROUND, LUMP OR SHAPED : (*n*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	19
Italy	680	428
	681	447
3715—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form		592
3741—**Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like**—		
United Kingdom		68
Finland		95
Italy		5,422
Norway		695
Sweden		250
Australian States		12,175
		18,705
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre—		
3811—CHRYSOTILE (WHITE):		
Canada	10,713	47,126
3813—AMOSITE :		
South Africa, Union of	11,465	23,101
3815—OTHER (INCLUDING AMPHIBOLE) :		
United Kingdom	581	3,430
Clays—		
3832—FIRE CLAY (INCLUDING KAOLINISED SILLIMANITE) : (*o*)		
United Kingdom	134	392
3835—BENTONITE AND BENTONITIC CLAY : (*o*)		
United Kingdom	80	153
France	2	2
United States of America	9,842	13,071
	9,924	13,226

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3838—CLAYS, N.E.I. : (*o*)	cwt.	£
New Zealand	88	61
3839—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Clays	1,552	1,566
3840—**Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)**—		
United States of America	3,031	5,138
Australian States	578	1,861
	3,609	6,999
3850—**Graphite (Plumbago)**—		
Oversea—United Kingdom		
Colloidal	9	297
Flake	190	904
Crystalline	149	611
Amorphous	2	41
	350	1,853
Australian States (Composite Item)—	476	3,028
3858—**Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcinal Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)**— (*p*)		
United Kingdom	160	716
India	780	2,204
	940	2,920
3865—**Mica, Ground or Pulverised**— (*p*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,000	87
3881—**Sulphur, including Brimstone**—	cwt.	
Mexico	278,768	162,237
United States of America	397,301	258,101
Australian States	1,839	4,228
	677,908	424,566
3883—**Talc, including Steatite in bulk, crude or refined ; French Chalk and other preparations of Steatite, N.E.I.**— (*p*)		
United Kingdom	5	124
3899—**Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.**— (*p*)		
United Kingdom	724	1,410
South Africa, Union of	2,819	1,622
	3,543	3,032
3900—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.	2,298	4,415
Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates—		
3935—ANTIMONY ORES AND CONCENTRATES :		
United Kingdom		2
Australian States	200	1,200
	200	1,202
3998—ORES AND CONCENTRATES, N.E.I. :		
South Africa, Union of	591	354
Australian States	349	1,126
	940	1,480
Total, Class XI		**1,399,989**

(*n*) *See* Item 3715. (*o*) *See* Item 3839. (*p*) *See* Item 3900.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—		
4007—PIG IRON :		
Australian States	19,913	24,900
FERRO ALLOYS, UNWORKED (MAINLY IN LUMP FORM)—		
4011—*Ferro-manganese : (q)*		
South Africa, Union of....	400	1,453
Japan	399	1,920
Norway	4,490	22,292
	5,289	25,665
4012—*Ferro-molybdenum : (q)*		
United Kingdom	42	723
4014—*Ferro-chromium : (q)*		
United Kingdom	65	413
South Africa, Union of....	200	1,185
Norway	33	365
	298	1,963
4015—*Ferro-silicon : (q)*		
Canada	1,150	6,881
South Africa, Union of....	516	1,555
	1,666	8,436
4016—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ferro Alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	767	4,737
4021—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS, IN INGOTS AND BILLETS :		
United Kingdom	182	747
Australian States	360	3,002
	542	3,749
4025—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, ETC., OTHER THAN HIGH GRADE CARBONS AND ALLOY STEELS :		
Australian States	590,952	1,042,462
BAR AND ROD (EXCEPT WIRE ROD IN COILS)—		
4031—*Stainless : (r)*		
United Kingdom	76	1,981
4032—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS— *(r)*		
United Kingdom	1,447	17,253
4037—*Other (including Nickel-iron : (r)*		
United Kingdom	7,221	25,409
Hong Kong	400	1,274
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,444	7,871
Denmark	3,000	11,394
Japan	400	1,297
	13,465	47,245
4039—WIRE ROD, IN COILS :		
Japan	4,600	13,262
Australian States	158,613	302,821
	163,213	316,083
ANGLES AND TEES—		
4041—*Stainless : (r)*		
United Kingdom	16	405
4043—*Other (including Nickel-iron) : (r)*		
United Kingdom	478	1,372
Hong Kong	200	637
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,850	11,722
Japan	400	1,175
	4,928	14,906
4044—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel, Bar, Rod, Angles and Tees and the like	263,965	671,363
4045—HOOP :		
United Kingdom	840	5,027
Belgium-Luxemburg	304	1,280
Australian States	1,153	3,548
	2,297	9,855
STRIP—		
4047—*Stainless : (s)*		
United Kingdom	105	3,802
United States of America	....	1
	105	3,803
4048—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel Strip	12,309	37,820
4049—STEEL, BAND OR RIBBON, FOR MAKING BAND-SAWS OR BAND KNIVES :		
Sweden	2	16
PLATE AND SHEET—		
4051—*Plain Flat—Stainless :*		
United Kingdom	1,442	49,971
United States of America	57	1,419
Australian States	4,514	148,511
	6,013	199,901
4053—*Plain Flat—Other (including Nickel-iron) :*		
United Kingdom	7,585	24,483
Sweden	6	68
Australian States	607,673	1,461,829
	615,264	1,486,380
4057—*Terne Plates and Sheets :*		
United Kingdom	797	3,312
Australian States	80	382
	877	3,694
4058—*Other Tinned—Plain :*		
United Kingdom	49,131	249,653
United States of America	1,665	9,233
Australian States	2,905	24,657
	53,701	283,543
4061—*Galvanised—Flat :*		
United Kingdom	20	95
Australian States	128,463	539,475
	128,483	539,570
4063—*Galvanised—Corrugated :*		
United Kingdom	395	1,796
Australian States	223,036	935,656
	223,431	937,452
4067—*Plated, Polished or Decorated, N.E.I.—Stainless : (t)*		
United Kingdom	37	1,105
4068—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel Plate and Sheet, Plated, Polished or Decorated, N.E.I. (including Chequered Steel)	1,635	4,036
PIPE AND TUBE FITTINGS—		
4092—*Cast Iron—Malleable : (u)*		
United Kingdom	382	6,410
4094—*Electric Conduit Fittings :*		
Australian States	....	20,369
4096—*Scaffold Fittings :*		
Australian States	....	45,978

(q) See Item 4016. *(r) See* Item 4044. *(s) See* Item 4048. *(t) See* Item 4068. *(u) See* Item 4100.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4099—*Other : (u)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	567	10,246
Other Countries	....	17
	567	10,263
4100—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipe and Tube Fittings, N.E.I.	....	168,783
PIPES AND TUBES—		
4101—*Cast Iron—Soil and Rainwater, Internal Diameter 2 in. to 6 in. inclusive ; (v)*		
United Kingdom	12,783	33,920
4111—*Boiler Tubes : (v)*		
United Kingdom	264	4,173
4114—*Water Bore Casings : (v)*		
United Kingdom	5,420	27,867
4116—*Plain (except Case Iron)—Internal Diameter not over 3 in. : (v)*		
United Kingdom	331	9,550
Netherlands	75	795
United States of America	446	3,424
	852	13,769
4117—*Plain (except Cast Iron)—Internal Diameter over 3 in. but not over 6 in. : (v)*		
United Kingdom	1	110
United States of America	1	52
	2	162
4118—*Plain (except Cast Iron)—Internal Diameter over 6 in. : (v)*		
United Kingdom	2,058	7,288
Italy	403	9,331
France	1,221	18,450
United States of America	3,563	21,017
	7,245	56,086
4119—*Plated, Polished or Decorated (except Case Iron) : (v)*		
United Kingdom	184	8,663
4120—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipes and Tubes—		
Pipes, Galvanised	196,465	760,725
Pipes, Other	39,037	182,707
Tubes, Electrical Conduit	....	56,864
Tubes, Other	....	189,815
	....	1,190,111
STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL—		
4121—*Beams, Columns, Girders and Joists—not Drilled or further Manufactured : (w)*		
United Kingdom	1,397	4,167
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,803	8,297
France	793	2,458
	4,993	14,922
4125—*Channels—not Drilled for further manufactured : (w)*		
United Kingdom	14,123	37,710
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,015	6,249
	16,138	43,959
4126—*Channels—Drilled or further manufactured : (w)*		
Netherlands	124	983
4127—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Structural Iron and Steel	109,233	231,602

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4130—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	cwt.	£
Australian States—		
Rails weighing 50 lb. per yard and over	201,157	417,528
Rails weighing less than 50 lb. per yard	22,082	53,721
Other Railway Track material	24,731	74,120
	247,970	545,369
4156—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS, N.E.I. : *(x)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,380	188
4158—OTHER CASTINGS AND FORGINGS IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MACHINED, N.E.I. : *(x)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,174
United States of America	....	617
	....	2,791
4159—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Castings or Forgings in the Rough or simply machined, N.E.I.	....	10,268
4160—**Non-ferrous Metals and Alloy, Scrap—**		
Australian States—	cwt.	
Copper	14	152
Copper-base Alloys	37	270
Lead	49	197
Other	853	1,275
	953	1,894
4169—**Ferro-alloy Powder (except Ferro-manganese)—**		
South Africa, Union of	1,200	3,287
Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys—		
4180—PLATES, SHEETS AND STRIPS :		
United Kingdom	324	8,921
Australian States	2,346	65,492
	2,670	74,413
4188—PIPES AND TUBES :		
United Kingdom	203	1,883
Australian States	341	12,304
	544	14,187
4190—POWDER :		
United Kingdom	363	5,327
Canada	*(y)*	518
Germany, Republic of	10	184
	....	6,029
4195—OTHER :		
Australian States—		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	1,268	19,473
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees and the Like	1,202	37,617
Sections for which a weight is not available	....	19,022
Circles	3,183	89,272
	5,653	165,384
4205—**Copper—**		
Australian States—		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	3,522	64,518
Rods, Bars, Angles and Tees	483	12,772
Plates, Sheets and Strips	2,800	78,404
Pipes and Tubes	3,309	94,787
	10,114	250,481
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	118

(u) See Item 4100. *(v) See* Item 4120. *(w) See* Item 4127 *(x) See* Item 4159 *(y)* Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys—		
4230—BRASS :		
Australian States—		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	573	7,103
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels and Tees	2,013	36,624
Plates, Sheets and Strips	1,078	29,236
Pipes and Tubes	416	10,919
	4,080	83,882
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	2	53
OTHER—		
4272—*Rod and Bar* : (*z*)		
United Kingdom	11	307
4273—*Pipes and Tubes* : (*z*)		
United Kingdom	23	1,098
4278—*Powder* : (*z*)		
United Kingdom	13	511
Germany, Republic of	....	9
	....	520
4279—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Copper-base Alloys other than Brass (except Brazing and Soldering Alloys)	1,022	20,637
4280—**Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys—**		
Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Nickel Powder	7	371
Nickel-copper Resistance Alloys	89	4,689
Other Nickel-base Alloys	12	999
	108	6,059
Australian States (Composite Item)	212	8,216
4303—**Tin—Ingots—**		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	1,080	51,057
	1,080	51,060
4324—**Zinc and Spelter—**		
Australian States—		
Plates and Sheets	1,000	11,875
Dust	4,025	39,434
Other	7,855	51,626
	12,880	102,935
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	112	2,432
Hong Kong	....	78
Germany, Republic of	89	240
	201	2,750
4350—**Lead—**		
Australian States—		
Plates and Sheets	13,926	125,809
Pipes and Tubes	779	6,764
Other	3,163	24,505
	17,868	157,078
4360—**Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds—**		
Australian States—		
Antimony	51	845
Type Metal and Linotype Metal	884	11,093
Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)	658	26,323
	1,593	38,261

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4368—**Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any Form—**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	1	19
France	....	8
Australian States	2,762	83,632
	2,763	83,659
4380—**Non-ferrous Alloys, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	145	6,208
Australian States	22	162
	167	6,370
Non-ferrous Metals (not Alloys), N.E.I.—		
4393—*Mercury (Quicksilver)* :	lb.	
United Kingdom	57	97
Italy	759	1,063
Australian States	566	1,279
	1,382	2,439
4399—*Other* :		
United Kingdom	(*a*)	153
Australian States	63	1,464
	63	1,617
4420—**Leaf and Foil of any Metal—**		
Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Aluminium	128,676	31,629
Other	123	77
	128,799	31,706
Australian States (Composite Item)	....	1,652
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.—		
4431—FLEXIBLE METAL TUBES :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	23	718
Australian States	(*a*)	2,624
	....	3,342
4432—METAL-CASED PIPES AND TUBES :		
Sweden	54	1,044
Chain and Chains of Base Metal—		
4441—WROUGHT IRON AND STEEL, COMPOSED OF WELDED LINKS, MANUFACTURED FROM METAL ¼-INCH IN DIAMETER AND OVER : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	232	2,175
Germany, Republic of	25	1,455
	257	3,630
4442—MACHINE DRIVING, SPROCKET AND LINK BELTING : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	280	10,811
Austria	....	4
Czechoslovakia	13	144
France	1	107
Germany, Republic of	20	538
Italy	13	665
United States of America	20	928
	347	13,197
4448—CHAIN AND CHAINS OF BASE METAL, N.E.I.:(*b*)		
United Kingdom	76	2,963
Czechoslovakia	3	19
Germany, Republic of	....	20
	79	3,002
4449—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chain and Chains of Base Metal	....	69,824
4450—**Printers' Materials—**		
United Kingdom	....	998
Netherlands	....	52
Australian States	....	12,478
	....	13,528

(*z*) *See* Item 4279. (*a*) Quantity not recorded. (*b*) *See* Item 4449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand—Iron and Steel—	cwt.	£
NO. 15 OR FINER GAUGE (I.S.W.G.)—		
4461—*Plain :*		
United Kingdom	628	4,942
Australian States	5	88
	633	5,030
4465—*Galvanised, Tinned or Coated :*		
United Kingdom	233	1,274
Belgium-Luxemburg	120	473
France	280	1,124
Germany, Republic of	100	330
Australian States	4,756	26,830
	5,489	30,031
4469—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile covered, except Electrical) :*		
United Kingdom	242	1,896
Germany, Republic of	30	347
United States of America	....	2
Australian States	400	1,935
	672	4,180
GAUGES COARSER THAN NO. 15 (I.S.W.G.)—		
4471—*Fencing, Guages 8–14 inclusive :*		
France	1,400	4,384
Netherlands	180	623
Australian States	3,904	13,801
	5,484	18,808
4478—*Other—Galvanised, Tinned or Coated :*		
United Kingdom	392	1,779
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,600	8,115
France	100	348
Germany, Republic of	100	312
Australian States	52,354	186,057
	55,546	196,611
4479—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical) :*		
Australian States—		
Steel Nail Wire	16,907	42,295
Other	18,529	54,248
	35,436	96,543
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	2,441	10,165
Japan	740	2,764
United States of America	....	2
	3,181	12,931
Wire, Single Strand (except Iron and Steel)—		
4481—COPPER :		
United Kingdom	1	40
Australian States	3,863	93,635
	3,864	93,675
4482—BRASS : (*c*)		
United Kingdom	18	500
France	....	3
	18	503
4485—OTHER COPPER-BASE ALLOYS : (*c*)		
United Kingdom	6	377
4493—NICKEL—CHROMIUM RESISTANCE ALLOY : (*c*)		
United Kingdom	3	390

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	cwt.	£
4498—OTHER NON-FERROUS AND NON-FERROUS ALLOY SINGLE STRAND WIRE, N.E.I. : (*c*)		
United Kingdom	114	1,409
United States of America	....	2
	111	1,411
4499—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Non-ferrous and Non-ferrous Alloy Single Strand Wire (except Copper), N.E.I.	....	4,151
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted, and Metal Cordage—		
IRON AND STEEL—		
4501—*Metal Clothes Line :*		
United Kingdom	290	2,198
Belgium-Luxemburg	151	885
	441	3,083
4502—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	1,708	21,288
United States of America	6	284
Australian States	11,794	96,041
	13,508	117,613
4505—COPPER :		
Australian States	2,345	57,525
4507—OTHER :		
United Kingdom	31	830
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—		
4511—BARBED WIRE :		
United Kingdom	404	2,425
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,147	7,517
Germany, Republic of	2,000	7,468
Australian States	7,918	33,659
	12,469	51,069
4512—WIRE NETTING :		
United Kingdom	112	745
Belgium-Luxemburg	705	4,945
Germany, Republic of	164	936
Netherlands	215	1,546
Australian States	15	73
	1,211	8,245
4521—WOVEN WIRE, EXCEPT WIRE NETTING :		
Australian States—		
Suitable for Fly Doors or Windows	....	106,704
Reinforcing Wire Fabric	....	13,220
Other	....	14,038
	....	133,959
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	70	4,747
4530—KEYHOLE TIES (TIE WIRES) :		
Australian States	7,077	27,095
4539—WIRE AND MANUFACTURES OF WIRE, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	963
Australian States	....	24,709
	....	25,672
4540—**Metal Furniture—**		
Australian States—		
Tubular Steel Type	....	141,366
Other	....	123,041
	....	264,407
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	13,820
Germany, Republic of	....	191
Netherlands	....	32
United States of America	....	408
	....	14,451

(*c*) *See* Item 4499.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)		£
Cutlery—		
4551—SPOONS AND FORKS; BUTTER, FISH AND FRUIT KNIVES: (*d*)		
United Kingdom		11,680
Japan		232
Other Countries		131
		12,043
4553—TABLE KNIVES (INCLUDING DESSERT KNIVES) AND BLADES THEREFOR: (*d*)		
United Kingdom		12,525
Germany, Republic of		207
Other Countries		95
		12,827
4554—POCKET KNIVES: (*d*)		
United Kingdom		1,398
Germany, Republic of		618
Sweden		16
		2,032
4555—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Knives, Forks and Spoons		73,141
4556—SAFETY RAZORS, COMPLETE: (*e*)		
United Kingdom		2,587
4557—SAFETY RAZOR BLADES:		
United Kingdom		52,953
Australian States		11,275
		64,228
4558—SCISSORS (EXCEPT SURGICAL, GARDEN OR KINDERGARTEN):		
United Kingdom		2,301
Germany, Republic of		3,377
Other Countries		95
Australian States		4,253
		10,026
4559—CUTLERY, N.E.I.: (*e*)		
United Kingdom		8,240
France		371
Germany, Republic of		3,079
Sweden		334
Other Countries		95
		12,119
4560—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cutlery, N.E.I.		2,783
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—		
4571—IRON AND STEEL (EXCEPT ENAMELLED WARE):		
United Kingdom		1,813
Other Countries		231
Australian States		82,933
		84,977
4572—ENAMELLED WARE:		
United Kingdom		2,356
Hong Kong		119
Other Countries		79
Australian States		1,288
		3,842

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4573—ALUMINIUMWARE:	No.	£
Australian States—		
Pressure Cookers	2,235	12,526
Other		70,045
		82,571
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		6,672
Italy		92
Switzerland		146
		6,910
4579—KITCHENWARE OF METAL, N.E.I.:		
Australian States		81,103
4580—**Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)—**		
Australian States—		
SOLID FUEL TYPE—		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges—		
Heat Storage Type	795	88,023
Other	121	3,959
Room Heaters	305	7,754
Water Heaters	31	1,041
	1,252	100,777
GAS TYPE (EXCEPT PETROLEUM GAS)—		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges	274	33,744
Room Heaters	348	7,461
Water Heaters	376	14,013
	998	55,218
PETROLEUM GAS TYPE		23,310
OIL OR SPIRIT TYPE—		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges	4,803	33,255
Room Heaters	6,405	71,827
Water Heaters	762	10,422
	11,970	115,504
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
SOLID FUEL, OIL OR GAS TYPES—		
Boilers (Steam or Water):		
United Kingdom		7,146
Germany, Republic of		812
		7,958
Cooking Stoves and Ranges—		
Heat Storage Type:		
United Kingdom		7,030
Other:		
United Kingdom		303
Oil or Spirit Heating Lamps (Heating or Cooking Units):		
United Kingdom		568
Germany, Republic of		52
Sweden		984
		1,604
Gas Cooking Appliances:		
United Kingdom		3,641
Other Countries		68
		3,709
Gas Heating Appliances:		
United Kingdom		12,192
Austria		72
Sweden		130
		12,394

(*d*) *See* Item 4555. (*e*) *See* Item 4560.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—	No.	£
4601—ELECTRIC (BATTERY) LAMPS AND LANTERNS (EXCLUDING FILAMENT LAMPS AND BATTERIES) :		
United Kingdom	2,430	1,086
Hong Kong	10,832	1,710
China	3,600	114
Germany, Republic of	13	16
Australian States	(*f*)	6,956
....		9,882
FOR USE WITH OIL OR SPIRIT—		
4603—*Incandescent Mantles* : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	16,950	1,055
4604—*Pressure Lamps and Lanterns* : (*g*)		
United Kingdom		4,670
Sweden		102
....		4,772
4605—*Miners' Safety Lamps* : (*g*)		
United Kingdom		3,405
Sweden		11
United States of America		691
....		4,107
4606—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirits	....	18,507
4607—WALL, STAND OR TABLE LAMPS, N.E.I., ELECTROLIERS, GASALIERS, CHANDELIERS, PENDANTS AND BRACKETS (INCLUDING GLASS BOWLS, ETC., FORMING PART THEREOF) :		
United Kingdom		673
Netherlands		239
Other Countries		143
Australian States		120,850
....		121,905
4609—LAMPS, LANTERNS AND LAMPWARE, N.E.I., AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom		15,065
Germany, Republic of		295
Sweden		339
United States of America		185
Other Countries		259
Australian States		6,018
....		22,161
Hand Tools, Non-powered—		
4615—BRACES AND DRILLS (APPLIANCES), HAND AND BREAST, NON-POWERED (INCLUDING NON-POWERED MACHINE TYPE) : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		5,273
France		7
Germany, Republic of		3,309
Japan		313
....		8,902
4619—CARPENTERS' PLANES WOODEN OR STEEL : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	4,014	5,603
Germany, Republic of	220	181
	4,234	5,784

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4621—AXES, HAND, CHOPPING, 3 LB. WEIGHT AND OVER : (*h*)	doz.	£
United Kingdom	326	4,219
Germany, Republic of		35
	330	4,254
4622—AXES, N.E.I. : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	9	72
Sweden	150	485
	159	557
4623—HATCHETS, ADZES, AND SIMILAR CUTTING TOOLS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	69	397
Germany, Republic of	16	68
	85	465
4624—HOOKS (GARDEN, FIELD, AND THE LIKE), SLASHERS AND MACHETS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	151	651
4625—SCREWING TOOLS, VIZ. : DIES, TAPS AND CHASERS FOR MACHINE OR HAND USE ; SCREW PLATES ; STOCKS ; TAP WRENCHES : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		885
Sweden		356
United States of America		454
Other Countries		128
....		1,823
4626—DRILLS AND BITS (INSERTED TOOLS), FOR HAND TOOLS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		3,739
Germany, Republic of		1,357
Other Countries		145
....		5,241
4627—AUGER BITS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	3,341	7,828
Germany, Republic of	121	207
Japan	24	89
	3,486	8,124
4628—CHISELS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	162	352
Germany, Republic of	22	43
Sweden	167	715
	351	1,110
SAWS AND SAW BLADES—		
4631—*Hand Saws, including Hack-Saws, Cross-cut Saws, etc.* : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	1,771	10,936
Canada	15	301
Germany, Republic of	683	1,143
Sweden	827	3,731
Other Countries	62	146
	3,358	16,257
4632—*Hand Hack Saw Blades*: (*h*)		
United Kingdom	29,067	7,551
Germany, Republic of	292	21
Sweden	2,400	305
	31,759	7,877
4633—*High Speed Steel Hack Saw Blades for Machines* : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	1,264	3,188
4634—*Other Hack Saw Blades for Machines* : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	962	306

(*f*) Quantity not recorded. (*g*) *See* Item 4606. (*h*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	doz.	£
Hand Tools, Non-powered—*continued.*		
4635—*Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws when for use in Machines)* : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		585
Germany, Republic of		109
Norway		155
Sweden		1,207
		2,056
4636—*Hack Saw Material and Blading for the Production of Hand Saws* : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		773
Other Countries		92
		865
4637—FILES AND RASPS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	621	1,394
Germany, Republic of	129	283
Sweden	96	106
Switzerland	22	156
	868	1,939
4641—FORKS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		2,185
Germany, Republic of		35
Sweden		250
		2,470
4643—HAMMERS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	683	3,430
Germany, Republic of	260	1,023
Sweden	108	438
	1,051	4,891
4647—PLIERS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		4,877
Germany, Republic of		6,957
Japan		223
Sweden		279
Other Countries		89
		12,425
4648—SPANNERS AND WRENCHES : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		12,727
Germany, Republic of		18,814
Japan		872
Sweden		878
United States of America		263
Other Countries		68
		33,622
4651—SCREWDRIVERS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		1,884
Germany, Republic of		1,152
Japan		326
Other Countries		38
		3,400
4652—SMOOTHING IRONS, EXCEPT ELECTRIC : (*h*)	No.	
United Kingdom	623	1,185
4654—SPADES AND SHOVELS FOR ALL PURPOSES : (*h*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	224	2,117
4655—MEASURING TOOLS : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		16,322
Germany, Republic of		3,563
Other Countries		58
		19,943
4658—VICES : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		1,847
Germany, Republic of		285
Other Countries		63
		2,195

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4659—HAND TOOLS, N.E.I. : (*h*)		£
United Kingdom		41,890
France		376
Germany, Republic of		12,861
Italy		538
Japan		100
Norway		108
Sweden		1,105
Switzerland		521
United States of America		255
Other Countries		163
		57,917
4660—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I., except Scientific Instruments and Appliances		410,656
4661—**Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type—**		
United Kingdom		185
Australian States		73,940
		74,125
4663—**Pins, Hooks and Eyes, Crochet Hooks, etc.—**		
United Kingdom		7,416
Other Countries		50
Australian States		45,705
		53,171
Nails, Tacks, Staples and Spikes—		
4671—RAIL DOGS AND BROBS AND SPIKES :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	40	116
Australian States	2,730	15,887
	2,770	16,003
4672—NAILS, STAPLES AND TACKS :		
United Kingdom	243	2,681
Switzerland	5	677
United States of America		4
Australian States	13,954	92,516
	14,202	95,878
4681—**Bolts and Nuts—** (*i*)		
United Kingdom		18,237
Canada		136
Germany, Republic of		1,266
Italy		419
Sweden		555
United States of America		2,599
Other Countries		74
		23,286
4691—**Screws—** (*i*)		
United Kingdom		2,267
Italy		696
Sweden		386
United States of America		180
Other Countries		114
		3,643
4700—**Washers, Metal—** (*i*)		
United Kingdom		1,637
Italy		192
United States of America		174
Other Countries		52
		2,055
4705—**Rivets—** (*i*)		
United Kingdom		4,950
Other Countries		45
		4,995
4706—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets		348,064

(*h*) *See* Item 4660. (*i*) *See* Item 4706.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4710—**Builders' Hardware—**		£
United Kingdom		7,098
Germany, Republic of		135
Other Countries		159
Australian States		396,425
		403,817
4719—**Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering, Plumbing and Other Trades—**		
United Kingdom		5,402
United States of America		130
Other Countries		161
Australian States		372,469
		378,162
4721—**Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated, Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids—**		
United Kingdom		60,787
Germany, Republic of		145
Italy		238
United States of America		7,550
Other Countries		45
Australian States		47,416
		116,181
4732—**Sashes and Frames, Metal, for Windows—**		
United Kingdom		434
Other Countries		58
Australian States		66,074
		66,566
4733—**Louvres, Window and Parts thereof—**	No. of Sets	
Australian States	87,703	85,877
Baths, Sinks, Buckets and other Large Metal Hollow Ware—		
4736—BATHS, ENAMELLED :	No.	
United Kingdom	(*j*)	3,638
Australian States	1,929	53,569
		57,207
4738—OTHER :		
Australian States—		
Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel	32	705
Basins, Enamelled (Bathroom)	2,581	21,538
Sinks, Stainless Steel	1,531	20,377
Copper Boilers	4,615	13,804
Other—Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, etc.		51,234
		107,658
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		313
4741—**Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles—**	gross	
United Kingdom	1,066	619
France	4	4
Australian States	49,267	18,006
	50,337	18,629
4747—**Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported—** (*k*)		
	No.	
Australia (Re-imported)	1,121	13,158
United Kingdom	1,027	23,951
Cocos Islands	14	154
Germany, Republic of	23	886
Netherlands	20	66
United States of America	5,496	46,575
	7,701	84,790

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4748—**Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty—** (*k*)	No.	£
Australia (Re-imported)		29,278
United Kingdom		5,185
United States of America		122
Other Countries		195
		34,780
4751—**Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for Goods—** (*k*)		
United Kingdom	137	2,443
4752—**Composite Item—**Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New (*l*)		58,233
4756—**Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems—**		
Australian States	4,116	48,094
4758—**Tyre Retreading Equipment—**		
Australian States		6,769
4759—**Iron and Steel, Slotted or Drilled Angles for Constructional purposes—**	cwt.	
Australian States	1,030	8,488
4763—**Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel—**		
Australian States	738	2,991
4765—**Wool Presses—**	No.	
Australian States	354	18,765
4766—**Fire Extinguishers—**		
Australian States—		
Hand Type	2,136	18,995
Fire Extinguisher Systems and Parts		8,320
		27,315
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		8,462
Cocos Islands		119
United States of America		483
		9,064
4768—**Animal Traps—**		
Australian States		3,872
4777—**Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings—**		
United Kingdom		2,114
Australian States		28,564
		30,678
4778—**Welding Rods and Electrodes—**		
United Kingdom		304
United States of America		200
Australian States		143,719
		144,223
4789—**Welding Appliances, Non-electric—**		
Oversea Countries		146
Australian States		31,054
		31,200
4790—**Lubrication Equipment—**		
Australian States		42,659
4798—**Metal Core Dampcoursing Materials—**		
Australian States		8,373

(*j*) Quantity not recorded. (*k*) *See* Item 4752. (*l*) *See* Item 9790.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
4799—**Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—**		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	920
United Kingdom	....	173,561
India	....	1,158
Denmark	....	120
Germany, Republic of	....	9,809
Italy	....	11,109
Japan	....	152
Netherlands	....	390
Norway	....	3,007
Sweden	....	725
United States of America	....	106,542
Other Countries	....	385
Australian States	....	566,510
	....	874,388
4800—**Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes—**		
United Kingdom	....	8,032
United States of America	....	769
Australian States	....	13,802
	....	22,603
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Tricycles, Quadricycles, etc.), Side Cars and Parts—		
4820—BICYCLES, WITH WHEELS NOT EXCEEDING 16 IN. RIM DIAMETER; CHILDREN'S TRICYCLES AND QUADRICYCLES: (*m*)		
United Kingdom	121	543
Germany, Republic of	1	2
	122	545
4824—BICYCLES, TRICYCLES AND SIMILAR VEHICLES, N.E.I.: (*m*)		
United Kingdom	84	1,160
Italy	3	60
	87	1,220
4827—CYCLE ACCESSORIES AND PARTS, N.E.I.: (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	26,436
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	192
Czechoslovakia	....	673
France	....	877
Germany, Republic of	....	861
Hungary	....	62
Italy	....	1,374
Netherlands	....	1,280
	....	31,755
4828—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles, Tricycles and Similar Vehicles (including for use on railways); not Motor Driven; Parts and Accessories therefor	....	19,324
4832—MOTOR SCOOTERS: (*n*)		
United Kingdom	18	988
Austria	80	6,628
Germany, Republic of	140	13,851
Italy	278	23,376
	516	44,843
4833—MOTOR CYCLES: (*n*)		
United Kingdom	448	70,001
Austria	4	202
Germany, Republic of	56	4,552
	508	74,755

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4847—MOTOR CYCLE AND SIDE CAR PARTS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.: (*n*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	8,105
Czechoslovakia	....	367
Germany, Republic of	....	575
Italy	....	783
Other Countries	....	118
	....	9,948
4848—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Motor Tricycles and the Like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.); Parts and Accessories therefor(including Engines and Engine Parts)	....	18,954
Railway and Tramway Vehicles—(*o*)		
4850—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES, POWER OPERATED AND PARTS THEREOF:		
United Kingdom	42	66,709
4861—AXLES AND WHEELS FOR RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES:		
United Kingdom	....	961
Australian States	....	4,374
	....	5,335
4869—PARTS OF RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES, N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	....	13,357
Australian States	....	219,918
	....	233,275
4890—**Vehicles—Fire Engines and Parts thereof—**		
United Kingdom	1	5,022
Australian States	1	2,806
	2	7,828
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.— COMPLETE OR SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETE—		
4901—*Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons):*		
United Kingdom	354	185,698
Canada	1	1,512
Singapore	1	200
Czechoslovakia	5	1,995
France	7	5,004
Germany, Republic of	11	11,125
Italy	19	8,680
United States of America	9	7,631
Australian States	2,464	2,304,582
	2,871	2,526,427
4903—*Commercial Road Transport:*		
Australian States—		
Utilities	314	279,249
Vans	207	195,960
Other Commercial Road Transport	98	143,905
	619	619,114
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	68	51,944
Germany, Republic of	1	1,598
Italy	2	1,404
United States of America	1	350
	72	55,296
4908—*Trucks of the Fork Lift Type:*		
United Kingdom	4	6,592
United States of America	....	421
Australian States	15	35,982
	19	42,995

(*m*) *See* Item 4828. (*n*) *See* Item 4848. (*o*) *See also* Items 5481–5487.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4909—*Other :*	No.	£
United Kingdom	1	1,050
Other Countries	....	77
Australian States	9	4,113
	10	5,240
BODIES, ASSEMBLED, NOT FORMING PART OF AN ASSEMBLED VEHICLE—		
4912—*Car, including Estate Cars and Station Wagons :*		
Australian States	7,110	1,982,345
4913—OTHER :		
Australian States—		
Utility	459	120,034
Van	123	33,099
Other Commercial Road Transport	365	65,321
	947	218,454
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	59	16,303
Germany, Republic of	2	1,088
United States of America	4	1,860
	65	19,251
PARTS OF BODIES—		
4922—*Pressed Metal Panels, Sets Complete or Substantially Complete—Commercial Road Transport : (p)*		
United Kingdom	15	4,917
United States of America	2	53
	17	4,970
4925—*Pressed Metal Panels—Other : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,845
United States of America	....	703
Other Countries	....	132
	....	3,680
4929—*Parts of Bodies, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,955
France	....	190
Germany, Republic of	....	631
Italy	....	165
United States of America	....	8,952
Other Countries	....	13
	....	17,906
CHASSIS, NOT BEING PART OF AN ASSEMBLED VEHICLE, AND CHASSIS PARTS—		
4931—*Bumper Bars : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	18,060
Canada	....	1,833
France	....	316
Germany, Republic of	....	245
Italy	....	59
United States of America	....	297
	....	20,810
4932—*Radiator Assemblies : (p)*		
United Kingdom	516	8,220
Canada	36	349
Germany, Republic of	4	104
United States of America	80	616
Other Countries	....	19
	636	9,308
4933—*Springs for Suspension : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	9,852
Germany, Republic of	....	258
United States of America	....	238
Other Countries	....	36
	....	10,384

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4934—*Shock Absorbers (except Steering Dampers) : (p)*	No.	£
United Kingdom	4,453	11,520
France	28	149
Germany, Republic of	137	257
Other Countries	155	100
	4,773	12,026
CHASSIS ASSEMBLIES (VIZ. — TRANSMISSION GEAR BOX, DIFFERENTIAL, DRIVING AXLE AND PARTS, N.E.I., THEREFORE)—		
4935—*Assemblies for Incorporation as Original Equipment in Vehicles Manufactured in Australia : (p)*		
United Kingdom		45,210
Canada		6,569
United States of America		12,993
....		64,772
4936—*Assemblies for Original Equipment—Other : (p)*		
United Kingdom		125,757
Canada		12,540
Germany, Republic of		1,794
United States of America		10,630
....		150,721
4937—*Assemblies—Other than Original Equipment : (p)*		
United Kingdom		45,541
Canada		5,670
France		720
Germany, Republic of		1,278
Italy		362
United States of America		6,937
....		60,508
4938—*Parts of Axle Assemblies of the "I" Beam Type, viz.—Axle Beams, Stub Axles, and Steering Arms for Operating Stub Axles : (p)*		
United Kingdom		12,670
Canada		1,726
Germany, Republic of		170
United States of America		341
....		14,907
CHASSIS COMPONENTS, BEING ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT PARTS FOR INCORPORATION IN VEHICLES MANUFACTURED IN AUSTRALIA—		
4951—*Car Type : (p)*		
United Kingdom		195,004
Canada		14,265
Germany, Republic of		5,285
United States of America		3,019
....		217,573
4953—*Commercial Type : (p)*		
United Kingdom		56,423
Canada		7,941
United States of America		3,971
....		68,335
UNASSEMBLED CHASSIS (SO-CALLED) BEING SETS OF ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT PARTS, N.E.I., FOR ASSEMBLY IN AUSTRALIA—		
4961—*Car Type : (p)*	No. of Sets	
United Kingdom	435	71,904
Canada	120	32,488
Australian States	4,208	1,062,128
	4,763	1,166,520

(*p*) *See* Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No. of Sets	£
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.—*continued.* UNASSEMBLED CHASSIS (SO-CALLED) BEING SETS OF ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT PARTS, N.E.I., FOR ASSEMBLY IN AUSTRALIA—*continued.*		
4963—*Commercial Type : (p)*		
United Kingdom	540	261,042
Canada	60	19,669
Germany, Republic of	4	3,994
United States of America	51	17,167
Australian States	241	250,175
	896	552,047
4965—*Other : (p)*		
Australian States	1	1,575
4969—CHASSIS PARTS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT ENGINES), NOT BEING ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT PARTS : *(p)*		
United Kingdom		133,355
Canada		22,646
France		2,516
Germany, Republic of		5,050
Italy		917
United States of America		10,142
Other Countries		110
		174,736
4970—MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS, N.E.I. : *(p)*		
United Kingdom		49,305
Canada		1,811
France		818
Germany, Republic of		1,509
Italy		131
United States of America		4,936
		58,510
4990—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.		2,085,242
Vehicles, Not Mechanically Propelled—		
5000—PERAMBULATORS, PUSHERS AND STROLLERS :	No.	
Australian States—		
Other than Wickerware	11,710	93,056
Parts		5,741
		98,797
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		466
Other Countries		62
		528
5005—OTHER :		
Australian States—		
Wheelbarrows and parts thereof	1,401	9,984
Other		41,666
		51,650
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		58,205
Germany, Republic of		18
		58,223
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES—		
5023—*Axles, N.E.I. (including Axles and Axle Boxes, Roller Bearing and Ball Bearing) : (p)*		
United Kingdom		1,384
Sweden		5,430
		6,814

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5027—*Brake Lining Sets, Drilled or Undrilled : (p)*	No.	£
United Kingdom		13,853
Germany, Republic of		121
United States of America		133
Other Countries		49
		14,156
5028—*Brake Lining up to 5 in. in Width : (p)*		
United Kingdom		7,130
Italy		4
United States of America		169
		7,303
5029—*Brake Lining over 5 in. in Width : (p)*		
United Kingdom		843
United States of America		13
		856
5033—*Transmission Lining : (p)*		
United Kingdom		2,203
United States of America		110
Other Countries		130
		2,443
5035—*Inflator Clips and Connections : (p)*		
United Kingdom		222
5041—*Speedometers (excluding Cyclometers) : (p)*	2,407	7,222
United Kingdom	69	210
Germany, Republic of	30	220
Italy	253	979
United States of America		110
Other Countries		
	2,759	8,741
5045—*Valves for Pneumatic Tyres : (p)*		5,507
United Kingdom		69
France		180
Germany, Republic of		
		5,756
5051—*Warning Devices, Audible, Electric, for All Road Vehicles : (p)*		
United Kingdom		2,226
Hong Kong		164
Germany, Republic of		268
Italy		109
Other Countries		83
		2,850
5059—*Warning Devices, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom		2,693
Canada		558
Czechoslovakia		120
Germany, Republic of		512
United States of America		121
Other Countries		179
		4,183
5065—*Windscreen Wipers : (p)*		
United Kingdom		6,754
United States of America		327
Other Countries		230
		7,311
5099—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom		994
United States of America		104
Other Countries		114
		1,212
Total, Class XII (A)		**26,368,829**

(p) See Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		£
5100—**Covered Cable and Covered Wire, Electrical; Copper Strip, Covered Electrical—Australian States—**		
Electrical		521,226
Telephone		364,390
		885,616
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		38,787
Germany, Republic of		19
United States of America		549
		39,355
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—		
5141—INDUCTION COILS FOR ALL PURPOSES, N.E.I.: (*q*)		
United Kingdom		569
5143—INDUCTION VOLTAGE REGULATORS, INCLUDING THE OPERATING AND CONTROL GEAR: AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE REGULATORS: (*q*)		
United Kingdom		7,958
Canada		218
Belgium-Luxemburg		15,330
Switzerland		1,274
United States of America		232
Other Countries		202
		25,214
STATIC TRANSFORMERS, N.E.I.—		
5151—*At Voltages Below* 66,000—*Up to and including* 12,750 *K.V.A.*: (*q*)		
United Kingdom		20,173
Other Countries		77
		20,250
5155—*At a Voltage of* 66,000—*Up to and including* 12,750 *K.V.A.*: (*q*)		
United Kingdom		7,688
5156—*At a Voltage of* 66,000—*Exceeding* 12,750 *K.V.A.*: (*q*)		
United Kingdom		5,540
Belgium-Luxemburg		30,835
		36,375
5157—*At a Voltage exceeding* 66,000 (*q*)		
United Kingdom		94,166
Belgium-Luxemburg		139,770
		233,936
5159—ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS AND RECTIFIER ASSEMBLIES, N.E.I.; TRANSFORMERS AND CONTROL EQUIPMENT IMPORTED WITH AND FOR USE THEREWITH: (*q*)		
United Kingdom		3,552
Italy		36
Netherlands		115
United States of America		125
		3,828
5160—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		112,629

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. (including Switches and Switchgear, N.E.I.)—		£
5161—CIRCUIT BREAKERS OR SWITCH UNITS, METAL CLAD OR OTHERWISE: (*r*)		
United Kingdom		77,279
Netherlands		33,698
		110,977
5162—OTHER: (*r*)		
United Kingdom		57,371
Canada		363
France		196
Germany, Republic of		1,616
Netherlands		318
South Africa, Union of		645
Switzerland		201
United States of America		1,760
Other Countries		432
		62,902
5170—**Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices—Protective Equipment, Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates Connectors, Ceiling Roses, Moulded Lampholders, Adaptors and the Like—**(*r*)		
United Kingdom		19,210
Belgium-Luxemburg		584
France		6,062
Germany, Republic of		234
Sweden		170
United States of America		310
Other Countries		39
		26,609
5180—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices		359,768
Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—		
5202—DRY BATTERIES AND DRY CELLS:		
United Kingdom		1,028
Other Countries		146
Australian States		271,099
		272,273
5210—STORAGE BATTERIES AND PARTS:		
United Kingdom		10,146
Germany, Republic of		280
United States of America		2,464
Other Countries		99
Australian States		494,815
		507,804
Electric Lamps—	No.	
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—UNDER 25 VOLT—		
5231—*Sealed Beam having no Provision for an Inner Bulb*: (*s*)		
United States of America	4,400	2,668
5232—*Automotive, Aircraft and Marine, except Sealed Beam*: (*s*)		
United Kingdom	154,230	8,960
Other Countries	802	96
	155,032	9,056
5233—*Telephone*: (*s*)		
United Kingdom	9,790	666
Germany, Republic of	29	3
	9,819	669

(*q*) *See* Item 5160. (*r*) See Item 5180. (*s*) *See* Item 5240.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
Electric Lamps—*continued.*		
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—UNDER 25 VOLT—*continued.*		
5235—*Other :* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	44,951	1,330
Other Countries	....	14
	....	1,344
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—25 VOLT AND OVER—		
5237—*General Lighting Service (G.L.S.), Metal Filament, Gas-filled or Vacuum :* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	103,207	8,549
United States of America	520	34
	103,727	8,583
5238—*Filament Lamps, N.E.I.:*(*s*)		
United Kingdom	30,330	8,935
United States of America	543	153
Other Countries	412	134
	31,285	9,222
5239—*Parts of Filament Lamps:*(*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	39
Germany, Republic of	....	278
	....	317
5240—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating—		
Australian States	....	106,989
ELECTRIC DISCHARGE, EXCEPT FLASH BULBS—		
5241—*Sodium Vapour and Mercury Vapour, Non-fluorescent :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	396	327
5242—*Tubular Fluorescent*—20 *Watt :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	788	296
Germany, Republic of	10	5
	798	301
5244—*Tubular Fluorescent*—40 *Watt :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	8,100	3,001
5245—*Tubular Fluorescent except* 20 *or* 40 *Watt :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	586	436
Germany, Republic of	2	7
United States of America	6	3
	594	446
5246—*Electric Discharge (except Flash Bulbs), N.E.I. :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	241	762
Germany, Republic of	1	3
	242	765
5247—*Parts of Tubular Fluorescent and other Electric Discharge Lamps :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	887
United States of America	....	2
	....	889
5248—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Lamps, N.E.I.—		
Tubular Fluorescent	....	12,803
Other	....	809
	....	13,612

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5260—**Wireless (Radio) Equipment—**	No.	£
Australian States—		
Receiving Sets—		
Radiograms	5,159	291,037
Other	17,676	327,107
Parts thereof	....	121,435
Other Radio Equipment	....	66,185
	....	805,764
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Australia Re-imported	....	222
United Kingdom	....	2,427
Cocos Islands	....	365
Germany, Republic of	....	809
Japan	....	109
Netherlands	....	202
United States of America	....	864
Other Countries	....	10
	....	5,008
Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances—		
5291—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS, INCLUDING KEYS : (*u*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	256
United Kingdom	....	6,087
Denmark	....	308
United States of America	....	172
	....	6,823
5292—TELEPHONES AND PARTS THEREOF : (*u*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	6
United Kingdom	....	68,323
Germany, Republic of	....	7,482
	....	75,811
SWITCHBOARDS—		
5294—*Automatic :* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	49,291
5295—*Manual :* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,890
5296—PROTECTIVE APPARATUS, INCLUDING RELAYS : (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	27,378
United States of America	....	378
	....	27,756
5298—TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	64,855
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	18
Germany, Republic of	....	13,506
United States of America	....	433
	....	78,812
5299—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	429,832
5300—**Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,814
Australian States	....	9,402
	....	11,216
Ignition Equipment (except Dynamo Electrical Machines) for Internal Combustion Engines—		
5311—SPARKING PLUGS :		
United Kingdom	5,327	255
Germany, Republic of	1,000	150
Other Countries	231	66
Australian States	(*v*)	61,602
	....	62,073

(*s*) *See* Item 5240. (*t*) *See* Item 5248. (*u*) *See* Item 5299. (*v*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5315—HIGH TENSION DISTRIBUTORS : (*w*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,069
Canada	....	461
France	....	162
United States of America	....	434
Other Countries	....	56
	....	4,182
5317—HIGH TENSION IGNITION COILS : (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	815
Italy	....	160
United States of America	....	442
Other Countries	....	76
	....	1,493
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances—		
5320—RANGES, STOVES AND OVENS :		
United Kingdom	324	14,359
United States of America	1	130
Australian States	(*x*)	78,473
	....	92,962
5330—IRONS, SMOOTHING :		
United Kingdom	1,345	2,845
Other Countries	2	8
Australian States	10,086	49,010
	11,433	51,863
5335—OTHER APPLIANCES :		
Australian States—		
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems	2,799	36,614
Radiators	....	30,799
Other	....	160,742
	....	228,155
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	9,371
Italy	....	6,691
Other	....	153
	....	16,215
5338—WELDING APPLIANCES (EXCEPT MACHINES) :		
Germany, Republic of	....	126
United States of America	....	487
Australian States	....	6,597
	....	7,210
5341—**Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical—**		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	151
United Kingdom	....	6,817
France	....	168
Switzerland	....	148
United States of America	....	690
	....	7,974
Carbon Manufactures—		
5345—FURNACE ELECTRODES OF CARBON, GRAPHITE AND SYNTHETIC GRAPHITE : (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,606
Germany, Republic of	....	1,486
United States of America	....	7,088
	....	11,180
5346—BLOCKS, PLATES SLABS, AND RODS OF CARBON OR GRAPHITE NOT BEING ARC LAMP CARBONS : (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,154
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	202
Germany, Republic of	....	1,072
United States of America	....	1
	....	3,429

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5347—CARBON AND GRAPHITE BRUSHES, INCLUDING STARTER AND GENERATOR BRUSHES, AND CARBON CONTACTS : (*y*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	545
Other Countries	....	48
	....	593
5348—OTHER : (*y*)		
Oversea Countries	....	97
5349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Manufacturers	....	22,903
5350—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, NOT BEING MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	138
United Kingdom	....	16,700
France	....	604
Germany, Republic of	....	1,047
Other Countries	....	207
United States of America	....	21,587
Australian States	....	90,521
	....	130,804
5352—**Dynamos of the type Ordinarily Used with Motor Vehicles, except Magnetos—** (*z*)		
United Kingdom	225	6,674
Canada	....	109
United States of America	13	679
Other Countries	7	174
	245	7,636
5354—**Starter Motors, 24-volt and under, for Use with Motor Vehicles—** (*z*)		
United Kingdom	229	10,679
Canada	....	240
France	2	132
Italy	5	181
United States of America	8	772
Other Countries	4	45
	248	12,049
5358—**Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit—** (*z*)		
United Kingdom	7,702	23,729
United States of America	2	759
Other Countries	....	130
	7,704	24,618
Current Generating Machines (Dynamos), N.E.I.— (*z*)		
5362—DIRECT CURRENT GENERATOR-SET UNITS : (*z*)		
United Kingdom	10	7,774
United States of America	....	47
	10	7,821
ALTERNATING CURRENT GENERATORS (ALTERNATORS), OTHER, INCLUDING EXCITERS—		
5364—*Alternators for Use with Steam or Water-driven Turbines :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	15	129,815
5365—*Other, N.E.I. :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	40	13,896
5366—DIRECT CURRENT GENERATING, OTHER: (*z*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	2	8,577
United Kingdom	54	467
	56	9,044

(*w*) *See* Item 4990. (*x*) Quantity not recorded. (*y*) *See* Item 5349. (*z*) *See* Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
Current Generating Machines (Dynamos), N.E.I.—*continued.*		
5369—CURRENT GENERATING MACHINES, N.E.I.:(*z*)		
United States of America	1	72
5370—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines	....	75,545
Electric Motors, N.E.I.—		
MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P., N.E.I., EXCEPT THOSE CLASSED AS PARTS OF MACHINES—		
5371—*Under ¼ h.p. : (a)*		
United Kingdom	2,766	18,065
Switzerland	90	282
Other Countries	32	158
	2,888	18,505
5372—*¼ h.p. and over, but less than 1 h.p. : (a)*		
United Kingdom	162	1,916
United States of America	13	160
	175	2,076
MOTORS 1 H.P. AND OVER—		
5373—*Alternating Current—Induction (Non-commutator) type : (a)*		
Australia (Re-imported)	9	113
United Kingdom	522	38,184
Germany, Republic of	18	1,169
Japan	3	480
Sweden	4	110
Switzerland	3	222
United States of America	3	242
Other Countries	6	126
	568	40,646
5379—*Alternating Current—Other (including Commutator type) : (a)*		
United Kingdom	2	798
Italy	2	31
	4	829
5384—*Direct Current Traction Motors : (a)*		
United Kingdom	....	9,325
5389—*Direct Current Motors, N.E.I. : (a)*		
United Kingdom	5	2,392
Italy	11	63
United States of America	....	2
	16	2,457
5390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors, N.E.I.	....	109,069
5395—**Converters, Motor or Synchronous Rotary (including Frequency Changers, Dynamos, Rotary Transformers)**—		
United Kingdom	4	305
Australian States	(*a*)	916
	....	1,221
5399—**Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom	....	419
Switzerland	....	23
Australian States	....	306
	....	748
Total, Class XII (B)	....	**5,471,590**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL).	No.	£
5400—**Power Boilers and Parts thereof**—		
United Kingdom	....	6,598
Australian States	....	53,831
	....	60,429
5410—**Steam Engines and Parts thereof**—(*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,547
5415—**Turbines and Parts thereof**— (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	614,203
United States of America	....	4,156
	....	618,359
5416—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Steam Engines and Turbines	2	3,500
5420—**Aircraft Engines (including Jet Engines)**—(*c*)		
United Kingdom	2	433
5422—**Motor Cycle Engines**—(*d*)		
United Kingdom	2	62
5423—**Motor Vehicle Engines, N.E.I.**— (*e*)		
United Kingdom	83	101,820
United States of America	12	1,152
	95	102,972
Marine Engines—		
5424—OUTBOARD ENGINES:		
United Kingdom	146	6,131
Canada	2	255
Singapore	1	90
Germany, Republic of	6	376
United States of America	27	3,116
Australian States	70	5,042
	252	15,010
OTHER THAN OUTBOARD—		
5425—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Up to and Including 12 B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	46	4,303
Sweden	2	296
Australian States	31	4,182
	79	8,781
5426—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Exceeding 12 B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	20	3,783
Sweden	12	2,120
Australian States	4	1,664
	36	7,567
5427—*Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Up to and Including 12 B.H.P. :*		
United Kingdom	9	1,610
Australian States	3	191
	12	1,801
5428—*Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Types)—Exceeding 12 B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	26	19,711
Germany, Republic of	1	1,074
Sweden	5	3,598
United States of America	2	1,897
Australian States	8	11,717
	42	37,997

(*z*) *See* Item 5370. (*a*) *See* Item 5390. (*b*) *See* Item 5416. (*c*) *See* Item 4800. (*d*) *See* Item 4848. (*e*) *See* Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—	No.	£
PETROL, KEROSENE, OR LIGHT SPIRIT TYPES (CARBURETTOR TYPE, VALVE MIXING TYPE)—		
5431—*Up to and Including* 1½ *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	39	833
Australian States	430	15,343
	469	16,176
5432—*Over* 1½ *but not exceeding* 2½ *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	154	5,463
Australian States	138	6,816
	292	12,279
5433—*Over* 2½ *but not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	89	3,994
Australian States	171	11,939
	260	15,933
5434—*Over* 3½ *but not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	58	2,977
United States of America	1	39
Australian States	151	13,492
	210	16,508
5435—*Over* 6 *but not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	27	2,240
Australian States	4	444
	31	2,684
5436—*Over* 12 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	20	3,696
United States of America	1	377
Australian States	2	337
	23	4,410
DIESEL AND OTHER HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL INJECTION TYPE)—		
5437—*One and not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	205	15,353
Australian States	152	16,373
	357	31,726
5438—*Over* 3½ *but not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	48	5,508
India	10	814
Australian States	123	14,737
	181	21,059
5439—*Over* 6 *but not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	38	4,657
Germany, Republic of	3	413
Australian States	95	17,385
	136	22,455
5440—*Over* 12 *but not exceeding* 20 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	7	1,473
Germany, Republic of	3	637
Australian States	4	1,430
	14	3,540
5441—*Over* 20 *but not exceeding* 30 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	4	1,242
Australian States	3	960
	7	2,202
5442—*Over* 30 *but not exceeding* 40 *B.H.P.* :	No.	£
United Kingdom	5	1,697
Australian States	1	671
	6	2,368
5443—*Over* 40 *but not exceeding* 70 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	61	16,881
Australian States	9	4,801
	70	21,682
5444—*Over* 70 *but not exceeding* 100 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	1	2,117
Australian States	4	3,993
	5	6,110
5447—*Over* 150 *B.H.P.* :		
United Kingdom	1	20,365
Australian States	1	1,000
	2	21,365
5449—*Under* 1 *h.p. (including Engines specially designed for use in Model Aircraft and the Like)* :		
United Kingdom	237	1,444
Australian States	10	234
	247	1,678
PARTS, N.E.I. OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES—		
5450—*Fuel Injection Equipment* : (*e*)		
Australia (Re-imported)		858
United Kingdom		30,323
Italy		1,919
United States of America		2,044
Other Countries		141
....		35,285
5451—*Carburettors* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	941	7,771
United States of America	346	1,494
Other Countries	17	113
	1,304	9,378
5452—*Pistons* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1,421	15,709
Italy	119	158
Other Countries	97	136
	1,637	16,003
5453—*Piston Rings, Piston Pins* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom		9,923
Germany, Republic of		245
Italy		224
United States of America		299
Other Countries		129
....		10,820
5454—*Valves* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom		9,622
Canada		203
Germany, Republic of		107
Italy		159
United States of America		359
Other Countries		67
....		10,517
5455—*Parts of Aircraft Engines, N.E.I.* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom		4,605
United States of America		851
....		5,456

(*e*) *See* Item 4990. (*c*) *See* Item 4800.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—*continued.*		
5458—*Other Parts of Petrol Kerosene or Light Spirit Engines, N.E.I. : (f)*		
United Kingdom	....	82,689
Canada	....	3,921
Czechoslovakia	....	117
France	....	1,031
Germany, Republic of	....	2,490
Italy	....	976
Sweden	....	187
United States of America	....	4,609
Other Countries	....	53
	....	96,073
5458—*Parts of Other Diesel or Heavy Oil Type Engines : (f)*		
United Kingdom	....	70,442
Sweden	....	613
United States of America	....	831
	....	71,886
5459—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Parts of Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.	....	128,732
Tractors and Traction Engines (including Tractors for Use in the Manufacture of, or Incorporation in, Road Rollers)—		
CRAWLER TYPE—		
5462—10 *h.p. and under* 45 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United Kingdom	35	63,037
Italy	1	1,098
United States of America	16	29,251
Australian States	2	3,300
	54	96,686
5463—45 *h.p. and under* 61 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United Kingdom	1	1,731
Italy	12	32,813
United States of America	91	241,533
Australian States	1	3,900
	105	279,977
5464—61 *h.p. and under* 85 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United States of America	30	129,604
5465—85 *h.p. and under* 121 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United States of America	2	11,384
Australian States	4	21,180
	6	32,564
5466—121 *h.p. and under* 171 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*) :		
United Kingdom	1	8,152
United States of America	4	28,140
	5	36,292
WHEELED TYPE—		
5471—*Under* 10 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	72	10,699
Australian States	3	466
	75	11,165
5473—*Over* 20 *h.p. and not exceeding* 30 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	235	118,630
Germany, Republic of	2	1,459
Australian States	1	1,319
	238	121,408
5474—*Over* 30 *h.p. and not exceeding* 40 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	467	248,774
Germany, Republic of	2	1,622
Australian States	138	162,072
	607	412,468
5475—*Over* 40 *h.p. and not exceeding* 55 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*) :		
United Kingdom	137	103,644
Canada	10	13,663
India	4	3,566
Germany, Republic of	1	1,071
Italy	2	4,165
United States of America	6	4,855
Australian States	74	109,998
	234	240,962
5476—*Exceeding* 55 *h.p.* (*M.B.P.*):		
United Kingdom	4	6,243
Germany, Republic of	4	4,683
United States of America	25	34,042
Australian States	24	61,988
	57	106,956
PARTS OF TRACTORS—		
5478—*Engine Units and Parts thereof :*		
United Kingdom	....	73,286
Germany, Republic of	....	588
Italy	....	4,286
United States of America	....	59,903
	....	138,063
5479—*Parts of Tractors, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	151,387
Canada	....	659
Germany, Republic of	....	2,701
Italy	....	9,454
United States of America	....	75,924
Australian States	....	521,183
	....	761,308
Locomotives and Parts thereof—		
5481—DESIGNED FOR USE ON RAILWAYS OF GAUGES OF 3 ft. 6 in. AND OVER : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	3	144,083
Locomotives and Parts Thereof—		
5485—OTHER (INCLUDING INDUSTRIAL, UNDERGROUND MINING AND SIMILAR TYPES) : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	12	14,706
5487—PARTS OF LOCOMOTIVES, N.E.I. : (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	95,634
United States of America	....	1,768
	....	97,402
5489—**All Other Engines (including Parts thereof, N.E.I.)**—		
United Kingdom	....	291
Australian States	....	48,958
	....	49,249
5491—**Flue Heated Economisers ; Steam Traps**— (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,252
5498—**Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.**— (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,098
5499—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	103,037
5500—**Electric Fans**—		
United Kingdom	2,830	31,355
Other Countries	3	22
Australian States	(*h*)	91,176
	....	122,553

Note.—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.) ; M.B.P. = Maximum Belt Pulley (h.p.). (*f*) *See* Item 5459.
(*g*) *See* Item 5499. (*h*) Quantity not Recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts	No.	£
ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS—		
5511—*Household :*		
United Kingdom	78	4,362
New Zealand	2	159
Singapore	1	150
United States of America	2	195
Australian States	11,765	1,341,277
	11,848	1,346,143
5515—*Other :*		
United Kingdom	7	2,334
United States of America	2	2,341
Australian States	159	19,246
	168	23,921
5519—*Parts of Electric Refrigerators :*		
United Kingdom	....	15,225
Denmark	....	5,793
United States of America	....	198
Australian States	....	337,720
	....	358,936
5522—KEROSENE OPERATED :		
Australian States	167	18,456
5529—PARTS OF REFRIGERATING APPLIANCES, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	174
Other Countries	....	18
Australian States	....	60,221
	....	60,413
Household Machines (except Sewing Machines)—		
CHOPPERS, MINCERS AND OTHER FOOD PREPARING MACHINES—		
5530—*Hand Operated :*		
United Kingdom	2,713	1,872
Netherlands	116	129
Australian States	671	3,309
	3,500	5,310
5531—*Other :*		
Australian States	7,418	107,182
5534—IRONING MACHINES, HOUSEHOLD, ELECTRIC:		
Australian States	....	21
5535—DISHWASHING MACHINES, ELECTRIC :		
United States of America	1	79
Australian States	37	6,506
	38	6,585
5536—FLOOR POLISHERS, HOUSEHOLD, ELECTRIC:		
United Kingdom	1,613	17,685
Australian States	2,596	68,690
	4,209	86,375
5537—VACUUM CLEANERS AND PARTS :		
United Kingdom	1,138	16,878
Netherlands	21	240
Australian States	3,154	82,064
	4,313	99,182
5540—CLOTHES WASHING MACHINES AND SPIN DRYERS, HOUSEHOLD (POWER OPERATED) :		
Oversea Countries	....	352
Australian States	8,707	572,985
	8,707	573,337

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5545—CLOTHES WASHING MACHINES, N.E.I., WRINGERS AND MANGLES, HOUSEHOLD:	No.	£
United Kingdom	93	472
Australian States	51	562
	144	1,034
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric—		
5551—ELECTRIC SHAVERS AND PARTS :		
Oversea Countries	....	53
Australian States	10,294	77,129
	10,294	77,182
5559—OTHER (INCLUDING HAIR CLIPPERS AND DRYERS) :		
United Kingdom	....	979
Germany, Republic of	....	379
Australian States	....	2,522
	....	3,880
Office and Accounting (including Statistical) Machinery—		
5561—ADDING MACHINES, NON-PRINT : (*i*)		
Norway	3	153
United States of America	1	53
	4	206
5562—ADDING MACHINES, PRINT : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	252	53,232
Italy	10	356
United States of America	3	371
	265	53,959
5563—CASH REGISTERS :		
United Kingdom	114	11,824
Germany, Republic of	26	7,441
Sweden	4	825
Switzerland	10	1,757
Australian States	220	65,375
	374	87,222
5564—CALCULATING MACHINES, INCLUDING ADDING-CALCULATING MACHINES : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	49	8,744
Italy	3	238
Sweden	19	1,814
Switzerland	1	100
United States of America	2	874
	74	11,770
5565—DICTATING AND RECORDING MACHINES, INCLUDING TAPE RECORDERS AND WIRE RECORDERS, TRANSCRIBERS AND OTHER AUXILIARY MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	....	4,375
Germany, Republic of	....	136
United States of America	....	14
Australian States	....	13,044
	....	17,569
5566—BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	20	13,514
United States of America	1	412
	21	13,926
5567—DUPLICATING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	....	6,574
Australian States	....	2,781
	....	9,355

(*i*) *See* Item 5569.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Office and Accounting (including Statistical) Machinery—*continued.*		
5568—TAXIMETERS AND PARTS : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		838
Germany, Republic of		1,065
		1,903
5569—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Adding, Computing and Accounting Machines	538	138,850
TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS—		
5572—*Portable :* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	360	11,300
Germany, Republic of	50	686
Italy	57	1,332
Sweden	29	683
Switzerland	176	2,552
United States of America	17	436
	689	16,989
5573—*Standard, except Electric:* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	831	42,227
Italy	32	1,362
Sweden	128	5,949
United States of America	8	526
	999	50,064
5574—*Electric :* (*j*)		
Italy	7	680
5575—*Parts (including covers):* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		1,438
Italy		27
United States of America		147
		1,612
5576—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Typewriters and Parts	457	25,811
5579—OFFICE MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom		1,183
France		198
Australian States		16,322
		17,703
Printing Trades Machinery—PRINTING PRESSES—		
5581—*Plates :* (*k*)		
Germany, Republic of	4	2,056
5584—*Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press :* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	4	16,476
Germany, Republic of	1	2,464
	5	18,940
5585—*Rotary—Offset :* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	1	3,935
Germany, Republic of	1	5,500
	2	9,435
5586—*Rotary—Web :* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	1	9,308
5590—*Parts of All Printing Presses :* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		3,064
Germany, Republic of		274
		3,338

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5591—LINOTYPE, MONOTYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOSING MACHINES : (*k*)	No.	£
United Kingdom		24,789
United States of America		1,048
		25,837
5594—MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR AND IN THE ACTUAL PROCESS OF ELECTROTYPING AND STEREOTYPING : (*k*)		
United Kingdom		1,659
5598—PRINTING TRADES MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (*k*)		
United Kingdom		14,928
Germany, Republic of		569
Sweden		895
		16,392
5599—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery		30,478
Agricultural Equipment—		
5600—KNIFE SECTIONS AND LEDGER PLATES FOR INCORPORATION IN THE CUTTING MECHANISM OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINES :		
United Kingdom		216
Germany, Republic of		91
		307
5601—GRADERS, SCOOPS AND SCRAPERS, NON-POWERED :		
Australian States	83	7,432
5602—SOIL RIPPERS (INCLUDING ROAD RIPPERS), NON-POWERED :		
Australian States	33	4,613
5610—CULTIVATING IMPLEMENTS :		
Australian States—		
Disc	547	102,838
Tyne	576	118,223
Mouldboard	45	4,748
Harrows (except Disc)		13,050
Rotary, Powered	56	11,937
Rotary, Other	3	1,277
		252,073
Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Ploughs	117	8,089
Harrows	2	113
Cultivators	128	12,521
Scarifiers	1	13
		20,736
5624—*Discs :*		
United Kingdom	18	43
Australian States	19,924	30,691
	19,942	30,734
5625—*Other Cultivating Implement Parts :*		
United Kingdom		4,583
United States of America		513
Australian States		179,708
		184,804

(*i*) *See* Item 5569. (*j*) *See* Item 5576. (*k*) *See* Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5630—PLANTING, SEEDING AND FERTILIZING MACHINES :	No.	£
Australian States—		
Cultivating Drills, Combines and Seeders, imported as such—		
Disc Type	211	77,401
Tyne Type	211	87,327
Parts Thereof	....	63,097
Seed and Fertilizer Boxes imported separately	300	23,984
Seed Distributors, N.E.I.	201	7,348
Planting Machines	6	993
Fertilizer Spreaders—		
Trailer Type	296	45,112
Other	194	13,265
	1,419	318,527
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	3,398
HARVESTING MACHINERY—		
5641—*Harvesters and Parts :*		
United Kingdom	....	28
Canada	....	8,669
Germany, Republic of	....	29,067
United States of America	....	2,337
Australian States	....	542,643
	....	582,744
5643—*Reapers and Binders and Parts :*		
United Kingdom	....	24
Australian States	60	33,143
	60	33,167
5651—*Mowers and Parts (excluding Lawn Mowers) :*		
United Kingdom	100	8,945
Germany, Republic of	15	1,960
Sweden	12	775
United States of America	....	15
Australian States	311	56,347
	438	68,042
5654—*Hay Rakes and Parts :*		
United Kingdom	56	6,334
United States of America	....	60
Australian States	196	41,681
	252	48,075
5656—*Potato Raisers and Diggers and Parts : (l)*		
Australian States	32	7,213
5657—*Hay Balers and Presses :*		
Australian States	....	35,515
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	100	71,996
Germany, Republic of	....	640
United States of America	....	449
	....	73,085
5659—*Forage Harvesters and Parts : (m)*		
United Kingdom	1	348
5660—*Harvesting Machinery, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	....	14,537
5661—CHAFFCUTTERS AND PARTS :		
Australian States	....	444
5670—LAWN MOWERS — POWERED :		
Australian States—		
Electric	505	16,590
Other	3,518	173,107
	4,023	189,697
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	116	5,533

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5672—LAWN MOWERS — NON-POWERED :	No.	£
United Kingdom	889	5,706
Australian States	3,142	28,191
	4,031	33,897
5675—SPRAYING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES :		
Australian States—		
Powered — Sheep Spray Dipping Machines	268	34,749
Powered—Other	185	21,787
Non-powered	....	27,579
	....	84,115
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	532
New Zealand	....	75
Germany, Republic of	....	176
	....	783
5679—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, IMPLEMENTS AND PARTS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	....	8,737
New Zealand	....	143
Belgium	....	2,100
United States of America	....	2,160
Australian States	....	74,484
	....	87,624
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—		
5680—MILKING MACHINES AND PARTS :		
New Zealand	....	623
Australian States	....	25,671
	....	26,294
5682—CREAM SEPARATORS:		
United Kingdom	181	7,130
Sweden	104	4,629
Australian States	6	1,507
	291	13,266
5683—DAIRY COOLERS ; PASTEURIZERS ; JACKETED VATS OR JACKETED TANKS, ETC. :		
Australian States	....	1,210
5685—CHURNS OF ALL KINDS :		
Australian States	13	520
5689—MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	1,005
France	....	1,638
Italy	....	106
Australian States	....	19,279
	....	22,028
Food Products Machinery—		
5693—FLOUR AND CEREAL MILLING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES :		
United Kingdom	....	504
Germany, Republic of	....	724
Japan	....	1,244
United States of America	....	8
Australian States	....	33,872
	....	36,352
5699—FOOD PRODUCTS MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	3,691
Italy	....	511
Sweden	....	264
Other Countries	....	114
Australian States	....	111,757
	....	116,337

(*l*) Oversea Imports included in Item 5679. (*m*) Interstate Imports included in Item 5660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery N.E.I., Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Concrete Mixers, N.E.I.—		
EARTH AND ROCK CUTTING, DREDGING AND EXCAVATING MACHINERY, N.E.I.—		
5702—*Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or Similar Type : (n)*		
United Kingdom	27	48,568
Sweden	1	1,466
United States of America	6	4,672
	34	54,706
5703—*Other (including Parts):(n)*		
United Kingdom	....	15,978
Sweden	....	36
United States of America	....	25,547
	....	41,561
5704—ROAD ROLLERS :		
United Kingdom	13	21,147
Australian States	22	55,995
	35	77,142
5705—ROAD MAKING MACHINERY, N.E.I. (INCLUDING TRACTORS WITH NON-DETACHABLE APPLIANCES) AND CONCRETE MIXERS : (n)		
United Kingdom	2	9,319
Germany, Republic of	....	191
Switzerland	....	308
United States of America	1	12,479
	....	22,297
5706—ROAD MAKING APPLIANCES (DETACHABLE) FOR ATTACHING TO TRACTORS : (n)		
United Kingdom	3	2,905
United States of America	1	367
	4	3,272
5707—STONE CRUSHING MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (n)		
United Kingdom	1	6,059
United States of America	....	257
	1	6,316
5708—STONE WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES, OTHER THAN STONE CRUSHING, BUT NOT INCLUDING SPARE SAW BLADES : (n)		
United Kingdom	....	94
5710—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery ; and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.—		
Earth Moving and Loading Equipment—		
Loader Attachments (Buckets and the Like)	54	35,186
Dozer Assemblies	54	62,219
Power Control Units	22	14,738
Concrete Mixers and Parts	375	31,894
Diggers and Earth Borers of Post Holes	293	40,912
Graders, Powered—		
Under 50 h.p.	9	26,687
50 h.p. and over	54	364,725
Other Earth Working and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.	....	88,977
	....	665,338

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances—	No.	£
ROCK DRILLS, ROTARY AND PERCUSSIVE COMBINED—		
5711—*Drills, complete : (o)*		
United Kingdom	37	5,092
Sweden	49	4,938
	86	10,030
5712—*Parts, (including inserted type tools) : (o)*		
United Kingdom	....	11,690
Sweden	....	102,904
	....	114,594
5713—ROTARY OIL BORING MACHINERY AND PARTS : (o)		
United Kingdom	....	5,309
Canada	....	410
Trinidad and Tobago	....	159
Sweden	....	28
United States of America	....	109,816
	....	115,722
5714—ROCK BORING MACHINERY, N.E.I. (INCLUDING DIAMOND DRILLING MACHINES) : (o)		
United Kingdom	....	4,152
Canada	....	1,561
Hong Kong	....	890
United States of America	....	2,540
	....	9,143
5715—ORE CONVEYORS AND DISTRIBUTORS : (o)		
United Kingdom	....	7,960
5716—ORE CRUSHING, PULVERIZING, SCREENING AND DRESSING MACHINERY, APPLIANCES AND ACCESSORIES : (o)		
United Kingdom	....	15,383
5726—PARTS OF COAL CUTTING MACHINES : (o)		
United Kingdom	....	833
United States of America	....	1,306
	....	2,139
5729—MINING AND METALLURGICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (o)		
United Kingdom	....	65,702
5730—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	....	155,667
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances—		
MACHINE TOOLS—		
5741—*Boring Machines : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	200
5743—*Drilling Machines : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,679
Germany, Republic of	....	132
	....	4,811
5744—*Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines : (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	5,815
Netherlands	....	1,743
	....	7,558

(*n*) *See* Item 5710. (*o*) *See* Item 5730. (*p*) *See* Item 5780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5745—*Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders : (p)*	No.	£
United Kingdom		6,822
Czechoslovakia		17
Germany, Republic of		418
Italy		1,044
Sweden		336
		8,637
5746—*Lathes (Metal Working):(p)*		
United Kingdom	30	17,967
Switzerland	1	1,314
	31	19,281
5747—*Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines) : (p)*		
United Kingdom		5,443
Germany, Republic of		2,007
		7,450
5748—*Planes, Shapers and Slotters (Planer Type), except Gear Shapers : (p)*		
United Kingdom		823
5749—*Machine Tools, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom		2,073
Germany, Republic of		229
United States of America		272
		2,574
METAL FORMING AND CUTTING (SHEARING) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—		
5761—*Presses : (p)*		
United Kingdom		3,212
5762—*Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), Combined or Separate : (p)*		
United Kingdom		10,411
Germany, Republic of		658
United States of America		16
		11,085
5769—*Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom		16,021
Germany, Republic of		1,240
United States of America		4,111
		21,372
5771—*Chucks and Other Work Holders : (p)*		
United Kingdom		5,313
Germany, Republic of		147
Italy		200
Switzerland		34
		5,694
5772—DRILLS (METAL WORKING) : (p)		
United Kingdom		908
Germany, Republic of		3,015
Switzerland		22
		3,945
5775—OTHER INSERTED TOOLS, ATTACHMENTS AND ACCESSORIES FOR METAL WORKING MACHINE TOOLS AND METAL FORMING AND CUTTING MACHINES (NOT INCLUDING SAW BLADES OR SCREWING DIES, TAPS AND CHASERS) : (p)		
United Kingdom		3,638
United States of America		1,107
		4,745

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5778—WELDING MACHINES :	No.	£
United Kingdom		1,604
Australian States		95,103
		96,707
5779—METAL WORKING MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (p)		
United Kingdom		3,651
Germany, Republic of		608
Netherlands		119
United States of America		10
		4,388
5780—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		166,603
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
5781—SAWING MACHINES INCLUDING EDGERS AND SAW BLADES : (q)		
United Kingdom		1,837
New Zealand		142
United States of America		103
		2,082
5782—UNITS FOR TREE FELLING AND LOG CUTTING:		
United Kingdom	3	392
Australian States	82	16,051
	85	16,443
5785—PLANING MACHINES AND SHAPERS : (q)		
United Kingdom		511
New Zealand		13
		524
5788—WOODWORKING MACHINES, N.E.I. : (q)		
United Kingdom		10,740
New Zealand		1,253
Belgium		1,066
Germany, Republic of		159
Netherlands		9
Switzerland		10,753
United States of America		745
		24,725
5789—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools		60,858
5791—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and Overhead Balancing Equipment for Use therewith—** (r)		
United Kingdom		21,580
Germany, Republic of		267
Netherlands		333
Portugal		691
Sweden		67,665
United States of America		174
		90,710
5792—**Hand and Breast Drills (Appliances), Powered—** (r)		
United Kingdom		12,321
United States of America		273
		12,594
5793—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Portable Hand Tools, Powered (including Pneumatic Hand Tools)		93,641

(p) *See* Item 5780. (q) *See* Item 5789. (r) *See* Item 5793.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades—		
5795—BAND SAWS : (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	841
Germany, Republic of	....	59
	....	900
5796—CIRCULAR SAWS : (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,587
Other Countries	....	35
	....	3,622
5798—SAW BLADES FOR MACHINE SAWS, N.E.I., AND SAW MATERIAL FOR PRODUCTION OF MACHINE SAW BLADES : (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	774
Germany, Republic of	....	72
	....	846
5799—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Saw Blades for Machine Saws	....	29,507
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—		
5809—VEGETABLE FIBRE (PLANT-TO-FIBRE) PRODUCTION MACHINERY (INCLUDING FLAX STRIPPERS) : (*t*)		
Belgium	....	3,056
5820—YARN (EXCEPT CORDAGE YARN) PRODUCTION MACHINERY : (*t*)		
United Kingdom—		
Cleaning and Opening Machinery and Appliances	....	7,447
Cording Machines	....	816
Combing Machines	....	1,477
Accessories for Cording and Combing Machines	....	1,769
Drawing and Roving Frames	....	1,197
Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories	....	1,126
Other	....	1,764
	....	15,596
5840—FABRIC MAKING MACHINERY : (*t*)		
United Kingdom—		
Looms	....	3,814
Appliances for Looms	....	84
Knitting Machines	....	3,434
Knitting Machine Needles	....	733
	....	8,065
5860—BLEACHING, DYEING AND FINISHING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom	....	437
SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES FOR ALL PURPOSES (INCLUDING BOOT AND SHOE MAKING)—		
5871—*Industrial and Special Purpose Sewing and Stitching Machines :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,068
Germany, Republic of	....	337
United States of America	....	162
	....	7,567
5873—*Household Type Machines, complete, Treadle or Hand Operated :* (**t**)		
United Kingdom	169	3,098
Netherlands	1	20
	170	3,118

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5874—*Household Type Machines, complete, Power Operated :* (*t*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	2,139	53,533
Germany, Republic of	166	7,575
Netherlands	200	5,582
Sweden	54	2,469
Switzerland	59	2,535
	2,618	71,694
5875—*Household Type Machine, Heads imported separately:*(*t*)		
United Kingdom	455	9,123
Germany, Republic of	39	649
Japan	182	1,319
Sweden	7	313
	683	11,404
5876—*Parts, N.E.I., of Household Sewing Machines :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,076
Germany, Republic of	....	202
Other Countries	....	109
	....	13,387
5879—*Appliances and Accessories for Sewing and Stitching Machines :* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	226
Germany, Republic of	....	206
Other Countries	....	113
	....	545
5898—TEXTILE INDUSTRIES MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	267
5899—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	120,473
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.— (*u*)		
5900—AIR COMPRESSORS (INCLUDING AIR BLOWERS) :		
United Kingdom—		
Capacity—		
Under 61 cubic feet	97	4,894
61 to 120 cubic feet	10	7,191
121 to 200 cubic feet	12	1,257
Over 350 cubic feet	4	4,687
	123	18,029
5905—AIR AND GAS EXHAUSTERS, N.E.I., AND PARTS, N.E.I., OF AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS : (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,337
United States of America	....	888
	....	15,225
5909—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	55,961
5910—**Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.—**		
Australian States—		
Grain Augers and Conveyors	92	17,811
Other	....	19,618
	....	37,429
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	1,082

(*s*) *See* Item 5799. (*t*) *See* Item 5899. (*u*) *See* Item 5909.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—	No.	£
5920—LIFTING JACKS :		
United Kingdom		3,930
Other Countries		146
Australian States		29,874
		33,950
5921—OTHER :		
Australian States—		
Hoists		22,369
Winches		18,239
Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery		222,565
		263,173
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		11,074
Germany, Republic of		56
Sweden		315
United States of America		823
		12,268
Pumps (Machinery)—		
5926—INFLATORS, INCLUDING TYRE PUMPS, HAND AND FOOT OPERATED : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		2,683
Germany, Republic of		120
Other Countries		217
		3,020
5928—BOILER FEED PUMPS : (*w*)		
United Kingdom	7	1,399
5929—SUBMERSIBLE : (*w*)		
Germany, Republic of	1	96
Sweden	4	705
	5	801
CENTRIFUGAL—		
5930—*Self Priming :* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	24	4,067
5931—*Other :* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	32	2,100
5932—DIAPHRAGM : (*w*)		
United Kingdom		128
5933—RECIPROCATING (PISTON OR PLUNGER) : (*w*)		
United Kingdom	15	5,613
5935—PUMPS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	20	2,816
Italy	3	21
United States of America	2	165
	25	3,002
5936—PUMPS OF THE TYPE USED FOR VENDING PETROL :		
Australian States		74,089
5938—PARTS OF PUMPS : (*w*)		
United Kingdom		14,192
Malaya, Federation of		435
Germany, Republic of		13
Italy		313
Sweden		176
United States of America		8,676
		23,805
5939—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.		151,367

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5940—**Reduction Units, gear type, except automotive Transmission gear box assemblies and reduction gear for marine engines—**	No.	£
United Kingdom	4	363
Germany, Republic of	1	503
Japan	1	231
United States of America	1	3
Australian States	388	24,681
	395	25,781
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearings or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks—**		
United Kingdom		126,572
Canada		11,262
France		1,574
Germany, Republic of		19,118
Italy		173
Netherlands		1,458
Sweden		21,272
United States of America		17,135
Other Countries		22
Australian States		80,808
		279,394
5943—**Shafting, Flexible and Other—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		482
5945—**Packaging including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		14,681
United States of America		269
		14,950
5948—**Weighing Machines and Appliances—**		
United Kingdom		18,888
Belgium		119
Germany, Republic of		1,315
Other Countries		19
Australian States		38,519
		58,860
5951—**Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, Other than Sewing Machines—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	4	2,451
Czechoslovakia	1	599
Germany, Republic of	5	308
United States of America		85
	10	3,443
5953—**Broom Making and Brush Making Machinery—** (*x*)		
Germany, Republic of		295
5955—**Cement Making Machines—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		5,938
United States of America		32
		5,970
5965—**Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the Household—**		
Australia (Re-imported)		18
United Kingdom		3,242
Australian States		66,152
		69,412
5967—**Apparatus for Liquefaction of Gases, not including Compressors, suitable for Refrigeration or Ice-making—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		39,234

(*v*) *See* Item 4990. (*w*) *See* Item 5939. (*x*) *See* Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Paper Working Machinery—		
5977—CUTTING MACHINES, GUILLOTINE TYPE : (*x*)		
United Kingdom	8	2,754
Czechoslovakia	1	412
	9	3,166
5978—PAPER WORKING MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (*x*)		
United Kingdom		2,424
Germany, Republic of		3,580
		6,004
5979—**Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		256
Netherlands		38
		294
5985—**Rubber Working Machines—** (*x*)		
Japan		2,203
5987—**Sheep Shearing Machinery—**		
United Kingdom		1,469
Australian States		102,991
		104,460
5998—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.—** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		43,846
Austria		409
Germany, Republic of		10,313
Italy		164
Japan		256
Netherlands		1,492
Sweden		3,256
United States of America		17,800
Other Countries		196
		77,732
5999—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.		379,051
Total, Class XII (C)		**14,110,536**
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6002—**Crude Rubber (including Crepe Rubber)—** (*y*)	cwt.	
Ceylon	175	4,321
Malaya, Federation of	119	2,992
Singapore	16	349
Indonesia	197	3,290
	507	10,952
6004—**Masticated, Powdered, Reclaimed and Waste Rubber Substitutes—** (*y*)		
Malaya, Federation of	1	22
Netherlands	20	504
	21	526
6005—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Crude and Compounded Rubber (including Waste and Masticated)—	562	16,607

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Hose, Rubber and Other—	No.	£
6021—RUBBER HOSE :		
United Kingdom		4,114
United States of America		761
Other Countries		39
Australian States		130,946
		135,860
6022—OTHER HOSE :		
Australian States—		
Plastic Hose		76,646
Hose, N.E.I.		19,570
		96,216
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		8,219
United States of America		865
Other Countries		13
		9,097
Rubber Tyres—		
PNEUMATIC—		
6033—*Cycle (except Motor Cycle) :*		
United Kingdom	12	12
Italy	340	362
Australian States	64,037	30,802
	64,389	31,176
6035—*Other :*		
Australian States—		
Tubeless	55,340	406,337
Other	153,014	1,869,993
	208,354	2,276,330
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	4,188	87,137
Cocos Islands	14	650
Austria	228	815
France	511	21,960
Germany, Republic of	489	875
Italy	1,241	26,906
United States of America	49	1,885
Other	48	118
	6,768	140,346
6040—OTHER THAN PNEUMATIC :		
United Kingdom	11	245
Australian States	377	2,332
	388	2,577
6048—**Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic—**		
United Kingdom		1,927
Austria		158
France		3,420
Germany, Republic of		168
Italy		2,996
Other Countries		65
Australian States		203,374
		212,108
6057—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)—**	lb.	
Australian States—		
Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	855,715	148,188
Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.		33,445
		181,633
Oversea (Composite Item)—	cwt.	
United Kingdom	4	92
France	3	104
Germany, Republic of	5	86
	12	282
6061—**Floor Coverings, Rubber—**		
United Kingdom		2,229
Other Countries		43
Australian States		20,051
		22,323

(*x*) *See* Item 5999. (*y*) *See* Item 6005.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6070—**Elastics**—		£
United Kingdom		1,537
Australian States		27,827
		29,364
6082—**Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')**— (*z*)		
Australian States		21,065
6090—**Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products — Mattresses, Pillows and the Like**— (*z*)		
Australian States		100,952
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		11,125
Germany, Republic of		881
Italy		162
United States of America		204
Other Countries		191
Australian States		164,245
		176,808
Total, Class XIII (A)		3,464,222
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6100—**Leather not Cut to Shape**—		
United Kingdom		462
Australian States		124,871
		125,333
Belting, Leather and Other—		
6200—LEATHER BELTING :		
United Kingdom		104
Other Countries		25
Australian States		949
		1,078
6209—OTHER BELTING :		
United Kingdom		11,611
Germany, Republic of		194
United States of America		262
Other Countries		237
Australian States		227,520
		239,824
6299—**Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		1,018
Germany, Republic of		108
Other Countries		57
Australian States		30,931
		32,114
Total, Class XIII (B)		**398,349**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED		
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane—		
6301—BAMBOO, CANES AND RATTANS, UNMANUFACTURED ; BAMBOO, CLOUDED ; CANE ROUND OR SPLIT, COMPRESSED, IN SHEET AND UNSHAPED AND ENAMELLED : (*a*)		
Hong Kong		5,576
India		153
Malaya, Federation of		5,501
Singapore		2,185
Burma		477
Indonesia		2,442
		16,334

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6305—FURNITURE OF WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE, BUT NOT INCLUDING FURNITURE OF CANE WITH WOODEN FRAMES : (*a*)		£
Hong Kong		1,376
Other Countries		337
		1,713
6309—MANUFACTURES OF WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE, N.E.I. : (*a*)		
Hong Kong		504
Japan		3,532
Other Countries		6
		4,042
6310—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo and Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.		1,902
Timber—		
LOGS, NOT SAWN, INCLUDING SPARS IN THE ROUGH—		
6339—*Softwoods (Non-pored Woods)* :	super ft.	
Canada	1,621	182
6340—*Hardwoods (Pored Woods)*:		
Borneo, British	5,855,939	127,225
Dominican Republic	21	132
	5,855,960	127,357
SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFTWOODS (NON-PORED WOODS), N.E.I.—		
6411—*Redwood and Western Red Cedar : (b)*		
Canada	14,908	1,077
6412—*Douglas Fir :*		
Canada	192,021	13,402
United States of America	305,664	20,632
	497,685	34,034
6416—*Kauri and Kauri Pine : (b)*		
Borneo, British	15,160	575
6419—*Other Softwoods : (b)*		
United States of America	109,918	12,835
6420—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (non-pored woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	33,505	4,041
6429—SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—HARDWOODS (PORED WOODS), N.E.I. :		
Borneo, British	1,987,185	92,414
Malaya, Federation of	456,537	25,928
Thailand	74	23
Australian States	673,259	53,620
	3,117,055	171,985
6431—BOX SHOOKS :		
Malaya, Federation of	254,881	12,398
Netherlands	684	115
Portugal	194,587	10,709
Australian States	74,160	8,851
	524,312	32,073
6435—SHOOKS, STAVES, CASK AND VAT (UNDRESSED OR DRESSED):		
Australian States	26,800	3,416

(*z*) Oversea Imports included in Item 6099. (*a*) *See* Item 6310. (*b*) *See* Item 6420.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV	sup. ft.	£
Timber—*continued.*		
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I. (INCLUDING BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE)—		
6441—*Flooring :* (*c*)		
Norway	38,464	2,495
Sweden	211,826	12,928
	250,290	15,423
6442—*Lining :* (*c*)		
Norway	55,055	3,523
6449—*Other, including Architraves and Mouldings :* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	1,195	444
6450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.	....	15,707
	sq. ft.	
6469—VENEERS :		
United Kingdom	37,474	300
Germany, Republic of	234,092	1,517
Other Countries	12,000	105
Australian States	621,894	14,132
	905,460	16,054
6479—PLYWOOD :		
New Guinea Trust Territory	71,942	4,914
Australian States	1,408,052	82,023
	1,479,994	86,937
Miscellaneous Articles of Wood, except Furniture—		
6505—CASKS AND VATS, EMPTY ; CASKS, SUITABLE FOR BREWERY USE, IMPORTED, CONTAINING SPIRITS : AND CASKS IMPORTED CONTAINING GLUCOSE :	No.	
Australia (Re-imported)	345	2,436
Australian States	430	2,975
	775	5,411
6508—CLOTHES PEGS OF ANY MATERIAL :	gross	
Czechoslovakia	2,490	305
Netherlands	1,590	183
Sweden	12,175	1,803
Australian States	57,928	21,661
	74,183	23,952
6511—BLOCKBOARD (ALSO KNOWN AS CORESTOCK):	sq. ft.	
Czechoslovakia	2,200	176
Australian States	6,765	1,298
	8,965	1,474
6516—MATCH SPLINTS : (*d*)		
Belgium	....	14,207
6517—DOWELS AND DOWELLING :		
Australian States	....	11,982
6518—TOOL HANDLES, UNATTACHED, OF ANY MATERIAL :		
United Kingdom	....	2,571
Canada	....	180
Germany, Republic of	....	41
Australian States	....	40,855
	....	43,647
6528—OARS AND SCULLS : (*c*)	No.	
Australian States	924	2,163
6529—ARTICLES OF WOOD (EXCEPT FURNITURE), N.E.I. : (*d*)		£
United Kingdom	....	6,664
Malaya, Federation of	....	111
New Zealand	....	175
Germany, Republic of	....	433
Italy	....	238
Japan	....	417
Netherlands	....	181
Sweden	....	154
Other Countries	....	171
	....	8,544
6530—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Miscellaneous Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.	....	113,011
6540—**Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—**		
United Kingdom	....	1,511
Hong Kong	....	322
Singapore	....	523
Germany, Republic of	....	218
Italy	....	232
Japan	....	893
Sweden	....	2,590
Other Countries	....	119
Australian States	....	50,247
	....	56,655
Total, Class XIV	....	**830,700**
CLASS XV — EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—**Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured—**		
United Kingdom	....	2,617
United States of America	....	1,141
Sweden	....	509
Other Countries	....	50
Australian States	....	63,491
	....	67,808
6729—**Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths—**		
United Kingdom	....	2,183
Canada	....	1,813
Australian States	....	60,301
	....	64,297
6731—**Cement—Portland, including Cement Clinker—**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	4,534	3,891
Denmark	7,105	7,485
France	383	340
Australian States	3,000	1,454
	15,022	13,170
6751—**Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	31
Australian States	....	19,537
	....	19,568
6761—**Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—**		
Australian States	702	3,385
6765—**Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the Like)—**	lb.	
Australian States	421,438	34,515

(*c*) *See* Item 6450. (*d*) *See* Item 6530. (*e*) Oversea Imports included in Item 6529.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6770—**Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths of Earthenware, etc.)**—		£
United Kingdom		19,283
Australian States		5,518
		24,801
Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I., of Earthenware, etc.—		
6776—CROCKERY (UTILITY WARE) : (*f*)		
United Kingdom		150,447
France		582
Germany, Republic of		10,542
Italy		863
Japan		10,560
Netherlands		409
Sweden		1,232
Other Countries		280
		174,915
6778—DECORATIVE HOUSEHOLDWARE (*e.g.* VASES, FIGURES AND ORNAMENTS) : (*f*)		
United Kingdom		2,659
Germany, Republic of		2,186
Italy		1,539
Japan		5,695
Other Countries		433
		12,512
6779—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I., of Brownware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Parianware and Stoneware		126,475
Bricks—		
6801—FIREBRICKS AND FIRE LUMPS :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	30	386
France	343	3,117
Australian States	(*g*)	18,341
		21,844
6802—BRICKS AND LUMPS, N.E.I. :	No.	
United Kingdom	41,555	3,123
Articles of Cement, Asbestos or Similar Materials—		
6811—SHEETS AND ROOFING SLATES :		
United Kingdom		161
Australian States		9,169
		9,330
6819—N.E.I., INCLUDING ARTICLES OF REINFORCED CEMENT :		
United Kingdom		90
Australian States		5,293
		5,383
6820—**Fireclay Manufactures, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		147
Netherlands		208
Other Countries		43
Australian States		65
		463
6821—**Refractory Shapes, N.E.I.**—		
Australian States		3,084

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes—		£
INSULATORS—		
6822—*Up to and including 22 K.V.A. : (h)*		
United Kingdom		1,146
Belgium		65
Japan		953
United States of America		34
		2,198
6824—*Over 22 K.V.A. : (h)*		
United Kingdom		11,554
Belgium		1,562
Japan		1,165
		14,281
6830—OTHER : (*h*)		
United Kingdom		1,568
Belgium		1,632
United States of America		7
		3,207
6835—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes		27,705
6860—**Brownware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Parianware, Porcelainware and Stoneware, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		3,724
Germany, Republic of		933
Italy		267
Japan		520
Netherlands		176
Sweden		199
Other Countries		121
Australian States		777
		6,717
Tiles—		
FLOORING AND WALL—		
6871—*Thermoplastic Type (including those of asphaltic, Bitumastic and Synthetic Resin Material) :*	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom		266
Australian States		50,200
		50,466
6874—*Mosaic (Ceramic) : (i)*		
United Kingdom	289	413
Belgium	200	135
Czechoslovakia	400	240
France	226	196
Germany, Republic of	1	11
Italy	1,150	2,066
Japan	438	286
	2,704	3,347
6875—*Glazed or Enamelled, N.E.I. : (i)*		
United Kingdom	26,159	29,810
Belgium	500	495
Czechoslovakia	278	202
Germany, Eastern	4,536	3,402
Germany, Republic of	2,094	1,619
Italy	2	24
Netherlands	50	280
Spain	459	541
Australian States	(g)	53,304
		89,677
6877—*Other Flooring and Wall Tiles, N.E.I. : (i)*		
Australia (Re-imported)	95	40
United Kingdom	11,594	7,011
Belgium	1,497	1,775
Czechoslovakia	400	250
Denmark	504	616
Germany, Eastern	100	7
Germany, Republic of	552	601
Japan	1,045	702
	15,787	11,062

(*f*) *See* Item 6779. (*g*) Quantity not recorded. (*h*) *See* Item 6835. (*i*) *See* Item 6878.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV		£
Tiles—*continued.*		
6878—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Mosaic and Other Flooring and Wall Tiles	....	7,631
6879—TILES, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	1,471
Australian States	....	1,477
	....	2,948
Glass—		
SHEET—		
6911—*Plain, Clear : (j)*	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	289,104	11,486
Belgium	791,245	25,840
	1,080,349	37,326
6913—*Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast—Wired : (j)*		
United Kingdom	49,442	5,002
Belgium	14,280	801
	63,722	5,803
6914—*Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast—Non-actinic : (j)*		
United Kingdom	14,779	1,506
Belgium	14,049	793
	28,828	2,299
6915—*Figured Rolled, Cathedral Milled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast—Other : (j)*		
United Kingdom	12,008	865
Belgium	5,519	285
	17,527	1,150
6916—*Opaque : (j)*		
United Kingdom	12,176	2,026
Belgium	2,802	400
Germany, Republic of	12,549	1,981
	27,527	4,407
6919—*N.E.I. : (j)*		
United Kingdom	7,547	1,980
Belgium	2,797	274
Italy	23	15
	10,367	2,269
6921—PLATE, POLISHED AND PATENT : (j)		
United Kingdom	228,791	50,806
Belgium	222,890	49,513
France	1,121	262
Germany, Republic of	45,801	9,996
	498,603	110,577
6922—OPTICAL GLASS BLANKS (INCLUDING PRISM BLANKS), NOT GROUND OR POLISHED : (j)		
United Kingdom	....	9
Czechoslovakia	....	52
United States of America	....	302
	....	363
6929—GLASS, N.E.I. : (j)		
United Kingdom	....	7,962
Canada	....	2,555
Belgium	....	4,641
France	....	178
Germany, Republic of	....	476
Italy	....	117
United States of America	....	170
	....	16,099

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
6930—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Glass	....	167,571
Glassware—		
6935—BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES, N.E.I., OF GLASS (EXCEPT CUT GLASS), EARTHENWARE, STONEWARE AND CHINAWARE:		
United Kingdom	....	2,229
Czechoslovakia	....	643
Denmark	....	371
France	....	15,868
Italy	....	517
Japan	....	284
Netherlands	....	153
Other Countries	....	293
Australian States	....	109,486
	....	129,844
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE OF GLASS—		
6941—*Reflectors and Refractors for Lighting Purposes, of Glass, Other than Cut Glass : (k)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,855
France	....	1,396
Germany, Republic of	....	131
United States of America	....	109
Other Countries	....	227
	....	9,718
LENSES (EXCEPT OPHTHALMIC)—		
6952—*Mounted Lenses for Cameras and for Magic or Optical Lanterns : (l)*	No.	
United Kingdom	63	1,080
6953—*Lenses, except Ophthalmic, N.E.I. : (l)*		
Unmounted or Mounted, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	4,231
Czechoslovakia	....	173
United States of America	....	1,635
	....	6,039
6961—SELTZOGENES AND ACCESSORIES AND SYPHON BOTTLES : (l)		
United Kingdom	....	1,025
6971—VACUUM FLASKS, JUGS, CANS AND SIMILAR VACUUM CONTAINERS AND PARTS THEREOF : (l)		
United Kingdom	....	7,627
Hong Kong	....	3,441
Italy	....	4
Japan	....	102
	....	11,174
6989—GLASSWARE, NOT BEING CUT GLASS, N.E.I. : (l)		
United Kingdom	....	9,581
Belgium	....	808
Czechoslovakia	....	5,022
France	....	3,456
Germany, Eastern	....	403
Germany, Republic of	....	2,983
Hungary	....	204
Italy	....	389
Japan	....	2,352
Sweden	....	392
Other Countries	....	95
	....	25,685

(*j*) *See* Item 6930. (*k*) *See* Item 4607. (*l*) *See* Item 6999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6998—ARTICLES OF CUT GLASS, N.E.I. : (*l*)		£
United Kingdom		2,947
Singapore		20
Czechoslovakia		4,066
Germany, Eastern		944
Germany, Republic of		5,010
Netherlands		146
		13,133
6999—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass (Household Glassware)		157,332
Total, Class XV		**1,506,306**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong—		
7005—PULP, OTHER THAN MECHANICAL WOOD PULP AND CHEMICAL PULP : (*m*)	ton	
New Zealand	401	21,771
Finland	100	5,247
	501	27,018
7009—DRY FLONG : (*m*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	260	3,459
7010—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong	472	2,207
7011—**Blotting Paper—**		
United Kingdom	7	88
Australian States	505	4,942
	512	5,030
7012—**Filter Paper—** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	31	1,230
7021—**Drawing Cartridge Paper:**(*n*)		
Hong Kong	67	2,511
7023—**Cover Paper and Pressing :** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	55	670
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper) Not Ruled or Printed in any way—		
7031—HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE (ALL KINDS) : (*o*)		
United Kingdom	3	153
7032—TUB-SIZED WITH ANIMAL SIZE (EXCEPT HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE) : (*o*)		
United Kingdom	266	4,510
NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED—		
7033—*Cream and Tinted Laid Wove Writing :* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	435	4,037
Austria	214	1,366
Norway	191	1,314
	840	6,717
7034—*Airmail Writing and Manifold (except Manifold Copyright) :* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	2	55
Norway	256	1,857
Sweden	72	814
	330	2,726

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7035—*Banks (Weight not exceeding 12½ lb.—500's—16½ in. by 21½ in.) :* (*o*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	74	514
Canada	49	342
Norway	943	7,071
Sweden	792	5,030
	1,858	12,957
7036—*Bond :* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	471	3,726
Austria	44	327
Norway	1,393	9,452
Sweden	524	3,509
	2,432	17,014
NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED—		
7041—*Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the Like :* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	130	1,223
7045—*Other :* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	223	2,046
Norway	373	3,875
Sweden	53	354
	649	6,275
7046—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)	10,046	97,195
Prepared Copying Papers and Stencil Paper—		
7056—CARBON PAPER : (*p*)		
United Kingdom	2,221	1,545
United States of America	8	14
	2,229	1,559
7059—STENCIL PAPER : (*p*)		
United Kingdom	22,738	8,437
7060—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Paper, simlarly prepared Copying Papers and Stencil Paper, irrespective of size, in packets or otherwise		26,540
Printings—		
NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED—		
7091—*In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width :* (*q*)	ton	
United Kingdom	4,812	359,252
Canada	1,929	122,770
New Zealand	855	61,160
Finland	6	311
Germany, Republic of	1	98
Norway	5	304
Sweden	353	23,159
	7,961	567,054
7095—*In Sheets not less than 20 in. x 25 in. or its equivalent :* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	32	2,636
Canada	18	1,247
NewZealand	116	9,004
Austria	5	416
Finland	161	7,854
Norway	52	3,829
Sweden	22	1,770
	406	26,756
7096—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprintings	3,371	280,757

(*l*) *See* Item 6999. (*m*) *See* Item 7010. (*n*) *See* Item 7170. (*o*) *See* Item 7046. (*p*) *See* Item 7060. (*q*) *See* Item 7096.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
Printings—*continued.*		
7099—OTHER, IRRESPECTIVE OF SIZE OR SHAPE, BUT NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY :		
United Kingdom	1,310	11,359
Austria	503	2,301
Finland	668	3,142
Germany, Republic of	101	501
Netherlands	174	937
Norway	1,246	5,360
Sweden	343	2,120
Australian States	37,507	338,724
	41,852	364,444
Wrapping and Bag Papers (including Tissues)—		
7121—CORRUGATED PAPER AND STRAWPAPER : (*r*)		
United Kingdom	28	501
Netherlands	181	273
Sweden	149	912
	358	1,686
7123—KRAFT (UNBLEACHED SULPHATE) : (*r*)		
Sweden	2,681	11,298
7124—KRAFT (BLEACHED SULPHATE) : (*r*)		
Sweden	275	1,434
7126—MACHINE GLAZED SULPHITES : (*r*)		
Finland	105	549
Sweden	3,180	22,613
	3,285	23,162
7129—GLAZED IMITATION PARCHMENT : (*r*)		
Finland	86	635
Sweden	69	524
	155	1,159
7131—GLASSINE : (*r*)		
Norway	40	330
Sweden	40	350
	80	680
7132—GREASEPROOF :		
Finland	464	3,357
Norway	761	5,129
Sweden	1,027	7,129
Australian States	5,298	58,763
	7,550	74,378
7135—FRUIT WRAPPING OF ALL KINDS (INCLUDING TISSUE) : (*r*)		
Finland	3,831	29,085
Sweden	2,625	18,992
	6,456	48,077
TRANSPARENT CELLULOSE—		
7136—*Other than Printed or embossed—Cellulose Acetate* : (*s*)		
United Kingdom	71,934	18,767
Sweden	16,368	4,518
	88,302	23,285
7137—*Other—Regenerated Cellulose* : (*s*)		
United Kingdom	41,791	10,927
Sweden	3,896	865
	45,687	11,792
7138—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cellulose Wrapping and Bag Papers	167	8,771

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7139—WRAPPING AND BAG PAPERS (EXCLUDING TISSUES), N.E.I., CASINGS, SEALINGS AND CANDLE CARTON PAPER : (*r*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	34	592
Norway	197	1,124
Sweden	1,002	4,209
	1,233	5,925
7140—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrappings and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	47,785	354,070
7142—**Towels and Towelling of Paper**— (*n*)		
United Kingdom	280	2,685
United States of America	....	7
	280	2,692
Tissues and Tissue Cap Papers—		
7151—CIGARETTE PAPER : (*t*)		
United Kingdom	343	8,031
France	1	47
	344	8,078
7152—TOILET TISSUE AND TOILET TISSUE CAP :		
Norway	616	3,147
Sweden	1,311	7,454
Australian States	4,936	37,774
	6,863	48,375
7159—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER, N.E.I. : (*t*)		
Austria	114	790
New Zealand	21	182
Finland	1,585	9,978
Norway	102	632
Sweden	1,523	6,089
Other Countries	....	12
	3,345	17,683
7160—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I.	489	4,120
7161—**Carpet Felt Paper and Paper Felt, not Impregnated**—		
United Kingdom	....	973
Australian States	....	13,262
	....	14,235
7165—**Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I, Plain or Embossed**—(*n*)		
United Kingdom	51	945
Belgium	20	92
Germany, Republic of	5	33
	76	1,070
7166—**Gummed Paper, in Sheets or Flat Shapes, irrespective of size**— (*n*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	22,779	4,639
7169—**Paper, N.E.I.**— (*n*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	20	595
Germany, Republic of	11	163
	31	758
7170—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	10,227	68,745
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)—		
CARTON BOARDS AND BOX BOARDS—		
7176—*Chipboard* :		
Australian States	13,235	55,413

(*r*) *See* Item 7140. (*s*) *See* Item 7138. (*t*) *See* Item 7160. (*n*) *See* Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7178—*Greyboard and Newsboard, Lined : (u)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	21	442
7180—*Manilla Board, Lined :*		
Australian States	2,889	17,639
7181—*Strawboard (except corrugated) :*		
Netherlands	621	1,011
Australian States	9,503	42,351
	10,124	43,362
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS PAPER BOARDS—		
7185—*Index or System Boards :*		
United Kingdom	79	724
Austria	39	313
Netherlands	100	928
Sweden	20	184
Australian States	329	4,140
	567	6,289
7186—*Ivory Boards : (u)*		
United Kingdom	94	969
New Zealand	135	545
Netherlands	148	1,262
	377	2,776
7187—*Pasteboard :*		
United Kingdom	34	341
Finland	60	220
Sweden	26	202
Australian States	2,348	20,853
	2,468	21,616
7188—*Manilla, Unlined, Document, Folder and Tag :*		
United Kingdom	47	455
Australian States	1,284	11,239
	1,331	11,694
7190—*Surface Coated Boards, other than Machine-process Coated : (u)*		
United Kingdom	20	232
Netherlands	10	280
Sweden	268	1,368
	298	1,880
7192—*Leatherboard and Imitation Leatherboard : (u)*		
United Kingdom	157	2,505
Sweden	402	2,187
	559	4,692
7195—*Woodpulp Board : (u)*		
New Zealand	125	710
Finland	60	216
Sweden	275	1,599
	460	2,525
7196—*Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I. : (u)*		
United Kingdom	120	2,583
Finland	621	2,124
Netherlands	17	512
	758	5,219
7197—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards, N.E.I.	4,877	28,953
7198—**Wall Papers and Paper Hangings—**	doz. rolls	
United Kingdom	615	1,334
Netherlands	2	2
Australian States	(a)	1,094
	....	2,430
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**2,407,484**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		£
Paper Manufactures—		
7200—BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS :		
Australian States—		
Bags—Cellulose		65,843
Bags—Other		117,460
Heavy Duty Cartons		71,498
Other Containers		121,873
		376,674
Oversea (Composite Item)		49
7209—CELLULOSE WRAPPINGS (CUT TO SIZE) :		
Australian States		49,145
7211—CIGARETTE PAPERS IN PACKETS AND CIGARETTE TUBES :		
Australian States		13,707
7223—SANITARY TISSUES AND SANITARY PAPERS IN SMALL ROLLS AND PACKETS :		
Australian States—		
Toilet Papers (except Facial Tissues and Towels)		6,870
Other		33,762
		40,632
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		1,894
7230—ADVERTISING MATTER :		
United Kingdom		4,619
France		365
Germany, Republic of		1,227
Italy		133
Netherlands		136
United States of America		257
Other Countries		170
Australian States		56,238
		63,145
7271—PLAYING CARDS, SHEET OR CUT :	doz. packs	
United Kingdom	73	173
Belgium-Luxemburg	348	512
Australian States	8,113	17,732
	8,534	18,417
7280—CELLULOSE TAPE :		
Australian States		101,700
7289—MANUFACTURES OF PAPER AND PAPER BOARDS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom		9,776
Italy		413
Netherlands		432
Switzerland		208
United States of America		633
Other Countries		257
Australian States		221,110
		232,829

(u) *See* Item 7197. (a) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (B)		£
Stationery and Books—		
7290—BOOKS, PRINTED, N.E.I., FASHION BOOKS AND PLATES, MUSIC, MAGAZINES, PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS:		
United Kingdom		372,062
Canada		880
New Zealand		2,890
Austria		138
Belgium-Luxemburg		2,298
Czechoslovakia		4,833
Denmark		2,454
Finland		258
France		261
Germany, Republic of		4,389
Hungary		171
Italy		6,070
Japan		591
Netherlands		6,215
Sweden		411
Switzerland		154
U.S.S.R.		123
United States of America		19,973
Other Countries		203
Australian States		634,701
		1,059,075
7301—MAPS, ATLASES, CHARTS FOR MANUSCRIPT USE; CHARTS, N.E.I. GLOBES, GEOGRAPHICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL AND ASTRONOMICAL : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		2,614
United States of America		235
Other Countries		4
		2,853
STATIONERY—		
7303—*Manufactured Principally from Paper or Board* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		6,619
Hong Kong		266
Denmark		259
Germany, Republic of		127
Japan		102
Netherlands		241
United States of America		724
Other Countries		115
		8,450
7321—*Writing Ink and Ink Powders; Liquid Drawing Ink* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		1,255
Germany, Republic of		503
		1,758
7322—*Black Printing Ink, and Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.* :	lb.	
United Kingdom	18,478	3,981
Australian States	597,898	53,229
	616,376	57,210
7325—*Paint Boxes of All Kinds, Completely Fitted* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		2,217
Germany, Republic of		374
		2,591
7351—*Ball Point Pens and Refills therefor* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		3,654
Germany, Republic of		309
United States of America		46
		4,009

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7352—*Fountain Pens (including Stylographic); and Mechanical or Propelling Pencils* : (*v*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	12,274	7,350
Hong Kong	1,080	23
Germany, Republic of	22,464	652
Japan	354	42
	36,172	8,067
7355—*Pens, N.E.I. (including Penhandles, Penholders and Nibs)* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		1,849
Other Countries		101
		1,950
7356—*Mechanical or Propelling Pencils, imported separately* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom	636	506
Other Countries	618	179
	1,254	685
7358—*Pen and Pencil Cases and Boxes for school use fitted or not fitted, and Pen and Pencil Sets, N.E.I.* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		91
Germany, Republic of		256
Japan		314
		661
7361—*Pencils Encased in Wood (including such Pencils with Metal or Other Clamps and Attachments)* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		1,765
Germany, Republic of		974
		2,739
7362—*Fancy Pencils (except Mechanical or Propelling Pencils) and Pencils, N.E.I.* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		701
Other Countries		125
		826
7398—*Manufactured Stationery, N.E.I.* : (*v*)		
United Kingdom		4,693
Austria		111
France		122
Germany, Eastern		315
Germany, Republic of		551
Portugal		223
United States of America		131
Other Countries		19
		6,165
7399—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactured Stationery, N.E.I.		739,803
Total, Class XVI (B)		**2,795,034**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
Sporting Material—		
7402—CRICKET BATS : (*w*)		
United Kingdom	982	2,221
Pakistan	492	104
	1,474	2,325

(*v*) *See* Item 7399. (*w*) *See* Item 7439.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7405—FISHING APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (*w*)		£
United Kingdom	....	395
Germany, Republic of	....	173
Norway	....	4,832
Other Countries	....	22
	....	5,422
7420—GOLF BALLS : (*w*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	240	479
7438—N.E.I. : (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,757
Hong Kong	....	122
India	....	319
Pakistan	....	2,044
Japan	....	167
Other Countries	....	274
	....	12,683
7439—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sporting Material	....	286,139
7440—**Toys**—		
United Kingdom	....	47,588
Hong Kong	....	4,742
Pakistan	....	349
Austria	....	432
Czechoslovakia	....	761
Germany, Eastern	....	218
Germany, Republic of	....	20,705
Italy	....	3,311
Japan	....	6,974
Poland	....	344
Sweden	....	1,672
Other Countries	....	155
Australian States	....	424,432
	....	511,683
Smokers' Requisites—		
7452—CIGAR AND CIGARETTE CASES, TUBES AND HOLDERS : (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	396
Japan	....	273
Other Countries	....	279
	....	948
7453—LIGHTERS, POCKET TYPE : (*x*)	No.	
Austria	4,436	434
France	150	149
Japan	2,449	396
Sweden	5	5
	7,040	984
7454—LIGHTERS, POCKET TYPE, BEING COMBINATION CIGAR OR CIGARETTE CASES AND LIGHTERS : (*x*)		
United Kingdom	108	116
Austria	108	63
	216	179
7455—PIPES, SMOKING, OF WOOD : (*x*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	403	2,428
France	513	790
Italy	243	176
	1,159	3,394
7458—LIGHTER FLINTS : (*x*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	272	969
Germany, Republic of	86	105
	358	1,074

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7459—SMOKERS' REQUISITES, N.E.I. : (*x*)		£
United Kingdom	....	947
India	....	121
Austria	....	108
Germany, Republic of	....	1,218
Italy	....	114
Japan	....	1,087
Other Countries	....	42
	....	3,637
7460—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Smokers' Requisites	....	36,287
7470—**Fancy Goods, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom	....	2,500
Hong Kong	....	147
Austria	....	524
France	....	412
Germany, Eastern	....	670
Germany, Republic of	....	2,998
Italy	....	2,027
Japan	....	4,567
Other Countries	....	214
Australian States	....	73,471
	....	87,530
Jewellery—		
PRECIOUS STONES, UNSET—		
7511—*Diamonds, except Industrial Diamonds* : (*y*)	carat	
United Kingdom	81	4,439
South Africa, Union of	21	1,162
Belgium	14	974
Netherlands	9	523
	125	7,098
7519—*Precious Stones, N.E.I., Cameos, Intaglios* : (*y*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	576
Ceylon	....	585
Switzerland	....	78
	....	1,239
7520—OTHER JEWELLERY: (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,222
Austria	....	3,611
Czechoslovakia	....	152
France	....	573
Germany, Republic of	....	8,942
Italy	....	1,214
Norway	....	132
Thailand	....	716
Other Countries	....	16
	....	17,578
7540—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Jewellery	....	262,158
Timepieces and Parts thereof—		
CHRONOMETERS AND CLOCKS—		
7561—*Time Registers and Detectors* :	No.	
United Kingdom	149	318
Germany, Republic of	71	126
Switzerland	80	8,866
United States of America	113	608
Other Countries	11	74
Australian States	66	2,887
	490	12,879
7562—CHRONOMETERS AND CLOCKS :		
United Kingdom	19,638	17,784
Czechoslovakia	234	158
Germany, Republic of	32,392	22,569
Italy	1,315	773
Switzerland	41	104
Other Countries	7	42
Australian States	21,381	33,239
	75,008	74,669

(*w*) *See* Item 7439. (*x*) *See* Item 7460. (*y*) *See* Item 7540.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	No.	£
Timepieces and Parts thereof—*continued.*		
7571—WATCHES : (*z*)		
Wristlet Watches :		
United Kingdom	72	157
Germany, Republic of	92	352
Switzerland	2,087	5,766
	2,251	6,275
7574—*Watches specially Designed for Use of the Blind; Watches, N.E.I. :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	3,638	2,860
Germany, Republic of	200	122
	3,838	2,982
7575—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Watches	17,373	95,185
7581—WATCH AND CLOCK MOVEMENTS, CASES AND OTHER PARTS :		
United Kingdom		203
Germany, Republic of		350
Switzerland		3,656
Australian States		6,066
....		10,555
7590—WATCHBANDS, OF AND MATERIAL :		
Australian States		19,732
Total, Class XVII		1,463,114
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7601—**Cinematographs and Parts**—		
United Kingdom	89	9,733
Germany, Republic of	....	20
Australian States	....	35,606
....		45,359
7611—**Cinematograph Film (except Re-imported Film)**—	lin. ft.	
United Kingdom	318,721	5,135
United States of America	54,818	2,153
Other Countries	2,169	79
Australian States	....	1,740
....		9,107
7639—**Re-imported Films of All Kinds**—		
Australia (Re-imported)	62,564	261
United Kingdom	256,892	1,070
United States of America	264,288	1,100
	583,744	2,431
Cameras and Magic or Optical Lanterns—		
7640—MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS :	No.	
United Kingdom	75	1,651
Australian States	127	4,627
	202	6,278
STILL CAMERAS, EXCEPT AERIAL OR ENLARGING—		
7648—35 *Millimetre* : (*a*)		
Germany, Eastern	410	5,509
Germany, Republic of	114	1,387
Netherlands	1	120
	525	7,016
7651—*Roll Film Type except 35 mm.—Box :* (*a*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	4,576	6,188
Other Countries	11	91
	4,587	6,279
7652—*Roll Film Type except 35 mm.—Folding Hand :* (*a*)		
Germany, Republic of	988	11,032
Other Countries	8	129
	996	11,161
7653—*Roll Film Type except 35 mm.—Other :* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	2	889
7655—*Other than Roll-film Type:*(*a*)		
Austria	1	477
7659—ENLARGERS : (*a*)		
Czechoslovakia	24	366
Germany, Republic of	3	46
	27	412
7660—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Still Cameras	1,907	29,461
7661—MAGIC OR OPTICAL LANTERNS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	46
Germany, Republic of	....	333
Italy	....	348
....		727
7669—*Parts and Accessories, N.E.I., except Tripods :* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,096
Germany, Republic of	....	170
Italy	....	257
Other Countries	....	24
....		1,547
Photographic Goods, N.E.I.—		
FILMS AND PLATES, SENSITISED—		
7681—*Photographic and X-Ray Dry Plates and Flat Films, Sensitized :*	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	52,406	9,729
United States of America	201	58
Australian States	(*c*)	72,188
....		81,975
7689—*Sensitized Films, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	28,136	4,882
France	3	5
Italy	141	127
United States of America	540	24
Australian States	(*c*)	29,664
....		34,702
7690—PAPERS AND SENSITIZED MATERIAL N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	212,337	6,525
Belgium	1,123	48
United States of America	34,826	2,552
Australian States	(*c*)	36,503
....		45,628
7698—PHOTOGRAPHIC ACCESSORIES, N.E.I. : (*b*)		
Oversea Countries	....	57
7699—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Photographic Accessories, N.E.I.	....	86,883

(*z*) *See* Item 7575. (*a*) *See* Item 7660. (*b*) *See* Item 7699. (*c*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Optical Appliances—	No.	£
7711—TELESCOPES : (*d*)		
United Kingdom	46	225
7712—FIELD, MARINE AND OPERA GLASSES : (*d*)		
Australia (Re-imported)....	1	30
Japan	294	1,155
	295	1,185
7717—MAGNIFYING AND READING GLASSES, NOT BEING SPECTACLES : (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	104
Other Countries	....	50
	....	154
7718—MICROSCOPES : (*d*)		
United Kingdom	69	4,141
Austria	9	1,175
Germany, Republic of	9	635
	87	5,951
7719—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Optical Appliances (Telescopes, Binoculars and Magnifying Glasses), Parts thereof, and Mounted Lenses therefor	....	8,269
Ophthalmic Goods—		
SPECTACLE FRAMES—		
7722—*Completely Plastic or Zylo Material* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	581	270
Other Countries	139	76
	720	346
7725—*Combination (Metal-cum-plastic)* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	2,162	2,353
Germany, Republic of	3,557	4,180
	5,719	6,533
7728—*Parts, N.E.I., For Spectacle Frames and Mountings* : (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	252
7729—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Spectacle Frames and Mountings and Parts thereof	....	37,946
LENSES, POWERED, NOT FRAMES—GROUND AND POLISHED ON ONE SURFACE—		
7731—*Single Vision* : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	24,672	4,162
7732—*Bifocal* : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	2,846	1,836
United States of America	1,042	381
	3,888	2,217
LENSES, POWERED, NOT FRAMED—GROUND AND POLISHED ON BOTH SIDES, UNEDGED—		
7734—*Single Vision* : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	17,395	2,636
7735—*Bifocal* : (*f*)		
United Kingdom ...	145	141
7736—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ophthalmic Lenses	....	16,337

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7746—GLASSES AND GOGGLES (FITTED WITH NON-POWERED LENSES OR EYEPIECES)—	No.	£
United Kingdom	383	84
France	2,762	395
Italy	8,736	948
Australian States	62,781	36,982
	74,662	38,409
7750—**Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances—**		
United Kingdom	....	182
Switzerland	....	169
United States of America	....	45
Australian States	....	5,053
	....	5,449
Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances—		
7761—OPERATING INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,529
Germany, Republic of	....	3,837
Netherlands	....	702
Sweden	....	141
United States of America	....	758
	....	11,967
7762—EXAMINING INSTRUMENTS (INCLUDING EXAMINING TABLES OTHER THAN X-RAY) AND APPLIANCES : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	691
United States of America	....	10
	....	701
7763—DENTAL CHAIRS AND DENTAL UNITS :		
United Kingdom	....	142
Australian States	11	2,309
	....	2,451
7767—SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,668
Germany, Republic of	....	1,665
United States of America	....	815
Other Countries	....	153
	....	5,301
7768—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances (including Medical)	....	82,268
7769—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I. (INCLUDING X-RAY EXAMINING TABLES) :		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	100
United Kingdom	....	1,275
Netherlands	....	5,120
United States of America	....	183
Australian States	....	17,375
	....	24,053
Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Materials and Supplies—		
7772—ARTIFICIAL LIMBS AND SPLINTS :		
Australian States	....	250
7775—BELTS, BRACES, BREAST SUPPORTS, PADS, TRUSSES, VACCINATION SHIELDS :		
United Kingdom	....	132
Australian States	....	5,376
	....	5,508

(*d*) *See* Item 7719. (*e*) *See* Item 7729. (*f*) *See* Item 7736. (*h*) *See* Item 7768.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII		£
Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Materials and Supplies.—*contd.*		
7780—DENTAL MATERIALS :		
United Kingdom		87
Germany, Republic of		178
United States of America		128
Australian States		45,757
		46,150
7792—**Cotton Wool for Medical Purposes—**	lb.	
Australian States	83,763	34,566
7795—**Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials—**		
United Kingdom		40,330
Austria		111
United States of America		278
Other Countries		97
Australian States		90,276
		131,092
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—		
7807—BAROMETERS AND BAROMETER MOVEMENTS, BAROGRAPHS: (*i*)		
United Kingdom		767
France		135
Germany, Republic of		2,070
		2,972
7811—COMPASSES (EXCEPT PRISMATIC) : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		398
Germany, Republic of		110
		508
7815—INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING DENSITY: (*i*)		
United Kingdom		397
United States of America		11
		408
7817—INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING LIGHT AND COLOUR : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		1,743
United States of America		13
		1,756
7831—COMPASSES, PRISMATIC, CLINOMETERS: (*i*)		
United Kingdom		490
7841—MATHEMATICAL, DRAWING AND SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT TRIPODS) : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		6,358
Canada		12
Germany, Republic of		1,201
United States of America		1,177
		8,748
7851—REVOLUTION AND SPEED COUNTERS, N.E.I. : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		2,599
Germany, Republic of		291
Other Countries		132
		3,022
7861—PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES: (*i*)		
United Kingdom		1,330
Germany, Republic of		440
Other Countries		82
		1,852

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
THERMOMETERS—	No.	£
7871—*Clinical* : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	13,162	1,787
7879—*Other* : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	5,153	3,407
Other Countries	96	211
	5,249	3,618
7890—THERMOSTATS : (*i*)		
United Kingdom	806	1,615
Denmark	624	608
United States of America	287	309
Other Countries	88	109
	1,805	2,641
7901—GLASS LABORATORY APPARATUS AND ARTICLES FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, N.E.I. : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		4,931
Germany, Republic of		282
United States of America		241
Other Countries		94
		5,548
7933—BALANCES, ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY AND WEIGHTS THEREFOR : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		410
Germany, Republic of		663
United States of America		196
		1,269
7939—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS, N.E.I. : (*i*)		
United Kingdom		30,063
Cocos Islands		192
Czechoslovakia		127
Germany, Republic of		2,094
Sweden		175
Switzerland		312
Other Countries		110
		38,507
7940—COMPOSITE ITEM Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.		56,410
Total, Class XVIII		**974,444**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS. ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—		
ACIDS—		
8000—*Arsenic Acid and Arsenic Pentoxide* :	cwt.	
United Kingdom		9
Australian States	150	1,197
	150	1,206
8001—*Arsenious Acid or Oxide (Arsenic Trioxide)* :		
Sweden	249	691
8002—*Boric Acid (Boracic Acid)*:		
United Kingdom		10
United States of America	380	1,216
Australian States	4	22
	384	1,248
8003—*Carbonic Acid (Carbon Dioxide)* :	lb.	
United Kingdom	628	266

(*i*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8004—*Chromic Acid (Chromic Trioxide) :*	cwt.	£
Australian States	41	915
8005—*Hydrochloric (Muriatic), Nitric and Sulphuric Acids :*		
United Kingdom	9	134
Australian States	8	117
	17	248
8012—*Phosphoric Acid :*		
United Kingdom	....	28
Australian States	623	5,018
	623	5,046
8013—*Silicic Acid and Silica Gel :*		
United Kingdom	....	16
Australian States	18	457
	18	473
8019—*Inorganic Acids, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	....	60
Australian States	3	115
	....	175
8020—ALUMS, VIZ. :—AMMONIA ALUM (ALUMINIUM AMMONIUM SULPHATE), POTASH ALUM (ALUMINIUM POTASSIUM SULPHATE), SODA ALUM (ALUMINIUM SODIUM SULPHATE), ALUM CAKE :		
United Kingdom	....	17
Australian States	967	2,057
	967	2,074
8030—ALUMNIUM COMPOUNDS (EXCEPT ALUMINATES) :		
Australian States	38	197
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—		
8040—*Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia (including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide) :*		
United Kingdom	....	14
Australian States	....	27,403
	....	27,417
8041—*Carbonate and Sesquicarbonate : (j)*		
United Kingdom	149	424
8043—*Chloride :*		
United Kingdom	43	159
Germany, Republic of	....	6
Australian States	501	3,222
	544	3,387
8049—*Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I. : (j)*		
United Kingdom	12	94
8050—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.	136	976
BARIUM COMPOUNDS—	lb.	
8070—*Carbonate, Precipitated : (k)*		
France	44,100	799
8078—*Barium Compounds, N.E.I. : (k)*		
United Kingdom	606	42
8079—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Barium Compounds	1,181	116

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
BISMUTH COMPOUNDS (EXCEPT BISMUTHATES)—	lb.	£
8080—*Bismuth Carbonate :*		
United Kingdom	100	151
Australian States	1,288	1,595
	1,388	1,746
8089—*Bismuth Compounds, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom	3	6
Australian States	84	134
	87	140
8100—BROMINE :		
Australian States	....	112
8105—CADMIUM COMPOUNDS:		
Australian States	972	736
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—		
8111—*Carbonate (Precipitated):(l)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	30	134
8112—*Carbide :*		
Italy	1,969	4,642
Norway	15,099	28,322
Australian States	2,728	9,316
	19,796	42,280
8116—*Hypochlorite (Chloride of Lime) (Bleaching Powder):(l)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	21,840	309
8120—*Chloride :*	cwt.	
Australian States	4,183	8,723
8128—*Calcium and Calcium Compounds, N.E.I. : (l)*		
United Kingdom	....	84
8129—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Calcium and Calcium Compounds, N.E.I.	....	1,057
8130—CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT CHROMATES AND DICHROMATES) :		
United Kingdom	1	28
8140—COBALT COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	98	4,492
COPPER (CUPRIC, CUPROUS) COMPOUNDS—		
8161—*Sulphate :*		
United Kingdom	1,280	6,977
Australian States	3,858	28,217
	5,138	35,194
8169—*Copper Compounds, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	29	714
Australian States	669	10,748
	698	11,462
8170—GOLD COMPOUNDS :		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	....	20
	....	23
8180—HYDROGEN PEROXIDE :	gal.	
United Kingdom	14	46
Australian States	1,080	2,248
	1,094	2,294
8185—IODINE (CRUDE) :	cwt.	
Australian States	1	187

(*j*) *See* Item 8050. (*k*) *See* Item 8079. (*l*) *See* Item 8129.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—*continued.*		
8190—IRON (FERRIC, FERROUS) COMPOUNDS,		
United Kingdom	168	20
Australian States	122,070	1,473
	122,238	1,493
LEAD COMPOUNDS—		
8200—*Arsenate :*	cwt.	
Australian States	358	6,038
8209—*Lead Compounds, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	1,092	10 578
MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS—		
8210—*Carbonate (except Magnesite) : (m)*		
United Kingdom	22	175
8212—*Oxide (except Calcined Magnesite : (m)*		
United Kingdom	1	60
8213—*Sulphate (Epsom Salts) :*		
United Kingdom	...	2
Australian States	1,136	3,151
	1,136	3,153
8218—*Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I. : (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	114
8219—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I.	122	1,356
8220—MANGANESE (MANGANOUS) COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	1,047	6,265
8230—MERCURY (MERCURIC, MERCUROUS) COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. :	lb.	
United Kingdom	49,399	5,570
Australian States	276	221
	49,675	5,791
8240—MOLYBDENUM COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT MOLYBDATES) :	cwt.	
United States of America	11	523
Australian States	65	6,225
	76	6,748
NICKEL (NICKELIC, NICKELOUS) COMPOUNDS—		
8250—*Sulphate (including Nickel-ammonium Sulphate) :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,872	421
8259—*Nickel Compounds, N.E.I.:*		
United Kingdom	....	1,075
8260—PHOSPHOROUS AND PHOSPHOROUS COMPOUNDS (EXCEPT PHOSPHATES) :		
United Kingdom	....	285
Australian States	....	9
	....	294
POTASSIUM AND POTASSIUM COMPOUNDS—		
8271—*Bromide : (m)*		
United Kingdom	172	40
Germany, Republic of	550	72
	722	112
8275—*Cream of Tartar (Potassium Bi-tartrate and Potassium Acid Tartrate) :*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	35	6
Australian States	47,708	6,965
	47,743	6,971
8279—*Hydroxide (Caustic Potash) : (n)*	cwt.	
France	199	1,032
Germany, Republic of	40	203
	239	1,235
8280—*Iodide : (n)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	696	491
8281—*Metabisulphite :*		
Germany, Republic of	....	161
8283—*Nitrate (including Saltpetre) : (n)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	160	631
8288—*Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I. : (n)*		
United Kingdom	14	282
France	1,004	1,039
Sweden	139	700
	1,157	2,021
8289—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I.	173	2,201
8290—SILICON COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT SILICATES) :		
Germany, Republic of	2	117
Australian States	45	626
	47	743
SILVER COMPOUNDS—		
8300—*Silver Nitrate :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2	12
Australian States	865	4,426
	867	4,438
SODIUM AND SODIUM COMPOUNDS—		
8310—*Alginate :*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	136	4,058
Australian States	1	29
	137	4,087
8311—*Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda):*		
United Kingdom	40	336
Australian States	5,239	10,997
	5,279	11,333
8313—*Bi-sulphite : (o)*		
United Kingdom	1,406	3,188
8314—*Bi-borates (including refined Borax) :*		
United States of America	1,985	11,138
Australian States	108	333
	2,093	11,471
8318—*Carbonates (Washing Soda, Soda Ash, Soda Crystals) :*		
United Kingdom	61	298
Australian States	62,741	110,294
	62,802	110,592
8319—*Chlorate : (o)*	lb.	
France	89,832	3,136
Germany, Republic of	37,335	1,273
	127,167	4,409
8320—*Cyanide : (o)*		
	cwt.	
United Kingdom	13,391	84,736
Canada	32,338	102,159
	45,729	186,895

(*m*) *See* Item 8219. (*n*) *See* Item 8289. (*o*) *See* Item 8349.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8321—*Dichromate (Bichromate)* :	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	35	226
Australian States	247	2,296
	282	2,522
8323—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)* :		
United Kingdom	42	128
United States of America	22	216
Australian States	22,662	79,280
	22,726	79,624
8329—*Phosphate, except Fertilizer Grade, N.E.I.* :		
United Kingdom	11	73
Australian States	1,561	8,654
	1,572	8,727
8332—*Silicates* :		
Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Meta-Silicate	3,151	4,412
Australian States (Composite Item)	3,868	5,828
8334—*Silico Fluoride* : (*o*)		
Netherlands	40	143
8335—*Sulphate (including Glauber Salts and Salt Cake)* :		
United Kingdom	2	28
Australian States	401	1,036
	403	1,064
8336—*Sulphide* : (*o*)		
United Kingdom	199	389
8337—*Thiosulphate (Hyposulphite) (Hypo)* :		
United Kingdom		4
Australian States	94	299
	94	303
8341—*Trichloracetate* : (*o*)		
Germany, Republic of	80	752
8342—*Thiopental (Sodium Thiopentone)* : (*o*)		
United Kingdom		996
8348—*Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I.* : (*o*)		
United Kingdom	699	5,363
Germany, Republic of	100	594
Japan	7	367
United States of America	1	12
	807	6,336
8349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I.	1,038	9,677
8360—TIN (STANNIC, STANNOUS) COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT STANATES) :		
Australian States	78	4,473
ZINC COMPOUNDS (EXCEPT ZINCATES)—		
8371—*Chloride* : (*p*)		
United Kingdom	47	236
8373—*Sulphate* : (*p*)		
United Kingdom	13	110
8378—*Zinc Compound, N.E.I.*:(*p*)		
United Kingdom	8	109
France	10	294
	18	403
8379—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Zinc Compounds	1,438	3,643

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8380—GASES, ELEMENTAL:(*q*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom		207
8385—XANTHATES—ALL TYPES : (*r*)		
Australian States	1,676	32,435
Organic Acids and Anhydrides—		
8400—ACETIC AND PYROLIGNEOUS ACIDS AND SOLUTIONS, EXTRACTS AND ESSENCES THEREOF :	gal.	
United Kingdom	47	75
Australian States	907	934
	954	1,009
8402—ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID, EXCEPT TABLETS AND POWDERS :	lb.	
United Kingdom	60	19
Australian States	3,696	1,211
	3,756	1,230
8403—BENZOIC ACID :		
United Kingdom	2	6
Australian States	450	68
	452	74
8404—CITRIC ACID NOT COMPOUNDED :	cwt.	
United Kingdom		18
Australian States	778	15,225
	778	15,243
8405—FORMIC ACID : (*s*)		
United Kingdom	23	113
Germany, Republic of	72	273
	95	386
8406—LACTIC ACID : (*s*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,905	503
8408—MONOCHLORACETIC ACID :		
France	50,595	3,479
8411—OXALIC ACID : (*s*)	cwt.	
Germany, Republic of	44	249
8415—TARTARIC ACID :		
United Kingdom		3
Australian States	302	7,520
	302	7,523
8429—ORGANIC ACIDS AND ANHYDRIDES, N.E.I. : (*s*)		
United Kingdom		181
Other Countries		54
		235
8430—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.		427
Alcohols (including Glycols) Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—		
8433—DIACETONE ALCOHOL : (*t*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	15,518	1,156
Netherlands	3,086	206
	18,604	1,362
8430—GLYCERINE :		
United Kingdom	313	120
Australian States	127,896	18,558
	128,209	18,678
8436—METHYL ALCOHOL (WOOD ALCOHOL) :	gal.	
United Kingdom	16	37
Australian States	3,675	2,142
	3,691	2,179

(*o*) *See* Item 8349. (*p*) *See* Item 8379. (*q*) *See* Item 8529. (*r*) Oversea Imports classified according to type of compound. (*s*) *See* Item 8430. (*t*) *See* Item 8449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	gal.	£
Alcohols (including Glycols) Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—*continued.*		
ETHYL ALCOHOL (ETHANOL)—		
8437—*Denatured Spirits :*		
Australian States	187,547	44,260
8439—*Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	12,000	3,020
8448—ALCOHOLS (INCLUDING GLYCOLS) NOT BEING BEVERAGES, N.E.I. : (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	802
Germany, Republic of	....	142
Netherlands	....	15
	....	959
8449—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of all Alcohols (including Glycols) N.E.I., not being Beverages	19,682	18,808
8450—SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS, ESSENCES, EXTRACTS, AROMAS, ETC., AND NON-MEDICINAL SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	156	1,004
Belgium	1	8
Italy	30	363
Australian States	....	60,764
	....	62,139
Organic Compounds, N.E.I.—		
8460—ADDITIVES FOR USE IN THE COMPOUNDING OF PETROLEUM OILS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	69,606
Germany, Republic of	....	3,826
Netherlands	....	555
United States of America	....	3,384
Australian States	....	3,398
	....	80,769
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE—		
8461—*Lindane (at least 99 per cent. Gamma Isomer) :* (*u*)		
Germany, Republic of	....	5,310
Italy	....	403
	....	5,713
8462—*Other :* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	695
8463—CAMPHOR : (*v*)		
Hong Kong	....	462
CARBON COMPOUNDS—	lb.	
8465—*Carbon Tetrachloride :* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	3,763	908
Germany, Republic of ...	10,768	405
	14,531	1,313
8467—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Compounds (Bisulphide, Tetrachloride)	9,382	1,081
8470—CASEIN (OTHER THAN MANUFACTURES OF) :	cwt.	
Australian States	845	7,228
COAL AND PETROLEUM OIL DERIVATIVES—	gal.	£
8472—*Solvent Naphtha and Benzol (Benzene) (Coal Tar Products) :*		
United Kingdom	75	58
Australian States	244,313	52,004
	244,388	52,062
8474—*Naphthalene :*	lb.	
Australian States	56,562	3,876
8475—*Pyridine :*	(*x*)	
United Kingdom	....	29
8476—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives (Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene) N.E.I.	....	2,627
8477—CRESYLIC ACID (CRESOL) :	gal.	
Australian States	4,366	3,984
8481—D.D.T., EXCEPT EMULSIONS, PREPARED SPRAYS, ETC., CONTAINING D.D.T. :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	(*x*)	184
Italy	(*x*)	482
Australian States	583	16,946
	....	17,612
8483—MALATHION (DIMETHYL DITHIOPHOSPHATE OF DIETHYLMERCAPTO SUCCINATE) :		
United Kingdom	205	5,262
United States of America	22	966
Australian States	(*y*)	16,073
	....	22,301
8488—ETHERS—CHLOROFORM AND ANAESTHETIC :	gal.	
United Kingdom	128	281
Australian States	....	852
	....	1,133
8490—ETHYL CHLORIDE :		
Australian States	....	1,386
8495—ETHYLENE GLYCOL MONOETHYL ETHER (CELLOSOLVE) :	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,259	868
Germany, Republic of	1,146	110
	8,405	978
FLAVOURING ESSENCES (INCLUDING CULINARY ESSENCES AND FLAVOURING EXTRACTS; COMPOUNDED FRUIT AROMAS; FLAVOURING ESTERS AND ALDEHYDES)—		
8501—*Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Acetate :*	gal.	
United Kingdom	2	3
Australian States	4,516	3,998
	4,518	4,001
8502—*Butyl Acetate :*	lb.	
Australian States	81,570	9,762
8503—*Coumarin and Vanillin :*		
Canada	....	4,415
8504—*Methyl Salicylate :*		
Australian States	....	451

(*t*) *See* Item 8449. (*u*) Interstate Imports included in Item 8845. (*v*) *See* Item 8999. (*w*) *See* Item 8467.
(*x*) Quantity not recorded. (*y*) 3,541 gallons.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8509—*Other* :		£
Australian States—		
Essences and Flavourings for Preparing Beverages (non-spirituous)	....	43,165
Other, N.E.I.	....	32,076
	....	75,241
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	1,281
Canada	....	4,713
	....	5,994
8510—FORMALDEHYDE (FORMALIN) :	lb.	
United Kingdom	57	6
Australian States	33,870	2,250
	33,927	2,256
GASES (ORGANIC), PRINCIPALLY USED AS REFRIGERANTS—		
8516—*Methyl Chloride* : (*z*)		
United Kingdom	34,800	3,637
Germany, Republic of	2,205	248
	37,005	3,885
8528—*Freon and Organic Refrigerants, N.E.I.* : (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,847
Germany, Republic of	....	1,510
Netherlands	....	368
	....	9,725
8529—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Gases (including Liquid or Compressed), N.E.I.	....	36,240
8530—HEXAMINE (HEXAMETHYLENE TETRAMINE) : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	3,360	504
Germany, Republic of	4,475	362
	7,835	866
8532—KETONES—ACETONE : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	8,764	447
8534—LECITHIN : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	2,688	203
Germany, Republic of	2,205	157
	4,893	360
8537—METHYL BROMIDE : (*a*)		
United States of America	2,976	672
8540—METHYL ISO-BUTYL KETONE : (*a*)		
United Kingdom	7,324	694
Netherlands	26,059	1,713
	33,383	2,407
8552—PHENOL :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	62
Australian States	190	2,882
	191	2,944
8553—PHENOTHIAZINE :		
United Kingdom	....	61
Germany, Republic of	....	5,007
Australian States	77	3,220
	....	8,288
8555—PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE :	....	4,168
Australian States	....	
8560—PLASTICIZERS (TRICRESYL AND TRIPHENYL PHOSPHATES AND PHTHALATES) :		
Australian States	39	627

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8580—SACCHARIN AND SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR : (*b*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	321	956
8583—TETRAETHYL LEAD : (*a*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	14,201	262,420
8585—TRIETHANOLAMINE : (*a*)		
Germany, Republic of	158	2,135
8587—UREA : (*a*)		
Germany, Republic of	399	974
8597—XYLENOLS : (*a*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,240	561
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—	million Oxford Units	
ANTI-BIOTICS—		
8613—*Penicillin* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	12,170	1,488
8614—*Streptomycin* : (*b*)	kg.	
United Kingdom	51	1,704
8620—BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERA : (*b*)		
United States of America	....	1,030
Other Countries	....	35
	....	1,065
8625—CAFFEINE AND ITS SALTS : (*b*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	6	13
Germany, Republic of	102	111
	108	124
DRUGS, NARCOTIC—		
8651—*Cocaine and its Salts* : (*b*)		
Germany, Republic of	....	64
8653—*Morphine and its Salts* : (*b*)	oz.	
Germany, Republic of	16	42
8659—*Narcotic Drugs, N.E.I.* : (*b*)		
Germany, Republic of	....	132
8660—INSULIN : (*b*)	No. of Intern. Units	
United Kingdom	2,448,000	1,368
Denmark	6,522,000	4,025
	8,970,000	5,393
8661—LIVER EXTRACTS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	524
Germany, Republic of	....	747
	....	1,271
8663—PHENACETIN : (*b*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	608	251
8665—QUININE AND ITS SALTS : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	22	72
8667—STRYCHNINE AND ITS SALTS : (*b*)	oz.	
United Kingdom	400	116
India	48	24
	448	140
8669—THEOBROMINE : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	38
VITAMINS AND VITAMIN PREPARATIONS—		
8675—*Vitamin A* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	74
Switzerland	....	6,219
	....	6,293
8679—*Vitamins and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I.* : (*b*)		
Germany, Republic of	....	19

(*z*) *See* Item 8529. (*a*) *See* Item 8999. (*b*) *See* Item 8699.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—*continued.*		
SULPHA DRUGS—		
8683—*Sulpha Dimidine (Sulpha Methazine)* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,829
8685—*Other* : (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	338
8698—DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS, N.E.I. : (*b*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	....	32
United Kingdom	....	33,459
Austria	....	1,216
Germany, Republic of	....	2,961
Italy	....	539
Sweden	....	511
Switzerland	....	101
United States of America	....	130
Other Countries	....	231
	....	39,180
8699—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.	....	1,659,453
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous—		
8701—ANISE (ANISEED) : (*c*)	lb.	
China	2,445	2,131
8703—CINNAMON : (*c*)		
United Kingdom	1	2
Seychelles and Dependencies	28,563	13,375
	28,564	13,377
8705—CITRONELLA : (*c*)		
Ceylon	2,640	904
Indonesia	2,241	1,075
	4,881	1,979
8706—CLOVES : (*c*)		
Zanzibar	960	686
Madagascar	2,646	1,291
	3,606	1,977
8710—EUCALYPTUS :		
Australian States	234,619	63,544
8713—LAVENDER : (*c*)		
France	14	42
8715—CITRUS :		
Australian States	935	1,476
8716—PATCHOULI : (*c*)		
Malaya, Federation of	28	140
Singapore	28	139
	56	279
8717—PEPPERMINT : (*c*)		
France	112	369
United States of America	1,780	4,237
	1,892	4,606
8719—SPEARMINT AND OTHER MINT OILS (EXCEPT PEPPERMINT) : (*c*)		
United States of America	2,090	4,381
8728—ESSENTIAL OILS, NATURAL, NON-SPIRITUOUS, N.E.I. : (*c*)		
India	2,240	1,442
Windward Islands	225	511
France	337	312
Spain	1,112	398
Other Countries	28	61
	3,942	2,724

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8729—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.	lb. 2,691	£ 3,347
8730—**Perfumery and Toilet Preparations**—		
Australian States—		
Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the Like	....	153,782
Hair Waving Preparations (including Kits and Parts therefor)	....	34,890
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	....	677,232
	....	865,904
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	1,227
Germany, Republic of	....	1,580
	....	2,807
8750—**Soap**—		
Australian States—		
Shaving Soap and Shaving Cream	....	22,744
Toilet, Fancy or Medicated Soap	2,472,107	273,372
Laundry Soap—		
In Bar or Cake Form	13,807	1,034
Powders and Flakes	7,223,467	638,187
	....	935,337
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	2,461	536
Germany, Republic of	....	175
	....	711
8760—SOAP SUBSTITUTES, COMPOUNDED DETERGENTS AND SOAP, N.E.I. :		
Australian States—		
Liquid Detergents (Household)	....	21,962
Solid, Paste or in Powder Form—		
For Household Use	585,446	50,307
Other	173,430	16,511
Other, N.E.I.	....	39,497
	491,786	128,277
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	447,937	20,897
Germany, Republic of	43,679	2,400
Other Countries	169	65
	491,785	23,362
Fertilizers—		
8760—AMMONIUM SULPHATE (EXCEPT UREA) :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	12
Germany, Republic of	30,012	33,131
Australian States	80,705	145,355
	110,718	178,498
8762—POTASSIUM MURIATE 58/60% K_2O GRADE : (*d*)		
France	46,622	39,596
Germany, Republic of	42,600	32,380
	89,222	71,976
8763—POTASSIUM MURIATE OTHER : (*d*)		
Germany, Eastern	8,000	9,377
8765—POTASSIUM SULPHATE : (*d*)		
France	7,402	8,486
Germany, Republic of	12,400	13,124
	19,802	21,611

(*b*) *See* Item 8699. (*c*) *See* Item 8729. (*d*) *See* Item 8778.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8770—ROCK PHOSPHATES :	cwt.	£
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	5,074,120	538,139
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	503,600	53,193
Australian States	104	114
	5,577,824	591,446
8772—SODIUM NITRATE (PURITY 99% OR LESS):(*d*)		
Chile	29,737	34,437
8776—BLOOD AND BONE, BONEDUST AND ANIMAL REFUSE :		
Australian States	31,440	44,097
8777—ZINC OXIDE FOR FERTILIZERS :		
Australian States	16,485	55,406
8778—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Fertilizers, N.E.I.	179	1,109
8803—**Baking Powder**—	lb.	
Australian States	30,302	6,332
8804—**Cream of Tartar Substitutes**—		
Australian States	294,853	30,514
8805—**Foaming Powders and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers**—		
United Kingdom		8,236
Australian States		2,039
		10,275
8807—**Food Preservatives, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		554
Australian States		4,471
		5,025
8810—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives**—		
Australian States—	cwt.	
Dextrine	345	1,232
	lb.	
Gelatine, inedible	25,760	6,018
Starch	619,023	46,195
Other		156,074
		209,519
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		8,503
United States of America		1,346
Other Countries		47
		9,896
8830—**Hydraulic Brake Fluid**—		
United Kingdom		741
Australian States		8,847
		9,588
Insecticides and Disinfectants—		
8840—NICOTINE SPRAYING PREPARATIONS :		
United Kingdom		413
France		173
Australian States		(*e*)
		586
8845—OTHER PREPARATIONS :		
Australian States—		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides		10,043
Insecticides, N.E.I.		223,921
Disinfectants, N.E.I.		17,776
Seed Dressings, N.E.I.		20,234
		271,974
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom		1,066
Japan		834
		1,900

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8855—**Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I. for making Drenches**—		£
Australian States		62,543
8859—**Washes and Dips (Sheep Cattle and Horse)**—		
Australian States		104,920
8860—**Blowfly Dressings**—		
Australian States		11,245
8869—**Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers**—		
Australian States		36,108
Salt—		
8870—SALT AND TABLE PREPARATIONS THEREOF IN PACKAGES NOT EXCEEDING 14 LB. NET WEIGHT : (*f*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,274	4,643
8875—ROCK SALT : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	920	406
8878—SALT, N.E.I. : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	3,858	1,962
8879—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Salt	52,056	41,851
	lb.	
8880—**Yeast**—	521,562	58,633
Australian States		
8890—**Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment**—		
Australian States	372,239	17,053
8900—**Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)**—		
Australian States		13,757
8910—**Refractory Compounds and Cements**—		
Australian States		3,450
8950—**Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing Cement and Compounds, N.E.I., for Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments of Cement or Concrete**—		
Australian States		16,267
8990—**Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)**—		
Australian States		6,511
8998—**Chemicals, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		31,332
Canada		3,707
Kenya		2,934
South Africa, Union of		747
Belgium		219
France		293
Germany, Republic of		3,745
Netherlands		37,823
Sweden		496
Switzerland		288
United States of America		4,619
Other Countries		70
		86,273
8999—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.		67,375
Total, Class XIX		**7,412,142**

(*d*) *See* Item 8778. (*e*) Included in Item 8845. (*f*) *See* Item 8879.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS	No.	£
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—		
9012—GUNS AND RIFLES :		
United Kingdom	149	1,689
Belgium	198	4,051
Czechoslovakia	127	1,709
Germany, Republic of	367	2,905
Italy	48	1,100
Australian States	734	14,967
	1,623	26,421
9019—ARMS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom		820
France		160
Other Countries		67
Australian States		5,976
		7,023
9030—AMMUNITION :		
United Kingdom		971
Finland		841
Germany, Republic of		2
Norway		1,036
Australian States		80,931
		83,781
EXPLOSIVES—		
9053—*Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols) :*		
United Kingdom		6,252
Hong Kong		7,173
China		695
Germany, Republic of		51
Australian States		14,879
		29,050
9060—*Explosives, N.E.I. :*		
United Kingdom		1,948
Norway		1,425
United States of America		264
Australian States		1,043,369
		1,047,006
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art—		
9071—ANTIQUES : (*g*)		
United Kingdom		1,744
New Zealand		75
Netherlands		300
		2,119
9074—PAINTINGS, OIL AND WATER COLOUR : (*g*)		
Australia (Re-imported)		800
United Kingdom		152
Italy		24
		976
9085—MONUMENTAL AND OTHER STATUARY FIGURES BEING REPLICAS OR COPIES (*i.e.*, TRADE WORK), AND WORKS OF ART, BEING STATUARY, N.E.I., FIGURES, ETC. : (*g*)		
United Kingdom		133
France		127
Germany, Republic of		220
Italy		1,409
Japan		172
Portugal		174
Other Countries		243
		2,478
9089—WORKS OF ART, FRAMED OR UNFRAMED, AND WINDOWS (STAINED GLASS) IMPORTED FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OR PURPOSES AS DESCRIBED BY DEPARTMENTAL BY-LAWS : (*g*)		
United Kingdom		1,235
9090—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand-coloured : Statuary and Other Works of Art		4,013
9095—**Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		1,431
Other Countries		148
Australian States		8,500
		10,079
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings—		
9120—HANDBAGS :		
United Kingdom		436
France		115
Germany, Republic of		572
Hong Kong		174
Italy		107
Other Countries		137
Australian States		212,213
		213,754
9140—BAGS, SPORTING AND TRAVELLING ; CASES AND COMPANIONS, TRAVELLING ; TRUNKS, TRAVELLING ; SATCHELS :		
United Kingdom		278
Germany, Republic of		686
Other Countries		11
Australian States		47,899
		48,874
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, TRUNKS, N.E.I.—		
9150—*Baskets of All Kinds ; Picnic, Toilet, Dressing and Writing Cases and Companions : (h)*		
United Kingdom		1,088
Hong Kong		1,399
Czechoslovakia		140
Germany, Republic of		322
Italy		318
Japan		134
Poland		264
Other Countries		62
		3,727
9160—*Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I. : (h)*		
United Kingdom		5,559
Hong Kong		127
Austria		105
Germany, Republic of		757
Italy		232
Japan		133
Other Countries		189
		7,102
9170—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases and Trunks, N.E.I.		52,393
9185—**Blue, Laundry—**	lb.	
Australian States	102,012	18,152
Oversea Countries	(*i*)	(*i*)
Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)—		
HOUSEHOLD—		
9201—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes :*		
United Kingdom		64
Australian States		91,619
		91,683

(*g*) *See* Item 9090. (*h*) *See* Item 9170. (*i*) Included in Item 3379.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9203—*Carpet Sweepers :*	No.	£
United Kingdom	(*j*)	1,367
Australian States	472	1,529
....	....	2,896
9210—TOILET AND THE LIKE :	doz.	
United Kingdom	307	1,190
Czechoslovakia	600	144
France	107	64
Germany, Republic of	155	356
Australian States	....	61,001
....	....	62,755
9221—ARTISTS' BRUSHES, INCLUDING WRITERS AND LINERS, HAND-PIECES FOR ARTISTS' AIR BRUSHES AND AND BRUSHES OF THE TYPE ORDINARILY USED IN SCHOOLS : (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,722
Germany, Republic of	....	201
....	....	1,923
9230—PAINT AND VARNISH BRUSHES, EXCEPT ARTISTS' BRUSHES AND SCHOOL BRUSHES :		
Australian States	....	77,655
9235—PAINT ROLLERS :		
Australian States	....	4,034
9240—BRUSHES, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	289
Other Countries	....	34
Australian States	....	11,346
....	....	11,669
9250—**Candles, Tapers and Night Lights—**		
United Kingdom	....	158
Germany, Republic of	....	360
Other Countries	....	41
Australian States	....	10,059
....	....	10,618
9251—**Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material—**		
United Kingdom	....	358
Australian States	....	2,599
....	....	2,957
9252—**Beekeeping Equipment—**		
Australian States	....	18,527
9253—**Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile—**		
Australian States—		
Curtains and Blinds, N.E.I.	....	17,421
Aluminium Strip for Venetian Blinds	....	49,104
Other Parts of Venetian Blinds	....	49,383
....	....	115,908
9259—**Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses—**		
United Kingdom	....	14,141
Japan	....	791
....	....	14,932

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9260—**Dressings and Polishes—**		£
Australian States—		
Automobile	....	16,336
Knife, Metal and Stove	....	21,170
Blacking ; Dressings and Polishes for Boots, Shoes and Other Attire (Household Use)	....	49,043
Dressings, Inks and Stains for Leather (Manufacturers' use)	....	6,711
Furniture and Floor Oils and Polishes	....	71,811
....	....	165,071
Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	....	215
Germany, Republic of	....	6
....	....	221
9271—**Fire Brigade and Life Saving Appliances, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom	....	4,017
Germany, Republic of	....	33
United States of America	....	475
Australian States	....	2,614
....	....	7,139
9270—**Gramophones, Other Talking Machines, N.E.I., and Parts—**		
United Kingdom	....	326
Germany, Republic of	....	3
Australian States	....	30,446
....	....	30,775
9286—RECORDS FOR GRAMOPHONES AND OTHER TALKING MACHINES :	No.	
United Kingdom	5,823	1,340
Other Countries	393	134
Australian States	524,623	170,160
	530,839	171,634
Matches and Vestas of All Kinds—		
9291—WOOD IN BOXES	(*l*)	(*l*)
9299—OTHER :		
Australian States	....	2,019
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories—		
9301—ORGANS AND HARMONIUMS (NOT INCLUDING MOUTH ORGANS AND HARMONICAS) : (*m*)		
United Kingdom	3	1,343
PIANOS (INCLUDING PLAYER PIANOS) AND PARTS THEREOF—		
9311—*Grand or Upright :* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	97	11,915
Singapore	1	50
Germany, Republic of	1	197
Australian States	142	31,009
	241	43,171
MILITARY BAND AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS—		
9321—*Percussion Instruments:*(*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,075
9322—*Stringed Instruments :* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	74
Germany, Republic of	....	241
....	....	315

(*j*) Quantity not recorded. (*k*) *See* Item 9240. (*l*) Not available for publication. (*m*) *See* Item 9350.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories—*continued.*		
9323—*Wind Instruments (except Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs) : (m)*		
United Kingdom		903
France		829
Germany, Eastern		97
Germany, Republic of		777
United States of America		15
		2,621
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS N.E.I.—		
9331—*Carillons and Bells, including fittings therefor, but not including Structural Iron and Steel : (m)*		
India		16
9332—*Mouth Organs and Harmonicas : (m)*		
Germany, Eastern		373
Germany, Republic of		2,053
		2,426
9333—*Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas : (m)*		
Germany, Republic of		1,178
Italy		6,756
		7,934
9349—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES N.E.I. : *(m)*		
United Kingdom		1,122
France		298
Other Countries		203
		1,623
9350—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I. and Parts and Accessories		23,262
Packings and the Like—		
ASBESTOS—		
9371—*Asbestos Yarn ; Asbestos Cord : (n)*		
United Kingdom		693
9372—*Asbestos Cloth, unproofed or proofed with Rubber : (n)*		
United Kingdom		3,534
9373—*Asbestos Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings : (n)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	10	986
9374—*Asbestos Millboards : (n)*		
United Kingdom	52	233
9375—*Asbestos-Metallic Gaskets : (n)*		
United Kingdom		4,447
France		153
Other Countries		197
		4,797
9376—*Asbestos Jointing in sheet or otherwise : (n)*		
United Kingdom		10,337
9379—*Asbestos Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos : (n)*		
United Kingdom		7,403
9380—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Packing		9,310

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
OTHER THAN ASBESTOS—		£
9382—*Oil Seals : (o)*		
United Kingdom		6,814
United States of America		2,870
Other Countries		119
		9,803
9389—*Other Packings : (o)*		
United Kingdom		19,336
Canada		209
France		107
Germany, Republic of		547
Italy		395
Sweden		266
United States of America		5,259
Other Countries		33
		26,152
9390—*Composite Item*—Covering Imports of All Packings Other than Asbestos		43,896
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to the state of, but not further than blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
9409—SCRAP, OTHER THAN POLYVINYL CHLORIDE SCRAP :	lb.	
Germany, Republic of	1,080	61
LIQUID (INCLUDING SOLUTIONS) AND SOLID PROCESSED TO A LESSER EXTENT THAN BLOCKS, RODS, SHEETS AND OTHER PREFORMED SHAPES—		
9429—*Phenolic type resins other than moulding powders : (p)*		
Netherlands	6,607	926
Other Countries	334	48
	6,941	974
9439—*Amino type resins, except Melamine Formaldehyde : (p)*		
United Kingdom	153,440	9,174
9449—*Vinyl and Vinylidene type, N.E.I. : (p)*		
United Kingdom	980	234
9479—*Resins, synthetic, N.E.I. :(p)*		
United Kingdom	6,366	3,498
Germany, Republic of	2,240	318
Netherlands	35,260	3,746
Sweden	5,053	456
United States of America	3,812	3,482
	52,731	11,500
9480—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., not processed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	165,581	16,515
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., processed to the state of, but not further than blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
POLYVINYL CHLORIDE—		
9542—*Films, Sheeting and Sheets, plain : (q)*		
United Kingdom	1,392	1,021
9543—*Blocks, Rods and Other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I. : (q)*		
United Kingdom	75	52
Germany, Republic of	132	50
Netherlands	61	43
	268	145

(*m*) *See* Item 9350. (*n*) *See* Item 9380. (*o*) *See* Item 9390. (*p*) *See* Item 9480. (*q*) *See* Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9549—VINYL AND VINYLIDENE TYPE RESINS, N.E.I. : (*q*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	844	357
9550—ACRYLIC TYPE RESINS : (*q*)		
United Kingdom	41,260	15,432
9571—POLYETHYLENE (POLYTHENE) RESINS:(*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,334	572
Germany, Republic of	176	138
United States of America	102	170
	1,612	880
9579—SYNTHETIC RESINS, N.E.I. : (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,343	2,176
9587—CELLULOSE NITRATE (CELLULOID) : (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,312	643
Italy	441	230
	1,753	873
9589—PROTEIN PLASTICS (INCLUDING CASEIN): (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,155	305
Other Countries	....	6
	1,155	311
9599—PLASTIC MATERIALS (EXCEPT SYNTHETIC RESINS), N.E.I. : (*q*)		
United Kingdom	121	69
Germany, Republic of	230	273
	351	342
9600—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins processed to the state of, but not further than blocks, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	....	10,203
9603—**Films, Sheeting or Sheets produced from synthetic resins, unsupported, but printed, polished or embossed—** (*r*)	sq. yd.	
United Kingdom	35,227	4,170
9628—**Goods of Synthetic resins or other plastic materials, N.E.I.—** (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,841
Germany, Republic of	....	358
United States of America	....	248
Other Countries	....	145
	....	7,592
9629—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Plastic, N.E.I.—	No.	
Baths	1,912	4,351
Sinks	442	2,878
Plastic Tubing (other than Hose)	....	58,858
Kitchenware	....	129,853
Piece Goods (not including Coated Textile Fabrics and Films, Sheeting or Sheets supported with Textile Fabric—Items 2441 and 2445)	....	62,786
Laminated Plastic Boards	....	78,382
Articles of Plastic, N.E.I.	....	159,934
	....	497,042

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9630—*Synthetic Sausage Casings : (t)*		£
Germany, Republic of	....	15,357
Sweden	....	1,040
United States of America	....	10
	....	16,407
9635—**Sparklets—** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,239
9639—**Postage Stamps—** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,190
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles—**		
United Kingdom	....	110
Australian States	....	25,092
	....	25,202
9650—**Vessels—Boats, Launches, Yachts and the like—**		
Australian States	....	1,084,282
Wall and Ceiling Boards other than Cement or Asbestos—		
9660—HARD BOARD : (*u*)	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	121,978	23,042
Belgium	14,784	196
Germany, Republic of	29,513	3,731
Sweden	101,440	1,428
	267,715	28,397
9661—SOFT BOARDS, INCLUDING NON-ELECTRICAL INSULATING BOARDS : (*u*)		
United Kingdom	128,436	15,319
9663—PARTS AND DECORATIONS OF ANY MATERIAL, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	71
New Zealand	....	508
	....	579
9665—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Wall and Ceiling Boards, N.E.I.	6,686,659	216,367
Electrical Insulating Boards, except of laminated plastic—		
9666—PRESSBOARD (ELECTRICAL, UNVULCANISED (*e.g.*, ELEPHANTIDE AND THE LIKE) : (*v*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	133	1,567
Sweden	78	599
	211	2,166
9667—OTHER : (*v*)		
United Kingdom	2	38
9668—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Electrical Insulating Boards, except of laminated plastic	....	12,458
9671—**Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements—**		
France	....	2,482
Other Countries	....	42
Australian States	....	12,858
	....	15,382

(*q*) *See* Item 9600. (*r*) *See* Item 9629. (*s*) Interstate imports included in Item 9799. (*t*) *See* Item 98.
(*u*) *See* Item 9665. (*v*) *See* Item 9668.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
9700—Prefabricated Buildings (other than for Large Scale Projects)—		
Australian States	....	32,553
9750—Military (Navy, Army and Air Force) equipment; Stores, not readily classifiable separately, imported by the Forces—		
United Kingdom	....	187,063
New Zealand	....	675
Pakistan	....	30
Belgium	....	168
	....	187,936
9757—Passengers' Personal Effects—		
Oversea Countries	....	202,568
9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I., (including the Sole Containtaining Package in which Goods are ordinarily Imported, when containing such goods)—		£
Oversea Countries	....	559,943
Australian States	....	198,841
	....	758,784
9795—Water Softeners and Filters—	No.	
Australian States	67	1,298
9799—Goods, N.E.I.—		
Oversea Countries	....	147,310
Australian States	....	96,832
	....	244,142
Total, Class XX	....	**5,976,836**
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER BULLION	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	**134,551,480**

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1957.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	37,680,218
Victoria	40,293,117
Queensland	3,179,904
South Australia	11,290,271
Tasmania	1,647,325
Northern Territory	249,079
Total, Australian States	**94,339,914**
Oversea Direct	**40,211,566**
GRAND TOTAL	**134,551,480**

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1957.

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate Trade Statistics compiled by the State Government Statistician's Office and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled by the Commonwealth Statistician's Office, Canberra, from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note A.—The value of goods exported is recorded in Australian currency. The basis of valuation is F.O.B., or its equivalent, at port of shipment.

Note B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity or weight of articles exported.

Note C.—The abbreviation N.E.I. is used throughout this table and means "Not elsewhere included."

Note D.—The following record of Exports has been compiled according to a Statistical Classification divided into 21 classes which came into operation on 1st July, 1945. A list of the classes which comprise the Statistical Classification and an extensive Alphabetical Index of Imports and Exports are given on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—		
PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—		
14—*Beef—Frozen :* (*a*)		
United Kingdom (*b*)	7,280,198	446,179
Ceylon	1,061	115
Christmas Island*	11,278	1,988
Hong Kong	45,233	3,001
Malaya, Federation of	20,289	1,846
Singapore	921,333	79,589
Bahrein Islands	17,137	2,323
Arabian States†	3,281	626
Belgium-Luxemburg	437,197	27,473
Italy	55,997	4,316
Japan	129,323	10,100
Netherlands	44,580	3,384
United States of America	27,300	3,574
	8,994,207	584,514
17—*Veal :* (*a*)		
Christmas Island*	3,141	458
Arabian States†	818	135
	3,959	593
18—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of Beef and Veal—	101,286	25,450
21—*Lamb :*		
United Kingdom	6,136,743	518,248
Canada	185,915	16,014
Ceylon	57,577	7,369
Christmas Island*	5,510	546
Hong Kong	184,822	17,255
Malaya, Federation of	26,058	2,740
Singapore	380,966	37,462
South Africa, Union of	27,979	2,914
Trinidad and Tobago	3,590	433
Arabian States†	1,202	194
Japan	1,000	137
Australian States	163,115	19,490
	7,174,477	622,802
25—*Mutton :*		
United Kingdom	3,858,186	162,827
Ceylon	45,024	3,780
Hong Kong	53,801	2,294
Malaya, Federation of	113,862	5,274
Singapore	738,306	34,708
South Africa, Union of	99,643	5,457
Bahrein Islands	2,245	158
Arabian States†	37,131	2,133
Belgium-Luxemburg	274,157	11,793
Germany, Republic of	53,447	1,754
Japan	3,603	165
United States of America	44,964	3,747
Australian States	262,266	13,720
	5,586,635	247,810

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
30—*Pork :*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	252,054	43,677
Ceylon	19,470	3,497
Christmas Island*	5,269	956
Hong Kong	6,734	1,192
Malaya, Federation of	2,262	415
Singapore	113,790	18,860
Bahrein Islands	16,416	5,829
Kuwait	43,214	7,532
Iraq	4,464	1,349
Australian States	1,151,250	210,578
	1,614,923	293,885
41—*Ducks :* (*c*)		
Singapore	29,348	6,266
Bahrein Islands	3,832	941
Arabian States†	1,098	271
	34,278	7,478
42—*Fowls :* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	17,827	3,368
Ceylon	5,656	1,079
Christmas Island*	1,169	358
Hong Kong	156	50
Malaya, Federation of	2,202	385
Singapore	185,996	35,406
Bahrein Islands	51,392	10,095
Arabian States†	11,447	2,413
	275,846	53,154
43—*Turkeys :* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	6,913	1,254
Hong Kong	6,888	1,373
Singapore	14,973	3,145
Bahrein Islands	5,735	1,363
Arabian States†	752	172
	35,261	7,307
49—*Other Poultry :* (*c*)		
Ceylon	515	67
Malaya, Federation of	5,178	945
Singapore	1,773	310
Bahrein Islands	8,917	1,931
	16,383	3,253
50—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry—	105,860	21,202
51—*Beef Offal :* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	461,657	39,042
Ceylon	4,696	624
Hong Kong	1,546	84
Singapore	52,199	5,095
Bahrein Islands	4,858	870
	524,956	45,715

See Item 18. (*b*) Excludes 6,332,304 lb. valued at £415,115 exported during 1956–57, but not recorded until 1957–58. (*c*) See Item 50. (*d*) See Item 60. † Except Bahrein Islands Kuwait. Saudi Arabia and Yemen. * Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—*Contd.*		
PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—*Contd.*		
52—*Sheep Offal : (d)*		
United Kingdom	440,310	57,939
Ceylon	300	53
Hong Kong	328	77
Singapore	42,888	6,409
	483,826	64,478
53—*Pig Offal : (d)*		
United Kingdom	36,248	4,603
Hong Kong	17,816	1,164
Malaya, Federation of	3,500	452
Singapore	129,940	14,842
Bahrein Islands	1,640	254
	189,144	21,315
56—*Rabbits—Skinned (Carcases and Pieces) : (e)*		
United Kingdom	506,248	54,670
Ceylon	840	91
Hong Kong	540	58
Singapore	95,880	9,947
Bahrein Islands	600	74
Arabian States†	420	51
	604,528	64,891
57—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of All Rabbits—	23,876	2,685
59—*Meats, N.E.I. : (d)*		
United Kingdom	3,102	465
Hong Kong	1,121	62
Singapore	8,715	1,051
Bahrein Islands	3,000	315
Germany, Republic of	4,538	780
United States of America	2,616	431
	23,092	3,104
60—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of Other Meats, N.E.I., preserved by Cold Process—	87,591	7,526
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
71—*Beef and Veal :*		
United Kingdom	930,600	108,343
Cocos Islands	288	58
Cyprus	52,596	5,559
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,960	531
Kuwait	1,800	238
Australian States	16,098	1,800
	1,005,342	116,529
72—*Mutton :*		
United Kingdom	351,000	41,000
Mauritius and Dependencies	43,020	4,849
Singapore	176,032	9,374
Australian States	2,052	221
	572,104	55,444
74—*Ham :*		
United Kingdom	18,000	3,000
Christmas Island*	509	130
India	1,260	232
Malaya, Federation of	26,820	4,801
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,520	487
Singapore	31,571	6,378
Burma	540	110
Australian States	42,988	8,374
	124,208	23,512
75—*Sheep Tongues :*		
United Kingdom	7,200	1,585
Cocos Islands	216	54
Australian States	40,166	7,880
	47,582	9,519

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
76—*Sausages :*	lb.	£
Singapore	5,500	560
Bahrein Islands	4,160	476
Australian States	221	32
	9,881	1,068
77—*Meat and Vegetables Combined (excluding Pork and Beans) :*		
Australian States	204	26
81—*Cattle Tongues : (f)*		
Bahrein Islands	729	91
89—*Other Cold Packs : (f)*		
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,700	300
90—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of Other Meats, N.E.I., Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers—	8,766	1,727
91—BACON AND HAMS :		
United Kingdom	17,806	3,208
Borneo, British	1,620	272
Christmas Island*	2,309	603
Hong Kong	4,542	1,118
Malaya, Federation of	2,243	485
Singapore	174,617	40,114
Bahrein Islands	6,812	1,671
Kuwait	20,123	4,659
Saudi Arabia	1,212	268
Burma	1,944	396
Iraq	4,128	1,120
Australian States	1,103,621	245,026
	1,340,977	298,940
92—BEEF—CORNED, PICKLED OR SALTED :		
United Kingdom	38,201	2,861
Christmas Island*	250	70
Australian States	368	56
	38,819	2,987
SAUSAGE CASINGS, NATURAL—		
95—*Bungs, Caps, Weasands : (g)*		
Denmark	....	683
97—*Other : (g)*		
United Kingdom	....	26,809
Canada	....	30,378
	....	57,187
98—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of Sausage Casings, Natural and Synthetic—	....	76,825
99—OTHERWISE PREPARED, N.E.I. :		
Singapore	26,878	3,007
Trinidad and Tobago	1,150	163
Australian States	137,998	24,206
	166,026	27,376
100—**Cream, Reduced or Condensed—**		
Australian States	4,340	550
Milk—		
CONDENSED AND CONCENTRATED—		
101—*Sweetened :*		
Christmas Island*	155,848	11,763
Malaya, Federation of	1,302,000	100,000
Singapore	3,192,000	248,000
Australian States	16,927	1,523
	4,666,775	301,286

* Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. (*d*) See Item 60.
(*e*) See Item 57. (*f*) See Item 90. (*g*) See Item 98.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
104—*Unsweetened (Evaporated) :*	lb.	£
Cocos Islands	4,080	379
Christmas Island*	10,567	548
Malaya, Federation of	127,375	5,013
Singapore	83,189	3,403
Australian States	4,020	313
	229,231	9,656
DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM (EXCLUDING MALTED)—		
106—*Full Cream :*		
Cocos Islands	1,800	325
Christmas Island*	9,300	672
Australian States	19,629	3,136
	30,729	4,133
107—*Skim :*		
Australian States	1,843	154
108—MALTED MILK :		
Australian States	264	47
111—**Butter—**		
United Kingdom	89,712	10,308
Cocos Islands	2,700	585
Christmas Island*	23,920	7,214
Arabian States†	448	89
India, Portuguese	2,640	534
Australian States	271,361	59,077
	390,781	77,807
Margarine—		
117—TABLE :		
Australian States	17,264	2,599
118—OTHER :		
Australian States	22,888	1,805
Cheese—		
121—PROCESSED :		
Singapore	15,602	2,596
Australian States	19,930	3,656
	35,532	6,252
122—OTHER :		
Australian States	42,225	7,312
125—**Ice Cream Mix:**		
Australian States	2,742	422
129—**Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Fresh Milk, Butter Milk, Whey, etc.)—**		
Christmas Island*	....	327
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,970
Singapore	....	18,789
Australian States — included in Item 299.		
	....	21,086
130—**Eggs in Shell—**	doz.	
Ceylon	19,860	4,405
Christmas Island*	8,820	2,400
Singapore	1,277,670	304,500
Bahrein Islands	77,310	18,776
Kuwait	141,000	34,865
Saudi Arabia	529,920	128,232
Arabian States†	7,350	2,166
Netherlands	240	66
Australian States	23,250	5,971
	2,085,420	501,381
141—**Eggs not in Shell—**	lb.	
IN LIQUID FORM—		
United Kingdom	1,155,140	142,094
Ceylon	14,448	2,486
Singapore	72,520	7,721
Bahrein Islands	10,416	1,725
Italy	7,280	1,548
	1,259,804	155,574

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Infants' and Invalids' Foods—	lb.	£
151—ESSENTIALLY OF MILK: (*h*)		
Christmas Island*	1,380	256
152—OTHER, N.E.I. : (*h*)		
Christmas Island*	796	162
153—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of Infants' and Invalids' Foods—	3,730	897
160—**Honey—**		
United Kingdom	2,659,510	179,334
Ceylon	1,056	119
Kenya	22,151	1,756
Hong Kong	720	81
India	4,141	465
Malaya, Federation of	20,194	2,284
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,200	130
Singapore	24,907	2,825
Belgium-Luxemburg	13,300	913
Burma	4,690	396
Denmark	93,280	6,019
Germany, Republic of	1,446,914	94,662
Iraq	1,500	158
Netherlands	116,066	7,070
Norway	1,200	88
United States of America	2,400	240
Australian States	1,032	151
	4,414,261	296,691
Fish, including Shellfish—		
FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—		
200—*Whiting : (i)*		
Australian States	102,468	14,743
201—*Oysters in the Shell :*	cwt.	
Australian States	6	289
203—*Crayfish Tails :*	lb.	
Canada	6,940	3,054
Ceylon	150	56
Singapore	4,250	1,852
Bahrein Islands	1,260	701
Arabian States†	120	69
United States of America	3,517,300	1,740,183
Hawaii	4,725	2,126
Australian States	31,044	9,097
	3,565,789	1,757,138
209—*Other : (i)*		
Australian States	22,512	2,828
209*a*—*Composite Item*—Covering Oversea Exports of Fish, including Shellfish, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process, N.E.I.—		
Ceylon	160	56
Malaya, Federation of	3,310	750
Singapore	32,580	6,858
Netherlands	421	53
United State of America	115,805	53,059
	152,276	60,776
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED :		
Australian States	6,370	826
220—N.E.I., INCLUDING SALTED :		
Australian States	1,288	148
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
231—*Herrings (including Kipper Snacks) : (j)*		
Australian States	245,252	29,801
232—*Salmon :*		
Christmas Island*	1,200	161
Australian States	2,233,195	339,408
	2,234,395	339,569

* Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. (*h*) See Item 153.
(*i*) See Item 209a. (*j*) See Item 240.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish (including Shellfish)—*contd.* PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—*continued.*		
238—*Fish Loaf, Fish Cake and the like . (j)*		
Australian States	81,180	6,863
239—*Other : (j)*		
Australian States	36,873	4,061
240—*Composite Item* —Covering Oversea Exports of Fish, Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers, N.E.I.—		
Cocos Islands	200	51
Singapore	1,120	218
	1,320	269
241—*Shellfish—Crustaceans :*		
Singapore	703	156
United States of America	112,030	50,601
Australian States	601	168
	113,334	50,925
249—*Shellfish—Other :*		
Australian States	1,257	246
250—*Potted or Concentrated, including Extracts of, and Caviare :*		
Australian States	36	17
291—**Meat Meal for Animals (including Whale Meal)—**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	5,864	27,117
Christmas Island*	127	209
Italy	4,400	16,221
Australian States	21,408	72,302
	31,799	115,849
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin, or Animal and Vegetable (combined) Origin—**		
Australian States		780
Total, Class I		**6,582,574**
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN ; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING	bushel	
Grains or Cereals—		
UNPREPARED—		
301—*Wheat :*		
United Kingdom	22,537,909	14,502,802
Aden and Dependencies	933	733
Zanzibar	1,493	1,094
Hong Kong	1,341,088	884,221
India	14,328,795	9,573,966
Ireland, Republic of	323,680	201,450
Malaya, Federation of	58,912	47,256
Malta	375,200	245,789
Pakistan	3,707,760	2,493,041
Singapore	27,440	21,827
Bahrein Islands	8,101	6,375
Arabian States†	12,096	9,638
Czechoslovakia	672,187	449,781
France	1,125,488	737,736
Germany, Republic of	2,075,621	1,329,970
Japan	178,043	122,413
India, Portuguese	17,883	14,293
Australian States	3,838	3,253
	46,796,467	30,645,638

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
302—*Barley :*	bushel	£
United Kingdom	885,472	400,224
Ceylon	538	343
Malaya, Federation of	179	123
Singapore	314	193
Germany, Republic of	409,651	184,692
Japan	830,950	420,784
Mozambique	2,733	1,499
Australian States	18	13
	2,129,855	1,007,871
303—*Maize :*	ton	
Australian States	1	112
304—*Oats :*	bushel	
Borneo, British	3,360	1,642
Ceylon	10,584	4,986
Malaya, Federation of	17,136	7,968
India	21,224	8,728
Singapore	28,392	13,899
Burma	3,248	1,343
Germany, Republic of	3,109,792	1,190,708
Netherlands	500,080	225,165
Destination not Disclosed	493,920	199,648
Australian States	361	196
	4,188,097	1,654,283
305—*Millet (including Panicum):*	ton	
Australian States	6	421
307—*Rye :*	bushel	
United Kingdom	5,787	3,549
SIMPLY PREPARED—		
311—*Pearl Barley, Scotch Barley :*	lb.	
Australian States	455	16
313—*Rice, Milled, Whole (White, Cleaned or Polished) : (k)*	cwt.	
Christmas Island*	7,369	29,476
314—*Composite Item*— Covering Interstate Exports of All Rice	223	819
OTHERWISE PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—		
318—*Wholemeal :*	cental	
Ceylon	375	530
Australian States	456	754
	831	1,284
319—*Sharps :*		
Singapore	201	316
320—*Self-raising Flour :*		
Australian States	269	815
321—*Plain Flour :*		
United Kingdom	86,464	111,245
Aden and Dependencies	45,849	63,986
New Guinea Trust Territory	300	456
Ceylon	304,745	419,634
Borneo, British	17,822	27,907
Christmas Island*	1,725	2,714
Zanzibar	14,928	20,807
India	11	18
Malaya, Federation of	252,626	395,739
Mauritius and Dependencies	43,680	101,442
Pakistan	11,707	14,963
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,243	1,652
Seychelles and Dependencies	7,221	9,908
Singapore	322,387	502,257
Bahrein Islands	147,684	184,398
Kuwait	210,764	268,240
Saudi Arabia	22,411	27,597
Arabian States†	171,853	219,753
Burma	190,187	289,886
Egypt	784	1,198
French Dependencies‡	2,651	3,914
Indonesia	565,100	888,966
Iran	26,238	36,629
Japan	4,000	6,125
India, Portuguese	8,350	11,902
Sudan	64,959	85,856
Thailand	11,718	18,123
Australian States	12,418	21,461
	2,549,825	3,736,776

* Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. (*j*) See Item 240.
(*k*) See Item 314. ‡ Established in Oceania, Other than Society Islands.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
322—*Cornflour :*	cental	£
Australian States	97	14
323—*Gluten :*	lb.	
Australian States	1,280	136
324—*Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the like, in paste or dry form :*		
Ceylon	3,600	183
India	1,152	62
Malaya, Federation of	49,185	2,811
Seychelles and Dependencies	2,340	128
Singapore	150,841	7,879
Bahrein Islands	1,200	58
Australian States	7,474	360
	215,792	11,481
325—*Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge :*		
Ceylon	4,480	72
Malaya, Federation of	1,921,120	29,774
Singapore	1,198,400	17,977
Australian States	2,158	126
	3,126,158	47,949
326—*Breakfast Cereals—Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc. :*		
Ceylon	10,050	184
Malaya, Federation of	3,600	248
Singapore	12,636	1,017
Australian States	1,706	219
	27,992	1,668
327—*Unkilned Oats (including Groats) :*		
Malaya, Federation of	1,469,440	22,512
Singapore	1,935,584	29,410
	3,405,024	51,922
328—*Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley :*		
Ceylon	65,962	1,599
Hong Kong	132,240	3,200
Korea, Republic of	440,880	10,609
Australian States	799,226	19,578
	1,438,308	34,986
331—*Semolina :*		
Aden and Dependencies	55,950	694
Borneo, British	6,000	90
Ceylon	12,600	171
Malaya, Federation of	370,250	6,117
Mauritius and Dependencies	84,750	1,239
Singapore	196,860	4,300
Egypt	78,255	1,483
India, Portuguese	98,700	1,571
Australian States	270	9
	903,035	15,674
339—*Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I. :*	cental	
Ceylon	101	240
Bakery Products (for Human Consumption)—	lb.	
342—BISCUITS :		
Borneo, British	3,185	427
Ceylon	91,833	11,100
Christmas Island*	22,052	1,468
Singapore	17,394	1,841
Indonesia	1,883	184
Australian States	105,961	14,454
	242,308	29,474

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
343—CAKE AND CAKES:	lb.	£
United Kingdom	500	88
Singapore	6,930	807
Australian States	7,941	1,022
	15,371	1,917
344—PUDDINGS :		
Australian States	776	103
Vegetables (Including Pulse)—		
FRESH OR IN THE NATURAL STATE—	cwt.	
351—*Onions :*		
Christmas Island*	69	221
Hong Kong	992	952
Malaya Federation of	689	1,478
Singapore	17,408	23,441
Australian States	25,073	44,899
	44,231	70,991
352—*Potatoes :*		
Cocos Islands	25	54
Ceylon	455	1,068
Christmas Island*	201	561
Singapore	20,063	40,483
Australian States	131,375	325,742
	152,119	367,908
353—*Tomatoes :*	cental	
Malaya, Federation of	53	272
Singapore	4,267	20,255
Australian States	31,481	141,162
	35,801	161,689
354—*Beans : (l)*	lb.	
Australian States	1,081,745	90,945
359—*Other : (l)*		
Australian States	....	18,590
360—*Composite Item* —Covering Oversea Exports of Beans and other Fresh Vegetables N.E.I.—	cental	
Ceylon	25	122
Christmas Island*	277	660
Hong Kong	572	3,420
Malaya, Federation of	311	1,436
Singapore	22,500	110,815
Bahrein Islands	1,274	3,685
Kuwait	583	2,296
Arabian States†	914	3,707
	26,456	126,141
PULSE, UNPREPARED—		
361—*Beans :*		
Australian States	201	1,343
362—*Peas (Not Split) :*		
United Kingdom	517	1,296
Christmas Island	214	1,515
	731	2,811
364—*Other (Lentils and other Legumes) :*		
Australian States	14	144
365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS :		
Australian States	1	9
370—OTHER VEGETABLES (INCLUDING TOMATOES), DRIED, DRY SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :	cwt.	
Australian States	2	360

* Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. (*l*) See Item 360.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Vegetables (Including Pulse)—*continued.*		
PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED—		
384—*Beans, except Baked : (m)*		
United Kingdom	149,985	7,999
Ceylon	1,080	56
Singapore	31,365	1,631
	182,430	9,686
391—*Peas : (m)*		
Cocos Islands	1,800	181
Christmas Island*	480	56
	2,280	237
397—*Tomatoes : (m)*		
Cocos Islands	1,830	197
398—*Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped, N.E.I. : (m)*		
Ceylon	17,595	1,063
Hong Kong	11,565	628
Singapore	33,660	1,840
China	3,870	210
	66,690	3,741
398a—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of all Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped—	2,801,654	143,228
399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :		
Ceylon	16,695	913
Fruits—		
FRESH—		
411—*Oranges :*	bushel	
Christmas Island*	1,285	2,606
Singapore	381	569
Australian States	409	831
	2,075	4,006
412—*Lemons :*		
Hong Kong	960	1,415
Singapore	3,848	6,885
Australian States	604	274
	5,412	8,574
413—*Grapefruit :*		
Hong Kong	389	604
Malaya, Federation of	40	65
Singapore	2,933	4,535
Australian States	44	29
	3,406	5,233
414—*Mandarins:* **(n)**		
Christmas Island*	30	59
Singapore	167	467
	197	526
422—*Apples :*		
United Kingdom	710,790	1,073,321
Aden and Dependencies	1,000	1,635
Ceylon	15,676	28,753
Christmas Island*	90	159
Hong Kong	24,848	40,825
Malaya, Federation of	13,550	23,169
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,160	3,613
Singapore	205,335	336,205
Bahrein Islands	7,526	13,907
Kuwait	1,400	2,326
Arabian States†	1,464	2,739
Burma	2,212	3,499
Germany, Republic of	35,324	48,789
Indonesia	17,520	28,216
Norway	17,851	25,882
Sweden	224,772	317,644
Australian States	2,549	4,424
	1,284,067	1,955,106

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
423—*Pears : (n)*	bushel	£
United Kingdom	11,051	21,977
Hong Kong	1,488	3,539
Malaya, Federation of	23	51
Singapore	13,630	29,142
	26,192	54,709
424—*Plums : (n)*		
Hong Kong	699	1,704
Malaya, Federation of	375	1,147
Singapore	16,057	50,382
	17,131	53,233
425—*Grapes : (n)*	cental	
Ceylon	3,738	45,430
Christmas Island*	47	899
Hong Kong	439	5,443
India	350	1,175
Malaya, Federation of	319	4,200
Mauritius and Dependencies	‡	328
Singapore	11,048	138,974
Bahrein Islands	161	1,702
Arabian States†	5	80
Burma	875	11,340
Indonesia	535	5,863
	....	215,434
429—*Other Fresh Fruits . (n)*		
Singapore	10	69
430—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of All Fresh Fruits, N.E.I.—	284	2,161
DRIED OR DEHYDRATED—		
451—*Sultanas :*	lb.	
Australian States	10,608	850
452—*Raisins—Lexias :*		
Australian States	8,540	643
454—*Currants :*		
United Kingdom	3,485,932	211,370
Canada	310,912	17,259
Ceylon	96,488	5,694
Singapore	2,800	171
Trinidad and Tobago	17,640	1,149
Indonesia	3,640	224
Australian States	496,912	38,950
	4,414,324	274,817
459—*Other Dried or Dehydrated :*		
Australian States	18,542	2,235
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—		
461—*Pineapples : (o)*		
Cocos Islands	900	86
Christmas Island*	1,500	163
	2,400	249
462—*Apricots : (o)*		
Cocos Islands	1,125	98
463—*Peaches : (o)*		
Cocos Islands	1,350	124
464—*Pears : (o)*		
Cocos Islands	1,350	118
Christmas Island*	2,250	197
	3,600	315
465—*Fruit Salad—Tropical : (o)*		
Cocos Islands	900	100
466—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of All Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers—	23,565	2,041
480—FRUIT PULP (INCLUDING PUREE) :		
Australian States	243,916	6,066

* Indian Ocean. not recorded. † Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. ‡ Quantity
(*m*) See Item 398a. (*n*) See Item 430. (*o*) See Item 466.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Fruit Juices (including Tomato Juice), Fruit Syrups, Liquid Substitutes for Fruit Juices and for Fruit Syrups, Non-spirituous (i.e., containing not more than 2 per cent. Proof Spirit)—	gal.	£
PURE FRUIT JUICES, INCLUDING SWEETENED—		
491—*Orange :* (*p*)		
Cocos Islands	183	185
493—*Other Citrus :* (*p*)		
Malaya, Federation of	11,898	8,321
Singapore	11,631	7,690
Indonesia	1,482	1,279
	25,011	17,290
494—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of All Pure Citrus Fruit Juices—	34,559	23,791
495—*Pineapple :* (*q*)		
Cocos Islands	113	61
496—*Tomato :*		
United Kingdom	7,845	2,867
Australian States	11,493	8,430
	19,338	11,297
498—*Other Fruit Juices :* (*p*)		
Malaya, Federation of	731	575
Singapore	1,593	1,147
Indonesia	3,503	2,902
	5,827	4,624
498a—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Other Pure Fruit Juices—	72	30
499.—FRUIT SYRUPS, AND SUBSTITUTES FOR FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS (INCLUDING CORDIALS)—		
Cocos Islands	352	428
Christmas Island*	1,058	911
Malaya, Federation of	2,304	1,610
Singapore	2,909	2,031
Australian States	2,404	3,082
	9,027	8,062
502—**Jams—**		
Christmas Island*	1,782	161
Australian States	3,116	195
	4,898	356
503—**Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders—**		
Australian States	1,952	205
504—**Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives, Onions and the like—**		
Australian States	17,935	1,227
515—**Nuts, Edible, including Peanuts (Ground Nuts)—**		
Australian States	950	267
Sugar and Sugar Syrups—	ton.	
542—SUGAR, THE PRODUCE OF CANE—REFINED :		
Cocos Islands	2	159
Christmas Island*	58	4,210
Australian States	1	135
	61	4,504
543—ICING SUGAR, AND ICING SUGAR MIXTURE:	lb.	
Australian States	2,100	154
559—SUGARS AND SUGAR SYRUPS, N.E.I. :	cwt.	
Australian States	142	670
560—**Spices—**	lb.	
Australian States	6,454	923

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Coffee and Chicory—		
601—COFFEE, RAW AND KILN DRIED (UNGROUND) :	lb.	£
Christmas Island*	8,200	2,917
Australian States	3,306	693
	11,506	3,610
602—CHICORY, RAW AND KILN DRIED (UNGROUND) :		
Australian States	2,240	560
603—COFFEE — PURE (GROUND) : (*r*)		
Australian States	2,824	1,702
604—COFFEE AND CHICORY (GROUND) : (*r*)		
Australian States	240	133
605—COFFEE AND CHICORY SUBSTITUTES :		
Christmas Island*	896	139
606—COFFEE AND CHICORY ESSENCE : (*r*)		
Australian States	2,376	151
606a—COMPOSITE ITEM — Covering Oversea Exports of Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground, in Liquid Form, or Mixed with Milk or other Substances—		
Cocos Islands	72	116
Christmas Island*	6,310	1,801
	6,382	1,917
607—**Tea—**		
Cocos Islands	402	137
Christmas Island*	3,752	1,197
Australian States	30,695	9,670
	34,849	11,004
Confectionery—		
621—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE, NOT IN POWDERED OR GRANULATED FORM :		
Australian States	86,774	21,471
628—FRUITS, CRYSTALLISED OR CANDIED :		
Australian States	574	170
629—N.E.I. :		
Borneo, British	960	96
Christmas Island*	36	58
Hong Kong	15,840	1,604
Malaya, Federation of	72,876	7,383
Singapore	81,426	7,486
Australian States	1,428,063	184,274
	1,599,201	200,901
Soups, including Powders and Cubes—		
654—TOMATO : (*s*)		
Cocos Islands	864	83
655—OTHER : (*s*)		
United States of America	720	147
659—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin—** (*s*)		
United Kingdom		379
Singapore		167
		546
660—**Composite Item** —Covering Interstate Exports of All Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin—		4,282

* Indian Ocean. (*p*) See Item 494. (*q*) See Item 498a. (*r*) See Item 606a. (*s*) See Item 660.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	cwt.	£
Food for Animals—		
681—HAY AND CHAFF :		
Ceylon	199	229
Christmas Island*	553	466
India	287	381
Malaya, Federation of	939	995
Singapore	9,248	9,857
Australian States	579	726
	11,805	12,654
CEREAL BY-PRODUCTS—		
683—*Bran : (t)*	cental	
United Kingdom	127,279	123,163
Borneo, British	88	83
Ceylon	2,030	1,925
Malaya, Federation of	13,226	9,410
Mauritius and Dependencies	200	171
Singapore	13,781	16,115
Arabian States†	167	145
Japan	55,990	53,123
	212,761	204,135
684—*Pollard : (t)*		
United Kingdom	40,673	39,617
Ceylon	784	706
Malaya, Federation of	2,685	2,710
Mauritius and Dependencies	101	76
Singapore	6,130	6,023
	50,373	49,132
685—*Cereal By-products, N.E.I.:(t)*		
Malaya, Federation of	1,013	1,395
Singapore	179	238
	1,192	1,633
685a—*Composite Item* —Covering Interstate Exports of All Cereal By-products—	848	1,210
686—CONCENTRATED FOOD PREPARATIONS (VITAMIN AND MINERAL SUPPLEMENTS) :		
Australian States		1,041
689—FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I. :	cwt.	
Cocos Islands	38	71
Ceylon	18	101
Christmas Island*	1,866	3,142
India	335	420
Malaya, Federation of	1,560	2,915
Singapore	16,232	27,326
Australian States	11,457	18,401
	31,506	52,376
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in Making—**		
Christmas Island*		58
Australian States		5,467
		5,525
Total, Class II		**41,510,630**
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS		
Ale, Beer and Porter—		
701—BOTTLED :	gal.	
Australian States	232,470	213,015
702—BULK :		
Australian States	226,552	156,827
Wine, Fermented—	gal.	£
STILL, BOTTLED—		
721—*Fortified :*		
Australian States	2,882	3,723
722—*Unfortified :*		
Australian States	1,723	2,518
STILL, BULK—		
725—*Fortified : (u)*		
Australian States	987	723
726—*Unfortified : (u)*		
Australian States	261	168
727—*Composite Item* —Covering Oversea exports of Still, Bulk Wine—		
Indonesia	36	67
730—SPARKLING WINE :		
Pakistan	138	141
Australian States	4	19
	142	160
Distilled Spirit Beverages—		
761—BRANDY—BOTTLED :		
Christmas Island*	49	158
Australian States	1,163	5,596
	1,212	5,754
765—GIN—BOTTLED :		
Australian States	12	66
771—LIQUEURS AND FLAVOURED SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS :		
Australian States	529	2,997
775—RUM—BOTTLED :		
Australian States	401	2,055
WHISKY—		
781—*Bottled :*		
Indonesia	12	59
Australian States	2,035	14,160
	2,047	14,219
782—*Bulk :*		
Australian States	481	1,422
Total, Class III		**403,714**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	
Tobacco—		
819—UNMANUFACTURED :		
Australian States	641,388	344,816
820—MANUFACTURED :		
Australian States	3,273	4,299
830—Cigarettes—		
Australian States	13,782	27,443
840—Cigars—		
Australian States	2,125	6,026
Total, Class IV		**382,584**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS	No.	
900—Cattle—		
Ceylon	2	220
Singapore	722	42,150
Philippines	2,296	79,000
	3,020	121,370

* Indian Ocean. (*t*) See Item 685a. (*u*) See Item 727.
† Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Horses—	No.	£
918—FOR RACING PURPOSES : (*v*)		
Singapore	6	2,695
919—OTHER THAN FOR BREEDING AND RACING:(*v*)		
Singapore	1	105
Philippines	4	120
	5	225
919a—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Horses (*w*)	37	3,700
920—**Pigs—**		
Christmas Island*	710	17,324
Mauritius and Dependencies	10	357
	720	17,681
930—**Sheep—**		
Christmas Island*	619	3,529
Malaya, Federation of	7,736	28,908
Mauritius and Dependencies	280	1,351
Singapore	120,101	427,616
Australian States	1	165
	128,737	461,569
Poultry—		
947—DAY OLD CHICKS :		
Singapore	2,000	358
Australian Fauna—		
981—BIRDS :		
United Kingdom	804	945
Hong Kong	60	400
Netherlands	106	98
	970	1,443
982—OTHER :		
Germany, Republic of	11	395
990—**Other Live Birds and Animals—**		£
Ceylon		78
United States of America		150
Australian States		9
		237
Total, Class V		**609,673**
CLASS VI — ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
Hides and Skins (Raw)—		
FURRED SKINS—	lb.	
1002—*Kangaroo and Wallaby :*		
Germany, Republic of	354	100
Australian States	16,230	32,656
	16,584	32,756
Number of Skins.	No.	
Germany, Republic of	(*x*)	
Australian States	99,660	....
1011—*Rabbit :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,004	2,759
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,990	1,915
United States of America	63,056	17,327
Australian States	31,663	8,436
	104,713	30,437
1029—*Other Furred Skins :*		
United Kingdom	....	88
Germany, Republic of	....	304
	....	392

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CATTLE HIDES—	lb.	£
1031—*Dry and Dry Salted (over 19 lb.) :* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	578,184	29,175
India	45,066	2,738
Denmark	1,273	83
Indonesia	51,934	2,776
Portugal	9,674	669
	686,131	35,441
1032—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Cattle Hides—	1,745,669	137,166
Number of Hides.	No.	
Australian States	51,967	....
1034—YEARLING SKINS :	lb.	£
Australian States	248,394	23,963
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	15,444	....
1040—CALF SKINS :	lb.	
Australian States	172,926	22,137
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	33,080	....
1050—HORSE HIDES :	lb.	
Japan	22,847	1,668
Australian States	40,157	1,959
	63,004	3,627
Number of Skins.	No.	
Japan	(x)	
Australian States	1,010	....
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS, WITH WOOL ON—	lb.	
1061—*Lamb :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	136,921	21,848
Belgium-Luxemburg	28,822	4,400
Finland	11,239	1,773
France	1,855,329	366,914
Germany, Republic of	1,326	207
Italy	138,626	28,352
Netherlands	17,679	2,716
Sweden	3,305	508
	2,193,247	426,718
Number of Skins. (*z*)	No.	
United Kingdom	35,828	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	8,642	....
Finland	3,938	....
France	363,056	....
Germany, Republic of	323	....
Italy	27,630	....
Netherlands	5,422	....
Sweden	831	....
	445,670	....
	lb.	
1063—*Shearlings (Sheep) :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	416,622	59,215
Austria	5,729	831
Belgium-Luxemburg	15,540	3,778
Finland	2,103	314
France	142,705	20,212
Netherlands	33,604	4,648
Sweden	35,497	5,991
	651,800	94,989
Number of Skins. (*z*)	No.	
United Kingdom	90,268	....
Austria	1,600	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,367	....
Finland	500	....
France	27,436	....
Netherlands	4,517	....
Sweden	6,000	....
	132,688	....

* Indian Ocean. (*v*) See Item 919a. (*w*) Nominal Value £100 per horse. (*x*) Quantity not recorded. (*y*) See Item 1032. (*z*) See Item 1068.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Hides and Skins—*continued.*		
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS WITH WOOL ON—		
1067—*Sheep :* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	1,481,281	258,356
Belgium-Luxemburg	191,170	37,262
Finland	4,645	702
France	4,731,685	934,037
Germany, Republic of	1,978	310
Italy	826,036	178,512
Netherlands	62,939	9,243
Sweden	32,125	5,369
	7,331,859	1,423,791
Number of Skins. (*z*)	No.	
United Kingdom	255,410	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	21,868	....
Finland	1,135	....
France	604,578	....
Germany, Republic of	336	....
Italy	105,161	....
Netherlands	14,079	....
Sweden	5,431	....
	1,007,998	....
1068—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins with wool on—	lb. 53,912	11,451
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	4,687	....
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS WITHOUT WOOL—	lb	
1071—*Lamb :* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	25,554	4,007
Belgium-Luxemburg	10,579	1,595
Finland	4,638	760
France	251,057	52,269
Germany, Republic of	2,647	471
Netherlands	8,480	1,423
Sweden	2,647	414
	305,602	60,939
Number of Skins. (*a*)	No.	
United Kingdom	6,913	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,215	....
Finland	1,482	....
France	48,588	....
Germany, Republic of	784	....
Netherlands	2,287	....
Sweden	670	....
	63,939	....
1073—*Sheep .* (*a*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	32,914	5,023
Belgium-Luxemburg	12,217	1,516
France	15,444	1,050
Sweden	3,171	508
United States of America	149,648	7,861
	213,394	15,958
Number of Skins. (*a*)	No.	
United Kingdom	8,403	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,000	....
France	2,221	....
Sweden	550	....
United States of America	60,972	....
	75,146	....
1074—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins without Wool—	lb. 87,992	3,323
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	45,180	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1075—SHEEPSKIN AND LAMBSKIN PIECES WITH OR WITHOUT WOOL :	lb.	£
France	4,563	700
Australian States (*b*)	20,124	82
	24,687	782
1081—GOAT SKINS :		
Australian States	9,930	889
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	3,544	....
1088—OTHER HIDES AND SKINS (RAW) :	lb.	
Australian States	1,800	15
Number of Skins.	No.	
Australian States	60	....
Wool (Sheep and Lamb)—		
1100—GREASY :	lb.	
United Kingdom	37,960,372	12,279,985
Canada	1,460,985	504,258
Hong Kong	95,470	33,783
Ireland, Republic of	74,582	26,781
South Africa, Union of	18,809	7,726
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,389,505	1,353,516
Bulgaria	134,419	54,774
Czechoslovakia	1,315,576	476,166
France	19,489,320	6,163,404
Germany, Eastern	24,334	7,846
Germany, Republic of	7,260,914	2,347,567
Hungary	67,330	22,237
Israel	12,262	3,878
Italy	9,861,561	3,048,071
Japan	10,834,450	3,844,958
Lebanon	93,811	39,590
Mexico	381,703	140,996
Netherlands	5,984	1,793
Poland	6,226,042	2,245,539
Portugal	122,743	36,725
Romania	106,139	45,668
Spain	424,787	146,821
Sweden	111,576	38,579
Switzerland	249,017	81,204
Turkey	56,849	14,703
United States of America	2,736,087	934,148
Yugoslavia	82,956	29,594
Destination not Disclosed	1,038,978	349,866
Australian States	3,945,150	1,345,479
	108581711	35,625,655
Number of Bales.	No.	
United Kingdom	125,787	....
Canada	4,928	....
Hong Kong	320	....
Ireland, Republic of	255	....
South Africa, Union of	61	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,279	....
Bulgaria	473	....
Czechoslovakia	4,451	....
France	64,051	....
Germany, Eastern	261	....
Germany, Republic of	22,431	....
Hungary	231	....
Israel	36	....
Italy	32,044	....
Japan	36,178	....
Lebanon	322	....
Mexico	1,289	....
Netherlands	21	....
Poland	21,303	....
Portugal	420	....
Romania	370	....
Spain	1,421	....
Sweden	367	....
Switzerland	787	....
Turkey	164	....
United States of America	9,344	....
Yugoslavia	284	....
Destination not Disclosed	3,540	....
Australian States	13,024	....
	358,442	....

(*z*) See Item 1068. (*a*) See Item 1074. (*b*) Clippings of Pickled Pelts for Glue Making.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
WASHED AND SCOURED—	lb.	£
1110—*Shorn :* (c)		
United Kingdom	4,862,695	1,905,808
Canada	432,774	169,339
India	449,861	229,387
Ireland, Republic of	2,261	865
Pakistan	10,000	4,580
South Africa, Union of	13,615	5,360
Austria	11,152	5,690
Belgium-Luxemburg	379,233	158,927
China	3,231,831	1,683,020
Columbia	66,000	28,815
Czechoslovakia	88,184	36,208
Denmark	317,665	137,362
Finland	20,056	6,518
France	703,437	256,456
Germany, Republic of	2,136,297	877,095
Greece	241,842	110,251
Iran	64,146	31,286
Iraq	176,040	97,042
Italy	961,589	432,194
Japan	179,320	83,570
Mexico	223,742	110,380
Netherlands	194,566	71,964
Norway	8,442	2,845
Portugal	214,957	90,202
Sweden	53,868	17,134
Switzerland	210,976	104,763
Trieste	10,608	4,970
United States of America	2,065,044	849,877
Yugoslavia	11,090	4,724
Destination not Disclosed	1,259,591	544,819
	18,600,882	8,061,991
Number of Bales.	No.	
United Kingdom	22,333	....
Canada	2,002	....
India	2,082	....
Ireland, Republic of	10	....
Pakistan	45	....
South Africa, Union of	63	....
Austria	52	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,723	....
China	14,710	....
Columbia	303	....
Czechoslovakia	405	....
Denmark	1,467	....
Finland	92	....
France	3,306	....
Germany, Republic of	9,741	....
Greece	1,176	....
Iran	300	....
Iraq	776	....
Italy	4,383	....
Japan	826	....
Mexico	1,046	....
Netherlands	888	....
Norway	38	....
Portugal	996	....
Sweden	249	....
Switzerland	960	....
Trieste	50	....
United States of America	9,669	....
Yugoslavia	50	....
Destination not Disclosed	5,745	....
	85,486	..
1115—*Skin (Fellmongered or Dead) :* (c)	lb.	
United Kingdom	26,975	14,235
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,120	1,213
Germany, Republic of	10,887	6,065
Italy	7,742	3,266
	48,724	24,779
Number of Bales.	No.	
United Kingdom	126	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	15	....
Germany, Republic of	50	....
Italy	35	....
	226	....
1120—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Wool, Washed and Scoured—	lb.	
	96,535	42,562
Number of Bales.	No.	
Australian States	471	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1140—NOILS :	lb.	£
Japan	26,888	11,760
United States of America	377,533	154,018
	404,421	165,778
Number of Bales.	No.	
Japan	132	....
United States of America	1,754	....
	1,886	....
1160—TOPS :	lb.	
Ceylon	19,863	13,656
Hong Kong	29,835	20,750
India	222,636	124,941
Pakistan	217,521	146,442
South Africa, Union of	1,994	1,221
China	2,484,231	1,748,418
Colombia	4,256	3,281
Formosa	329,675	197,673
Japan	369,788	226,767
Korea, Republic of	132,536	108,905
Peru	49,999	30,506
Philippines	48,911	35,460
Australian States	547,918	320,614
	4,459,163	2,978,634
Number of Bales.	No.	
Ceylon	52	....
Hong Kong	79	....
India	528	....
Pakistan	537	....
South Africa, Union of	5	....
China	6,458	....
Colombia	11	....
Formosa	862	....
Japan	934	....
Korea, Republic of	350	....
Peru	120	....
Philippines	130	....
Australian States	1 427	....
	11,493	....
WOOL WASTES (EXCEPT NOILS)—		
1166—*Soft : (d)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,274	344
Christmas Island*	300	98
Belgium-Luxemburg	78,261	7,080
Italy	6,750	705
Japan	114,129	40,265
	201,714	48,492
1168—*Hard : (d)*		
United Kingdom	1,912	288
Christmas Island*	112	104
Japan	10,088	3,680
United States of America	6,157	1,430
	18,269	5,502
1169—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Wool Wastes (Except Noils)—	56,285	6,622
Number of Bales.	No.	
Australian States	138	....
Animal Hair and Animal Fibre, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair, not made up—		
1198—CATTLE HAIR : (e)	cwt.	
Belgium-Luxemburg	10	420
Italy	21	827
	31	1 247
1199—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair, not made up—	lb.	
	33,456	4,454

* Indian Ocean. (c) *See* Item 1120. (d) *See* Item 1169. (e) *See* Item 1199.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	cwt.	£
1200—**Feathers, Undressed—**		
Australian States	....	692
Shells, Unmanufactured—		
1211—PEARL :		
United Kingdom	1,225	35,253
Czechoslovakia	408	19,551
Germany, Republic of	4,537	163,130
Italy	728	22,427
Netherlands	236	12,867
United States of America	14,018	424,072
Australian States	519	18,428
	21,671	695,728
1213—TROCHUS :		
Germany, Republic of	224	2,860
1219—OTHER :		
Singapore	1	100
Miscellaneous Animal Substances—		
1221—BONES : (*f*)		
Italy	3,000	11,021
1222—GLUE PIECES AND SINEWS :		
Australian States	2,812	1,495
1223—GUT :		
Australian States	....	134
1228—HORNS : (*f*)		
France	44	380
Japan	318	2,980
	362	3,360
1239—CRUDE ANIMAL PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE, N.E.I. : (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	343
Japan	....	7,590
	....	7,933
1240—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Miscellaneous Animal Substances, N.E.I.—	....	1,345
Total, Class VI	....	**50,015,158**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
1300—**Oil Seeds and Nuts—**		
Hong Kong	5	30
Seeds, except Oil Seeds—		
1330—PACKETED FOR RETAIL SALE (ALL KINDS) :		
Australian States	....	19
GRASS AND FIELD SEEDS—		
1341—*Clover (including Cow Grass)* :	lb.	
Australian States	573,138	50,731
1349—*Other Grass and Field Seeds* :		
Australian States	66,064	7,101
1350—VEGETABLE SEEDS :		
Hong Kong	4,564	119
Australian States	564	333
	5,128	452
1380—SEEDS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	2,952	983

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured, except Yarn—	cwt.	£
1412—FLAX FIBRE :		
Australian States	5,565	85,536
1499—OTHER :		
Australian States	6	34
1500—**Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—**		
Netherlands	89	1,424
Australian States	43	673
	132	2,097
1600—**Tanning Substances—**		
United Kingdom ...	4,955	15,793
Canada	1,105	4,226
India	281	861
New Zealand	1,215	4,081
Singapore	19	73
Jamaica and Dependencies	606	2,152
Trinidad and Tobago	2,659	10,136
Denmark	10,114	30,510
Germany, Republic of	16,081	37,517
Indonesia	2,654	11,679
Iraq	1,000	3,938
Italy	40	163
Japan	60	195
Netherlands	5,619	15,841
Norway	169	536
Philippines	400	1,261
Thailand	300	1,125
Trieste	203	670
United States of America	128,975	389,939
Destination not Disclosed	401	1,324
Australian States	18,210	56,524
	195,066	588,544
1640—**Plants, Trees and Bulbs—**		
Australian States ...	....	635
Cork and Cork Manufactures—		
1670—CORK, RAW OR PARTLY WORKED :		
Australian States	....	1,935
1680—MANUFACTURES OF CORK :		
Australian States ...	....	236,368
1699—**Crude Vegetable Products, N.E.I.:**		
Australian States	....	5,218
Total, Class VII	....	**979,683**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES.		
2000—**Yarns—**	lb.	
Christmas Island *	224	59
Australian States	1,704	1,188
	1,928	1,247
2080—**Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—**		
Australian States	....	6,614
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines—**	cwt.	
Christmas Island* ...	163	1,967
Australian States	(*g*)	1,441
	....	3,408
2150—**Manufactures of Cordage, Rope and Twines, N.E.I.—**		
Australian States	....	376
2189—**Bags and Sacks—**	doz.	
Oversea Countries	68	103
Australian States	30,329	54,259
	30,397	54,362

* Indian Ocean. (*f*) *See* Item 1240. (*g*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textiles (Scrap), not fit for original use (including Used Meat Wraps)**—	lb.	£
United Kingdom	3,862	252
Christmas Island*	2,240	276
Italy	299,807	25,711
Japan	19,829	2,321
United States of America	5,435	1,328
Australian States	204,097	4,437
	535,270	34,325
Total, Class VIII (A)		**100,332**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste**—		
Christmas Island*	1,344	116
Australian States	4,674	526
	6,018	642
2220—**Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs**—		
Australian States		88,643
2240—**Towels and Towelling**—		
Australian States		1,210
2400—**Piece Goods**—		
United Kingdom		428
Christmas Island		1,116
Australian States		211,452
		212,996
2460—**Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.**—		
Australian States		39,572
2500—**Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen), except Towels and Towelling**—		
Christmas Island*		575
Australian States		11,430
		12,005
2570—**Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		375
Australian States		10,167
		10,542
Total, Class VIII (B)		**365,610**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
Apparel and Attire—		
2600—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS :		
Christmas Island		61
Australian States		14,751
		14,812
2640—APPAREL, OTHER (EXCEPT HEADWEAR, FOOTWEAR, FURS, CORSETRY AND GLOVES) :		
Cocos Islands		127
Christmas Island*		775
Singapore		685
Australian States		257,391
		258,978
2760—CORSETRY :		
Australian States		10,049
2770—GLOVES (EXCEPT RUBBER) :		
Christmas Island*		172
Australian States		1,799
		1,971
2820—HEADWEAR :		
Christmas Island*		180
Australian States		28,654
		28,834
2830—FOOTWEAR :		
Christmas Island		690
Australian States		191,695
		192,385
2880—**Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared and Articles made thereof**—		
Australian States		625
2900—**Trimmings and the Like**—		
United Kingdom		731
Australian States		5,392
		6,123
2980—**Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair**—		
Australian States		718
2990—**Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades, except Paper Parasols**—		
Australian States		228
Total, Class VIII (C)		**514,723**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats—	lb.	
EDIBLE—		
3002—*Lard :*		
Christmas Island*	9,797	1,144
Australian States	58,518	6,503
	68,315	7,647
3003—*Dripping :*		
Australian States	35,434	1,587
Oversea Countries—Included in Item 3004.		
3004—*Beef Tallow, Edible, including Premier Jus :*		
Malaya, Federation of	22,299	946
Pakistan	112,758	4,560
Singapore	366,836	16,223
Burma	137,941	5,883
	639,834	27,612
3005—*Mutton Tallow, Edible :*		
Ceylon	24,234	1,011
Pakistan	10,848	493
Burma	10,804	454
	45,886	1,958
3009—*Other Edible Animal Fats (except Marine), N.E.I. (including Oleo Oil and Oleo Stearine) :*		
Australian States	776	58

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	cwt.	£
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats—*continued.*		
INEDIBLE—		
3011—*Beef Tallow, Inedible : (h)*		
United Kingdom	2,603	10,073
Ceylon	198	829
India	1,000	4,064
Malaya, Federation of	2,506	10,546
Pakistan	3,971	17,158
South Africa, Union of	400	1,503
Burma	4,915	21,345
Japan	1,900	7,952
Thailand	997	4,529
	18,490	77,999
3012—*Mutton Tallow, Inedible :(h)*		
Ceylon	200	973
Hong Kong	96	441
India	813	3,772
Pakistan	3,912	19,113
South Africa, Union of	298	1,130
Burma	2,982	13,675
Japan	165	700
	8,466	39,804
3013—*Other Tallow, Inedible : (h)*		
United Kingdom	13,275	47,237
Ceylon	965	4,097
Malaya, Federation of	12,192	51,281
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2,691	10,382
Singapore	3,386	13,126
South Africa, Union of	4,780	18,604
Trinidad and Tobago	1,200	4,108
Burma	2,493	10,513
Japan	13,391	56,021
Netherlands	1,000	3,293
Norway	1,397	5,345
Trieste	497	1,871
	57,267	225,878
3014—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Inedible Tallow—	1,861	5,451
3023—*Neatsfoot Oil :*	gal.	
United Kingdom	552	300
Australian States	533	352
	1,085	652
3025—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils :*	lb.	
United Kingdom	175,294	5,677
Italy	89,105	4,475
United States of America	825,214	36,365
	1,089,613	46,517
3029—*Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I. :*	cwt.	
Australian States	264	705
3040—Greases, including Axle Grease and Grease Substitutes—	lb.	
United Kingdom	16,769	1,377
Borneo, British	600	282
Christmas Island*	4,323	738
Malaya, Federation of	380	142
New Guinea, West	575	270
United States of America	33,600	1,232
Australian States	160,290	38,796
	216,537	42,837
Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils, and Penguin Oil—		
3050—WHALE OIL :	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,045,170	463,230
Germany, Republic of	531,460	192,331
Italy	490,994	204,283
Netherlands	239,413	95,973
Australian States	85,482	36,328
	2,392,519	992,145

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Vegetable Oils, expressed or extracted—	lb.	£
3091—VEGETABLE FATS, EDIBLE, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	3,133	367
IN VESSELS EXCEEDING ONE GALLON—		
3107—*Linseed Oil :*	gal.	
Christmas Island*	250	288
Australian States	982	1,003
	1,232	1,291
3149—VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	332	801
Waxes—		
3161—BEESWAX :	lb.	
United Kingdom	29,298	8,558
Australian States	18,996	5,269
	48,294	13,827
3200—Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Tar—	gal.	
Australian States	44	26
3210—Coal Tar Oils—		
Christmas Island*	800	53
Australian States	220	13
	1,020	66
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
PETROLEUM SPIRIT—		
3252—*Solvents :*		
Australian States	69	31
3253—*Other (except Aviation) :*		
Christmas Island*	37,840	5,245
New Zealand	17,700,400	1,383,692
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3,520	472
Australian States	76,273,560	5,402,687
	94,015,320	6,792,096
3256—POWER KEROSENE :		
Australian States	2,512,043	163,265
3258—AVIATION TURBINE FUEL : (*i*)		
Australian States	2,959,295	203,629
3259—KEROSENE AND REFINED PETROLEUM BURNING OILS, N.E.I.:(*i*)		
Australian States	4,673,498	305,253
3260—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Oversea Exports of All Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.—		
Christmas Island*	7,040	1,121
India	3,076,335	173,724
New Zealand	1,595,772	103,067
	4,679,147	277,912
3261—SOLAR OIL (INCLUDING GAS OIL, DISTILLATE, ETC.) :		
New Zealand	2,836,653	190,830
Australian States	5,742,546	397,728
	8,579,199	588,558
3265—RESIDUAL OIL, DIESEL FUEL OIL, AND FURNACE OIL :		
Aden and Dependencies	13,947,600	733,137
Ceylon	10,376,822	572,091
Christmas Island*	243,153	10,995
India	8,950,516	516,499
New Zealand	31,429,021	1,568,325
Kuwait	1,146,158	60,119
Australian States	151280456	6,853,228
	217373726	10,314,394

* Indian Ocean. (*h*) *See* Item 3014. (*i*) *See* Item 3260.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3271—MINERAL LUBRICATING OIL :	gal.	£
Christmas Island*	169,713	16,895
Cocos Islands	1,182	482
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,890	756
Australian States	66,773	28,008
	239,558	46,141
3279—PETROLEUM AND SHALE OILS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT WAXES, PETROLEUM JELLY AND MEDICINAL OILS) :		
Christmas Island*	250	218
India	405	180
	655	398
3281—PETROLEUM JELLY :	lb.	
Australian States	714	47
Total, Class IX	....	**20,178,952**
CLASS X.—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)—	cwt.	
3301—BLACK PIGMENTS :		
Australian States	5	29
3310—WHITE PIGMENTS :		
Australian States	284	900
COLOUR PIGMENTS—		
3350—*Iron Oxide Pigments (except Black Iron Oxide), including Ochres, Umbers, Sienna, Van Dykes, etc., and Red Oxide Pigments :*		
Malaya, Federation of	100	195
Australian States	5,125	6,581
	5,225	6,776
3360—*Other Colour Pigments :*		
Christmas Island*	17	257
Australian States	365	5,420
	482	5,677
3380—DYES, LAKES AND TONERS :		
Australian States	....	429
3400—**Whiting, Dry or Ground in Oil—**		
Australian States	14	102
3420—**Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers and the Like, N.E.I.—**		
Ceylon	....	682
Christmas Island*	....	12,300
Hong Kong	....	1,544
Malaya, Federation of	....	6,820
New Zealand	....	181
Singapore	....	9,399
Australian States	....	64,437
	....	95,363
3460—**Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for Manufacturing Paints and Varnishes—**	gal.	
Australian States	1,126	1,051
3470—**Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the Like—**	cwt.	
Australian States	176	195
Total, Class X	....	**110,522**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM.	ton	£
3600—**Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon—**		
Australian States	36	592
3650—**Asphalt, Tar and Pitch—**	cwt.	
Christmas Island	1,341	941
Australian States	544	2,058
	1,885	2,999
3741—**Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like—**		
Australian States	....	212
Other Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals—		
ASBESTOS, CRUDE AND FIBRE—		
3811—*Chrysotile (White) :*		
United Kingdom	42	245
Singapore	1,174	3,205
Belgium-Luxemburg	416	1,397
Netherlands	418	2,003
Philippines	36	103
Thailand	815	2,280
Australian States	16,999	26,606
	19,900	35,839
3812—*Crocidolite (Blue) :*		
United Kingdom	1,859	5,100
Canada	3,666	19,600
India	545	3,000
Argentina	881	4,944
Belgium-Luxemburg	5,183	26,817
Denmark	55	294
Germany, Republic of	3,776	20,441
Italy	50,573	264,438
Japan	6,638	79,019
Netherlands	9,750	51,474
Portugal	202	1,135
United States of America	98,934	510,297
Australian States	9,207	47,491
	191,269	1,034,050
CLAYS—		
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay :*		
Australian States	3,436	2,795
3839—*Other Clays, N.E.I. :*		
Australian States	20	25
3842—FELSPAR :		
Australian States	29,504	13,965
3850—GRAPHITE :		
Australian States	24	41
3852—GLAUCONITE (GREENSAND) :		
United Kingdom	600	1,500
India	240	643
Australian States	1,387	3,335
	2,227	5,478
3883—TALC :		
United Kingdom	8,806	6,928
Belgium-Luxemburg	526	415
Germany, Republic of	416	314
Sweden	23,762	16,638
Australian States	24,925	21,262
	58,435	45,557
3899—NON-METALLIC ROCKS AND MINERALS, UNMANUFACTURED, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	849	1,014
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.—		
3901—IRON ORES AND CONCENTRATES, EXCEPT CHROMITE :	ton	
Australian States	328,588	324,650

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI	ton	£
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.—*continued.*		
3905—CHROMIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES (INCLUDING CHROMITE AND CHROMIUM SANDS) :		
Australian States	5,714	74,343
3907—MANGANESE ORE :		
Japan	5,615	119,082
Australian States	52,880	656,590
	58,495	775,672
3920—TUNGSTEN ORES AND CONCENTRATES (WOLFRAM AND SCHEELITE) :	cwt.	
Australian States	4	131
3937—BERYLLIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES :		
United Kingdom	6,826	56,701
3950—COPPER ORES, CONCENTRATES, SLAGS, AND RESIDUES :		
Japan	32,105	88,248
Australian States	2,250	9,826
	34,355	98,074
LEAD (INCLUDING SILVER-LEAD) AND ZINC ORES AND CONCENTRATES, SLAGS AND RESIDUES—		
3961—*Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-lead and Silver-lead-zinc) :*		
Japan	113,767	479,799
3963—*Lead Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.) :*		
Belgium-Luxemburg	178	482
Denmark	797	1,857
Netherlands	469	1,600
	1,444	3,939
3969—*Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.) :*		
France	200	900
Japan	963	4,419
	1,163	5,319
3971—TANTALUM AND COLUMBIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES (TANTALITE-COLUMBITE) :		
United Kingdom	15	1,240
United States of America	46	3,280
Australian States	617	27,303
	678	31,823
3973—TIN ORES AND CONCENTRATES :		
Malaya, Federation of	455	15,240
Singapore	465	13,180
Australian States	4,136	117,907
	5,056	146,327
TITANIUM AND ZIRCONIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES—		
3976—*Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45% Titanium Dioxide : (j)*		
France	1,987	1,192
Japan	291,379	83,378
	293,366	84,570
3977—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of all Titanium and Zirconium Ores and Concentrates—	cwt.	£
Australian States	242,580	65,081
3984—GOLD ORES AND CONCENTRATES :		
United Kingdom	274	1,480
Australian States	1,287	16,355
	1,561	17,835
3998—ORES AND CONCENTRATES, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	11	471
3999—RESIDUES AND WASTES (SLAG, DROSS, ASHES, ETC.), N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	1,190	8,946
Christmas Island*	516	128
Australian States	29	169
	1,735	9,243
Total, Class XI	....	**3,316,545**
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel—		
4002—TINPLATE SCRAP : (*k*)		
Japan	13,171	22,794
4005—IRON AND STEEL SCRAP, N.E.I. (*k*)		
Indonesia	2,558	2,560
Japan	242,296	322,121
	244,854	324,681
4006—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Iron and Steel Scrap—	5,062	6,137
4007—PIG IRON :		
United Kingdom	402	453
Canada	18,810	21,007
Christmas Island*	256	418
Pakistan	1,838	2,002
Belgium-Luxemburg	11,479	15,393
Denmark	6,077	8,395
Germany, Republic of	33,387	36,137
Indonesia	2,000	2,500
Italy	6,043	7,555
Japan	97,321	165,072
Netherlands	2,062	3,119
Portugal	999	1,098
Sweden	3,306	4,448
Switzerland	6,521	8,033
United States of America	20,149	26,330
Australian States	4,039	4,983
	214,689	306,943
4020—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, BILLETS, PUDDLE BARS AND LOOPS, OR LIKE CRUDE MANUFACTURES, LESS FINISHED THAN IRON OR STEEL BARS, BUT MORE ADVANCED THAN PIG IRON (EXCEPT CASTINGS) :		
Japan	3,243	9,000
Australian States	6	20
	3,249	9,020

* Indian Ocean. (*j*) *See* Item 3977. (*k*) *See* Item 4006.

Note.—Interstate Exports of Metalliferous Ores and Concentrates do not necessarily relate to the year in which they are tabulated, as it is the practice to record details from the final statement of realisation, after each consignment is treated.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4030—BAR, ROD, ANGLES, TEES, ROUNDS SQUARES AND THE LIKE, PLAIN OR NOT FURTHER MANUFACTURED THAN PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED :	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	19	829
Christmas Island*	3,604	11,550
Australian States	6,076	19,894
	9,699	32,273
4048—STRIP, PLAIN OR NOT FURTHER MANUFACTURED THAN PLATED, POLISHED, OR DECORATED :		
Australian States	5	13
PLATE AND SHEET, PLAIN, OR NOT FURTHER MANUFACTURED THAN PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—		
4050—*Plain : (l)*		
Christmas Island*	1,799	4,353
Singapore	5,761	13,050
Japan	2,991	3,249
	10,551	20,652
4060—*Galvanised : (l)*		
Christmas Island*	602	2,363
4065—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of all Plate and Sheet, Plain or not further manufactured than Plated, Polished or Decorated—	4,703	18,583
4100—PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS, THEREFOR :		
Cocos Island	15	272
Christmas Island*	2,465	10,612
Singapore	4	60
Australian States	(†)	23,886
	....	34,830
4120—STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL (GIRDERS, BEAMS, JOISTS, COLUMNS, CHANNELS, ETC.):		
Christmas Island*	7,765	25,656
Singapore	742	2,989
Australian States	2,668	7,349
	11,175	35,994
4130—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIAL:		
Christmas Island*	1,153	2,955
Australian States	43,086	44,509
	44,239	47,464
4150—CASTINGS OR FORGINGS, IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MACHINED :		
Christmas Island*	....	426
Hong Kong	....	354
Malaya, Federation of	....	60,245
Singapore	....	37,507
Indonesia	....	1,961
Japan	....	1,298
Thailand	....	9,600
Australian States	....	3,303
	....	114,694
4160—**Non-ferrous Metal and Alloy Scrap (except Lead)**— *(m)*		
Australian States—		
Copper	8,834	116,476
Copper-base Alloy	8,775	75,430
Other (except Lead)	1,659	12,470
	19,268	204,376

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4210—**Copper—Rolled, Drawn and Extruded Shapes, except Wire, Plain or not further manufactured than Plated, Polished or Decorated—**	cwt.	£
Christmas Island*	14	78
Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys—		
4260—PLATES, SHEETS AND STRIPS :		
Christmas Island*	14	511
4301—**Tin, in the form of Scrap, Blocks, Ingots, Pigs, Angles Bars, Channels, Pipes, Plates, Rods, Sheets, Strips and Tubes—**		
Christmas Island*	2	86
Zinc (Spelter)—		
4326—DUST (BLUE POWDER):		
Christmas Island*	8	88
4329—SPELTER, N.E.I. :		
France	200	885
Japan	301	1,355
	501	2,240
Lead—		
4352—SCRAP :		
United Kingdom	3,358	23,081
South Africa, Union of	11,029	48,207
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,266	31,858
Denmark	447	2,364
Italy	4,544	27,537
Netherlands	6,801	34,629
Australian States	1,466	5,912
	34,911	173,588
4353—PIG AND OTHER UNWROUGHT SHAPES: *(n)*		
United Kingdom	1,118	7,330
Denmark	1,009	6,463
	2,127	13,793
4355—ANTIMONIAL LEAD (EXCLUDING SCRAP): *(n)*		
United Kingdom	248	2,065
4356—ROLLED AND EXTRUDED SHAPES (EXCEPT WIRE, LEAF AND FOIL) : *(n)*		
Christmas Island*	18	209
4357—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead, Except Scrap—	2,166	16,470
4360—NON-FERROUS METALS AND ALLOYS EXCEPT SCRAP :		
Christmas Island	34	1,001
Australian States	1,207	20,524
	1,241	21,525
4440—**Chain and Chains of Base Metal—**		
Christmas Island*	4	73
4450—**Printers' Materials—**		
Australian States	....	1,668
4460—**Wire (except brazing and soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand, Iron and Steel—**		
Christmas Island*	18	206
Australian States	455	1,747
	473	1,953

* Indian Ocean. † Quantity not Recorded. *(l) See* Item 4065. *(m) See* Item 4352. *(n) See* Item 4357.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
4500—**Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Material, except covered electrical—**		
Borneo, British	12	66
Christmas Island*	233	3,061
Australian States	(*o*)	6,042
		9,169
4530—**Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		130
Cocos Islands		200
Australian States		8,093
		8,423
4540—**Metal Furniture (Household, Office, Hospital, etc.), excluding Barbers' and Dental Chairs, or Metal Sashes and Frames for Windows—**		
Christmas Island*		401
Australian States		33,036
		33,437
4550—**Cutlery—**		
Australian States		1,559
4570—**Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—**		
Christmas Island*		578
Australian States		148,852
		149,430
4580—**Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)—**		
Christmas Island*		381
Australian States		26,684
		27,065
4600—**Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes—**		
Christmas Island*		521
Australian States		14,337
		14,858
4620—**Hand Tools—**		
United Kingdom		50
Christmas Island*		1,155
India		524
Indonesia		100
Italy		60
Australian States		19,707
		21,596
4665—**Metal Haberdashery—Pins, Hooks, Eyes, Slide Fasteners and the Like—**		
Christmas Island*		220
Australian States		2,280
		2,500
4670—**Nails and Staples—**		
Christmas Island*	199	1,055
Indonesia	3,537	14,724
Australian States	400	1,983
	4,136	17,762
4680—**Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets—**		
Christmas Island*		2,944
Italy		645
Australian States		7,504
		11,093

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4710—**Builders Hardware, N.E.I.—**		£
Christmas Island*		618
Malaya, Federation of		298
Australian States		3,950
		4,866
4720—**Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges, Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I.—**		
Cocos Islands		201
United States of America		84
Australian States		850
		1,135
4732—**Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows—**		
Christmas Island*		1,682
4735—**Baths, Sinks, Buckets, and Other Large Metal Hollowware—**		
Borneo, British		229
Christmas Island*		458
Australian States		4,177
		4,864
4747—**Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported—**	No.	
United Kingdom	45	7,636
Christmas Island*	415	535
Germany, Republic of	3	493
Australian States — *see* Item 9790.		
	463	8,664
4748—**Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty—**		
United Kingdom		16,855
Cocos Islands		638
Christmas Island*		77
Germany, Republic of		242
Australian States — *see* Item 9790.		
		17,812
4763—**Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel—**	cwt.	
Australian States	222	1,261
4767—**Fire Extinguishers, Hand: Automatic Fire Sprinkler Systems and Parts—**		
Christmas Island*		571
4799—**Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—**		
Aden and Dependencies		1,005
Borneo, British		107
Cocos Islands		213
Christmas Island*		28,069
Malaya, Federation of		1,291
Singapore		2,401
Japan		958
Thailand		151
Australian States		144,565
		178,760
4800—**Aircraft, Parts and Parachutes—**		
Singapore		1,000
Burma		625
Australian States		1,436
		3,061
Vehicles—		
4820—BICYCLES, TRICYCLES AND THE LIKE, NOT MOTOR DRIVEN, AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREFOR:		
Australian States		814

* Indian Ocean. (*o*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4830—MOTOR CYCLES, SIDE CARS, MOTOR TRICYCLES AND THE LIKE (INCLUDING RAILWAY MOTOR TRICYCLES ETC.), PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREFOR, N.E.I. :		£
Australian States	....	5,036
4850—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES :		
Christmas Island*	....	73
India	....	630,622
Australian States	....	58,867
	....	689,562
4901—MOTOR CARS :	No.	£
United Kingdom	1	250
Aden and Dependencies	2	1,594
Cocos Islands	2	1,550
Christmas Island*	3	1,700
Malaya, Federation of	65	40,353
Singapore	150	97,407
Australian States	50	48,933
	273	191,787
4905—COMMERCIAL ROAD TRANSPORT :		
Christmas Island*	5	5,050
Singapore	1	654
United States of America	4	9,393
Australian States	20	27,838
	30	42,936
4910—OTHER VEHICLES :		
Australian States	6	1,607
4990—MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES :		
United Kingdom	....	989
Christmas Island*	....	3,694
India	....	22,200
Pakistan	....	3,391
Italy	....	60
Germany, Republic or	....	308
Australian States	....	218,016
	....	248,658
Total, Class XII (A)	....	**3,115,192**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical—**		
Christmas Island*	....	6,222
Australian States	....	25,780
	....	32,002
5140—**Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—**		
Christmas Island*	....	64
Australian States	....	5,744
	....	5,808
5160—**Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices—**		
Christmas Island*	....	7,414
Australian States	....	11,558
	....	18,972
5200—**Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—**		£
Christmas Island*	....	1,061
Australian States	....	3,847
	....	4,908
5230—**Electric Lamps and Arc Lamps—**		
Cocos Islands	....	255
Christmas Island*	....	840
Australian States	....	2,402
	....	3,497
5260—**Wireless (Radio) Equipment—**		
Cocos Islands	....	90
Christmas Island*	....	463
Italy	....	50
Australian States	....	11,502
	....	12,105
5290—**Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.—**		
Cocos Islands	....	96
Australian States	....	20,098
	....	20,194
5320—**Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)—**		
Cocos Islands	....	320
Christmas Island*	....	8,218
Philippines	....	1,215
United States of America	....	2,187
Australian States	....	40,209
	....	52,149
Dynamo Electrical Machinery—		
5360—CURRENT GENERATING MACHINES (DYNAMOS), N.E.I., EXCLUDING CONVERTERS :		
Australian States	....	16,948
5370—ELECTRICAL MOTORS, N.E.I. :		
Cocos Islands	....	133
Christmas Island*	....	1,019
Australian States	....	130,216
	....	131,368
5399—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	....	409
Total, Class XII (B)	....	**298,360**
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, except Electrical—		
5420—INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES (EXCEPT TURBINES AND TRACTION ENGINES) AND PARTS :		
United Kingdom	....	2,484
Christmas Island*	....	2,863
Singapore	....	2,745
Iraq	....	3,390
Sweden	....	339
Australian States	....	22,270
	....	34,091

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Motive Power Machinery and Appliances (except Electrical)—*continued.*		
TRACTORS AND TRACTION ENGINES (INCLUDING TRACTORS FOR USE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF, OR INCORPORATION IN, ROAD ROLLERS)—		
5460—*Crawler Type :*	4	18,500
5470—*Wheeled Type :*		
Christmas Island*	1	1,092
Australian States	474	761,591
	475	762,683
5479—*Parts of Tractors :*		
Christmas Island*		5,196
Australian States		101,999
		107,195
5499—MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. :		
Christmas Island*		194
United Kingdom		1,460
India		2,521
Australian States		86
		4,261
Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances—		
5510—REFRIGERATING APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF—		
United Kingdom		120
Christmas Island*		1,790
Malaya, Federation of		1,436
Singapore		888
Italy		50
Australian States		354,456
		358,740
5579—**Office and Accounting Machinery, N.E.I.**—		
Cocos Islands		450
Christmas Island*		621
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		292
		1,363
5600—**Agricultural Machinery and Implements**—		
Christmas Island*		68
Pakistan		68
Mauritius and Dependencies		1,985
Australian States		265,866
		267,987
5680—**Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)**—		
Australian States		1,858
5690—**Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery**—		
United Kingdom		68
Australian States		37,200
		37,268
5700—**Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I. ; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I. ; and Concrete Mixers**—		
Christmas Island*		8,098
Malaya, Federation of		59,005
Singapore		4,820
Thailand		7,890
Australian States		80,308
		160,121
5710—**Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances**—		
Christmas Island*		1,034
Kenya		842
Malaya, Federation of		5,888
Singapore		645
Philippines		3,166
Thailand		189
Turkey		20,000
Australian States		87,391
		119,150
5740—**Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools**—		
Christmas Island*		1,803
Australian States		22,118
		23,921
5785—**Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools**—		
Australian States		41,990
5790—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, and Saw Blades for Machine Saws**—		
Ceylon		300
Christmas Island*		2,762
Australian States		3,519
		6,581
5800—**Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances**—		
Australian States		12,654
5900—**Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters**—		
Christmas Island*		227
Australian States		13,077
		13,304
5910—**Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.**—		
Australian States		4,456
5920—**Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom		800
Borneo, British		150
Christmas Island*		9,452
India		3,653
Malaya, Federation of		544
Australian States		77,445
		92,044
5930—**Pumps (Machinery)**—		
New Guinea		125
Malaya, Federation of		452
Singapore		741
Philippines		4,950
Australian States		122,464
		128,732
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks**—		
United Kingdom		99
5999—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.**—		
Cocos Islands		229
Christmas Island*		1,946
Malaya, Federation of		451
Singapore		90
Australian States		197,825
		200,541
Total, Class XII (C)		**2,397,539**

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL	cwt.	£
6000—**Crude and Compounded Rubber (including Waste, Masticated, etc.)**—		
Australian States	5,754	1,006
6020—**Hose, Rubber and Other**—		
Christmas Island*	....	1,295
Australian States	....	3,607
....	....	4,902
6030—**Rubber Tyres and Tubes**—		
United Kingdom	....	1,200
Cocos Islands	....	114
Christmas Island*	....	4,170
Singapore	....	124
Australian States	....	32,729
....	....	38,337
6050—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)**—		
Australian States	....	928
Oversea Countries—included in Item 6099.		
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**—		
United Kingdom	....	183
Christmas Island*	....	101
Japan	....	90
Australian States	....	10,678
....	....	11,052
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**56,225**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER, LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
Leather, Not Cut to Shape—		
HIDE LEATHER (EXCLUDING CALF)—SOLE LEATHER (INCLUDING BELT BUTTS)—		
6103—*Backs, Bends and Butts: (p)*		
Hong Kong	1,871	35,471
Malaya, Federation of	69	1,219
Singapore	235	5,189
Sierra Leone	154	3,309
China	113	2,265
Japan	196	3,300
Philippines	71	1,872
	2,709	52,625
6104—*Bellies : (p)*		
United Kingdom	120	840
Hong Kong	870	7,615
Malaya, Federation of	561	5,030
Singapore	1,491	13,763
Sierra Leone	80	725
China	80	725
Japan	30	272
	3,232	28,970
6105—*Shoulders : (p)*		
United Kingdom	300	3,365
Hong Kong	541	6,887
Malaya, Federation of	80	1,023
Singapore	254	3,144
Sierra Leone	60	829
China	20	312
Japan	80	1,059
Philippines	536	5,899
	1,871	22,518

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
HIDE LEATHER, N.E.I. (INCLUDING UPPER LEATHER)—	sq. ft	£
6111—*Yearling and Kip—Sides: (p)*		
United Kingdom	62,057	8,632
6136—SCRAP AND WASTE LEATHER : *(p)*	cwt.	
Singapore	22	768
6140—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather—	....	157,544
Leather Manufactures and Substitutes—		
6209—BELTING, OTHER THAN LEATHER : *(q)*		
Christmas Island*	....	866
6210—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather Manufactures, N.E.I.—	....	6,194
Total, Class XIII (B)	....	**278,117**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW OR MANUFACTURED		
Timber—		
6340—LOGS OF HARDWOOD :	sup. ft.	
Australian States	48,816	1,850
SLEEPERS (INCLUDING CROSSINGS)—		
6352—*Jarrah :*		
United Kingdom	924,309	55,543
Ceylon	1,937,325	132,384
Mauritius and Dependencies	502,204	31,537
New Zealand	8,000,008	507,328
South Africa, Union of	1,849,644	111,841
Iran	185,225	10,822
Australian States	10,809,525	540,266
	24,208,240	1,389,721
Number of Sleepers.	No.	
United Kingdom	26,126	....
Ceylon	51,662	....
Mauritius and Dependencies	11,374	....
New Zealand	316,001	....
South Africa, Union of	63,138	....
Iran	9,354	....
Australian States	383,251	....
	860,906	....
6354—*Karri :*	sup. ft.	
Australian States	522,639	20,646
Number of Sleepers.	No.	
Australian States	19,357	....
6356—*Other :*	sup. ft.	
Australian States	5,850	300
Number of Sleepers.	No.	
Australian States	300	....
6410—SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFTWOODS (NON-PORED WOODS) :	sup. ft.	
Christmas Island*	2,800	456
Australian States	36,214	3,807
	39,014	4,263

* Indian Ocean. (*p*) *See* Item 6140. (*q*) *See* Item 6210.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV	sup. ft.	£
Timber—*continued.*		
SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I., HARDWOODS, (PORED WOODS)—		
6426—*Jarrah :*		
United Kingdom	950,647	57,109
Canada	97,685	6,882
Ceylon	115,077	8,257
Christmas Island *	10,980	976
India	58,421	3,965
Mauritius and Dependencies	315,726	15,783
New Zealand	1,126,381	69,722
South Africa, Union of	917,198	54,260
Belgium-Luxemburg	23,406	1,216
Germany, Republic of	17,430	1,177
Iraq	132,402	9,163
Netherlands	81,493	5,385
United States of America	6,061	574
Australian States	13,575,094	656,620
	17,428,001	891,089
6428—*Karri :*		
United Kingdom	1,456,139	88,520
Christmas Island*	18,394	1,999
New Zealand	1,503,249	92,106
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	87,851	4,995
South Africa, Union of	985,291	61,778
Belgium-Luxemburg	221,556	15,946
Denmark	3,984	234
Germany, Republic of	229,948	18,220
Netherlands	620,037	40,774
United States of America	4,351	290
Australian States	6,776,102	305,651
	11,906,902	630,513
6429—*Other Hardwoods :*		
Cocos Islands	14,943	863
Christmas Island*	12,351	1,056
Australian States	180,886	13,183
	208,180	15,102
6431—*Box Shooks :*		
Australian States	16,494	1,116
6435—*Shooks and Staves, Cask and Vat :*		
Australian States	352,418	32,640
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I.—		
6441—*Flooring :*		
Christmas Island*	53,509	2,366
Australian States	1,205,045	103,051
	1,258,554	105,417
6449—*Other (Weatherboards, Lining, Moulding, etc.) :*		
Christmas Island*	10,150	100
Australian States	141,486	14,756
	151,636	14,856
*6469—VENEERS :	sq. ft.	
Australian States	9,744	630
6479—PLYWOOD (INCLUDING BLOCKBOARD) :		
Australian States	†3,956,767	144,426
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty—**		
New—	No.	
United Kingdom	329	1,527
Australian States	4,133	49,867
	4,462	51,394
6529—**Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.—**		
Ceylon	....	90
Christmas Island*	....	1,604
Singapore	....	926
Australian States	....	16,924
	....	19,544
6540—**Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—**		
Christmas Island*	....	1,892
Australian States	....	6,104
	....	7,996
Total, Class XIV	....	**3,331,503**
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—**Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured—**		
Christmas Island*	....	312
Australian States	....	2,105
	....	2,417
6731—**Cement, Portland (including Cement Clinker)—**	cwt.	
Cocos Islands	74	59
Christmas Island*	53,031	30,455
Australian States	146,147	89,587
	199,252	120,101
6761—**Plaster of Paris, and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—**		
Mozambique	148	144
Australian States	4,381	3,567
	4,529	3,711
Householdware of Earthenware, Cement, China and Stoneware—		
6770—SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES, INCLUDING KITCHEN SINKS, LAUNDRY TROUGHS AND BATHS :		
Christmas Island*	....	337
Australian States	....	821
	....	1,158
6775—CROCKERY AND HOUSEHOLDWARE, N.E.I., OF BROWNWARE, CHINAWARE, EARTHENWARE, PARIANWARE, PORCELAINWARE AND STONEWARE :		
Christmas Island*	....	382
France	....	440
Australian States	....	166,247
	....	167,069
Miscellaneous Products of Cementware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Porcelainware, Stoneware and the Like, except Tiles—		
6810—ARTICLES OF ASBESTOS, CEMENT OR SIMILAR MATERIALS :		
Christmas Island*	....	7,350
Indonesia	....	15,000
	....	22,350
6860—OTHER PRODUCTS, N.E.I. :		
Christmas Island*	....	334
Japan	....	153
Australian States	....	14,292
	....	14,779
6870—**Tiles—**		
Christmas Island*	....	608
Australian States	....	2,372
	....	2,980

* Indian Ocean. † On the basis of 3/16 in. thickness.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6900—**Glass (Sheet and Plate)**—		£
Christmas Island*	....	238
Australian States	....	2,879
	....	3,117
6960—**Glassware**—		
United Kingdom	....	60
Christmas Island	....	1,636
Australian States	....	3,911
	....	5,607
Total, Class XV	....	**343,289**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
7000—**Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper, for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong**—	cwt.	
Australian States	600	329
7030—**Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)**— (*r*)		
Singapore	30	216
7096—**Printings, other than newsprintings**— (*r*)		
Christmas Island*	5	115
7120—**Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues)**—		
Australian States	553	6,712
7160—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Paper, N.E.I.—	2,826	25,321
7170—**Paper Boards, N.E.I.**—		
Australian States	996	7,482
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**40,175**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
Paper Manufactures, except Stationery—		
7200—BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS:		
Ceylon	11	143
Christmas Island*	9,065	55,217
Australian States	(*s*)	4,162
	....	59,522
7211—CIGARETTE PAPERS IN PACKETS AND CIGARETTE TUBES:		
Australian States	....	578
7289—OTHER PAPER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT STATIONERY AND BOOKS):		
United Kingdom	....	150
Borneo, British	....	78
Singapore	....	420
Australian States	....	10,962
	....	11,610

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Stationery and Books—		£
7290—BOOKS (PRINTED), N.E.I., MUSIC, MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS:		
United Kingdom	....	3,479
Christmas Island*	....	77
Poland	....	100
United States of America	....	427
Australian States	....	16,476
	....	20,559
7300—STATIONERY:		
Christmas Island	....	937
Australian States	....	83,704
	....	84,641
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**176,910**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIALS, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME PIECES		
7400—**Sporting Material**—		
New Zealand	....	84
Australian States	....	19,416
	....	19,500
7440—**Toys**—		
Christmas Island*	....	96
Australian States	....	5,921
	....	6,017
Fancy Goods—		
7450—SMOKERS' REQUISITES:		
Australian States	....	368
7470—OTHER MISCELLANEOUS FANCY GOODS:		
Australian States	....	3,234
Jewellery—		
7512—PEARLS, UNSET: (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,487
France	....	2,500
Japan	....	2,570
	....	10,557
7513—OPALS, UNSET: (*t*)		
United States of America	....	218
7530—OTHER JEWELLERY, INCLUDING IMITATION JEWELLERY: (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	287
7540—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold; Jewellery under 9 carat; other Jewellery—	....	3,730
7560—**Timepieces, including Parts and Accessories therefor**—		
Australian States	....	7,901
Total, Class XVII	....	**51,812**

* Indian Ocean. (*r*) *See* Item 7160. (*s*) Quantity not recorded. (*t*) *See* Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII.—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		£
7600—**Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island*		2,471
Australian States		24,409
		26,880
7700—**Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances—**		
Australian States		677
7760—**Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials—**		
United Kingdom		301
Cocos Islands		259
Christmas Island*		1,521
Australian States		4,044
		6,125
7800—**Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—**		
United Kingdom		69
Cocos Islands		450
Christmas Island*		150
United States of America		9,336
Australian States		7,766
		17,771
Total, Class XVIII		**51,453**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
8000—**Inorganic Compounds and Elements including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—**		
Christmas Island*		1,054
Australian States		17,078
		18,132
Organic Acids and Anhydrides—		
8400—ACETIC AND PYROLIGNEOUS ACID AND SOLUTIONS, EXTRACTS AND ESSENCES THEREOF :	gal.	
Australian States	44,149	31,771
8429—ORGANIC ACIDS AND ANHYDRIDES, N.E.I. :		
Australian States		137
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—		
8430—GLYCERINE :	lb.	
Australian States	313,575	30,729
8436—METHYL ALCOHOL (WOOD ALCOHOL) (WOOD NAPHTHA) :	gal.	
Australian States	19,775	6,267
8449—ALCOHOLS (INCLUDING GLYCOLS), NOT BEING BEVERAGES :		
Australian States	92	54
8450—SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS (ESSENCES, EXTRACTS FRUIT ETHERS, AROMAS) AND FLAVOURS NON-MEDICINAL, SPIRITUOUS, FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States		11,486
Organic Compounds, N.E.I.—	gal.	£
8488—ETHERS :		
Singapore	240	222
8500—FLAVOURING ESSENCES, INCLUDING CULINARY ESSENCES AND FLAVOURING EXTRACTS; COMPOUNDED FRUIT AROMAS; FLAVOURING ESTERS AND ALDEHYDES—NON-SPIRITUOUS :		
Borneo, British		92
Malaya, Federation of		176
New Zealand		194
Singapore		103
United States of America		603
Australian States		62,118
		63,286
8516—GASES (INCLUDING LIQUID OR COMPRESSED), N.E.I. :		
Australian States		8,045
8699—**Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.—**		
United Kingdom		322
Cocos Islands		89
Christmas Island*		3,035
Austria		250
Australian States		90,841
		94,537
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous—		
8710—EUCALYPTUS :	lb.	
Australian States	5,747	713
8715—CITRUS :		
Australian States	4,647	5,922
Oversea Countries — included under Item 8729		
8729—ESSENTIAL OILS, NATURAL, NON-SPIRITUOUS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	19,700	15,603
Canada	800	356
Ceylon	42	110
Uganda	224	98
Hong Kong	1,316	2,881
New Zealand	49	58
Singapore	1,472	2,328
South Africa, Union of	436	407
Burma	224	105
Cuba	112	280
France	3,600	2,475
Germany, Republic of	778	134
United States of America	11,928	3,166
Australian States	15,045	24,357
	55,726	52,358
Perfumery and Toilet Preparations (except Soap)—		
8730—PERFUMERY :		
United Kingdom		18,896
Canada		4,169
Ceylon		65
Uganda		802
Malaya, Federation of		625
New Zealand		415
Singapore		241
South Africa, Union of		5,116
Germany, Republic of		501
Italy		8,352
Netherlands		526
Sweden		1,340
United States of America		14,176
		55,224
8740—TOILET PREPARATIONS (PERFUMED OR NOT), N.E.I. : (*u*)		
Christmas Island*		548

* Indian Ocean.

(*u*) *See* Item 8745.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
8745—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.—	....	£ 14,697
8750—**Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents—**		
Borneo, British	....	103
Cocos Islands	....	148
Christmas Island*	....	2,454
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,127
Australian States	....	5,760
	....	9,592
Fertilizers—		
8770—ROCK PHOSPHATE :	cwt.	
Australian States	5,700	4,378
8779—N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	600	1,016
Australian States	3,969	5,242
	4,569	6,258
Chemicals, Materials and Products, N.E.I.—		
8820—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives—**		
Christmas Island*	....	2,230
Australian States	....	4,392
	....	6,712
8840—INSECTICIDES AND DISINFECTANTS; WASHES AND DIPS; WEED, SCRUB AND TREE KILLERS—		
Borneo, British	....	60
Cocos Islands	....	136
Christmas Island*	....	460
Malaya, Federation of	....	768
Singapore	....	149
Australian States	....	46,548
	....	48,121
8870—SALT :		
Australian States	15,064	6,855
8998—CHEMICALS, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	....	26,817
Cocos Islands	....	50
Christmas Island*	....	442
Australian States	....	20,319
	....	47,628
Total, Class XIX	....	**523,672**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
9060—**Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—**		
Christmas Island*	....	14,205
Australian States	....	5,048
	....	19,253
9070—**Antiques, Antiquities; Paintings and Pictures Hand Coloured; Statuary and Other Works of Art—**		
United Kingdom	....	850
Germany, Republic of	....	200
Australian States	....	122
	....	1,172
9140—**Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, With or Without Fittings—**		
Australian States	....	4,849

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9200—**Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)—**		£
Christmas Island*	....	360
Australian States	....	35,536
	....	35,896
9260—**Dressings and Polishes—**		
Australian States	....	964
9291—**Wood Matches in Boxes—**	gr. boxes	
Christmas Island*	720	492
Packing and the Like, Asbestos and Other—		
9370—ASBESTOS : (*v*)		
Christmas Island*	....	1,276
Italy	....	9,800
United States of America	....	19,600
	....	30,676
9380—OTHER THAN ASBESTOS : (*v*)		
Christmas Island*	....	128
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles, including Crown Seals—**		
Australian States	....	68,678
Vessels, including Fittings exported therewith—	No.	
9650—BOATS, LAUNCHES AND YACHTS : (*w*)		
Christmas Island*	2	5,172
Singapore	2	1,262
	4	6,434
9655—OTHER VESSELS, EXCEPT DREDGES : (*w*)		
Hong Kong	4	40,748
Netherlands	1	110,000
Norway	1	10,000
	6	160,748
9658—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Vessels, including Fittings exported therewith—	....	4,361
9660—**Hardboard Wall and Ceiling Boards—**	sq. ft.	
Christmas Island*	70,948	2,974
Special Transactions—		
9751—MILITARY (NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE) EQUIPMENT AND STORES :		
United Kingdom	....	45
Borneo, British	....	15
Ceylon	....	2,084
Christmas Island*	....	98
Hong Kong	....	2,244
Malta	....	5,103
Singapore	....	10,297
China	....	192
	....	20,078
9752—EXPORTS BY THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT, FOR AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT PROJECTS, BEING CARRIED ON OUTSIDE AUSTRALIA, AND FOR AUSTRALIAN REPRESENTATIVES ABROAD :		
United Kingdom	....	420
Cocos Islands	....	29,658
	....	30,078
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects—**		
Total, All Countries	....	86,999

* Indian Ocean. (*v*) Interstate exports included in Item 9799. (*w*) *See* Item 9658.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I., including the sole containing package in which goods are ordinarily exported, when containing such goods—**(*x*)		
Australian States	....	246,554
9799—**Goods, N.E.I.—**		
Total, All Countries	....	369,799
Australian States	....	108,765
	....	478,564
Total, Class XX	....	**1,198,898**
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER : BRONZE SPECIE		
Gold—		
9802—GOLD BULLION (INGOT, BAR, SHEET, GRANULATED, DUST; ETC.) :	fine ozs.	
Australian States	770,061	12,059,597
9805—SPECIE : †	fine ozs.	£
United Kingdom	....	514
Silver—		
9812—UNREFINED GOLD OR SILVER BULLION (SILVER CONTENT) : (*y*)		
United Kingdom	41,790	17,212
9813—REFINED INGOT OR BAR (MINT BULLION):(*y*)		
United Kingdom	97,676	39,954
9814—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust, etc.)—	38,702	15,854
9815—SPECIE : †		
United Kingdom	....	4,726
9825—**Bronze Specie—** †		
United Kingdom	....	150
Total, Class XXI	....	**12,138,007**
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS	....	**149,071,852**

† Interstate Exports of Specie are not recorded. (*x*) *See* Items 4747 and 4748. (*y*) *See* Item 9814.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended, 30th June, 1957

Destination of Exports	£
New South Wales	17,340,833
Victoria	9,889,152
Queensland	630,132
South Australia	11,367,091
Tasmania	183,528
Northern Territory	1,361,711
Total, Australian States	40,772,447
Oversea Direct	108,299,405
Ships' Stores	6,451,005
Grand Total	155,522,857

No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1957

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£		£
Meats—							
Fresh or Preserved by cold process—							
Rabbits and Hares	lb.	11,550	1,194	420	42	11,970	1,236
Other	lb.	1,731,466	172,150	365,032	38,293	2,096,498	210,443
In airtight containers	lb.	7,650	1,135	72	10	7,722	1,145
Bacon and Hams, except in airtight containers	lb.	195,991	43,554	68,571	14,523	264,562	58,077
Other	lb.	8,135	1,213	....	....	8,135	1,213
Milk and Cream, preserved	lb.	38,991	4,655	1,374	200	40,365	4,855
Butter	lb.	49,444	11,427	5,365	1,178	54,809	12,605
Margarine	lb.	13,073	1,522	948	78	14,021	1,600
Cheese	lb.	11,462	2,498	1,001	166	12,463	2,664
Eggs in shell	doz.	184,844	49,755	16,728	4,243	201,572	53,998
Sea Foods—							
Fresh or Preserved by cold process	lb.	216,706	38,851	13,966	2,606	230,672	41,457
Other	lb.	7,624	1,649	312	46	7,936	1,695
Grain, prepared—							
Flour	cental	4,366	8,631	54	105	4,420	8,736
Rice	cwt.	819	4,087	2	9	821	4,096
Biscuits, Cake and Puddings	lb.	1,640	239	14,695	1,954	16,335	2,193
Vegetables—							
Fresh or preserved by cold process—							
Onions	cwt.	86	157	95	354	181	511
Potatoes	cwt.	16,962	52,572	2,885	8,152	19,847	60,724
Other	....	....	62,977	....	6,743	....	69,720
In airtight containers	lb.	9,901	852	3,523	358	13,424	1,210
Other	lb.	1,417	148	157	26	1,574	174
Fruit—							
Fresh or Preserved by cold process	....	....	35,557	....	3,503	....	39,060
In airtight containers	lb.	6,438	1,038	1,364	148	7,802	1,186
Other	lb.	71,211	4,370	90	20	71,301	4,390
Jams and Jellies	lb.	10,779	2,433	120	10	10,899	2,443
Sugar	lb.	42,420	1,478	1,750	70	44,170	1,548
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	lb.	11,725	5,083	50	17	11,775	5,130
Tea	lb.	3,086	1,086	1,038	341	4,124	1,427
Other Foodstuffs for human consumption	....	....	23,705	....	7,868	....	31,573
Fodder and other food for birds and animals	cwt.	6,851	7,491	....	....	6,851	7,491
Alcoholic Beverages—							
Ale, Porter, Beer, etc.	gallon	27,768	14,112	7,584	6,626	35,352	20,738
Spirits and Liqueurs	gallon	26	127	....	....	26	127
Wine	gallon	29,513	12,751	2	12	29,515	12,763
Tobacco	lb.	100	66	345	629	445	695
Cigarettes	lb.	4,133	4,229	736	1,696	4,869	5,925
Cordage and Twine	....	....	1,772	....	....	....	1,772
Oils—							
Fuel for Aircraft—							
Gasoline	gallon	344,692	77,654	....	....	344,692	77,654
Other	gallon	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bunker Oil for Ships	gallon	99,644,544	4,957,310	4,882,958	281,942	104527502	5,239,252
Other	gallon	363,257	73,784	514	150	363,771	73,934
Paints and Colours	gallon	9,542	21,527	38	122	9,580	21,649
Coal	ton	926	8,829	3,660	35,820	4,586	44,649
Dunnage	....	....	221	....	....	....	221
Soap	lb.	17,300	1,109	3,692	316	20,992	1,425
All Other Ships' Stores	....	....	(a)313,513	....	4,118	....	(a)317,631
Total	....	....	6,028,511	....	422,494	....	6,451,005

(a) Includes £255,708 miscellaneous Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Trade Balances : Ten-year Summary

Year Ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports †	Balance	Imports	Exports †	Balance	Imports	Exports †	Balance
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	17,155,304	49,909,804	+ 32,754,500	25,664,477	5,821,426	— 19,843,051	42,819,781	55,731,230	+ 12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	50,819,268	+ 28,781,667	30,591,245	4,774,572	— 25,816,673	52,628,846	55,593,840	+ 2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	55,528,101	+ 21,106,310	35,021,886	6,337,535	— 28,684,351	69,443,677	61,865,636	— 7,578,041
1951	40,258,414	102,196,423	+ 61,938,009	47,914,007	9,661,458	— 38,252,549	88,172,421	111,857,881	+ 23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	— 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	— 24,648,893
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	— 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	114,327,916	+ 74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	155,522,857	+ 20,971,377

† Includes Ships' Stores. + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Excise Collections, Quantity and Value for the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
			s. d.	£
Beer	gal.	14,886,435	9 10	7,319,164
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	42,790	49 0	104,836
Gin	,,	9,627	82 0	39,469
Liqueurs	,,	1,880	81 0	7,617
Rum	,,	7,171	82 0	29,400
Whisky	,,	33,102	80 0	132,411
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	,,	59,820	4 0	11,964
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	,,	4,525	25 0	5,656
Vinegar	,,	8,800	2 0	880
Essences	,,	2,726	10 0–12 0	1,537
Scents and Toilet Preparations	,,	247	15 0–16 0	192
Coal	ton	846,720	0 8	28,224
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)	....	....	....	7,357,809
Total Gross Excise Duty	....	....	....	15,039,159

No. 10.—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS—	£	£	£
	Class and Description—			
I.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	10,774	27	10,747
II.	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	90,969	1,330	89,639
III.	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	184,891	354	184,537
IV.	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	68,666	27	68,639
V.	Live Animals	....	52	—52
VI.	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	137	176	—39
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	8,369	162	8,207
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	11,269	20	11,249
	(B) Textiles	251,929	1,852	250,077
	(C) Apparel	29,659	138	29,521
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	103,210	3,520	99,690
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	579,218	....	579,218
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	109,021	7,179	101,842
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	2,832	35	2,797
XI.	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	1,478	322	1,156
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	137,317	16,175	121,142
	Other	175,154	50,470	124,684
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (*a*)	84,893	45,005	39,888
	(C) Machines and Machinery	293,843	137,142	156,701
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	20,840	3,506	17,334
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	2,545	516	2,029
XIV.	Wood and Wicker	32,146	3,241	28,905
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	83,514	1,809	81,705
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	20,065	7,141	12,924
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	8,648	1,749	6,899
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	56,717	463	56,254
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	15,207	2,409	12,798
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	22,235	2,784	19,451
XX.	Miscellaneous	68,123	23,774	44,349
	Primage	240,101	15,088	225,013
	Sundry undistributed duties	17,927	....	17,927
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act	58	20	38
	Customs other miscellaneous receipts	20,283	814	19,469
	Total Customs Duties	2,752,038	327,300	2,424,738
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,319,164	16,036	7,303,128
	Spirits	333,962	13	333,949
	Other Excise Duty	7,386,033	418	7,385,615
	Total Excise Duties	15,039,159	16,467	15,022,692
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	17,791,197	343,767	17,447,430

(*a*) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1957

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (*a*)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	1,821
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	155,152
Imported	,,	6,468
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	344,500
Books of 61–100 papers	,,	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Coffee, raw	,,	....
Dates	,,	44,470
Fish, preserved in tins	,,	1,915
Kerosene	gal.	....
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	180,092
Petroleum Spirits	,,	12,871,465
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	11,067
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	56,413
Liqueurs	gal.	1,767
Rum	pf. gal.	4,967
Whisky	,,	6,978
Other	,,	2,633
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	,,	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	,,	....
Other	,,	2,300
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	,,	172
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	48
Liqueurs	gal.	1,101
Rum	pf. gal.	309
Whisky	,,	11,470
Other	,,	56
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	3,175
Manufactured in Australia	,,	110,410
Unmanufactured	,,	89,245
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	321,164
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	87
Non-fortified sparkling	,,	....
Non-fortified still	,,	....
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	167,128
Bulk	,,	1,991,434
Cigarettes	lb.	2,152
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	1,118,600
Books of 61–100 papers	,,	....
Cigars	lb.	1,025
Matches	gross boxes	27,384
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	22,544,063
Spirit	,,	8,509,190
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	....
Liqueurs	pf. gal.	334
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	,,	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	,,	30,682
Other	,,	....
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	626
Wine, fortified	gal.	344,897

(*a*) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12.—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1957

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	2,743,487	14,565,893	17,309,380
Albany	713	263,542	264,255
Broome	1,766	....	1,766
Bunbury	133	....	133
Busselton	....	....	....
Carnarvon	3,993	....	3,993
Derby	404	....	404
Esperance	....	....	....
Geraldton	1,494	209,724	211,218
Onslow	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....
Port Hedland	48	....	48
Wyndham	....	....	....
Total, Gross Collections	2,752,038	15,039,159	17,791,197
Refunds and Drawbacks	327,300	16,467	343,767
Net Customs and Excise	2,424,738	15,022,692	17,447,430

No. 13.—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	2,892,323	2,813,806	4,632,246	4,617,622	7,524,569	7,431,428
1949	3,493,635	3,251,450	5,136,993	5,116,978	8,620,628	8,368,428
1950	5,083,205	4,797,482	5,471,520	5,266,975	10,554,725	10,264,457
1951	5,419,377	4,581,938	5,986,392	5,976,631	11,405,769	10,558,589
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
Fremantle	366	1,872,299	66	348,812	451	2,889,548	96	404,543	23	135,197	....	....	840	4,897,044	162	753,355	1,002	5,650,399
Albany	29	130,102	1	108	17	79,271	13	52,993	3	10,438	....	....	49	219,811	14	53,101	63	272,912
Broome	....	....	....	....	3	2,367	1	29	....	....	....	....	3	2,367	1	29	4	2,396
Bunbury	2	5,992	1	4,458	13	49,458	16	52,143	....	....	....	....	15	55,450	17	56,601	32	112,051
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	1	4,195	....	....	4	7,827	1	1,528	....	....	....	....	5	12,022	1	1,528	6	13,550
Derby	3	3,841	....	....	14	29,520	3	3,851	....	....	....	....	17	33,361	3	3,851	20	37,212
Esperance	9	35,606	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	35,606	....	....	9	35,606
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	13	47,356	32	122,908	....	....	....	....	13	47,356	32	122,908	45	170,264
Onslow	1	1,656	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,656	....	....	1	1,656
Point Samson	2	2,779	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2,779	....	....	2	2,779
Port Hedland	4	5,274	....	....	....	....	1	3,189	....	....	....	....	4	5,274	1	3,189	5	8,463
Wyndham	8	16,226	6	12,110	1	3,508	1	5,127	1	4,030	....	....	10	23,764	7	17,237	17	41,001
Yampi	14	76,064	13	70,627	....	....	3	11,075	....	....	....	....	14	76,064	16	81,702	30	157,766
Total	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,665	....	....	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055
CLEARED																		
Fremantle	353	2,278,420	21	59,117	485	2,429,172	130	893,459	17	109,462	....	....	855	4,817,054	151	952,576	1,006	5,769,630
Albany	17	73,008	....	....	21	72,857	4	25,416	1	8,285	....	....	39	154,150	4	25,416	43	179,566
Broome	1	1,123	....	....	2	4,337	3	276	....	....	....	....	3	5,460	3	276	6	5,736
Bunbury	25	36,964	1	2,649	14	42,753	....	....	3	9,819	....	....	42	89,536	1	2,649	43	92,185
Busselton	8	16,494	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	16,494	....	....	8	16,494
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	5	14,575	1	1,273	....	....	....	....	5	14,575	1	1,273	6	15,848
Derby	1	1,123	....	....	4	5,132	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6,255	....	....	5	6,255
Esperance	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13,189	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13,189	2	13,189
Geraldton	7	14,502	....	....	47	154,442	2	6,677	1	5,369	....	....	55	174,313	2	6,677	57	180,990
Onslow	....	....	....	....	3	11,658	2	9,579	....	....	....	....	3	11,658	2	9,579	5	21,237
Point Samson	3	3,842	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3,842	....	....	3	3,842
Port Hedland	2	3,590	....	....	2	5,013	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8,603	....	....	4	8,603
Wyndham	19	28,694	....	....	2	8,060	1	3,508	1	5,127	....	....	22	41,881	1	3,508	23	45,389
Yampi	33	172,438	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	172,438	....	....	33	172,438
Total	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	....	....	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Port	1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
Fremantle	822	4,638,518	811	4,540,623	953	5,376,245	1,054	6,027,182	1,002	5,650,399
Albany	33	129,669	36	171,223	46	232,408	41	173,034	63	272,912
Broome	3	4,838	3	5,696	6	12,228	5	8,776	4	2,396
Bunbury	31	108,679	24	93,229	17	58,736	23	73,499	32	112,051
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	5	12,479	5	16,971	4	13,217	6	16,702	6	13,550
Derby	9	19,468	11	21,627	11	24,256	12	24,372	20	37,212
Esperance	3	5,034	4	6,838	5	14,567	5	15,553	9	35,606
Geraldton	29	98,059	19	62,781	20	78,915	26	92,467	45	170,264
Onslow	3	4,794	....	....	1	1,804	....	....	1	1,656
Point Samson	1	1,123	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2,779
Port Hedland	....	....	3	7,632	1	1,123	1	1,281	5	8,463
Wyndham	10	28,772	20	46,915	13	37,678	16	39,081	17	41,001
Yampi	56	287,780	57	275,880	58	292,397	57	264,362	30	157,766
Total	1,005	5,339,213	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055
CLEARED										
Fremantle	780	4,606,091	763	4,480,008	897	5,266,943	1,027	5,989,466	1,006	5,769,630
Albany	25	85,435	34	147,473	36	175,182	37	161,135	43	179,566
Broome	4	8,080	2	4,337	5	10,830	6	10,301	6	5,736
Bunbury	47	103,117	60	168,771	43	99,306	34	73,595	43	92,185
Busselton	11	19,501	7	13,851	4	7,514	8	16,297	8	16,494
Carnarvon	7	23,528	7	25,517	4	15,404	8	24,990	6	15,848
Derby	2	3,479	....	....	4	5,977	7	10,813	5	6,255
Esperance	....	....	3	18,096	....	....	3	12,822	2	13,189
Geraldton	68	214,627	47	144,537	65	221,540	51	140,388	57	180,990
Onslow	4	12,317	2	6,591	3	9,472	3	10,354	5	21,237
Point Samson	....	....	1	2,120	1	2,217	....	....	3	3,842
Port Hedland	....	....	3	10,004	....	....	2	4,500	4	8,603
Wyndham	20	41,548	26	58,960	16	37,762	28	65,995	23	45,389
Yampi	57	288,940	50	239,580	58	292,230	54	255,479	33	172,438
Total	1,025	5,406,663	1,005	5,319,845	1,136	6,144,377	1,268	6,776,135	1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	98	408,679	13	70,627	85	759,758	8	45,730	30	158,978	3	19,599	213	1,327,415	24	135,956
Victoria	20	27,572	....	....	40	166,653	13	75,026	18	77,934	7	42,282	78	272,159	20	117,308
Queensland	9	20,864	1	108	24	115,653	3	13,903	19	73,706	....	....	52	210,223	4	14,011
South Australia	9	23,914	....	....	42	197,634	30	141,868	19	69,008	4	18,891	70	290,556	34	160,759
Tasmania	3	5,812	....	....	5	19,305	....	....	3	8,623	....	....	11	33,740	....	....
Northern Territory	15	19,941	5	8,081	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	19,941	5	8,081
Total, Interstate	154	506,782	19	78,816	196	1,259,003	54	276,527	89	388,249	14	80,772	439	2,154,034	87	436,115
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	1	430	....	....	96	920,293	....	....	3	17,623	....	....	100	938,346	....	....
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	3	19,447	1	3,118	1	5,172	....	....	4	24,619	1	3,118
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	1	6,079	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,079	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	1	12,959	....	....	2	9,081	....	....	3	22,040	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	2	5,852	1	1,157	3	11,882	....	....	3	10,303	1	1,157	8	28,037
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2	6,660	....	....	9	32,325	....	....	26	76,607	....	....	37	115,592	....	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	21,886	....	....	1	4,421	....	....	7	26,307
India	....	....	1	2,807	17	68,434	32	121,509	....	....	10	46,805	17	68,434	43	171,121
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	5,630	1	1,165	....	....	1	2,230	1	5,630	2	3,395
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	5	16,617	....	....	5	22,655	1	5,550	10	39,272	1	5,550
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	6	37,127	14	70,383	3	12,089	3	12,281	9	49,216	17	82,664
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	1	4,486	....	....	3	6,918	....	....	4	11,404	....	....
Fiji	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,728	....	....	1	3,728
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	3	11,977	3	12,824	....	....	1	4,798	3	11,977	4	17,622
Singapore	....	....	....	....	32	84,689	7	23,485	19	64,143	2	6,744	51	148,832	9	30,229
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	2	8,198	3	11,797	3	8,713	....	....	5	16,911	3	11,797
Other Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	2	6,675	1	5,127	....	....	....	....	2	6,675	1	5,127
Total, Commonwealth Countries	3	7,090	3	8,659	180	1,236,093	71	283,176	65	223,001	23	96,860	248	1,466,184	97	388,695

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	2	8,753	2	7,503	1	3,347	....	....	3	12,100	2	7,503
Arabia	....	....	....	....	39	249,507	2	6,001	39	270,788	....	....	78	520,295	2	6,001
Bahrein Islands	....	....	....	....	3	20,904	1	2,969	2	14,304	1	4,419	5	35,208	2	7,388
Belgium	....	....	....	....	2	6,566	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6,566	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,031	....	....	1	5,031	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11,978	....	....	3	11,978	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8,487	....	....	1	8,487	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	5	24,182	....	....	16	82,046	....	....	21	106,228	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	39,111	....	....	6	39,111	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	2	8,513	16	62,673	6	42,296	13	61,722	8	50,809	29	124,395
Iran	....	....	....	....	28	186,205	2	11,800	43	300,534	1	4,021	71	486,739	3	15,821
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	216,166	....	....	28	216,166	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	1	4,552	23	82,919	10	9,855	5	17,671	11	14,407	28	100,590
Mexico	....	....	....	....	2	7,258	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,258	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	1	6,215	....	....	8	62,469	....	....	9	68,684	....	....
Norway	....	1	294	....	....	....	....	....	6	23,203	....	....	7	23,497	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	23,351	....	....	6	23,351	....	....
Thailand	....	....	....	....	1	4,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,368	....	....
U.S.A. East Coast	....	....	....	....	7	26,626	1	3,142	8	37,359	....	....	15	63,985	1	3,142
U.S.A. West Coast	....	....	....	....	1	15,042	....	....	5	19,704	....	....	6	34,746	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10,042	....	....	2	10,042	....	....
Other Foreign	....	....	....	....	1	4,166	....	....	8	39,114	3	3,851	9	43,280	3	3,851
Total, Foreign Countries	....	1	294	....	....	95	572,857	47	177,007	199	1,219,185	23	91,684	295	1,792,336	70	268,691
Total, Oversea Shipping	....	4	7,384	3	8,659	275	1,808,950	118	460,183	264	1,442,186	46	188,544	543	3,258,520	167	657,386
Grand Total	....	158	514,166	22	87,475	471	3,067,953	172	736,710	353	1,830,435	60	269,316	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	88	415,727	....	....	89	825,553	....	....	41	278,878	....	....	218	1,520,158	....	....
Victoria	11	10,423	....	....	27	157,397	....	....	35	222,326	1	4,787	73	390,146	1	4,787
Queensland	9	23,209	....	....	31	166,887	....	....	27	131,957	....	....	67	322,053	....	....
South Australia	17	33,737	18	48,075	43	206,462	2	6,074	16	77,306	1	2,830	76	317,505	21	56,979
Tasmania	5	7,791	....	....	2	10,348	....	....	5	29,702	....	....	12	47,841	....	....
Northern Territory	23	32,495	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	32,495	....	....
Total, Interstate	153	523,382	18	48,075	192	1,366,647	2	6,074	124	740,169	2	7,617	469	2,630,198	22	61,766
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	174	1,210,020	....	....	14	57,953	....	....	188	1,267,973	....	....
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	20,937	....	....	5	35,192	....	....	8	56,129
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	3	13,557	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13,557	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	30,902	....	....	2	8,392	....	....	4	39,294	....	....
Ceylon	1	2,860	....	....	9	35,089	1	4,424	6	23,320	1	7,395	16	61,269	2	11,819
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	....	....	....	....	2	7,080	....	....	20	58,586	....	....	22	65,666	....	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	29	2	160	....	....	2	160	1	29
India	4	10,621	....	....	78	305,268	5	22,742	15	69,582	....	....	97	385,471	5	22,742
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	1,157	....	....	1	1,165	....	....	2	2,322	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	10	30,291	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	30,291	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	20	103,931	....	....	4	21,536	....	....	24	125,467	....	....
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	14,075	....	....	5	14,075	....	....
Pakistan	3	8,749	....	....	6	24,352	....	....	6	23,656	....	....	15	56,757	....	....
Singapore	....	....	....	....	26	68,943	3	13,951	2	4,810	3	17,097	28	73,753	6	31,048
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	3	10,763	....	....	3	6,918	....	....	6	17,681	....	....
Other Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	4	22,452	....	....	2	7,907	....	....	6	30,359	....	....
Total, Commonwealth Countries	8	22,230	....	....	338	1,863,805	13	62,083	82	298,060	9	59,684	428	2,184,095	22	121,767

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	9	34,914	....	....	3	12,022	....	....	12	46,936	....	....
Arabia	....	....	....	....	3	16,422	44	315,828	....	....	64	450,239	3	16,422	108	766,067
Argentina	....	....	....	....	1	4,441	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,441	....	....
Bahrein Islands	....	....	....	....	1	6,205	....	....	1	6,381	....	....	2	12,586	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	1	4,092	....	....	2	6,709	....	....	3	10,801	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,031	....	....	1	5,031
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,272	....	....	1	1,272	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	2	8,905	....	....	3	13,259	....	....	5	22,164	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,542	....	....	1	4,542	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	7	22,937	....	....	14	59,946	....	....	21	82,883	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	8	21 704	2	6,063	16	49,400	3	19,318	24	71,104	5	25,381
Iran	....	....	....	....	6	27,767	3	11,656	3	9,918	....	....	9	37,685	3	11,656
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	103,082	....	....	15	103,082	....	....
Japan	....	5	15,100	....	3	7,113	....	....	7	23,756	2	247	15	45,969	2	247
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	2	7,768	....	....	4	17,942	1	6,935	6	25,710	1	6,935
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	45,866	....	....	13	45,866	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	4	21,278	....	....	4	14,791	....	....	8	36,069	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	15,863	....	....	5	15,863	....	....
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	34,312	....	....	8	34,312	....	....
U.S.A., West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	58,091	....	....	14	58,091	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10,042	....	....	2	10,042
Other Foreign	....	....	....	....	1	4,552	....	....	13	21,616	1	6,251	14	26,168	1	6,251
Total, Foreign Countries	....	5	15,100	....	48	188,098	49	333,547	127	498,768	74	498,063	180	701,966	123	831,610
Total, Oversea Shipping	....	13	37,330	....	386	2,051,903	62	395,630	209	796,828	83	557,747	608	2,886,061	145	953,377
Grand Total	....	166	560,712	18	48,075	578	3,418,550	64	401,704	333	1,536,997	85	565,364	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143

SHIPPING

No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	158	514,166	22	87,475	180	601,641	166	560,712	18	48,075	184	608,787
United Kingdom	445	2,988,528	164	709,638	609	3,698,166	546	3,314,681	63	401,675	609	3,716,356
Hong Kong	6	25,002	5	13,433	11	38,435	10	38,406	1	29	11	38,435
India	5	19,729	3	13,639	8	33,368	8	33,368	....	....	8	33,368
New Zealand	2	4,150	....	....	2	4,150	2	4,150	....	....	2	4,150
Singapore	12	29,387	....	....	12	29,387	11	26,788	....	....	11	26,788
Other Commonwealth	1	1,157	....	....	1	1,157	1	1,157	....	....	1	1,157
Total, Commonwealth	629	3,582,119	194	824,185	823	4,406,304	744	3,979,262	82	449,779	826	4,429,041
Foreign—												
Denmark	5	29,201	3	14,135	8	43,336	7	32,573	2	13,595	9	46,168
France	4	25,619	....	....	4	25,619	2	5,065	3	19,240	5	24,305
Germany, Federal Republic of	20	83,476	....	....	20	83,476	17	63,332	3	14,305	20	77,637
Italy	54	384,448	....	....	54	384,448	51	366,212	4	24,246	55	390,458
Japan	16	50,208	3	10,348	19	60,556	13	25,175	6	35,399	19	60,574
Netherlands	63	272,693	16	76,817	79	349,510	74	305,740	10	60,020	84	365,760
Norway	126	675,566	15	72,018	141	747,584	97	420,834	48	336,895	145	757,729
Panama	8	48,805	4	17,688	12	66,493	10	53,099	2	13,394	12	66,493
Sweden	33	132,759	2	11,027	35	143,786	22	79,025	6	39,270	28	118,295
United States of America	9	50,994	....	....	9	50,994	9	50,993	....	....	9	50,993
Other Foreign	15	76,666	17	67,283	32	143,949	31	134,949	1	9,000	32	143,949
Total, Foreign	353	1,830,435	60	269,316	413	2,099,751	333	1,536,997	85	565,364	418	2,102,361
Grand Total	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country of the Port of Registration.	1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	162	593,389	176	601,737	171	644,093	194	737,312	180	601,641
United Kingdom	562	3,486,102	556	3,395,649	629	3,869,902	632	3,895,907	609	3,698,166
Canada	1	4,362	1	4,298	....	....	1	3,071	....	....
Hong Kong	10	34,775	5	13,517	4	11,418	1	3,477	11	38,435
India	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9	38,455	8	33,368
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	1	4,380	2	3,050	2	4,150
Singapore	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9	21,810	12	29,387
South Africa	2	986	2	7,517	1	4,318	1	180	....	....
Other	10	26,093	11	37,909	27	95,172	....	....	1	1,157
Total, Commonwealth	747	4,145,707	751	4,060,627	833	4,629,283	849	4,703,262	823	4,406,304
Foreign—										
China (Mainland)	1	2,047	1	3,805	4	12,519	....	....	....	....
Denmark	21	71,818	12	61,277	15	69,730	14	74,754	8	43,336
France	2	5,942	1	3,793	4	18,343	3	12,096	4	25,619
Germany, Federal Republic of	2	4,296	....	....	15	63,353	26	125,854	20	83,476
Italy	62	417,353	47	324,463	58	399,666	65	440,315	54	384,448
Japan	4	6,540	....	....	14	37,432	6	8,409	19	60,556
Netherlands	58	239,760	63	266,275	58	246,508	70	318,279	79	349,510
Norway	59	205,514	55	237,292	73	355,941	127	640,864	141	747,584
Panama	19	116,971	16	88,890	16	90,392	19	95,894	12	66,493
Sweden	15	49,860	25	101,349	18	92,192	32	164,875	35	143,786
United States of America	6	31,648	5	25,908	9	41,684	5	24,456	9	50,994
Other Foreign	9	41,757	17	75,736	18	86,531	30	127,251	32	143,949
Total, Foreign	258	1,193,506	242	1,188,788	302	1,514,291	397	2,033,047	413	2,099,751
Grand Total	1,005	5,339,213	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055

(a) Not recorded separately.

SHIPPING

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		In Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
1952–53	447	2,352,914	50	221,699	390	2,285,398	79	293,587	39	185,615	....	....	876	4,823,927	129	515,286	1,005	5,339,213
1953–54	435	2,193,042	56	234,609	411	2,436,400	59	214,215	32	171,149	....	....	878	4,800,591	115	448,824	993	5,249,415
1954–55	397	2,151,706	127	573,003	501	2,978,286	60	196,389	50	244,190	....	....	948	5,374,182	187	769,392	1,135	6,143,574
1955–56	424	2,138,767	130	614,499	544	3,302,731	111	438,774	37	241,538	....	....	1,005	5,683,036	241	1,053,273	1,246	6,736,309
1956–57—																		
Australia	154	506,782	19	78,816	4	7,384	3	8,659	....	....	....	....	158	514,166	22	87,475	180	601,641
Other Commonwealth Countries	196	1,259,003	54	276,527	260	1,719,153	118	460,183	15	89,797	....	....	471	3,067,953	172	736,710	643	3,804,663
Foreign	89	388,249	14	80,772	252	1,382,318	46	188,544	12	59,868	....	....	353	1,830,435	60	269,316	413	2,099,751
Total	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,665	....	....	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055
CLEARED																		
1952–53	410	2,354,895	36	99,600	488	2,501,733	55	256,743	36	193,692	....	....	934	5,050,320	91	356,343	1,025	5,406,663
1953–54	462	2,601,348	29	82,180	420	2,169,845	59	296,604	35	169,868	....	....	917	4,941,061	88	378,784	1,005	5,319,845
1954–55	486	2,812,489	38	103,761	374	2,030,353	204	996,723	34	201,051	....	....	894	5,043,893	242	1,100,484	1,136	6,144,377
1955–56	560	3,123,429	32	112,737	466	2,381,497	180	987,203	30	171,269	....	....	1,056	5,676,195	212	1,099,940	1,268	6,776,135
1956–57—																		
Australia	153	523,382	18	48,075	13	37,330	....	....	....	....	....	....	166	560,712	18	48,075	184	608,787
Other Commonwealth Countries	192	1,366,647	2	6,074	372	1,955,596	62	395,630	14	96,307	....	....	578	3,418,550	64	401,704	642	3,820,254
Foreign	124	740,169	2	7,617	200	755,073	83	557,747	9	41,755	....	....	333	1,536,997	85	565,364	418	2,102,361
Total	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	....	....	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country	1952–53		1953-54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	103	910,221	125	1,011,121	134	1,080,525	107	959,773	22	186,699
Belgium	8	48,645	5	24,710	5	24,377	6	30,437	1	3,341
Denmark	1	4,008	1	5,042	1	5,052	3	16,151	....	....
Egypt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	24,243	1	8,487
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	49,000	28	163,361	34	186,650	30	136,617	7	39,860
Italy	32	241,789	28	201,031	27	194,673	29	222,635	13	102,288
Netherlands	9	62,869	12	94,028	8	56,593	12	93,808	2	18,091
Norway	....	....	4	15,532	5	32,762	8	32,344	1	3,836
Sweden	1	3,117	1	3,836	4	16,460	5	20,840	1	3,796
U.S. of America—East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Countries	8	40,965	6	27,118	13	65,867	28	151,207	11	66,246
Total	172	1,360,614	210	1,545,779	231	1,662,959	232	1,688,055	59	432,644
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	204	1,356,932	169	1,173,679	172	1,202,551	170	1,210,567	34	222,581
Belgium	8	30,833	6	24,723	2	8,718	6	24,886	....	....
Denmark	2	11,202	5	20,319	5	23,384	2	5,940	....	....
Egypt	....	....	....	....	1	4,757	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	1	6,087	3	12,409	3	13,607
Germany, Federal Republic of	6	28,741	10	48,719	23	103,205	37	155,110	5	20,373
Italy	24	143,800	17	118,419	17	108,862	17	112,652	5	33,861
Netherlands	9	42,551	4	17,475	11	54,600	18	70,164	2	8,006
Norway	4	15,481	6	25,351	7	33,090	8	30,284	5	18,896
Sweden	7	25,069	6	22,841	5	15,504	3	7,393	1	3,300
U.S. of America—East Coast	1	4,679	2	8,161	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Countries	10	41,928	4	16,283	20	91,150	46	175,806	7	31,325
Total	275	1,701,216	229	1,475,970	264	1,651,908	310	1,805,211	62	351,949

SHIPPING

No. 22—Port Activity—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Oversea Vessels								Interstate and Intra-State Vessels						Total	
	Oversea Direct		Oversea via States		Interstate Direct		From or via Ports in State		Interstate Direct		Interstate from or via Ports		Intra-State			
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Fremantle	547	3,294,091	23	135,197	315	1,825,701	88	336,507	117	395,410	33	57,495	40	51,091	1,163	6,095,492
Albany	30	132,264	3	10,438	24	116,060	17	70,338	6	14,150	2	4,140	4	8,244	86	355,634
Broome	4	2,396	....	....	....	....	4	8,577	....	....	14	21,362	50	77,759	72	110,094
Bunbury	29	101,601	....	....	2	8,700	14	47,280	1	1,750	1	1,854	33	52,399	80	213,584
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	38,312	19	38,312
Carnarvon	5	9,355	....	....	1	4,195	7	17,429	....	....	14	20,711	68	94,762	95	146,452
Derby	17	33,371	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3,841	7	11,369	90	78,552	117	127,133
Esperance	....	....	....	....	5	27,424	....	....	4	8,182	....	....	....	....	9	35,606
Geraldton	45	170,264	....	....	....	....	37	112,888	....	....	1	2,287	34	63,378	117	348,817
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	21,238	1	1,656	19	26,281	78	104,547	103	153,722
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2,779	20	27,807	73	77,436	95	108,022
Port Hedland	1	3,189	....	....	1	1,824	2	4,337	3	3,450	14	20,434	60	77,171	81	110,405
Wyndham	2	8,635	1	4,030	3	12,040	....	....	11	16,296	1	1,844	31	47,871	49	90,716
Yampi	3	11,075	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	146,691	2	3,642	79	44,147	111	205,555

No. 23—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Discharged						Total Discharged		Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped	
	Oversea		Interstate		Coastal				Oversea		Interstate		Coastal					
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement
Fremantle	2,687,720	103,201	318,397	152,950	37,518	20,033	3,043,635	276,184	1,442,464	77,629	966,516	55,843	119,405	43,038	2,528,385	176,510	5,572,020	452,694
Albany	49,192	859	1,958	2,793	49,117	....	100,267	3,652	124,944	13,624	112	1,559	1	....	125,057	15,183	225,324	18,835
Broome	179	1,600	....	....	1,935	6,857	2,114	8,457	641	....	....	....	1,311	2,964	1,952	2,964	4,066	11,421
Bunbury	45,734	....	767	....	....	....	46,501	....	140,647	41,368	16,831	29,055	....	....	157,478	70,423	203,979	70,423
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,689	1,807	....	....	15,689	1,807	15,689	1,807
Carnarvon	4,272	....	....	....	9,572	435	13,844	435	8,208	....	220	....	7,295	119	15,723	119	29,567	554
Derby	8	320	....	....	6,660	6,991	6,668	7,311	400	805	....	....	2,068	2,982	2,468	3,787	9,136	11,098
Esperance	....	....	33,202	....	....	....	33,202	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,202	....
Geraldton	28,990	....	32	....	37,025	168	66,047	168	321,055	4,273	43,612	....	427	97	365,094	4,370	431,141	4,538
Onslow	....	....	....	....	8,560	1,816	8,560	1,816	....	....	....	....	2,884	1,735	2,884	1,735	11,444	3,551
Point Samson	....	....	54	....	6,842	495	6,896	495	....	....	32	....	12,889	80	12,921	80	19,817	575
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	7,676	2,880	7,676	2,880	6,585	....	14,980	7	8,463	198	30,028	205	37,704	3,085
Wyndham	1,499	....	671	570	2,555	8,395	4,725	8,965	7,554	....	....	....	2,924	3,120	10,478	3,120	15,203	12,085
Yampi	....	....	1,082	....	1,103	....	2,185	....	....	....	328,726	....	288	....	329,014	....	331,199	....
Total	2,817,594	105,980	356,163	156,313	168,563	48,070	3,342,320	310,363	2,052,498	137,699	1,386,718	88,271	157,955	54,333	3,597,171	280,303	6,939,491	590,666

SHIPPING

No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1957

Details	Steam and Motor (c)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1956	151	12,481	216	2,622	367	16,103
Vessels added during 1957—						
Registered for first time	8	160	....	....	8	160
Purchased from Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo* (a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Re-registered (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	11	....	....	....	11
Total	159	12,652	216	3,622	375	16,274
Vessels struck off during 1957—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	....	....	2	27	2	27
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	22	....	....	....	22
Other Vessels	....	....	1	11	1	11
Registered *de novo* (a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214

(a) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(b) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

(c) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 25—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1948	91	4,596	235	3,798	326	8,394
1949	100	5,066	234	3,785	334	8,851
1950	115	6,116	233	3,771	348	9,887
1951	117	7,684	215	3,520	332	11,204
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,214
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 26.—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1957—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	344	4,880	3	2,708	24	8,616	1	10	372	16,214

SHIPPING

No. 27—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State : Ten-year Summary

(Only initial registration included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1948	3	98	....	....	....	....	3	98
1949	1	27	....	....	....	....	1	27
1950	5	117	....	....	....	....	5	117
1951	2	30	....	....	....	....	2	30
1952	2	51	....	....	....	....	2	51
1953	2	21	....	....	1	12	3	33
1954	6	177	....	....	....	....	6	177
1955	2	48	....	....	1	127	3	175
1956	7	187	....	....	....	....	7	187
1957	8	160	....	....	....	....	8	160

No. 28—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia‡ : Ten-year Summary

Year	Vessels							
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	Lives lost
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1948	....	....	2	....	2	4	2,892	....
1949	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1951	10	1	....	....	....	11	224	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1955	1	....	....	....	....	1	49	....
1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1957	2	....	....	....	....	2	27	....

‡ Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 29—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (*a*)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total
Fremantle	1,331	1,354	2,685	226	190	416	1,557	1,554	3,101
Albany	2	3	5	3	11	14	5	14	19
Bunbury	5	12	17	6	9	15	11	21	32
Busselton	....	2	2	1	....	1	1	2	3
Geraldton	3	4	7	16	12	28	19	16	35
Total	1,341	1,375	2,716	252	222	474	1,593	1,597	3,190

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

SHIPPING

No. 30—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars.		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Capital—(*a*)						
Total Invested	£	5,919,558	6,196,540	6,723,606	7,232,151	9,105,452
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£	1,587,676	1,877,714	2,183,355	2,409,799	2,693,701
Net Capital Indebtedness	£	4,331,882	4,318,826	4,540,251	4,822,352	6,411,751
Earnings	£	1,815,520	2,029,053	2,214,454	2,056,141	2,515,118
According to Source—						
From Shipowners	%	28·49	27·78	29·02	32·21	30·31
Cargo Owners	%	69·10	70·07	67·07	62·47	65·67
Miscellaneous Services	%	2·41	2·15	3·91	5·32	4·02
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	172·45	214·59	(*b*) 218·45	(*b*) 210·16	(*b*) 230·79
Working Expenses	£	1,430,592	1,579,741	1,772,386	1,838,650	2,031,368
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	135·89	161·79	(*b*) 174·84	(*b*) 187·93	(*b*) 186·41
Percentage to Earnings	%	78·79	77·86	80·03	89·42	80·77
Statutory Obligations—						
Interest on Loan Capital	£	142,006	159,642	164,544	174,280	209,519
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	40,964	45,174	48,166	51,723	55,806
Special Loan Repayments	£	201,433	236,460	235,780	155,848	213,432
Renewals and Replacements	£	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£	....	6,036	....	....	2,993
Net Deficiency	£	1,475	....	8,422	166,360	....
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£	19,166	51,785	....	....	....
Port Activity—						
Cargo Tonnage—						
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	....	....	1,622,652	1,127,888	957,654
Outer Harbour	ton	....	....	960,773	2,274,623	2,563,146
Total	ton	1,596,743	1,694,995	2,583,425	3,402,511	3,520,800
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton	....	....	732,554	925,409	1,341,005
Outer Harbour	ton	....	....	332,039	1,357,694	1,449,185
Total	ton	941,853	574,287	1,064,593	2,283,103	2,790,190
Bunker Tonnage—						
Inner Harbour	ton	....	....	292,050	295,148	316,757
Outer Harbour	ton	....	....	31,836	110,505	110,460
Total	ton	290,552	268,087	323,886	405,653	427,217
Ships Using the Port—						
Inner Harbour	No.	....	....	1,016	993	929
Outer Harbour	No.	....	....	89	239	256
Total	No.	964	956	1,105	1,232	1,185
Gross Tonnage	ton	8,624,654	8,506,987	9,978,241	11,480,111	10,685,313
Wharf Berth Accommodation (*c*)	feet	10,495	10,495	10,495	10,495	10,495

(*a*) Excludes value of and depreciation of Stock.
(*b*) Calculations based on Inner Harbour Cargo and Fuel Oil Bunkered.
(*c*) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 2,255 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 31—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars		Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Capital	£	1,203,635	1,362,166	1,436,033	1,535,902	1,652,461	1,337,846	1,371,969	1,402,320	1,458.788	1,521,691
Earnings	£	35,520	32,281	52,732	50,975	92,431	29,468	34,147	28,722	33,955	47,338
According to Source—											
From Shipowners	%	23·5	23·2	23·4	27·2	25·0	45·1	44·8	38·6	44·2	49·1
Cargo Owners	%	72·8	75·0	73·2	69·6	72·9	54·9	55·2	61·4	55·8	50·9
Miscellaneous Services	%	3·7	1·8	3·4	3·2	2·1					
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	149·9	140·5	114·5	62·2	86·1	25·0	32·5	25·6	32·1	38·0
Working Expenses	£	30,304	22,892	34,769	41,311	48,487	60,557	73,804	73,547	45,978	39,197
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	127·9	99·6	75·5	50·4	45·2	51·4	70·2	65·5	43·5	31·5
Percentage to Earnings	%	85·3	70·9	65·9	81·0	52·5	205·5	216·1	256·1	135·4	120·8
Statutory Obligations—											
Interest on Loan Capital	£	5,318	5,318	7,482	8,071	11,971	50,398	53,314	29,084	29,084	32,719
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	....	....	6,541	7,450	7,679	....	....	....	....	....
Net Surplus	£	....	4,071	3,940	....	24,294	....	....	....	....	....
Net Deficiency	£	102	....	....	5,857	....	81,487	92,971	73,909	41,107	24,578
Port Activity—											
Cargo Tonnage—											
Inward	ton	39,269	46,207	93,961	82,257	116,302	48,714	58,514	48,197	60,420	55,257
Outward	ton	17,590	8,930	16,616	114,291	141,407	233,648	193,760	221,198	193,153	243,858
Total	ton	56,859	55,137	110,577	196,548	257,709	282,362	252,274	269,395	253,573	299,115
Bunker Tonnage	ton	4,810	10,476	9,815	8,670	10,782	....	....	....	....	....
Ships Using the Port	No.	50	56	67	66	87	73	71	64	56	80
Gross Tonnage	ton	380,352	415,389	520,519	457,082	627,979	332,963	340,083	295,381	269,434	381,620
Wharf Berth Accommodation	feet	2,500	2,500	3,060	3,060	3,060	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III.—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A.—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 32.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1957

Railway	Main Line				Sidings (*a*)	
	Route		Track			
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	74	268	24	119	45
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	823	10	839	31	111	60
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	1,074	34	95	22
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	777	69	779	27	77	40
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch ; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	44	4
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	580	30	580	30	34	73
Total Milage open on 30th June, 1957	4,117	22	4,211	31	483	4

(*a*) Excludes Private Sidings, 105 miles 30 chains.

No. 33—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic† : Ten-year Summary

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles		Vehicles					Traffic						
			Rolling Stock				Omnibuses	Miles			Passengers		Freight	
	Rail	Road	Locomotives	Coaching		Other		Train	Engine	Omnibus	Railway	Omnibus	Paying	Departmental
				Ordinary	Motor (*b*)									
	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	Tons
1948	4,348	(*a*)	423	420	16	11,258	18	7,266,209	9,040,894	402,136	13,928,219	116,080	2,857,573	545,233
1949	4,321	1,071	424	418	15	11,300	26	7,036,521	9,030,321	989,608	12,623,659	355,439	2,736,720	907,756
1950	4,252	1,764	421	417	31	11,126	43	6,733,141	8,733,832	1,328,699	11,188,113	483,542	2,843,292	801,390
1951	4,228	2,418	434	404	31	11,036	53	7,135,668	9,321,003	1,807,855	11,542,778	551,969	3,033,213	896,243
1952	4,113	2,822	454	398	31	11,298	54	6,801,622	8,912,411	2,016,070	10,536,195	585,583	3,062,641	885,493
1953	4,108	2,822	440	388	31	12,718	54	5,255,184	7,121,948	2,125,564	6,339,430	636,171	2,618,806	644,187
1954	4,111	2,849	430	388	36	13,832	54	7,204,004	9,539,444	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	3,205,958	808,981
1955	4,111	2,662	423	361	52	13,644	53	7,769,226	10,150,265	1,644,974	10,138,948	351,601	3,406,634	895,148
1956	4,119	2,670	434	333	52	13,053	52	8,278,200	10,558,901	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202	3,792,856	730,565
1957	4,117	2,843	424	325	53	12,882	52	8,277,986	10,627,899	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315	4,223,031	665,911

†*See* Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service. (*a*) Not Available. (*b*) Including Rail Car Trailers.

A.—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services).

No. 34—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1948	4,003,756	2,857,573	415,988,184	3,063,763	116	146	1·77	95,680
1949	4,101,422	2,736,720	393,524,755	3,524,067	111	144	2·15	91,077
1950	4,257,385	2,843,292	426,358,732	4,483,781	114	150	2·52	100,270
1951	4,607,476	3,033,213	459,973,271	5,219,218	112	152	2·72	108,782
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3·56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3·44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4·08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4·39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4·26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4·13	162,180

(a) Excludes certain items of " Miscellaneous " Receipts which are included under " Goods and Livestock Receipts " in Table 35.

No. 35—Operating Revenue (a) : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	860,406	36,402	230,097	11,929	3,159,860	300,202	4,598,896
1949	872,476	95,867	241,034	27,927	3,634,680	342,860	5,214,844
1950	830,684	144,348	337,960	34,156	4,750,368	374,533	6,472,049
1951	830,963	187,653	319,453	38,875	5,363,106	456,164	7,196,214
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result.

No. 36—Operating Expenses† (a) : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	910,332	1,383,179	2,649,743	(b)	626,746	5,570,000
1949	1,028,197	1,442,418	3,381,302	90,081	760,256	6,702,254
1950	1,300,613	1,584,851	3,571,815	114,494	929,622	7,501,395
1951	1,429,859	1,845,628	4,306,177	181,745	855,454	8,618,863
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316

†See Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.
(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result. (b) Not available.

A.—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 37—Capital Account and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (*a*)	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	27,583,697	1,046,333	(*b*)	(*b*)	971,104	2,017,437
1949	27,949,580	1,063,023	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,487,410	2,550,433
1950	30,170,983	1,093,147	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,029,346	2,122,493
1951	(*c*)19,256,385	741,592	520,583	(*b*)	1,422,649	2,684,824
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(*b*)	1,502,029	2,843,683
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	1,967,205	5,279,937

(*a*) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (*b*) Not recorded.
(*c*) Capital written down by £12,326,349.

No. 38—Number of Staff and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Salary Staff (*a*)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1948	1,605	716,689	9,026	3,225,971
1949	1,699	870,157	9,357	3,887,952
1950	1,790	959,765	9,887	4,439,239
1951	1,908	1,210,405	9,996	5,342,475
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,599,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060

(*a*) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 39—Accident Casualties† : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1948	4	74	1	90	13	21	18	185
1949	2	50	2	82	16	23	20	155
1950	2	31	6	92	14	26	22	149
1951	....	50	5	153	14	28	19	231
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	201
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169

† *See* Table No. 43 for Operations of Government Timber Mill Railways, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 40—Details of Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Locomotives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Mile
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1948	277	21	23	559	314,501	27,908	186,423	26,730,314
1949	277	21	23	559	309,396	22,144	176,930	25,622,462
1950	277	21	22	571	302,244	18,979	175,169	25,549,540
1951	277	19	14	609	367,525	16,899	218,826	32,808,897
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807

(a) Decrease due to increase in use of Road Transport.

No. 41—Capital Account and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary

Year ending 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1948	2,302,608	261,559	172,424	89,135
1949	2,322,298	302,447	199,870	102,577
1950	2,351,764	319,419	256,522	62,897
1951	2,387,201	428,067	398,838	29,229
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833

(a) Excess of Expenses over Revenue.

No. 42—Employees and Accident Casualties : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff			
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Killed	Injured
		£		£	No.	No.
1948	49	22,629	329	119,636	....	10
1949	48	24,785	346	138,745	....	4
1950	48	25,991	363	166,137	....	6
1951	53	33,455	381	209,280	....	7
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	....	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	....	4

(a) All Employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 43—Government Timber Railways Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1948	7	125	8	103,527	176,393	(*b*)	....	15
1949	8	125	10	106,413	175,039	(*b*)	....	13
1950	9	154	11	113,924	178,844	86	....	8
1951	8	162	12	115,626	160,715	98	....	3
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	5
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9

(*a*) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers. (*b*) Not available.

No. 44—Private Timber Railways (*c*) Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1948	15	462	32	266,299	447,533	(*b*)	....	17
1949	14	457	32	258,353	387,523	(*b*)	1	19
1950	17	497	32	278,405	386,108	225	....	18
1951	16	475	29	275,295	364,783	183	....	45
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	38
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7

(*a*) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers. (*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Includes Timber Railways used by Mining Companies.

D.—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 45—Government Tramways—Traffic Details : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Others (*a*)				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1948	34	118	16	3,129,621	34,307,173	338,792	415,588
1949	31	100	16	2,699,952	27,169,023	360,738	417,376
1950	24	98	20	2,262,736	25,489,470	345,261	374,115
1951	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,133	333,177
1952	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
1953	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,383
1954	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
1955	11	40	19	864,095	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
1956	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
1957	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988

(*a*) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of Tram, Trolley Bus and the Tramway Omnibus Services.

No. 46—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Details : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1948	15	40	1,442,234	10,255,299	117,555	118,514
1949	15	40	1,302,168	8,697,813	123,377	135,023
1950	15	40	1,213,606	8,128,471	118,856	143,183
1951	15	65	1,260,415	8,607,046	156,922	168,877
1952	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,902
1953	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
1954	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
1955	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
1956	22	90	1,280,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
1957	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075

No. 47—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (*a*) Services—Employees and Accident Casualties : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff	Wages Staff	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	97	939	399,891	....	124	....	151	4	63	4	338
1949	102	955	459,731	2	122	....	144	3	79	5	365
1950	110	880	481,881	2	90	....	68	3	48	5	206
1951	119	885	521,958	3	130	....	152	1	23	4	305
1952	117	911	684,134	....	134	....	143	4	25	4	302
1953	119	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
1954	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
1955	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
1956	109	811	803,037	....	192	....	144	....	30	....	366
1957	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275

(*a*) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 50 for complete details.

D.—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (*a*) Services—Capital Account and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	1,304,274	50,976	(*b*)	....	85,973	136,949
1949	1,427,804	53,277	(*b*)	....	88,700	141,977
1950	1,575,819	32,685	40,000	....	88,608	161,293
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,202
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,345
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,402
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,912
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,615
1956	1,894,446	50,476	96,815	....	118,826	266,117
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,786

(*a*) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 50 for details.
(*b*) Not recorded.

No. 49—Government Ferry Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (*a*)	Employees		Accident Casualties	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	1	2	727	1,040,171	35,702	10,204	10,408	14,202	4	17	....	6
1949	1	2	716	927,555	33,590	10,611	11,954	15,425	4	16	....	5
1950	1	3	811	909,413	33,133	15,140	12,669	16,297	3	17	....	1
1951	1	3	785	712,286	27,488	14,124	10,311	16,565	3	15	....	....
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	4
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	1
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	3
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	2
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	1
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	3

(*a*) Including Interest and Depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route".

No. 50—Government Omnibus Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties (c)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (a)									
1948	(b)	18	402,136	116,080	36,915	34,871	(b)	(b)	(b)
1949	1,071	26	989,608	355,439	99,516	71,147	(b)	(b)	(b)
1950	1,764	43	1,328,699	483,542	151,806	107,948	(b)	(b)	(b)
1951	2,418	53	1,807,855	551,969	204,991	160,789	(b)	(b)	(b)
1952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(b)
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8
Operated by the Tramways Department.									
1948	42	34	1,000,436	4,119,947	52,707	60,925	(b)	(b)	(b)
1949	54	52	1,660,437	7,250,025	105,424	125,840	(b)	(b)	55
1950	58	67	1,997,837	9,457,089	139,661	175,088	247	....	35
1951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
1952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
1953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
1954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
1955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
1956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	592,425	493	....	103
1957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76

(a) Information also included with total Western Australian Government Railways operations. (b) Not available. (c) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties.

No. 51—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
1948	33	21	398,295	1,921,512	22,169	29,347	48	1	16
1949	38	25	684,807	3,974,499	48,069	57,939	80	1	65
1950	39	28	770,018	4,524,199	58,498	75,839	88	....	35
1951	43	25	779,380	4,565,587	72,215	87,254	91	....	42
1952	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
1953	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
1954	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
1955	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
1956	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
1957	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36

MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

No. 52—Private Omnibus Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area								
1948	254	9,527,426	27,376,442	684,341	599,361	803	5	82
1949	287	10,544,401	30,096,311	804,245	746,873	871	6	50
1950	312	12,161,588	33,841,377	943,311	899,417	928	3	92
1951	315	11,798,609	32,951,316	1,043,386	1,007,802	969	3	121
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	130
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	149
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	147
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	96
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	71
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	88
Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area								
1948	63	686,622	671,357	35,476	28,129	62	....	2
1949	69	653,447	835,036	39,855	30,314	66	....	22
1950	84	865,143	1,156,290	58,240	45,990	83	1	17
1951	84	846,188	1,394,780	62,516	55,527	81	....	....
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....

(*a*) Includes owner-drivers.

F.—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 53.—Number of Motor Vehicles in use (Effective Registrations)

Effective as at 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (*a*)			
	Cars (including Hire Cars) (*b*)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses*	Motor Cycles	Cars (including Hire Cars) (*b*)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses*	Motor Cycles
1948	21,968	10,132	275	5,445	35,596	34,822	463	8,877
1949	24,259	11,330	364	6,729	40,119	38,247	654	10,974
1950	28,529	12,530	443	7,707	48,632	42,370	836	12,897
1951	32,966	14,461	485	8,876	56,235	46,964	944	14,535
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565
1954	47,819	20,460	574	9,692	78.312	59,257	1,105	15,243
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (*b*) Prior to June, 1957, station wagons are included with utilities, vans, trucks. * Figures revised.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 54—Post and Receiving Offices and Persons Employed—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Post Offices—					
Official	146	151	150	151	151
Semi-official	....	....	....	....	....
Non-official	494	488	488	484	487
Telephone Offices (*a*)	348	353	352	357	352
Total	988	992	990	992	990
Persons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,187	3,213	3,346	3,555	3,945
Temporary Employees	34	37	53	47	56
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	530	521	520	516	519
Telephone Office Keepers	342	347	349	351	352
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	290	292	284	291	279
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,206	1,330	1,482	1,515	1,362
Part-time Employees	88	86	91	86	90
Total	5,677	5,826	6,125	6,361	6,603

(*a*) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 55—Revenue—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary (*a*)

Source	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£000	£000	£000	£000	£000
Postage	1,420	1,499	1,588	1,664	1,821
Money Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	40	46	49	56	52
Private Boxes and Bags	13	13	14	15	20
Miscellaneous	128	160	145	166	155
Total, Postal	1,601	1,718	1,796	1,901	2,048
Telegraphs	349	377	452	473	546
Telephones	1,946	2,086	2,296	2,541	2,802
Grand Total	3,896	4,181	4,544	4,915	5,396

(*a*) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 56—Expenditure—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary (*a*)

Item	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£000	£000	£000	£000	£000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	1,910	1,998	2,069	2,318	2,440
General Expenses	166	182	213	236	301
Stores and Material	140	108	113	120	144
Mail Services	206	220	225	275	243
Engineering Services (other than Capital Works)	1,341	1,549	1,612	1,926	2,105
Total	3,763	4,057	4,232	4,875	5,233
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	55	74	68	73	56
Proportion of Audit Expenses	2	2	2	2	3
Capital Works and Services—					
Telegraph, Telephone	1,262	1,420	1,385	1,567	1,920
New Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	380	320	240	405	192
Total	5,462	5,873	5,927	6,922	7,404

(*a*) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 57—Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Cables—Single Wire Milage	Conduits—Duct Miles	Aerial—Single Wire Milage	Pole Route
	miles	No.	miles	miles
1953	326,914	1,788	98,183	14,904
1954	317,199	(*a*) 706	100,787	14,946
1955	358,691	(*a*) 739	105,579	15,149
1956	400,801	(*a*) 782	107,938	15,284
1957	436,242	(*a*) 814	111,139	15,482

(*a*) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 58—Telegraphs—Number of Offices (*a*) and Traffic : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Offices	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	Total
	No.	'000	No.	No.	No.
1953	996	2,382	75,346	66,671	142,017
1954	998	2,210	81,046	67,728	148,774
1955	988	2,119	72,298	71,160	143,458
1956	994	2,100	74,191	74,283	148,474
1957	1,002	1,915	71,391	71,744	143,135

(*a*) As at 30th June.

No. 59—Telephones—Details of Equipment (*a*) and Traffic : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Connected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls		Trunk Line Calls
			Subscriber	Public Telephones	Other	Subscriber	Public Telephones	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. '000	No. '000	No.
1953	731	55,563	74,515	1,195	1,482	50,062	6,352	4,227
1954	743	59,704	80,052	1,248	1,554	51,266	7,124	4,670
1955	747	64,588	86,973	1,267	1,658	57,874	7,564	5,099
1956	756	68,480	92,544	1,294	1,848	62,592	7,361	5,614
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707	6,101

(*a*) As at 30th June

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 60—Matter Posted and Received within the State : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (*a*)	Total
	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.
POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA					
1953	82,166	9,502	1,128	783	93,579
1954	85,289	9,668	1,083	829	96,869
1955	88,130	9,740	1,144	932	99,946
1956	90,928	9,734	1,179	908	102,749
1957	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865
POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS					
1953	2,670	934	92	58	3,754
1954	3,967	1,359	50	68	5,444
1955	4,887	1,487	36	59	6,469
1956	5,315	1,544	36	62	6,957
1957	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722
RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS					
1953	2,739	4,730	38	59	7,566
1954	2,802	4,737	47	63	7,649
1955	3,487	4,929	48	65	8,529
1956	3,786	5,413	48	60	9,307
1957	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POSTAL MATTER					
1953	87,575	15,166	1,258	900	104,899
1954	92,058	15,764	1,180	960	109,962
1955	96,504	16,156	1,228	1,056	114,944
1956	100,029	16,691	1,263	1,030	119,013
1957	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (*b*) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1953	640
1954	639
1955	638
1956	635
1957	638

(*a*) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group. (*b*) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars	1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Where Payable	A. ISSUED									
Australia—										
Within the State	279	2,495	295	2,649	321	2,832	352	3,095	} 431	3,636
Interstate	43	375	46	390	50	423	60	465		
Total, Australia	322	2,870	341	3,039	371	3,255	412	3,560	431	3,636
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	15	49	18	54	18	61	31	77	35	63
New Zealand	1	2	....	1	....	2	1	2	1	1
Other	3	13	4	14	4	16	5	20	4	15
Grand Total	341	2,934	363	3,108	393	3,334	449	3,659	471	3,715
Where Issued	B. PAID									
Australia—										
Within the State	280	2,490	300	2,655	329	2,834	359	3,057	378	3,197
Interstate	28	297	27	293	29	319	32	371	35	413
Total, Australia	308	2,787	327	2,948	358	3,153	391	3,428	413	3,610
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	8	37	6	35	7	47	7	42	8	45
New Zealand	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3
Other	2	13	2	13	2	15	2	12	2	15
Grand Total	319	2,840	336	2,999	368	3,219	401	3,485	424	3,673

No. 62—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars	1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Postal Notes Issued	1,116	522	1,107	534	1,161	569	1,469	628	1,224	569
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	737	360	741	374	738	373	1,014	419	1,224	580
Issued in other States	363	91	356	89	225	62	181	54	175	56
Total, Notes Paid	1,100	451	1,097	463	963	435	1,195	473	1,399	636

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 63—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1957

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving—		Transmitting and Receiving—	
Fixed Stations (*a*) :		Mobile Stations (*e*) :	
Aeronautical	15	Aeronautical	(*f*)
Services with other Countries	7	Land Mobile Services	849
Outposts (*b*)	255	Harbour Mobile Services	44
Other	37	Outpost	....
	314	Ship	....
			893
Land Stations (*c*)			
Aeronautical	19	Amateur	217
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	77	Total Transmitting and Receiving	1,568
Harbour Mobile Services	28		
Coast (*d*)	9		
Special Experimental	11	Receiving Only (Fixed (*a*))	34
	144	GRAND TOTAL	1,602

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.
(*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.
(*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.
(*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*f*) Stations cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 64—Broadcast Licences in Force (*a*) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (*b*) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1953	7	13	89,564	55,577	273,497
1954	7	13	92,273	55,919	278,569
1955	7	13	94,472	55,727	281,078
1956	9	14	97,083	56,362	285,081
1957	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304

(*a*) As at 30th June. (*b*) Includes 2 Short-wave Stations.

No. 65—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic		Weather Traffic		Total	
	Messages	Words	Messages (*a*)	Words.	Messages	Words	Messages (*a*)	Words
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth	19,665	400,379	1,906	47,259	15,194	645,765	36,765	1,093,403
Broome	6,949	127,099	750	13,825	7,295	168,387	14,994	309,311
Esperance	4,741	74,560	119	2,274	2,250	38,552	7,110	115,386
Geraldton	2,472	35,813	208	3,840	1,594	33,271	4,274	72,924
Wyndham	73	1,143	....	....	2	17	75	1,160
1957	**33,900**	**638,994**	**2,983**	**67,198**	**26,335**	**885,992**	**63,218**	**1,592,184**
1956	33,416	613,860	4,904	97,800	24,245	820,625	62,565	1,532,285
1955	29,591	532,085	4,948	102,636	21,974	703,042	56,513	1,337,763
1954	25,716	438,324	3,474	65,870	25,447	750,893	54,637	1,255,087
1953	22,964	360,032	4,177	84,235	25,809	624,468	52,950	1,068,735

(*a*) Excludes Servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.
(*b*) The year 1953 relates to a period ended June.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1958

13206/3/58—800

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND DEPUTY GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:

By Authority: ALEX. H. DAVIS, Government Printer

1958

[13756/2 125—856

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

SEASON 1956-57.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Items	111–113
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	5
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	6
Maps Showing Statistical Districts and Divisions	Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	7
Bushel Weights of Various Products	7

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II.—LAND UTILISATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT.

3.	Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilisation in each District	10–13
4.	Land Utilisation, Decennial Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings, Decennial Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in each Statistical District	15–18

III.—AGRICULTURE.

7.	Area of Crops, Decennial Summary	19
8.	Yield of Crops, Decennial Summary	20
9.	Holdings Growing Certain Crops, Decennial Summary	21
10.	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in each Statistical District	22–24
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre, Quinquennial Summary	25, 26
12.	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat, Quinquennial Summary	27
13.	Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilisers used, Decennial Summary	28
14.	Artificial Fertilisers Used in each Statistical District	29–31
15.	Hay—Area and Production in each Statistical District	32–34
16.	Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District	35–37
17.	Tobacco—Area and Production	38
18.	Flax—Area and Production in each Statistical District	38
19.	Vegetables—Area and Production in each Statistical District	39, 40
20.	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value, Quinquennial Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards.

21.	Citrus and Pome Fruits in each Statistical District	42, 43
22.	Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas in each Statistical District	44, 45
23.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in each Statistical District	46
24.	Grape and Passion Vines—Area and Production in each Statistical District	47, 48
25.	Area of Orchards and Vineyards, Quinquennial Summary	49
26.	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value, Quinquennial Summary	50

IV.—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEEKEEPING.

27.	Milk and Cream Production in each Statistical District	51–52
28.	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in each Statistical District	53–55
29.	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping, Decennial Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.		Page
	V.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION.	
30.	Live Stock, Decennial Summary	57
31.	Cattle in each Statistical District	58–61
32.	Horses and Pigs in each Statistical District	62–65
33.	Sheep and Lambing in each Statistical District	66–69
34.	Lambing, Quinquennial Summary	70
35.	Breeds of Sheep	70
36.	Slaughterings and Losses of Live Stock, Quinquennial Summary	70
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece, Quinquennial Summary	71–74
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production, Decennial Summary	75
39.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District	76–78
	VI.—PLANT AND MACHINERY.	
40.	Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines in each Statistical District	79–82
41.	Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in each Statistical District	83–85
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	86
43.	Tractors on Rural Holdings, Decennial Summary	86
	VII.—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING.	
44.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, Decennial Summary	87
45.	General Fisheries, Decennial Summary	87
	VIII.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.	
	Explanatory Notes	88
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary	89, 90
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Farming, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing	90
48.	Gross Value of Crops, Decennial Summary	91
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables, Decennial Summary	92
50.	Gross Value of Fruit, Decennial Summary	93
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production, Decennial Summary	94
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production, Decennial Summary	94
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping, Decennial Summary	95
54.	Average Prices of Wheat	96
55.	Average Prices of Wool	96
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	97
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	98
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	99, 100
	IX.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.	
59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	101
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	102
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	103, 104
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt	105–107
63.	Results of Observations at selected Stations	108–110

SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1955–56.

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock are published in Part V. of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.

INSET

SCALE 0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

ROADS

RAILWAYS

MUNICIPALITIES COLOURED GREEN

ENLARGEMENT

SCALE 32 24 16 8 0 32 64 MILES

RAILWAYS

Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS

AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1957

REFERENCE

* STATISTICAL DIVISIONS

† STATISTICAL DISTRICTS

AIR ROUTES

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL

SWAN

SWAN

5" 5"

* The Statistical Divisions are recognized by the Commonwealth and State Governments as Planning Regions

† Statistical Districts are identical with Local Government Areas

SCALE

50 0 50 100 150 200 MILES

HIGHWAYS

RAILWAYS

ENLARGEMENT

TIMOR SEA

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT

NORTHERN TERRITORY

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS.

NOTES.—1. *This table shows the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising the Statistical Divisions of the State at the 1st January, 1957.*

2. *Since 1928–29 the names and boundaries of Road Districts have been adopted as Statistical Districts. Previously district boundaries were defined from the Sheet Lines of the Standard Plans of the Lands Department.*

3. *For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, which alone comprises the Bunbury Statistical District.*

4. *A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Districts and Divisions is published facing page 6.*

Metropolitan Division.

Municipalities—

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Guildford
Midland Junction
Nedlands (*a*)
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth (*a*)
Subiaco

Road Districts—

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan (South Ward)

Swan Division.

Road Districts—

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan (except South Ward)
Wanneroo

South-West Division.

Municipalities—

Bunbury

Road Districts—

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

Southern Agricultural Division.

Municipalities—

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural Division— *continued*

Road Districts—

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural Division.

Municipalities—

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts—

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural Division.

Municipalities—

Geraldton

Road Districts—

Carnamah
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa
Northampton

Northern Agricultural Division— *continued*

Road Districts—continued

Perenjori
Three Springs
Upper Chapman
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields Division.

Municipalities—

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts—

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central Division.

Road Districts—

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West Division.

Municipalities—

Carnarvon

Road Districts—

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara Division.

Road Districts—

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley Division

Road Districts—

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

(*a*) Formerly a Road District. Constituted a Municipality from 1st March, 1956.

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS.

As at 1st January, 1957.

Local Government Area.	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located.
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	R.D.	Swan
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West
Balingup	R.D.	South-West
Bassendean	R.D.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Black Range	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	M.	South-West
Busselton	R.D.	South-West
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan
Capel	R.D.	South-West
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	M.	North-West
Chittering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	R.D.	Swan
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cue	R.D.	Central
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West
Guildford	M.	Metropolitan
Halls Creek	R.D.	Kimberley
Harvey	R.D.	South-West
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West
Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara
Marradong	R.D.	South-West
Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Melville	R.D.	Metropolitan
Menzies	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Midland Junction	M.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Murchison	R.D.	Central
Murray	R.D.	South-West
Nannup	R.D.	South-West
Narembeen	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	M.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands (*a*)	M.	Metropolitan
North Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Northam	M.	Central Agricultural
Northam	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Nungarin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Perth	R.D.	Metropolitan
Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Pingelly	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Preston	R.D.	South-West
Quairading	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
South Perth (*a*)	M.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	M.	Metropolitan
Swan (South Ward)	R.D.	Metropolitan
Swan (except South Ward)	R.D.	Swan
Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Tambellup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Upper Chapman	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	M.	Southern Agricultural
Wagin	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Westonia	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Williams	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
York	M.	Central Agricultural
York	R.D.	Central Agricultural

(*a*) Formerly a Road District. Constituted a Municipality from 1st March, 1956

SEASONAL CALENDAR.

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.		Period of Planting.	Period of Harvesting.
Grain—	Wheat	May to June	Mid November to late January.
	Oats	Mid April to Mid June	November to December.
	Barley	Mid April to Mid June	November to December.
	Rye	Mid April to Mid June	November to December.
Hay—	Wheaten	May to June	1st October to Mid November.
	Oaten	Mid April to Mid June	1st October to Mid November.
Root—	Onions	June to August	December to March.
	Potatoes—		
	Winter Planting :		
	Metropolitan and South-West	June to September	October to January.
	Summer Planting :		
	South Coastal	October to December.	February to April.
	South-Western	December to Mid February	April to May
Grapes—	For Table Use	June to July	January to March.
	For Wine Making	June to July	February to March.
	For Drying	June to July	February to March.
Fruit—	Apples	June to August	February to May.
	Apricots	July	December to January.
	Bananas	September	September to May.
	Oranges—Navels	July to August	May to September.
	Valencias	July to August	August to February.
	Lemons	July to August	July to June
	Peaches	July	December to February.
	Pears	June to July	January to March.
	Pineapples	September	August to September.
	Plums	June to July	December to March.
	Nectarines	July	January to February.
Other—	Tobacco	October to November	Mid January to Mid March.
	Tomatoes—		
	Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November.
	Other Areas	June to December	October to May.
	Flax	May to June	November to December.

PERIOD OF SHEARING.

Pastoral Areas	March to August.
Agricultural Areas	July to November.

PERIOD OF LAMBING.

Whole of State	April to July.

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

(lb. per bushel).

Product.	lb. per bushel.	Product.	lb. per bushel.	Product.	lb. per bushel.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grape Fruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1957.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
	Acres	Acres
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1957	....	25,726,950
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1957—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	....	
Free Homestead Farms	358,622	
Conditional Purchases	10,557,218	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	297,659	
Grazing Land	1,541,658	
Town and Suburban Lots	1,626	
Crown Grants of Reserves	80,499	
		12,837,282
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1957	....	38,564,232
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1957—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	208,396,798	
Special Leases	2,587,376	
Leases of Reserves	695,789	
Residential Lots	4,648	
Perpetual Leases	1,146,292	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	21,067	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	43,296	
Miners' Homestead Leases	33,039	
Issued by Forests Department:		
Timber Permits (*c*)	3,882,488	
		216,810,793
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	369,213,775
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Exclusive of 620 acres on "Private Property." (*b*) Exclusive of 2,155 acres on "Private Property."
(*c*) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 148,524 acres, but excludes Permits and Licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1957.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
	No.	acres
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	369	921
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	58	11,633
Conditional Purchases	385	248,816
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	25	16,580
Grazing Leases	243	223,691
Crown Grants of Reserves	51	3,658
Total	762	504,378
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,131	505,299
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land:		
By deferred payments with residence	437	629,202
By deferred payments without residence	11	7,835
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	1	5
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 890	41	61,439
Total	490	698,481
Free Homestead Farms	1	132
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	3	182
Town Lots	318	308
Crown Grants of Reserves	48	6,041
Total Conditionally Alienated	860	705,144
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	1,991	1,210,443

II.—LAND UTILISATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT.

No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilisation, Season 1956–57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District. (a)	Holdings from which Returns were Received.	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Uncleared Land used for Grazing.	Balance of Holdings.	Total Area of Holdings.
			Used for Crop. (b)	Under Established Pasture.	Newly Cleared, Prepared for next Season.	In Fallow.	Used for Grazing.	Resting.			
	Acres	No.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Metropolitan Division	122,624	926	2,213	3,516	43	239	2,023	1,087	3,820	2,920	15,861
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,640	479	2,440	20,941	453	498	3,945	908	7,828	7,856	44,869
Cockburn	34,112	341	1,265	1,384	241	109	1,081	598	3,397	2,862	10,937
Darling Range	87,552	432	2,530	2,575	81	138	899	824	1,235	3,959	12,241
Gosnells	30,912	391	1,110	2,451	140	115	1,435	518	2,415	1,455	9,639
Kwinana	28,864	44	196	563	108	19	232	252	6,265	2,157	9,792
Mundaring	159,040	481	2,196	9,327	414	170	2,323	3,184	9,851	18,172	45,637
Rockingham	64,576	46	262	6,559	151	119	2,624	171	9,869	3,554	23,309
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	201	1,168	41,077	996	138	5,452	638	18,150	7,087	74,706
Swan†	244,224	700	10,272	19,994	2,653	442	9,387	4,174	15,316	52,021	114,259
Wanneroo	197,120	152	1,468	2,395	1,066	251	2,001	1,015	48,759	9,735	66,690
Total, Swan	1,207,104	3,267	22,907	107,266	6,303	1,999	29,379	12,282	123,085	108,858	412,079
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	486	2,649	63,053	1,387	277	1,676	3,393	29,030	51,329	152,794
Balingup	179,648	186	2,391	26,791	558	179	4,619	3,280	12,001	19,222	69,041
Bridgetown	288,000	294	4,186	72,642	1,158	221	4,702	913	35,780	19,931	139,533
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	36	168	3,223	35	2	661	18	1,863	290	6,260
Busselton	324,736	442	2,651	98,130	1,824	306	5,223	2,214	46,759	35,213	192,320
Capel	138,304	204	1,712	58,861	674	7	4,320	2,003	31,761	6,372	105,710
Collie Coalfields	239,808	141	382	11,432	218	9	1,206	671	25,145	19,155	58,218
Dardanup	131,648	206	1,832	37,597	736	492	4,469	374	17,057	8,873	71,430
Drakesbrook	206,144	158	1,645	45,467	1,599	322	5,730	1,822	25,986	6,504	89,075
Greenbushes	46,720	81	815	13,019	293	194	1,555	1,359	5,167	8,082	30,484
Harvey	607,680	469	4,099	83,639	2,511	729	11,038	4,215	50,342	45,430	202,003
Mandurah	34,368	5	6	329	20	....	55	....	1,081	152	1,643
Manjimup	1,699,904	734	7,870	82,920	2,815	992	6,256	4,678	69,523	91,215	266,269
Marradong	471,680	74	3,325	28,927	2,766	217	9,701	4,657	30,815	35,318	115,726
Murray	457,984	312	3,050	91,570	2,976	465	8,080	1,150	63,770	21,911	192,972
Nannup	729,600	116	468	20,240	594	113	2,036	582	21,704	14,985	60,722
Preston	201,024	275	5,133	38,542	1,041	255	10,617	2,052	35,349	29,889	122,878
Upper Blackwood	700,672	342	13,363	168,631	6,654	1,050	17,549	3,745	157,424	80,040	448,456
Total, South-West	7,056,448	4,561	55,745	945,013	27,859	5,830	99,493	37,126	660,557	493,911	2,325,534
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (Incl. Municipality)	1,043,392	422	2,059	69,810	5,790	801	5,583	3,579	63,370	82,154	233,146
Broomehill	289,024	119	40,547	141,374	4,560	5,276	50,196	6,722	20,793	21,946	(c) 291,414

Cranbrook	905,088	181	14,775	163,973	12,573	2,906	8,473	3,282	226,394	111,285	543,661
Denmark	459,520	226	1,086	19,676	1,061	310	1,040	1,246	14,281	28,647	67,347
Dumbleyung	630,400	214	111,704	55,899	6,367	9,716	194,021	10,312	16,008	95,209	499,236
Gnowangerup	2,610,560	231	138,472	168,549	24,679	213,371	208,776	9,035	80,207	384,413	1,227,502
Katanning	376,576	164	56,320	104,626	3,939	3,807	106,023	2,173	19,632	32,731	329,251
Kojonup	725,760	343	40,005	301,199	11,875	3,414	28,226	5,796	146,876	111,504	648,895
Lake Grace	2,279,680	259	122,537	52,286	22,973	41,573	251,010	19,204	32,909	257,183	799,675
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,797,312	156	86,787	39,727	16,087	22,834	130,174	13,471	15,668	135,201	459,949
Plantagenet	1,184,128	550	12,042	223,087	34,410	13,263	12,500	15,175	122,371	215,751	648,599
Tambellup	354,560	112	34,960	92,681	7,406	8,450	49,364	4,406	59,521	40,942	297,730
Wagin (Incl. Municipality)	479,936	201	67,459	176,678	6,284	2,280	80,194	7,173	57,401	39,573	437,042
West Arthur	698,240	241	25,517	169,485	9,928	2,761	25,223	8,464	183,114	118,383	542,875
Woodanilling	278,272	109	33,080	74,648	3,715	3,785	38,131	2,884	26,044	46,531	228,818
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,448	3,528	787,350	1,853,698	171,647	334,547	1,188,934	112,922	1,084,589	1,721,453	7,255,140
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	570,880	207	69,027	173,018	2,544	4,906	69,997	3,159	50,314	34,180	407,145
Brookton	296,960	154	56,722	158,862	3,323	1,291	47,335	6,366	26,839	31,266	(c) 332,004
Bruce Rock	672,640	239	171,296	54,363	8,691	62,754	228,507	14,795	22,070	99,358	661,834
Corrigin	764,736	275	152,343	88,879	8,264	37,880	236,349	13,519	31,803	60,087	629,124
Cuballing	309,120	146	33,148	106,039	2,937	1,395	25,329	2,706	23,795	30,871	226,220
Cunderdin	462,464	172	123,922	175,822	3,518	4,282	109,785	2,304	29,511	8,838	457,982
Dowerin	538,112	189	124,147	55,367	2,896	20,839	180,045	10,477	14,693	26,566	435,030
Goomalling	455,808	174	92,379	90,254	1,422	13,900	137,001	7,939	46,700	27,923	417,518
Kellerberrin	457,984	202	123,550	15,900	3,487	38,553	175,638	12,717	20,971	52,497	443,313
Kondinin	1,038,400	168	102,729	33,060	12,539	55,051	160,262	12,791	17,753	158,999	553,184
Koorda	709,056	130	93,515	891	14,594	39,077	160,721	22,484	55,338	124,899	511,519
Kulin	1,183,936	189	125,392	60,726	14,190	44,406	207,629	12,103	24,092	138,234	626,772
Kununoppin-Trayning	403,392	134	89,912	1,550	4,629	45,779	129,736	13,126	31,003	64,441	380,176
Merredin	833,344	246	145,762	2,589	10,964	72,760	212,276	12,908	25,316	144,805	627,380
Mount Marshall	2,689,216	179	109,727	2,060	21,202	42,271	233,790	16,365	731,134	230,631	1,387,180
Mukinbudin	843,392	102	71,971	550	6,742	26,956	169,862	28,916	97,092	100,302	502,391
Narembeen	944,320	216	142,635	14,373	18,235	69,577	186,271	21,859	39,337	167,679	659,966
Narrogin (Incl. Municipality)	402,752	201	48,696	163,076	4,484	2,007	48,512	3,443	32,862	38,886	341,966
Northam (Incl. Municipality)	289,344	251	43,610	106,718	1,238	2,374	46,925	1,975	24,342	18,732	245,914
Nungarin	282,880	82	46,921	820	2,210	23,590	86,969	2,149	29,229	38,156	230,044
Pingelly	304,640	156	44,515	128,513	2,005	3,092	44,884	2,487	20,467	35,472	281,435
Quairading	419,200	169	126,545	101,338	4,002	22,396	163,566	7,881	15,041	34,529	(c) 475,298
Tammin	268,608	105	75,422	24,242	849	19,828	89,450	5,225	7,828	16,901	239,745
Toodyay	435,840	150	23,041	65,117	2,638	1,966	34,320	2,746	57,912	30,491	218,231
Wandering	483,200	82	15,237	69,564	4,182	40	8,559	700	46,378	47,720	192,380
Westonia	807,296	75	43,659	2,100	9,628	21,293	123,643	2,165	70,637	104,033	377,158
Wickepin	491,520	191	91,039	121,199	6,949	9,984	127,915	6,078	26,548	64,857	454,569
Williams	567,040	163	26,235	140,307	5,540	1,530	37,807	5,090	80,138	72,283	368,930
Wyalkatchem	323,008	147	105,204	5,250	2,390	39,473	142,467	4,335	19,242	22,698	(c) 341,059
York (Incl. Muinicpality)	554,560	215	63,643	134,833	2,618	7,582	88,995	3,695	39,251	35,450	376,067
Total, Central Agricultural	18,803,648	5,109	2,581,944	2,097,380	188,910	736,832	3,714,545	262,503	1,757,636	2,061,784	13,401,534
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	1,711,488	198	129,064	31,015	30,683	62,631	218,946	22,277	78,653	330,543	903,812
Chittering	309,120	212	9,606	46,255	4,056	1,457	8,902	3,456	42,536	88,032	204,300
Dalwallinu	3,403,520	277	243,856	11,304	26,695	113,240	348,368	17,314	1,917,665	227,724	2,906,166
Dandaragan	1,709,120	91	24,334	107,547	10,966	12,775	31,287	10,702	109,088	201,408	508,107

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) As at 30th June, 1957. (*b*) Excluding Meadow Hay. (*c*) This area exceeds the District Total because areas of holdings in adjacent Districts are attributed to the District in which the Homesteads are located.

No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilisation, Season 1956–57—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District. (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received.	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Uncleared Land used for Grazing.	Balance of Holdings.	Total Area of Holdings.
			Used for Crop. (*b*)	Under Established Pasture.	Newly Cleared, Prepared for next Season.	In Fallow.	Used for Grazing.	Resting.			
Northern Agricultural Division—continued.	Acres	No.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Geraldton-Greenough (Incl. Municipality)	424,384	302	37,783	63,813	5,630	2,717	91,290	3,896	96,737	71,475	373,341
Gingin	739,840	100	3,313	49,196	4,042	2,552	20,456	2,679	125,228	109,498	316,964
Irwin	548,480	40	16,112	9,132	5,706	5,400	31,426	12,583	44,949	116,772	242,080
Mingenew	485,376	82	65,973	48,777	8,567	10,370	142,820	5,371	127,036	47,648	456,562
Moora	963,008	254	144,524	214,575	10,060	24,279	217,965	16,478	106,859	113,483	848,223
Morawa	833,152	180	136,394	4,547	12,685	63,042	173,786	18,408	257,480	146,218	812,560
Mullewa	2,716,736	148	103,745	575	22,735	28,829	211,264	14,995	1,662,278	183,469	2,227,890
Northampton	4,616,000	178	81,568	58,537	15,679	22,475	142,857	10,988	881,621	502,951	1,716,676
Perenjori	1,937,792	204	162,152	4,889	15,400	71,306	229,844	15,364	918,611	197,760	1,615,326
Three Springs	649,536	82	59,486	11,831	4,544	16,998	115,612	3,589	41,401	77,063	330,524
Upper Chapman	943,232	280	82,131	53,270	17,960	15,334	149,996	24,884	127,120	155,194	625,889
Victoria Plains	622,592	187	82,423	161,872	5,452	15,111	89,420	12,314	74,063	73,620	514,275
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	231	188,423	106,854	8,181	67,095	270,829	16,382	29,247	82,553	769,564
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,449,600	3,046	1,570,887	983,989	209,041	535,611	2,495,068	211,680	6,640,572	2,725,411	15,372,259
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	7,521,920	9	40	....	....	10	....	....	1,913,372	....	1,913,422
Dundas	26,565,760	58	16,491	18,620	5,442	9,661	58,892	8,415	2,377,317	79,993	2,574,831
Esperance	7,070,720	112	14,006	39,570	30,508	13,829	45,887	16,455	69,593	299,734	529,582
Kalgoorlie (Incl. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	17,609,984	51	77	....	....	25	105	111	3,625,715	246	3,626,279
Laverton	45,269,120	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,378,043	64,000	5,442,043
Leonora	7,843,840	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,267,189	30	(*c*) 8,267,219
Menzies	36,800,000	14	....	....	....	....	100	....	4,603,116	31,000	4,634,216
Phillips River	3,136,640	21	6,909	6,450	2,820	2,360	21,836	8,857	16,320	56,365	121,917
Yilgarn	8,325,760	128	79,424	90	10,130	40,988	242,274	8,101	640,032	189,680	1,210,719
Total, Eastern Goldfields	160,143,744	424	116,947	64,730	48,900	66,873	369,094	41,939	26,890,697	721,048	28,320,228
Central Division—											
Black Range	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,956,353	111,000	6,067,353
Cue	3,389,440	14	11	....	....	....	9	....	3,277,052	....	3,277,072
Meekatharra	25,182,528	35	5	....	....	....	....	....	16,576,679	113,100	16,689,784
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	21	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,024,921	9	(*c*) 4,024,931
Murchison	10,540,992	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,738,767	....	9,738,767
Wiluna	81,860,608	19	35	100	60	33	....	....	11,409,505	233,382	11,643,115
Yalgoo	6,459,840	24	220	....	480	....	230	200	6,520,058	29,329	(*c*) 6,550,517
Total, Central	137,723,008	147	271	100	540	33	239	201	57,503,335	486,820	57,991,539

North-West Division—												
Ashburton	15,528,896	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,397,249	....	12,397,249
Gascoyne-Minilya (Incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	13,692,608	180	620	5	74	165	67	802	11,592,436	3,531	11,597,700
Shark Bay	5,051,840	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,729,956	142,000	2,871,956
Upper Gascoyne	14,048,832	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,097,831	1,921	12,099,752
Total, North-West	48,322,176	246	620	5	74	165	67	802	38,817,472	147,452	38,966,657
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	44,496,640	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,293,327	....	4,293,327
Nullagine	59,243,520	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,561,173	....	7,561,173
Port Hedland	5,982,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,446,928	....	3,446,928
Roebourne	5,409,280	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,567,401	222,350	3,789,751
Tableland	9,517,440	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,689,995	....	3,689,995
Total, Pilbara	124,649,600	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,558,824	222,350	22,781,174
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	13,273,600	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,070,065	....	7,070,065
Hall's Creek	20,399,360	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,328,972	....	15,328,972
West Kimberley	25,379,200	26	68	....	....	132	70	....	16,518,412	....	16,518,682
Wyndham	29,946,240	14	146	40	....	30	15	5	6,879,558	49,700	6,929,494
Total, Kimberley	88,998,400	76	214	40	....	162	85	5	45,797,007	49,700	45,847,213
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	624,588,800	21,385	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	7,898,927	680,547	201,837,594	8,741,707	232,689,218

(*a*) As at 30th June, 1957. (*b*) Excluding Meadow Hay. (*c*) This area exceeds the District Total because areas of holdings in adjacent Districts are attributed to the District in which the Homesteads are located.

No. 4.—Land Utilisation.

Season.	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings.	
	Used for Crop. (a)	Under Established Pasture.	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow.	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting.	Total.	Total Number.	Total Area.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.
1947–48	3,936,118	2,459,112	334,442	2,243,715	6,249,941	15,223,328	19,141	208,693,488
1948–49	4,102,348	2,788,913	369,104	2,205,076	6,435,689	15,901,130	19,754	210,657,902
1949–50	4,292,730	3,027,706	466,171	2,291,611	6,477,254	16,555,472	19,565	211,056,966
1950–51	4,532,756	3,589,598	535,483	2,234,854	5,966,658	16,859,349	19,289	213,361,605
1951–52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,139	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,015
1952–53	4,636,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,156
1953–54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954–55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955–56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,323	229,734,380
1956–57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,218

(a) Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 5.—Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings, as at 31st March.

As at 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.				Temporary Employees including Contractors and their Employees.	Population of Rural Holdings.		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers.	Relatives Not Receiving Wages.	Employees, including Paid Relatives.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	18,355	2,379	9,107	29,841	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1949	19,013	1,923	9,393	30,329	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1950	18,900	2,340	8,782	30,022	3,441	44,635	34,558	79,193
1951	19,747	2,410	8,664	30,821	4,290	44,715	34,641	79,356
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426

(a) Not available.

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings, as at 29th March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 29th March, 1957.	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers.		Relatives not Receiving Wages.		Employees including Paid Relatives.		Total.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Metropolitan Division—	No. 640	No. 12	No. 47	No. 38	No. 178	No. 28	No. 865	No. 78	No. 48	No. 8
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	292	7	16	29	90	12	398	48	56	9
Cockburn	288	18	20	22	76	6	384	46	35	3
Darling Range	246	12	16	18	81	7	343	37	26	2
Gosnells	143	12	8	11	40	7	191	30	9	....
Kwinana	31	....	1	3	4	1	36	4	2	....
Mundaring	173	19	3	16	37	2	213	37	29	1
Rockingham	38	4	2	8	11	....	51	12	4	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	186	8	11	13	65	6	262	27	23	4
Swan†	481	5	35	44	155	7	671	56	229	107
Wanneroo	172	4	5	9	44	2	221	15	13	....
Total, Swan	2,050	89	117	173	603	50	2,770	312	426	126
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	452	20	30	31	45	2	527	53	14	....
Balingup	180	2	15	11	26	4	221	17	25	3
Bridgetown	264	11	19	15	66	1	349	27	73	19
Bunbury (Municipality)	22	1	1	1	7	....	30	2	....	....
Busselton	417	15	25	20	77	2	519	37	36	....
Capel	202	3	11	4	71	6	284	13	25	4
Collie Coalfields	60	1	1	....	10	....	71	1	1	....
Dardanup	216	10	17	13	66	3	299	26	27	....
Drakesbrook	157	4	13	19	50	4	220	27	56	....
Greenbushes	77	2	5	5	8	....	90	7	12	....
Harvey	416	30	23	36	225	14	664	80	77	1
Mandurah	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Manjimup	717	15	55	154	114	19	886	188	99	21
Marradong	54	2	11	8	13	....	78	10	20	....
Murray	261	10	33	18	99	3	393	31	49	....
Nannup	101	5	14	3	21	2	136	10	11	....
Preston	250	12	35	14	76	4	361	30	74	9
Upper Blackwood	313	21	37	35	83	5	433	61	67	....
Total, South-West	4,161	164	345	387	1,057	69	5,563	620	666	57

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings, as at 29th March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 29th March, 1957.	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers.		Relatives not Receiving Wages.		Employees including Paid Relatives.		Total.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	334	7	36	13	45	4	415	24	78	3
Broomehill	139	1	5	....	76	1	220	2	8	....
Cranbrook	184	3	16	2	66	....	266	5	45	....
Denmark	190	3	16	10	28	1	234	14	10	3
Dumbleyung	253	1	13	....	66	....	332	1	29	....
Gnowangerup	257	1	17	....	202	....	476	1	265	....
Katanning	185	....	12	....	57	....	254	....	33	....
Kojonup	344	2	34	....	124	1	502	3	137	....
Lake Grace	305	....	22	....	69	....	396	....	9	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	173	....	11	....	46	....	230	....	24	....
Plantagenet	472	5	51	5	138	4	661	14	200	1
Tambellup	140	....	16	....	38	....	194	....	24	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	230	....	18	1	73	....	321	1	29	....
West Arthur	241	....	25	....	52	....	318	....	37	....
Woodanilling	109	1	10	....	28	....	147	1	22	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,556	24	302	31	1,108	11	4,966	66	950	7
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	229	....	14	....	94	....	337	....	25	....
Brookton	162	....	18	....	60	....	240	....	31	....
Bruce Rock	273	....	22	....	141	....	436	....	31	....
Corrigin	310	4	25	....	108	1	443	5	30	1
Cuballing	155	1	12	2	38	....	205	3	22	....
Cunderdin	214	....	8	....	138	....	360	....	33	....
Dowerin	230	1	17	....	79	....	326	1	20	....
Goomalling	196	....	12	....	80	....	288	....	28	....
Kellerberrin	222	2	16	1	74	....	312	3	26	....
Kondinin	194	1	11	....	69	....	274	1	29	....
Koorda	150	....	4	....	66	....	220	....	13	....
Kulin	258	1	12	....	77	....	347	1	27	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	161	....	8	....	56	....	225	....	12	....
Merredin	279	....	16	1	81	....	376	1	62	....
Mt. Marshall	185	2	14	....	74	....	273	2	22	....
Mukinbudin	119	....	6	....	45	....	170	....	21	....
Narembeen	267	....	11	....	83	....	361	....	36	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	191	....	14	1	70	....	275	1	33	2
Northam (including Municipality)	242	6	15	1	73	1	330	8	33	....
Nungarin	86	2	6	....	26	....	118	2	25	....
Pingelly	155	1	18	....	47	....	220	1	32	....
Quairading	220	....	12	....	125	....	357	....	21	....
Tammin	136	....	9	....	49	1	194	1	16	....

Toodyay	143	2	15	....	51	....	209	2	31	....
Wandering	76	1	15	1	32	....	123	2	57	....
Westonia	74	....	9	....	28	....	111	....	14	....
Wickepin	210	1	15	....	79	....	304	1	46	....
Williams	168	....	16	....	90	1	274	1	48	....
Wyalkatchem	171	1	6	....	79	....	256	1	23	....
York (including Municipality)	232	1	17	....	113	1	362	2	62	....
Total, Central Agricultural	5,708	27	393	7	2,225	5	8,326	39	909	3
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	227	....	15	1	96	....	338	1	76	....
Chittering	171	....	21	....	65	1	257	1	34	1
Dalwallinu	335	....	28	....	178	....	541	....	69	....
Dandaragan	70	....	11	....	50	....	131	....	23	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	261	3	27	4	101	....	389	7	66	9
Gingin	77	1	7	1	31	1	115	3	18	....
Irwin	27	....	2	....	29	....	58	....	27	....
Mingenew	87	....	7	....	108	2	202	2	40	....
Moora	271	....	23	1	205	2	499	3	79	....
Morawa	205	2	25	1	81	....	311	3	47	....
Mullewa	174	....	18	....	88	....	280	....	54	....
Northampton	187	2	19	1	109	1	315	4	52	....
Perenjori	226	....	12	....	100	2	338	2	53	....
Three Springs	117	....	5	....	43	....	165	....	28	....
Upper Chapman	306	5	26	13	84	4	416	22	39	2
Victoria Plains	199	....	17	....	123	....	339	....	73	....
Wongan-Ballidu	282	....	17	....	141	....	440	....	51	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,222	13	280	22	1,632	13	5.134	48	829	12
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	9	....	....	....	16	....	25	....	1	....
Dundas	62	2	2	2	29	1	93	5	23	....
Esperance	89	1	8	....	29	....	126	1	37	....
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	44	4	3	3	46	4	93	11	7	....
Laverton	7	....	1	....	24	....	32	....	29	....
Leonora	9	....	1	....	92	....	102	....	21	....
Menzies	10	....	....	....	36	....	46	....	27	....
Phillips River	24	....	1	....	13	....	38	....	2	....
Yilgarn	147	....	3	....	60	....	210	....	41	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	401	7	19	5	345	5	765	17	188	....
Central Division—										
Black Range	13	....	....	....	36	....	49	....	6	....
Cue	10	1	....	....	29	....	39	1	7	....
Meekatharra	30	....	1	....	86	....	117	....	32	1
Mt. Magnet	13	1	1	....	52	....	66	1	48	....
Murchison	7	....	....	....	138	....	145	....	22	....
Wiluna	9	1	....	....	79	....	88	1	42	....
Yalgoo	9	....	....	....	100	....	109	....	24	....
Total, Central	91	3	2	....	520	....	613	3	181	1

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings, as at 29th March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 29th March, 1957.	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers.		Relatives not Receiving Wages.		Employees including Paid Relatives.		Total.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	17	....	....	....	97	1	114	1	16	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	139	2	5	5	235	....	379	7	79	1
Shark Bay	6	....	....	....	45	....	51	....	6	....
Upper Gascoyne	12	....	....	....	117	....	129	....	22	....
Total, North-West	174	2	5	5	494	1	673	8	123	1
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	6	....	....	....	50	....	56	....	9	....
Nullagine	7	....	....	....	58	....	65	....	10	....
Port Hedland	9	....	....	....	58	....	67	....	11	....
Roebourne	8	....	....	....	72	....	80	....	14	....
Tableland	6	....	....	....	25	....	31	....	6	....
Total, Pilbara	36	....	....	....	263	....	299	....	50	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	10	....	....	....	18	....	28	....	6	....
Hall's Creek	15	....	....	....	77	....	92	....	33	....
West Kimberley	12	....	....	....	127	....	139	....	54	....
Wyndham	8	....	2	....	55	1	65	1	4	....
Total, Kimberley	45	....	2	....	277	1	324	1	97	....
Grand Total, W.A.	20,084	341	1,512	668	8,702	183	30,298	1,192	4,467	215

III.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 7.—Area of Crops.

Kind of Crop.	Season.									
	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Grain—										
Wheat	2,760,446	2,867,517	2,894,020	3,185,389	3,094,536	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486
Oats	494,589	531,638	584,603	585,701	656,559	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486
Barley, Two Row	38,089	34,892	33,846	26,340	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764
Barley, Six Row	25,047	29,313	34,119	32,774	37,531	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826
Maize	90	72	20	107	8	13	21	8	6	10
Rye	1,996	2,537	5,223	4,831	5,884	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267
Peas (Field)	14,114	9,818	9,968	8,208	7,135	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	229,172	226,779	216,320	176,990	173,855	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217
Green Feed	400,378	447,700	550,852	566,506	636,856	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151
Potatoes	6,955	6,344	6,895	6,780	6,885	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558
Onions	475	499	371	379	334	414	375	390	321	428
Tomatoes	1,202	1,340	1,328	1,351	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135
Other Vegetables	8,561	8,554	7,104	6,952	5,869	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001
Flax for Fibre	2,063	1,816	2,441	1,957	1,965	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757
Tobacco	559	620	661	967	1,229	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	22,063	22,585	22,744	22,013	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040
Vine Fruits	10,025	10,014	9,676	9,258	9,358	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996
Other Crops	472	847	1,390	975	430	256	392	422	626	603
Total (*c*)	4,016,296	4,202,885	4,381,581	4,637,478	4,680,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay, the area for 1956–57 being 68,689 acres.

(*b*) Including Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.

(*c*) Including Multiple Croppings (mainly Vegetables and Cover Crops).

No. 8.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops.

Kind of Crop.	1947–48.		1948–49.		1949–50.		1950–51.		1951–52.		1952–53.		1953–54.		1954–55.		1955–56.		1956–57.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat	34,500,000	12·5	36,250,000	12·6	38,500,000	13·3	49,900,000	15·7	40,000,000	12·9	35,458,000	11·8	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6
Oats	5,410,533	10·9	6,998,295	13·2	7,267,965	12·4	7,913,973	13·5	7,689,222	11·7	10,439,880	12·5	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9
Barley, Two Row	454,896	11·9	546,570	15·7	475,161	14·0	418,659	15·9	230,472	12·1	380,808	15·3	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9
Barley, Six Row	289,626	11·6	434,856	14·8	492,656	14·4	506,082	15·4	464,613	12·4	1,361,568	16·6	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6
Maize	645	7·2	450	6·3	461	22·1	1,530	14·3	111	13·9	294	22·6	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0
Rye	13,266	6·6	21,105	8·3	37,281	7·1	49,347	10·2	34,854	5·9	69,945	6·8	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7
Peas (Field)	63,269	4·5	83,574	8·5	53,091	5·3	53,931	6·6	30,702	4·3	28,683	4·7	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Hay (*a*)	267,901	1·2	277,329	1·2	272,052	1·3	226,703	1·3	211,629	1·2	290,296	1·3	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2
Silage Made	13,267	....	9,077	....	11,091	....	12,188	....	11,433	....	14,103	....	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....
Potatoes	40,608	5·8	39,516	6·2	39,459	5·7	43,887	6·5	49,930	7·3	52,759	6·5	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3
Onions	4,000	8·4	3,930	7·9	3,610	9·7	4,032	10·6	3,855	11·5	5,409	13·1	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8
Tomatoes	6,406	5·3	6,979	5·2	7,152	5·4	8,248	6·1	5,693	5·7	6,672	6·8	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2
Flax for Fibre	1,694	0·8	2,213	1·2	2,629	1·1	2,264	1·2	1,573	0·8	2,856	1·2	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Tobacco	(*c*) 3,912	(*d*)7·0	5,340	8·6	5,632	8·5	8,677	9·0	9,638	7·8	9,538	6·3	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Apples (*b*)	1,626,493	134·3	1,667,426	138·5	1,116,886	93·4	1,225,639	108·2	1,127,733	101·8	1,650,634	150·2	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0
Pears (*b*)	123,622	135·6	144,622	154·7	66,661	73·0	133,816	145·6	85,554	99·0	114,852	134·2	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9
Oranges (*b*)	377,603	120·4	416,305	133·7	371,552	119·7	329,856	108·9	407,322	133·5	375,107	121·9	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1
	gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.		gallons.	
Wine, Beverage (*e*)	447,022		378,892		333,619		439,379		456,312		545,048		504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011	
Wine, Distillation	240,643		264,875		194,623		231,308		355,902		218,781		243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084	
Raisins—	cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.	
Sultanas	8,360		7,120		3,998		4,381		4,106		3,400		3,580		900		1,700		2,700	
Other	2,506		2,448		1,771		3,668		3,720		2,648		1,599		300		200		260	
Currants	59,500		55,312		33,707		50,944		50,440		49,220		45,680		43,440		49,260		40,960	

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay. (*b*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (*c*) Quantity submitted for appraisement ; the amount appraised being 3,882 cwt. for 1947–48. (*d*) Based on quantity submitted for appraisement. (*e*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9.—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops.

Crop.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,552	7,779	7,808	7,814	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943
Oats for Grain	5,244	5,496	5,640	5,828	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534
Barley for Grain	757	708	739	724	660	1,123	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	42	40	44	40	41	53	67	21	33	38
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (*a*)	2,359	2,338	2,296	2,201	1,999	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473
Potatoes	1,026	948	940	856	816	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027
Onions	184	210	170	163	156	199	175	190	143	199
Tobacco	54	54	68	102	132	167	154	155	150	134
Vineyards	755	789	729	724	720	719	718	713	747	743
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (*b*)	2,751	2,859	2,843	2,747	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967
Citrus Fruit	757	807	756	742	751	782	759	741	814	824
Pome Fruit	1,412	1,395	1,378	1,349	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360
Stone Fruit	(*c*)	563	579	562	540	598	563	548	585	599
Bananas	57	94	111	116	109	110	118	124	117	94
Passion Fruit	68	59	66	85	78	84	58	52	43	38

(*a*) Includes growers of Potatoes and Onions. (*b*) Includes growers of Citrus, Pome and Stone Fruit but excludes growers of Bananas and Passion Fruit. (*c*) Not available.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse.—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57.

Note.—Monthly Rainfall for 1956 *at Representative Stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 105 to 107.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Grain and Pulse (*a*).																	
	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas.		
							Two Row.			Six Row.								
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.
	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	5	103	20·6	28	350	12·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	....	....	30	420	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	40	440	11·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan †	....	....	....	35	400	11·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Swan	5	103	20·6	133	1,610	12·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—																		
Balingup	....	....	....	50	1,500	30·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	....	....	....	54	963	17·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	1	12	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	60	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	10	200	20·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	(F)	....
Greenbushes	....	....	....	19	370	19·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	108	12·0
Harvey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	(F)	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	15	420	28·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marradong	203	1,657	8·2	2,121	12,677	6·0	7	65	9·3	94	954	10·1	....	....	....	1	6	6·0
Murray	....	....	....	50	150	3·0	....	....	....	5	50	10·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	2	37	18·5	95	1,236	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	180	18·0	54	630	11·7
Upper Blackwood	339	5,066	14·9	4,535	88,091	19·4	140	2,582	18·4	775	13,842	17·9	....	....	....	200	1,893	9·5
Total, South-West	545	6,772	12·4	6,949	105,607	15·2	147	2,647	18·0	878	14,906	17·0	10	180	18·0	280	2,637	9·4
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (*b*)	....	....	....	30	390	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	8,862	118,975	13·4	18,723	225,960	12·1	854	13,488	15·8	4,163	56,331	13·5	90	1,065	11·8	20	60	3·0
Cranbrook	261	3,311	12·7	6,563	83,753	12·8	43	890	20·7	758	13,468	17·8	30	1,050	35·0	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	56,654	802,383	14·2	28,637	361,390	12·6	2,239	35,280	15·8	6,048	87,059	14·4	....	....	....	150	774	5·2
Gnowangerup	59,636	890,783	14·9	32,291	453,715	14·1	5,093	95,119	18·7	17,105	263,083	15·4	130	1,050	8·1	266	1,134	4·3
Katanning	19,138	263,416	13·8	16,379	212,758	13·0	4,818	71,650	14·9	3,475	50,615	14·6	....	....	....	25	114	4·6
Kojonup	2,354	25,829	11·0	20,645	243,373	11·8	1,830	25,434	13·9	5,145	67,142	13·0	....	....	....	57	270	4·7
Lake Grace	54,403	565,528	10·4	33,204	267,139	8·0	1,149	14,578	12·7	7,964	62,755	7·9	43	285	6·6	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	36,620	464,029	12·7	20,713	240,103	11·6	3,075	37,461	12·2	6,679	77,659	11·6	3	27	9·0	150	1,260	8·4
Plantagenet	94	1,768	18·8	2,883	79,266	27·5	13	220	16·9	207	6,497	31·4	12	288	24·0	....	....	....
Tambellup	5,396	71,741	13·3	12,424	140,321	11·3	286	2,988	10·4	4,739	62,432	13·2	60	555	9·3	15	129	8·6

Wagin (*b*)	24,759	361,162	14·6	26,001	361,822	13·9	88	1,317	15·0	4,693	62,858	13·4	46	(F)	...	30	240	8·0
West Arthur	2,023	21,390	10·6	11,832	108,992	9·2	495	6,776	13·7	4,125	50,370	12·2	45	282	6·3	....	....	....
Woodanilling	13,382	179,723	13·4	13,635	156,128	11·5	646	9,188	14·2	1,719	23,698	13·8	12	144	12·0	30	24	0·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	283,582	3,770,038	13·3	243,960	2,935,110	12·0	20,629	314,389	15·2	66,820	883,967	13·2	471	4,746	10·1	743	4,005	5·4
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	26,220	359,719	13·7	19,295	233,841	12·1	333	1,900	5·7	5,982	87,033	14·5	....	....	....	305	1,815	6·0
Brookton	24,368	312,434	12·8	16,469	186,824	11·3	230	3,090	13·4	1,710	24,282	14·2	92	288	3·1	805	3,906	4·9
Bruce Rock	105,605	1,275,585	12·1	36,434	306,248	8·4	1,977	18,944	9·6	7,756	76,329	9·8	807	3,660	4·5	30	120	4·0
Corrigin	94,433	1,233,768	13·1	30,888	358,519	11·6	705	6,692	9·5	5,931	64,947	10·9	50	336	6·7	24	180	7·5
Cuballing	9,980	110,833	11·1	14,721	161,712	11·0	1,177	7,798	6·6	1,319	12,916	9·8	145	534	3·7	93	237	2·5
Cunderdin	78,203	1,059,628	13·5	19,408	234,428	12·1	1,604	23,033	14·4	5,101	56,109	11·0	368	1,797	4·9	280	690	2·5
Dowerin	82,484	1,037,024	12·6	22,144	209,609	9·5	310	3,172	10·2	5,571	64,531	11·6	381	2,103	5·5	....	....	....
Goomalling	58,000	814,573	14·0	13,907	155,107	11·2	1,245	12,623	10·1	6,368	70,824	11·1	85	405	4·8	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	81,180	903,339	11·1	24,522	170,147	6·9	322	2,340	7·3	2,459	21,836	8·9	145	1,623	11·2	15	30	2·0
Kondinin	56,528	538,270	9·5	21,276	153,666	7·2	2,490	24,544	9·9	6,271	51,953	8·3	....	....	....	10	(F)	....
Koorda	56,838	555,685	9·8	14,359	89,054	6·2	20	100	5·0	1,838	13,758	7·5	89	600	6·7	....	....	....
Kulin	65,234	810,692	12·4	29,236	318,669	10·9	3,621	44,205	12·2	5,371	51,180	9·5	37	282	7·6	150	900	6·0
Kununoppin-Trayning	59,780	583,486	9·8	16,831	95,023	5·6	90	636	7·1	675	5,433	8·0	79	297	3·8	....	....	....
Merredin	98,975	841,488	8·5	24,743	130,235	5·3	776	5,600	7·2	2,784	22,668	8·1	306	1,212	4·0	....	....	....
Mt. Marshall	72,232	602,110	8·3	18,551	108,468	5·8	70	700	10·0	1,363	11,543	8·5	116	189	1·6	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	45,935	273,168	5·9	12,584	43,102	3·4	....	....	....	755	2,224	2·9	35	195	5·6	....	....	....
Narembeen	83,196	961,095	11·6	28,671	195,415	6·8	1,390	10,610	7·6	2,091	13,491	6·5	99	648	6·5	10	(F)	....
Narrogin (*b*)	10,470	131,238	12·5	24,382	280,120	11·5	1,572	18,527	11·8	2,047	23,500	11·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam (*b*)	21,388	356,933	16·7	7,893	135,590	17·2	1,164	19,341	16·6	1,531	29,153	19·0	20	180	9·0	45	360	8·0
Nungarin	32,540	217,027	6·7	8,438	31,705	3·8	320	1,200	3·8	727	387	0·5	125	261	2·1	....	....	....
Pingelly	17,756	218,566	12·3	14,647	175,102	12·0	295	3,550	12·0	4,222	59,689	14·1	76	903	11·9	....	....	....
Quairading	65,614	909,408	13·9	23,808	285,285	12·0	1,145	12,103	10·6	8,229	89,202	10·8	90	315	3·5	110	720	6·5
Tammin	38,538	487,421	12·6	19,281	171,045	8·9	775	8,460	10·9	2,155	19,883	9·2	16	153	9·6	12	135	11·3
Toodyay	9,655	153,519	15·9	4,046	54,708	13·5	2,424	49,805	20·5	1,761	20,798	11·8	....	....	....	25	(F)	....
Wandering	3,541	41,678	11·8	7,014	82,696	11·8	175	2,800	16·0	964	11,691	12·1	77	291	3·8	....	....	....
Westonia	32,544	183,319	5·6	5,757	26,388	4·6	300	740	2·5	1,150	1,610	1·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	41,817	522,654	12·5	31,482	342,906	10·9	1,215	14,163	11·7	2,392	25,594	10·7	40	240	6·0	85	9	0·1
Williams	3,883	54,739	14·1	13,590	147,094	10·8	357	5,187	14·5	2,604	27,339	10·5	32	300	9·4	10	(F)	....
Wyalkatchem	64,925	698,956	10·8	17,673	145,328	8·2	724	5,041	7·0	3,124	23,954	7·7	44	174	4·0	....	....	....
York (*b*)	25,586	346,918	13·6	15,036	179,322	11·9	761	13,097	17·2	4,255	49,522	11·6	75	396	5·3	453	3,030	6·7
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,467,448	16,595,273	11·3	557,086	5,207,356	9·3	27,587	320,001	11·6	98,506	1,033,379	10·5	3,429	17,382	5·1	2,462	12,132	4·9
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	74,199	975,118	13·1	13,781	127,532	9·3	7,662	80,094	10·5	14,954	141,819	9·5	139	510	3·7	....	....	....
Chittering	2,245	26,496	11·8	989	11,272	11·4	15	(F)	...	342	1,242	3·6	....	....	....	28	(F)	....
Dalwallinu	154,659	1,878,232	12·1	33,363	276,418	8·3	466	2,606	5·6	4,842	31,237	6·5	353	2,469	7·0	45	(F)	....
Dandaragan	4,887	31,731	6·5	3,936	19,541	5·0	80	(F)	...	2,772	15,375	5·5	30	195	6·5	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	16,405	186,563	11·4	7,186	67,981	9·5	220	2,300	10·5	3,167	34,197	10·8	91	546	6·0	....	....	....
Gingin	4	31	7·8	210	2,400	11·4	....	....	....	100	2,400	24·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irwin	4,590	70,145	15·3	2,920	28,074	9·6	649	6,366	9·8	3,862	30,345	7·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	31,247	411,510	13·2	7,728	73,828	9·6	7,935	67,713	8·5	6,306	56,305	8·9	27	264	9·8	....	....	....
Moora	75,117	891,347	11·9	20,435	210,410	10·3	2,680	30,141	11·2	13,696	119,180	8·7	140	225	1·6	200	150	0·8
Morawa	91,307	1,034,653	11·3	21,507	180,291	8·4	463	4,214	9·1	3,504	27,089	7·7	....	....	....	3	(F)	....
Mullewa	75,811	809,318	10·7	13,535	144,561	10·7	1,000	7,609	7·6	3,800	33,497	8·8	70	390	5·6	....	....	....

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division

For footnotes *see* page 24.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse.—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57—*continued.*

Note.—Monthly Rainfall for 1956 *at Representative Stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 105 *to* 107.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Grain and Pulse (*a*).																	
	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas.		
							Two Row.			Six Row.								
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.
Northern Agricultural Division—continued.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.	Acres	Bush.	Bush.
Northampton	37,039	451,952	12·2	16,554	189,093	11·4	368	3,241	8·8	9,298	110,230	11·9	50	150	3·0	....	....	....
Perenjori	109,182	1,292,643	11·8	22,433	212,477	9·5	160	1,170	7·3	2,995	25,420	8·5	94	669	7·1	....	....	....
Three Springs	38,753	566,315	14·6	6,542	77,694	11·9	1,399	15,022	10·7	6,582	71,797	10·9	16	87	5·4	....	....	....
Upper Chapman	46,066	483,564	10·5	11,548	107,027	9·3	2,197	21,312	9·7	8,236	59,912	7·3	100	750	7·5	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	51,688	725,575	14·0	11,069	132,190	11·9	4,272	53,047	12·4	5,396	57,686	10·7	12	45	3·8	261	1,077	4·1
Wongan-Ballidu	129,452	1,518,532	11·7	27,626	256,269	9·3	320	2,893	9·0	4,927	49,912	10·1	232	1,446	6·2	114	396	3·5
Total, Northern Agricultural—	942,651	11,353,725	12·0	221,362	2,117,058	9·6	29,886	297,728	10·0	94,779	867,643	9·2	1,354	7,746	5·7	651	1,623	2·5
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	9,827	50,657	5·2	3,723	9,576	2·6	....	....	....	328	690	2·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	7,009	51,456	7·3	3,349	25,975	7·8	65	700	10·8	163	107	0·7	3	45	15·0	....	....	....
Phillips River	3,681	33,368	9·1	1,341	7,475	5·6	....	....	....	938	6,513	6·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	49,538	238,287	4·8	13,563	31,707	2·3	450	602	1·3	2,414	7,239	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	70,055	373,768	5·3	21,976	74,733	3·4	515	1,302	2·5	3,843	14,549	3·8	3	45	15·0	....	....	....
Central Division	200	321	1·6	20	60	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,764,486	32,100,000	11·6	1,051,486	10,441,534	9·9	78,764	936,067	11·9	264,826	2,814,444	10·6	5,267	30,099	5·7	4,136	20,397	4·9

(*a*) Also Maize, 10 acres for 120 bushels. (*b*) Includes Municipality. (F) = Failed.

No. 11.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1952–53.		1953–54.		1954–55.		1955–56.		1956–57.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Swan Division	29	15·1	32	5·7	8	18·6	6	26·8	5	20·6
South-West Division	594	12·4	545	13·6	730	11·8	647	14·6	545	12·4
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	25	2·8	5	6·4	....	....
Broomehill	7,869	16·4	9,868	18·0	8,219	9·5	10,105	14·1	8,862	13·4
Cranbrook	367	17·3	651	20·8	786	10·1	897	6·7	261	12·7
Dumbleyung	66,198	15·8	62,253	17·0	65,616	10·2	61,897	18·3	56,654	14·2
Gnowangerup	45,756	18·3	47,032	20·5	60,576	7·4	67,553	14·8	59,636	14·9
Katanning	25,672	15·2	25,863	15·5	23,494	9·9	21,348	15·5	19,138	13·8
Kojonup	2,406	12·9	2,792	16·1	2,510	10·7	2,519	14·5	3,254	11·0
Lake Grace	55,740	10·9	54,869	13·0	60,930	8·5	61,515	16·7	54,403	10·4
Nyabing-Pingrup	37,072	14·2	37,008	13·4	42,329	7·5	39,220	13·1	36,620	12·7
Plantagenet	662	6·1	675	3·1	359	5·5	71	14·3	94	18·8
Tambellup	4,861	15·5	6,335	17·8	6,246	9·1	6,753	13·2	5,396	13·3
Wagin (including Municipality)	24,804	14·4	23,607	14·7	22,083	10·1	23,582	18·4	24,759	14·6
West Arthur	1,122	12·1	1,615	11·8	2,443	9·6	1,833	12·7	2,023	10·6
Woodanilling	11,691	14·1	12,898	13·6	14,453	9·9	13,494	15·0	13,382	13·4
Total, Southern Agricultural	284,220	14·7	285,466	15·9	310,069	8·9	310,792	15·9	283,582	13·3
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	33,857	16·8	25,562	11·7	32,754	12·9	28,545	15·8	26,220	13·7
Brookton	29,543	15·0	24,241	10·5	26,091	12·2	26,517	15·9	24,368	12·8
Bruce Rock	120,247	12·0	108,552	13·5	120,664	12·0	112,597	20·5	105,605	12·1
Corrigin	108,619	13·3	87,826	9·8	100,336	10·3	96,476	16·6	94,433	13·1
Cuballing	7,569	13·4	8,409	9·9	10,004	11·1	9,232	15·4	9,980	11·1
Cunderdin	89,674	14·8	74,206	11·3	84,211	12·7	81,154	19·3	78,203	13·5
Dowerin	91,027	12·5	89,798	13·3	82,974	13·7	82,924	19·9	82,484	12·6
Goomalling	67,260	15·2	52,568	11·5	63,812	13·4	61,372	17·7	58,000	14·0
Kellerberrin	84,805	12·1	76,610	12·0	86,870	11·1	84,335	17·8	81,180	11·1
Kondinin	62,425	10·6	59,029	14·2	67,216	9·4	59,322	18·5	56,528	9·5
Koorda	51,753	8·0	58,344	15·4	54,719	12·4	55,093	20·4	56,838	9·8
Kulin	75,865	12·5	66,317	12·3	68,060	10·1	68,417	16·9	65,234	12·4
Kununoppin-Trayning	65,138	9·9	65,734	16·0	62,860	14·8	60,821	18·2	59,780	9·8
Merredin	103,880	9·8	99,149	14·8	97,185	12·2	97,004	17·9	98,975	8·5
Mt. Marshall	66,150	6·4	73,762	14·9	70,903	10·4	71,653	18·4	72,232	8·3
Mukinbudin	45,162	3·8	51,667	15·3	46,866	10·4	49,393	15·1	45,935	5·9
Narembeen	87,842	12·8	83,625	14·2	90,341	12·0	84,454	21·9	83,196	11·6
Narrogin (including Municipality)	11,562	11·3	10,727	11·4	10,295	9·7	10,031	17·7	10,470	12·5
Northam (including Municipality)	27,725	17·0	21,784	11·4	25,851	13·2	22,257	17·9	21,388	16·7
Nungarin	32,368	7·1	31,901	16·3	30,696	13·7	32,449	18·3	32,540	6·7
Pingelly	20,873	12·2	13,889	8·5	20,394	9·9	18,440	14·7	17,756	12·3

No. 11.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1952–53.		1953–54.		1954–55.		1955–56.		1956–57.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
Central Agricultural Division—continued.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Quairading	80,827	14·1	67,592	11·1	75,534	13·1	71,710	19·4	65,614	13·9
Tammin	42,027	12·8	37,314	14·0	39,281	12·7	38,772	20·6	38,538	12·6
Toodyay	12,168	18·7	8,955	13·6	10,592	16·4	10,423	17·7	9,655	15·9
Wandering	3,076	15·9	3,852	15·8	3,654	15·3	2,819	18·3	3,541	11·8
Westonia	26,449	5·3	30,162	13·8	25,174	12·1	29,604	20·8	32,544	5·6
Wickepin	50,774	12·9	34,368	10·1	48,220	10·3	46,753	16·9	41,817	12·5
Williams	3,968	15·4	4,506	17·0	4,246	12·3	3,512	15·7	3,883	14·1
Wyalkatchem	70,462	12·1	74,773	17·6	69,204	15·0	64,848	19·3	64,925	10·8
York (including Municipality)	36,665	16·2	21,934	10·6	30,679	12·7	27,765	14·9	25,586	13·6
Total, Central Agricultural	1,609,760	12·0	1,467,156	13·3	1,559,686	12·1	1,508,692	18·5	1,467,448	11·3
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	86,350	13·3	85,803	15·4	91,894	11·7	80,543	21·9	74,199	13·1
Chittering	617	12·3	1,263	12·7	1,586	22·8	1,968	15·9	2,245	11·8
Dalwallinu	159,880	9·3	175,727	15·0	165,234	12·1	161,654	19·7	154,659	12·1
Dandaragan	1,508	6·4	1,044	11·4	4,035	8·9	5,701	8·0	4,887	6·5
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	22,565	10·7	21,378	10·8	18,884	11·9	18,613	15·6	16,405	11·4
Gingin	75	4·4	83	12·1	535	15·3	80	8·7	4	7·8
Irwin	5,442	12·4	5,240	12·2	4,851	13·0	5,744	22·2	4,590	15·3
Mingenew	45,957	8·9	44,627	13·6	39,031	10·2	31,436	20·6	31,247	13·2
Moora	99,612	15·3	88,688	13·0	94,339	12·4	85,665	20·3	75,117	11·9
Morawa	94,521	8·1	103,865	14·4	96,579	10·1	88,770	17·2	91,307	11·3
Mullewa	78,019	7·3	85,809	13·7	80,946	9·1	78,894	16·9	75,811	10·7
Northampton	37,836	11·9	40,607	11·3	40,809	12·3	40,459	16·6	37,039	12·2
Perenjori	100,313	9·2	106,129	14·4	105,788	11·3	110,429	18·7	109,182	11·8
Three Springs	44,030	11·8	43,851	16·2	42,381	9·7	40,856	24·1	38,753	14·6
Upper Chapman	54,223	11·2	54,793	12·8	47,439	11·6	47,567	16·4	46,066	10·5
Victoria Plains	68,195	15·0	51,776	11·7	65,926	14·2	58,879	17·3	51,688	14·0
Wongan-Ballidu	142,981	13·1	146,596	13·0	140,405	13·0	137,255	21·4	129,452	11·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,042,124	11·1	1,057,279	13·8	1,040,662	11·7	994,513	19·3	942,651	12·0
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	8,995	7·0	11,214	13·4	10,330	6·3	11,824	20·1	9,827	5·2
Esperance	6,181	7·3	6,804	10·6	7,711	4·3	7,782	15·7	7,009	7·3
Phillips River	3,750	5·9	3,356	13·2	4,065	5·6	3,529	22·9	3,681	9·1
Yilgarn	43,822	6·1	53,262	14·2	45,890	9·5	51,579	16·6	49,538	4·8
Total, Eastern Goldfields	62,748	6·3	74,636	13·7	67,996	8·2	74,714	17·4	70,055	5·3
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	220	2·8	200	1·6
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13·0	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,999,475	11·8	2,885,114	13·8	2,979,151	11·5	2,889,585	18·4	2,764,486	11·6

No. 12.—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat.

Variety.	1952–53.		1953–54.		1954–55.		1955–56.		1956–57.	
	Area.	Percentage of Total.	Area.	Percentage of Total.	Area.	Percentage of Total.	Area.	Percentage of Total.	Area.	Percentage of Total.
	Acres.	%	Acres.	%	Acres.	%	Acres.	%	Acres.	%
Bald Early	1,284	0·04	1,307	0·05	913	0·03	1,245	0·04	1,475	0·05
Baroota Wonder	4,949	0·16	3,489	0·12	4,160	0·13	5,175	0·18	6,255	0·22
Bencubbin	688,864	22·40	641,650	21·84	632,887	20·41	558,992	18·86	428,373	15·12
Bencubbin 48	....	....	114	....	3,486	0·11	15,641	0·53	88,418	3·12
Bluclub	90,817	2·95	66,479	2·26	54,534	1·76	38,588	1·30	15,821	0·56
Bobin	18,221	0·59	16,408	0·56	20,928	0·67	17,202	0·58	10,871	0·38
Bungulla	818,352	26·61	751,328	25·57	712,168	22·97	647,195	21·83	563,581	19·90
Canberra	1,153	0·04	771	0·03	1,546	0·05	1,129	0·04	1,040	0·04
Charter	3,694	0·12	2,232	0·08	1,714	0·06	1,050	0·04	1,046	0·04
Dan	11,755	0·38	8,077	0·27	6,769	0·22	2,200	0·07	1,230	0·04
Devon	7,701	0·25	8,734	0·30	9,738	0·31	8,077	0·27	7,557	0·27
Dirk	295	0·01	1,058	0·04	2,228	0·07	2,938	0·10	7,284	0·26
Dirk 48	....	....	....	....	729	0·02	2,115	0·07	2,687	0·09
Dundee	4,976	0·16	4,301	0·15	3,946	0·13	2,679	0·09	1,026	0·04
Eureka II.	113,045	3·68	116,353	3·96	122,493	3·95	105,572	3·56	92,592	3·27
Ford	3,876	0·13	3,868	0·13	2,933	0·09	2,441	0·08	1,987	0·07
Gabo	105,237	3·42	168,453	5·73	325,816	10·51	488,565	16·48	658,313	23·24
Gluclub	237,691	7·73	187,721	6·39	153,359	4·95	88,430	2·98	44,864	1·58
Golden King	3,304	0·11	2,240	0·08	1,910	0·06	1,732	0·06	991	0·03
Insignia	75,766	2·46	130,944	4·46	214,678	6·92	236,488	7·98	220,438	7·78
Insignia 49	....	....	....	....	141	0·01	1,803	0·06	5,675	0·20
Javelin	3,291	0·10	3,381	0·11	4,073	0·13	4,103	0·14	4,226	0·15
Kendee	7,534	0·24	8,932	0·30	9,868	0·32	10,587	0·36	7,267	0·26
Koorda	84,031	2·73	70,937	2·41	64,789	2·09	45,585	1·54	32,294	1·14
Kondut	327,030	10·63	306,208	10·42	322,629	10·41	281,906	9·51	263,699	9·31
Marathon	9,821	0·32	5,847	0·20	5,363	0·17	3,725	0·13	2,955	0·10
Merredin	18,735	0·61	11,201	0·38	5,539	0·18	2,863	0·10	1,581	0·06
Nabawa	4,604	0·15	3,864	0·13	2,831	0·09	2,188	0·07	1,805	0·06
Noongaar	20,695	0·67	16,064	0·55	15,138	0·49	11,903	0·40	9,937	0·35
Pinehead	6,957	0·23	4,009	0·14	3,261	0·11	3,658	0·12	2,611	0·09
Pinnacle	1,451	0·05	4,283	0·15	2,742	0·09	2,727	0·09	4,661	0·16
Quadrat	13,100	0·43	11,006	0·37	10,296	0·33	7,342	0·25	3,783	0·13
Ranee 4H	51,516	1·68	35,588	1·21	27,920	0·90	20,708	0·70	14,747	0·52
Regalia	37,952	1·23	31,683	1·08	29,973	0·97	21,257	0·72	16,208	0·57
Reldep	1,373	0·05	2,200	0·07	3,258	0·10	2,368	0·08	3,965	0·14
Steinwedel	918	0·03	....	....	....	....	749	0·03	872	0·03
Texas	....	....	....	....	....	....	170	0·01	943	0·03
Waratah	8,335	0·27	5,593	0·19	6,532	0·21	4,806	0·16	2,570	0·09
Wongoondy	227,998	7·41	262,379	8·93	270,830	8·74	278,284	9·39	276,730	9·77
Yalta	12,749	0·42	9,859	0·34	9,331	0·30	7,515	0·25	6,478	0·23
Other Varieties	46,537	1·51	29,330	1·00	28,863	0·94	22,566	0·75	13,386	0·51
Total	3,075,607	100·00	2,937,891	100·00	3,100,312	100·00	2,964,267	100·00	2,832,242	100·00

No. 13.—Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertiliser Used.

Season.	Area Irrigated for :		Artificial Fertiliser Used for Crops.					Artificial Fertiliser Used for Pasture.				
				Fertiliser Used.			Average per Acre.		Fertiliser Used.			Average per Acre.
	Crops.	Pasture.	Area.	Super-phosphate. (a)	Other.	Total.		Area.	Super-phosphate. (a)	Other.	Total.	
	acres.	acres.	acres.	tons.	tons.	tons.	cwts.	acres.	tons.	tons.	tons.	cwt.
1947–48	9,317	9,880	3,900,493	174,762	16,078	190,840	0·98	2,004,612	101,336	548	101,884	1·02
1948–49	12,059	13,322	4,087,934	190,108	16,062	206,170	1·01	2,469,678	127,122	330	127,452	1·03
1949–50	12,507	19,066	4,251,299	200,474	15,340	215,814	1·02	2,736,146	141,227	591	141,818	1·04
1950–51	11,871	16,326	4,505,164	207,307	17,395	224,702	1·00	3,109,564	152,129	253	152,382	0·98
1951–52	11,385	17,721	4,545,619	208,324	18,085	226,409	0·96	3,649,521	172,472	423	172,895	0·95
1952–53	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	316,015	19,136	235,151	1·00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0·95
1953–54	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1954–55	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1955–56	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1956–57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94

(a) Includes Superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14.—Artificial Fertiliser Used, Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Crops.					Pastures.				
	Area Fertilised.	Quantity Used.				Area Fertilised.	Quantity Used.			
		Superphosphate. (a)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.	Average per Acre.		Superphosphate. (a)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.	Average per Acre.
	Acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	Acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,770	11,253	48,529	59,782	21·6	223	300	12	312	1·4
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,187	3,304	10,395	13,699	6·3	17,108	21,334	89	21,423	1·3
Cockburn	1,528	6,778	31,746	38,524	25·2	853	853	6	859	1·0
Darling Range	2,334	2,941	19,404	22,345	9·6	1,749	2,267	71	2,338	1·3
Gosnells	895	1,103	6,725	7,828	8·8	1,852	2,526	36	2,562	1·4
Kwinana	211	442	1,061	1,503	7·1	437	509	3	512	1·2
Mundaring	1,566	2,251	2,728	4,979	3·2	8,019	10,866	52	10,918	1·4
Rockingham	270	303	177	480	1·8	4,523	4,342	....	4,342	1·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,044	1,551	2,286	3,837	3·7	35,140	47,051	431	47,482	1·4
Swan†	8,718	6,288	19,860	26,148	3·0	19,065	20,354	128	20,482	1·1
Wanneroo	1,402	2,027	13,143	15,170	10·8	947	1,083	124	1,207	1·3
Total, Swan	20,155	26,988	107,525	134,513	6·7	89,693	111,185	940	112,125	1·3
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,484	4,007	1,609	5,616	2·3	60,859	90,641	2,373	93,014	1·5
Balingup	2,169	1,885	16,294	18,179	8·4	26,477	34,042	93	34,135	1·3
Bridgetown	3,650	3,113	7,447	10,560	2·9	67,276	78,388	117	78,505	1·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	149	167	428	595	4·0	1,947	2,428	20	2,448	1·3
Busselton	2,356	2,548	12,734	15,282	6·5	92,800	122,951	3,963	126,914	1·4
Capel	1,496	1,332	3,522	4,854	3·2	54,369	72,642	1,375	74,017	1·4
Collie Coalfields	326	413	548	961	3·0	10,039	11,854	22	11,876	1·2
Dardanup	1,467	2,609	10,764	13,373	9·1	39,437	55,028	1,858	56,886	1·4
Drakesbrook	1,521	2,064	8,104	10,168	6·7	40,861	55,487	1,375	56,862	1·4
Greenbushes	721	918	639	1,557	2·2	13,130	18,763	30	18,793	1·4
Harvey	3,684	7,258	42,884	50,142	13·6	85,067	143,116	3,088	146,204	1·7
Mandurah	6	6	....	6	1·0	284	324	....	324	1·1
Manjimup	7,425	5,069	55,000	60,069	8·1	75,789	99,413	2,795	102,208	1·4
Marradong	3,064	3,774	....	3,774	1·2	30,214	28,716	....	28,716	1·0
Murray	2,681	3,723	1,573	5,296	2·0	88,584	114,811	998	115,809	1·3
Nannup	403	598	1,577	2,175	5·4	19,915	23,774	916	24,690	1·2
Preston	4,159	4,948	18,807	23,755	5·7	36,227	43,587	1,271	44,858	1·2
Upper Blackwood	12,531	16,749	897	17,646	1·4	149,246	152,443	1,020	153,463	1·0
Total, South-West	50,292	61,181	182,827	244,008	4·9	892,521	1,148,408	21,314	1,169,722	1·3

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Includes Superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14.—Artificial Fertiliser Used, Season 1956-57—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Crops.					Pastures.				
	Area Fertilised.	Quantity Used.				Area Fertilised.	Quantity Used.			
		Superphosphate. (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.	Average per Acre.		Superphosphate. (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.	Average per Acre.
	Acres	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Acres.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,900	3,848	10,043	13,891	7·3	65,995	91,683	1,320	93,003	1·4
Broomehill	40,675	37,217	....	37,217	0·9	108,164	88,461	....	88,461	0·8
Cranbrook	14,204	15,798	135	15,933	1·1	145,255	138,310	40	138,350	1·0
Denmark	896	841	4,249	5,090	5·7	17,834	24,997	673	25,670	1·4
Dumbleyung	110,977	108,238	....	108,238	1·0	37,963	29,796	....	29,796	0·8
Gnowangerup	137,906	142,082	....	142,082	1·0	111,212	114,909	....	114,909	1·0
Katanning	55,729	53,255	40	53,295	1·0	120,961	95,042	....	95,042	0·8
Kojonup	38,166	41,352	45	41,397	1·1	283,778	232,005	370	232,375	0·8
Lake Grace	121,231	115,408	....	115,408	1·0	20,613	13,280	40	13,320	0·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	85,762	77,233	....	77,233	0·9	29,007	22,842	....	22,842	0·8
Plantagenet	10,167	14,549	5,025	19,574	1·9	209,788	261,307	20	261,327	1·3
Tambellup	34,527	33,687	....	33,687	1·0	95,489	75,080	....	75,080	0·8
Wagin (including Municipality)	66,634	60,348	....	60,348	0·9	156,312	119,433	....	119,433	0·8
West Arthur	24,736	24,853	141	24,994	1·0	160,833	141,905	11	141,916	0·9
Woodanilling	32,983	31,727	....	31,727	1·0	70,432	54,351	....	54,351	0·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	776,493	760,436	19,678	780,114	1·0	1,633,636	1,503,401	2,474	1,505,875	0·9
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	67,683	61,799	....	61,799	0·9	148,506	114,930	....	114,930	0·8
Brookton	56,500	54,324	1	54,325	1·0	143,946	119,487	....	119,487	0·8
Bruce Rock	168,525	157,986	....	157,986	0·9	36,482	23,884	....	23,884	0·7
Corrigin	150,682	140,804	....	140,804	0·9	66,006	45,090	140	45,230	0·7
Cuballing	32,667	30,685	....	30,685	0·9	88,746	68,581	3	68,584	0·8
Cunderdin	123,627	115,635	....	115,635	0·9	84,571	68,280	20	68,300	0·8
Dowerin	124,492	122,082	....	122,082	1·0	10,320	9,480	....	9,480	0·9
Goomalling	91,804	88,490	....	88,490	1·0	42,201	34,370	....	34,370	0·8
Kellerberrin	122,647	101,508	....	101,508	0·8	7,815	5,207	....	5,207	0·7
Kondinin	102,989	91,820	....	91,820	0·9	14,180	8,981	....	8,981	0·6
Koorda	93,068	72,739	....	72,739	0·8	1,738	1,150	160	1,310	0·8
Kulin	124,612	123,077	....	123,077	1·0	18,021	12,855	....	12,855	0·7
Kununopping-Trayning	88,667	70,508	....	70,508	0·8	1,700	1,250	....	1,250	0·7
Merredin	145,037	119,536	....	119,536	0·8	2,923	2,143	....	2,143	0·7
Mt. Marshall	108,273	80,177	....	80,177	0·7	1,750	1,040	....	1,040	0·6
Mukinbudin	72,051	49,106	....	49,106	0·7	640	340	....	340	0·5
Narembeen	141,806	122,773	....	122,773	0·9	7,507	5,613	....	5,613	0·8
Narrogin (including Municipality)	48,092	44,796	70	44,866	0·9	157,202	119,170	....	119,170	0·8
Northam (including Municipality)	42,950	41,272	1,113	42,385	1·0	78,456	59,941	120	60,061	0·8
Nungarin	46,571	33,722	....	33,722	0·7	600	300	....	300	0·5
Pingelly	44,411	41,127	....	41,127	0·9	107,263	84,431	30	84,461	0·8
Quairading	126,115	122,329	3	122,332	1·0	65,565	46,234	....	46,234	0·7

Tammin	75,275	66,940	....	66,940	0·9	14,320	9,481	....	9,481	0·7
Toodyay	22,843	22,323	503	22,826	1·0	60,119	50,271	....	50,271	0·8
Wandering	15,137	15,666	10	15,676	1·0	59,706	48,609	....	48,609	0·8
Westonia	43,509	30,927	....	30,927	0·7	240	180	....	180	0·8
Wickepin	90,737	84,076	270	84,346	0·9	84,076	59,973	60	60,033	0·7
Williams	25,718	26,344	3	26,347	1·0	135,405	118,864	40	118,904	0·9
Wyalkatchem	104,994	87,486	....	87,486	0·8	4,819	3,213	....	3,213	0·7
York (including Municipality)	62,971	63,094	1,964	65,058	1·0	126,328	100.007	40	100,047	0·8
Total, Central Agricultural Division	2,564,453	2,283,151	3,937	2,287,088	0·9	1,571,151	1,223,355	613	1,223,968	0·8
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	128,934	136,311	....	136,311	1·1	25,254	19,694	....	19,694	0·8
Chittering	9,007	8,523	6,487	15,010	1·7	41,242	36,121	40	36,161	0·9
Dalwallinu	243,598	219,134	....	219,134	0·9	9,050	5,674	....	5,674	0·6
Dandaragan	24,744	27,671	20	27,691	1·1	33,620	28,946	....	28,946	0·9
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	37,968	34,762	6,009	40,771	1·1	47,081	34,717	....	34,717	0·7
Gingin	3,204	3,649	13	3,662	1·1	42,109	36,118	....	36,118	0·9
Irwin	15,872	16,225	....	16,225	1·0	7,637	5,170	....	5,170	0·7
Mingenew	65,852	60,304	....	60,304	0·9	36,010	27,260	....	27,260	0·8
Moora	143,992	138,977	....	138,977	1·0	116,052	87,706	....	87,706	0·8
Morawa	137,080	116,788	....	116,788	0·9	4,550	3,336	....	3,336	0·7
Mullewa	103,504	86,548	....	86,548	0·8	1,930	1,100	....	1,100	0·6
Northampton	81,180	75,519	79	75,598	0·9	34,580	27,481	....	27,481	0·8
Perenjori	162,092	145,490	....	145,490	0·9	4,430	3,222	....	3,222	0·7
Three Springs	59,136	54,249	....	54,249	0·9	7,538	4,801	....	4,801	0·6
Upper Chapman	81,515	74,689	6,184	80,873	1·0	45,765	30,483	....	30,483	0·7
Victoria Plains	83,137	85,761	....	85,761	1·0	114,342	91,938	....	91,938	0·8
Wongan-Ballidu	188,103	187,319	....	187,319	1·0	55,325	40,670	....	40,670	0·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,568,918	1,471,919	18,792	1,490,711	1·0	626,515	484,437	40	484,477	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	16,172	14,557	....	14,557	0·9	1,340	980	....	980	0·7
Esperance	13,718	14,722	27	14,749	1·1	34,269	44,268	53	44,321	1·3
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	78	140	910	1,050	13·5	....	....	....	....	....
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	100	100	....	100	1·0
Phillips River	6,959	6,286	....	6,286	0·9	3,350	3,337	....	3,337	1·0
Yilgarn	78,734	49,959	....	49,959	0·6	1,380	965	....	965	0·7
Total, Eastern Goldfields	115,661	85,664	937	86,601	0·8	40,439	49,650	53	49,703	1·2
Central Division	47	365	20	385	8·2	100	220	....	220	2·2
North-West Division	641	1,196	8,491	9,687	15·1	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	213	130	200	330	1·6	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	5,099,643	4,702,283	390,936	5,093,219	1·0	4,854,278	4,520,956	25,446	4,546,402	0·9

(*a*) Includes Superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 15.—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds (*a*). (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
	Acres	Tons	Tons	Acres	Tons	Tons	Acres	Tons	Tons	Acres	Tons	Tons
Metropolitan Division	5	9	1·8	93	113	1·2	160	311	1·9	258	433	1·7
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	282	302	1·1	1,390	2,166	1·6	1,672	2,468	1·5
Cockburn	....	....	....	36	34	0·9	2	4	2·0	38	38	1·0
Darling Range	....	....	....	34	42	1·2	5	9	1·8	39	51	1·3
Gosnells	....	....	....	68	66	1·0	36	62	1·7	104	128	1·2
Kwinana	....	....	....	13	26	2·0	19	26	1·4	32	52	1·6
Mundaring	6	6	1·0	426	476	1·1	193	270	1·4	625	752	1·2
Rockingham	....	....	....	97	75	0·8	868	1,313	1·5	965	1,388	1·4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	12	12	1·0	340	452	1·3	2,199	3,430	1·6	2,551	3,894	1·5
Swan†	10	20	2·0	764	614	0·8	448	753	1·7	1,222	1,387	1·1
Wanneroo	....	....	....	89	113	1·3	160	285	1·8	249	398	1·6
Total, Swan	28	38	1·4	2,149	2,200	1·0	5,320	8,318	1·6	7,497	10,556	1·4
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	5	10	2·0	537	871	1·6	6,133	9,883	1·6	6,675	10,764	1·6
Balingup	24	40	1·7	380	629	1·7	2,126	4,106	1·9	2,530	4,775	1·9
Bridgetown	....	....	....	591	944	1·6	2,311	4,028	1·7	2,902	4,972	1·7
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	....	30	45	1·5	231	386	1·7	261	431	1·7
Busselton	1	2	2·0	374	680	1·8	6,290	10,854	1·7	6,665	11,536	1·7
Capel	....	....	....	273	415	1·5	2,137	4,131	1·9	2,410	4,546	1·9
Collie Coalfields	5	5	1·0	140	179	1·3	251	434	1·7	396	618	1·6
Dardanup	4	5	1·3	382	606	1·6	2,506	4,499	1·8	2,892	5,110	1·8
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	229	259	1·1	1,600	2,452	1·5	1,829	2,711	1·5
Greenbushes	12	24	2·0	253	403	1·6	1,026	1,744	1·7	1,291	2,171	1·7
Harvey	60	120	2·0	157	256	1·6	5,305	9,525	1·8	5,522	9,901	1·8
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1·0	2	2	1·0
Manjimup	15	20	1·3	918	1,367	1·5	4,470	8,079	1·8	5,403	9,466	1·8
Marradong	6	12	2·0	308	301	1·0	598	374	0·6	912	687	0·8
Murray	....	....	....	902	1,127	1·2	3,464	5,252	1·5	4,366	6,379	1·5
Nannup	26	52	2·0	154	230	1·5	1,376	2,451	1·8	1,556	2,733	1·8
Preston	52	94	1·8	582	802	1·4	1,992	3,396	1·7	2,626	4,292	1·6
Upper Blackwood	31	47	1·5	2,882	4,048	1·4	2,367	3,511	1·5	5,280	7,606	1·4
Total, South-West	241	431	1·8	9,092	13,162	1·4	44,185	75,107	1·7	53,518	88,700	1·7
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (including Municipality)	2	2	1·0	90	167	1·9	2,106	3,519	1·7	2,198	3,688	1·7
Broomehill	573	670	1·2	2,272	2,456	1·1	159	150	0·9	3,004	3,276	1·1
Cranbrook	....	....	....	961	1,209	1·3	980	1,528	1·6	1,941	2,737	1·4

Denmark	....	....	....	96	119	1·2	1,544	2,539	1·7	1,640	2,658	1·6
Dumbleyung	1,188	1,384	1·2	3,018	2,661	0·9	203	138	0·7	4,409	4,183	0·9
Gnowangerup	1,967	2,234	1·1	3,414	3,737	1·1	452	490	1·1	5,833	6,461	1·1
Katanning	527	656	1·2	2,959	3,076	1·0	275	253	0·9	3,761	3,985	1·1
Kojonup	165	191	1·2	3,264	3,664	1·1	1,098	1,266	1·2	4,527	5,121	1·1
Lake Grace	952	822	0·9	1,019	796	0·8	25	15	0·6	1,996	1,633	0·8
Nyabing-Pingrup	289	284	1·0	1,776	1,639	0·9	33	31	0·9	2,098	1,954	0·9
Plantagenet	42	49	1·2	1,535	2,490	1·6	4,908	8,706	1·8	6,485	11,245	1·7
Tambellup	98	134	1·4	1,741	1,769	1·0	287	351	1·2	2,126	2,254	1·1
Wagin (including Municipality)	1,200	1,165	1·0	3,705	3,809	1·0	133	134	1·0	5,038	5,108	1·0
West Arthur	171	203	1·2	2,292	2,375	1·0	891	1,118	1·3	3,354	3,696	1·1
Woodanilling	230	202	0·9	1,263	1,298	1·0	19	30	1·6	1,512	1,530	1·0
Total, Southern Agricultural	7,404	7,996	1·1	29,405	31,265	1·1	13,113	20,268	1·5	49,922	59,529	1·2
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	1,198	1,487	1·2	3,710	4,412	1·2	1,361	1,564	1·1	6,269	7,463	1·2
Brookton	1,044	1,322	1·3	2,684	2,915	1·1	164	162	1·0	3,892	4,399	1·1
Bruce Rock	1,622	1,609	1·0	2,291	1,714	0·7	158	125	0·8	4,071	3,448	0·8
Corrigin	2,214	2,141	1·0	4,290	3,896	0·9	218	232	1·1	6,722	6,269	0·9
Cuballing	247	292	1·2	2,499	2,609	1·0	636	967	1·5	3,382	3,868	1·1
Cunderdin	1,827	1,863	1·0	2,218	2,283	1·0	73	69	0·9	4,118	4,215	1·0
Dowerin	1,480	1,428	1·0	2,042	1,785	0·9	36	38	1·1	3,558	3,251	0·9
Goomalling	996	1,076	1·1	1,235	1,367	1·1	20	25	1·3	2,251	2,468	1·1
Kellerberrin	2,162	2,257	1·0	1,363	1,133	0·8	50	20	0·4	3,575	3,410	1·0
Kondinin	843	715	0·8	2,577	1,259	0·5	131	101	0·8	3,551	2,075	0·6
Koorda	189	184	1·0	703	578	0·8	....	....	....	892	762	0·9
Kulin	1,786	1,620	0·9	3,215	2,621	0·8	115	70	0·6	5,116	4,311	0·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	980	796	0·8	929	746	0·8	....	....	....	1,909	1,542	0·8
Merredin	1,507	1,268	0·8	1,537	1,123	0·7	....	....	....	3,044	2,391	0·8
Mt. Marshall	770	664	0·9	915	567	0·6	10	10	1·0	1,695	1,241	0·7
Mukinbudin	320	190	0·6	195	88	0·5	....	....	....	515	278	0·5
Narembeen	798	678	0·8	2,298	1,675	0·7	....	....	....	3,096	2,353	0·8
Narrogin (including Municipality)	276	296	1·1	3,631	3,929	1·1	433	434	1·0	4,340	4,659	1·1
Northam (including Municipality)	1,788	2,597	1·5	2,306	2,306	1·0	488	457	0·9	4,582	5,360	1·2
Nungarin	429	324	0·8	375	140	0·4	10	15	1·5	814	479	0·6
Pingelly	337	375	1·1	2,186	2,229	1·0	200	158	0·8	2,723	2,762	1·0
Quairading	1,847	1,928	1·0	2,015	1,921	1·0	33	33	1·0	3,895	3,882	1·0
Tammin	1,279	1,243	1·0	711	605	0·9	75	46	0·6	2,065	1,894	0·9
Toodyay	507	614	1·2	827	1,050	1·3	360	360	1·0	1,694	2,024	1·2
Wandering	34	51	1·5	1,250	1,401	1·1	115	142	1·2	1,399	1,594	1·1
Westonia	128	116	0·9	100	70	0·7	....	....	....	228	186	0·8
Wickepin	1,264	1,295	1·0	4,901	4,691	1·0	174	134	0·8	6,339	6,120	1·0
Williams	464	533	1·1	2,609	3,117	1·2	600	676	1·1	3,673	4,326	1·2
Wyalkatchem	1,038	1,080	1·0	852	859	1·0	55	45	0·8	1,945	1,984	1·0
York (including Municipality)	2,052	2,664	1·3	2,689	2,889	1·1	435	491	1·1	5,176	6,044	1·2
Total, Central Agricultural	31,426	32,706	1·0	59,153	55,978	0·9	5,950	6,374	1·1	96,529	95,058	1·0
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	851	961	1·1	1,185	1,051	0·9	105	145	1·4	2,141	2,157	1·0
Chittering	171	201	1·2	420	416	1·0	207	435	2·1	798	1,052	1·3
Dalwallinu	1,389	1,274	0·9	1,690	1,472	0·9	140	163	1·2	3,219	2,909	0·9
Dandaragan	42	49	1·2	315	322	1·0	70	140	2·0	427	511	1·2

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 15.—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (*a*) (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
Northern Agricultural Division—continued.	Acres	Tons	Tons	Acres	Tons	Tons	Acres	Tons	Tons	Acres	Tons	Tons
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	760	987	1·3	2,369	2,211	0·9	620	688	1·1	3,749	3,886	1·0
Gingin	....	....	....	531	380	0·7	129	140	1·1	660	520	0·8
Irwin	366	528	1·4	95	105	1·1	340	443	1·3	801	1,076	1·3
Mingenew	345	403	1·2	566	694	1·2	136	76	0·6	1,047	1,173	1·1
Moora	1,642	1,721	1·0	1,704	1,637	1·0	408	384	0·9	3,754	3,742	1·0
Morawa	708	664	0·9	1,280	974	0·8	200	250	1·3	2,188	1,888	0·9
Mullewa	861	846	1·0	783	465	0·6	....	....	....	1,644	1,311	0·8
Northampton	328	368	1·1	867	880	1·0	10	5	0·5	1,205	1,253	1·0
Perenjori	595	533	0·9	1,267	1,344	1·1	40	40	1·0	1,902	1,917	1·0
Three Springs	260	325	1·3	344	402	1·2	20	40	2·0	624	767	1·2
Upper Chapman	372	415	1·1	808	804	1·0	227	256	1·1	1,407	1,475	1·0
Victoria Plains	826	1,020	1·2	2,126	2,723	1·3	317	373	1·2	3,269	4,116	1·3
Wongan-Ballidu	610	625	1·0	2,104	1,637	0·8	475	320	0·7	3,189	2,582	0·8
Total, Northern Agricultural	10,126	10,920	1·1	18,454	17,517	0·9	3,444	3,898	1·1	32,024	32,335	1·0
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	40	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	(F)	....
Dundas	20	(F)	....	42	24	0·6	....	....	....	62	24	0·4
Esperance	20	(F)	....	760	707	0·9	308	271	0·9	1,088	978	0·9
Phillips River	....	....	....	195	95	0·5	....	....	....	195	95	0·5
Yilgarn	472	219	0·5	556	250	0·4	....	....	....	1,028	469	0·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	552	219	0·4	1,553	1,076	0·7	308	271	0·9	2,413	1,566	0·6
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	260	5·7	46	260	5·7
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	32	6·4	5	32	6·4
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	2·0	5	10	2·0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	49,782	52,319	1·1	119,899	121,311	1·0	72,536	114,849	1·6	242,217	288,479	1·2

(*a*) Comprises Barley Hay, 2,646 acres for 2,589 tons ; Rye Hay, 174 acres for 233 tons ; Lucerne Hay, 522 acres for 1,117 tons ; Field Pea Hay, 505 acres for 403 tons and Meadow Hay, 68,689 acres for 110,507 tons. (F) = Failed.

No. 16.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rye.	Peas (Field).	Vegetables.	All Other Kinds. (a)	Total.	Ensilage Made.
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons
Metropolitan Division	128	5	1	54	6	1	5	72	272	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	355	6	4	19	21	5	6	128	544	500
Cockburn	23	22	10	13	....	....	....	45	113	....
Darling Range	51	2	....	3	21	....	1	13	91	....
Gosnells	26	....	....	23	2	....	....	16	67	....
Kwinana	37	....	....	3	....	....	....	41	81	60
Mundaring	282	66	....	14	3	2	....	42	409	....
Rockingham	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	64	74	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	191	....	....	15	1	....	....	325	532	295
Swan †	1,022	30	10	7	365	67	1	136	1,638	36
Wanneroo	431	72	....	14	25	7	....	17	566	....
Total, Swan	2,419	198	24	120	438	81	8	827	4,115	891
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	1,617	96	5	58	14	7	....	106	1,903	1,084
Balingup	459	....	....	4	....	8	....	32	503	245
Bridgetown	669	40	....	6	....	111	....	58	884	276
Bunbury (Municipality)	70	....	....	2	....	....	....	24	96	200
Busselton	1,327	26	....	58	....	20	....	179	1,610	102
Capel	519	....	....	32	....	9	....	106	666	90
Collie Coalfields	27	....	....	6	....	....	....	8	41	207
Dardanup	326	12	22	25	19	49	23	173	649	70
Drakesbrook	319	....	....	87	12	....	....	444	862	485
Greenbushes	175	....	10	....	3	6	....	51	245	....
Harvey	469	....	....	28	....	....	....	737	1,234	1,004
Mandurah	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....
Manjimup	2,164	25	10	58	22	14	3	118	2,414	1,387
Marradong	512	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	542	23
Murray	1,193	6	1	12	....	....	....	499	1,711	480
Nannup	111	4	....	1	....	2	2	9	129	205
Preston	1,213	40	....	20	53	75	....	107	1,508	254
Upper Blackwood	1,252	44	....	10	16	181	....	314	1,817	175
Total, South-West	12,422	323	48	413	139	482	28	2,965	16,820	6,287

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) See note on page 37.

No. 16.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1956-57—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rye.	Peas (Field).	Vegetables.	All Other Kinds. (a)	Total.	Ensilage Made.
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	493	22	....	36	62	1	3	105	722	685
Broomehill	3,793	714	410	....	....	200	....	50	5,167	....
Cranbrook	5,481	210	....	....	55	....	....	345	6,091	430
Denmark	368	38	....	37	....	....	4	45	492	767
Dumbleyung	12,222	665	95	....	....	395	....	265	13,642	60
Gnowangerup	16,193	1,287	253	....	134	345	....	461	18,673	100
Katanning	7,280	1,120	60	....	....	222	....	39	8,721	145
Kojonup	5,300	698	37	....	....	12	....	349	6,396	313
Lake Grace	22,247	977	424	....	50	20	....	10	23,728	24
Nyabing-Pingrup	14,940	1,152	840	....	....	398	....	85	17,415	21
Plantagenet	2,383	492	....	48	64	10	21	588	3,606	1,209
Tambellup	9,407	180	120	....	351	....	....	92	10,150	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	6,054	326	256	....	....	257	....	6	6,899	75
West Arthur	3,617	640	40	....	20	....	....	27	4,344	215
Woodanilling	2,076	60	260	....	....	35	....	60	2,491	10
Total, Southern Agricultural	111,854	8,581	2,795	121	736	1,895	28	2,527	128,537	4,054
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	9,842	1,225	147	....	100	614	....	....	11,928	....
Brookton	7,985	351	....	....	578	295	....	54	9,263	43
Bruce Rock	11,985	1,939	395	....	311	133	....	20	14,783	120
Corrigin	10,652	1,918	931	....	83	....	....	36	13,620	57
Cuballing	2,235	140	130	....	14	180	....	22	2,721	....
Cunderdin	12,814	545	220	....	361	1,263	....	50	15,253	25
Dowerin	9,295	540	100	....	220	29	....	....	10,184	....
Goomalling	9,531	857	20	....	15	60	....	60	10,543	20
Kellerberrin	10,059	1,002	150	....	55	....	....	90	11,356	30
Kondinin	11,588	875	230	....	....	....	....	50	12,743	....
Koorda	17,156	1,520	100	....	688	15	....	....	19,479	....
Kulin	14,031	1,916	670	....	65	....	....	....	16,682	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	9,363	850	305	....	160	....	....	....	10,678	....
Merredin	12,120	750	70	....	2,182	12	....	....	15,134	....
Mt. Marshall	13,657	673	1,220	....	80	....	....	....	15,630	....
Mukinbudin	11,272	180	1,610	....	135	....	....	....	13,197	....
Narembeen	23,294	373	682	....	80	63	....	....	24,492	1
Narrogin (including Municipality)	5,942	165	13	....	50	80	....	4	6,254	172
Northam (including Municipality)	5,781	382	147	1	....	708	....	6	7,025	82
Nungarin	3,748	9	100	....	....	....	....	....	3,857	....
Pingelly	4,290	554	60	....	....	145	....	....	5,049	....
Quairading	21,343	1,450	121	....	20	664	....	115	23,713	10
Tammin	12,197	403	180	....	....	....	....	9	12,789	....
Toodyay	2,193	467	344	1	....	233	....	274	3,512	57

Wandering	1,753	267	41	....	99	....	....	2,160	....
Westonia	3,220	260	200	....	....	....	....	3,680	....
Wickepin	6,952	189	465	....	40	50	....	7,846	255
Williams	1,936	426	71	....	....	....	....	2,468	....
Wyalkatchem	14,813	1,290	261	....	305	75	....	16,749	....
York (including Municipality)	8,733	945	305	....	160	2,135	....	12,282	185
Total, Central Agricultural	289,780	22,461	9,288	2	5,801	6,754	....	335,070	1,057
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	11,763	3,572	515	....	401	....	....	16,278	....
Chittering	2,285	307	30	22	....	88	3	2,767	30
Dalwallinu	42,450	3,241	818	....	385	....	....	46,899	150
Dandaragan	8,636	3,533	....	....	....	....	....	12,193	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	6,503	684	45	....	....	....	2	7,240	....
Gingin	2,370	20	50	....	6	....	....	2,446	....
Irwin	1,825	1,450	300	....	40	15	....	3,630	....
Mingenew	9,316	2,226	215	....	....	....	....	11,757	....
Moora	22,601	5,102	605	5	300	161	....	28,854	45
Morawa	16,432	1,090	60	....	30	....	....	17,612	2
Mullewa	6,730	765	20	....	330	....	....	7,845	30
Northampton	13,905	2,938	195	....	....	....	....	17,072	....
Perenjori	23,824	675	497	....	335	15	....	25,346	7
Three Springs	4,632	1,268	....	....	140	....	....	6,040	....
Upper Chapman	8,411	3,203	492	....	310	....	4	12,424	6
Victoria Plains	5,885	1,219	140	....	180	120	....	7,684	10
Wongan-Ballidu	20,592	1,593	540	....	100	72	....	22,898	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	208,160	32,886	4,522	27	2,557	471	9	248,985	280
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Dundas	1,914	340	296	....	....	....	....	2,551	....
Esperance	1,938	600	40	....	....	....	1	2,579	75
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
Phillips River	587	93	24	....	....	....	....	754	....
Yilgarn	10,240	1,255	936	....	....	....	....	12,431	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	14,679	2,288	1,296	....	....	....	1	54	18,318	75
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	639,442	66,742	17,974	737	9,677	9,684	79	7,816	752,151	12,644

(*a*) Comprises Sudan Grass, 3,852 acres ; Lucerne, 1,395 acres ; Millet, 1,266 acres ; Rape, 753 acres ; Sorghum, 259 acres ; Elephant Grass, 53 acres ; Other, 238 acres.

No. 17—TOBACCO (*a*).—Area and Production.

Season.	Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield Per Acre.
	Acres.	lb.	lb.
1956–57	1,176	819,268	696·7
1955–56	1,235	721,426	584·2
1954–55	1,418	1,003,391	707·6
1953–54	1,434	913,625	637·1
1952–53	1,525	1,068,226	700·5
1951–52	1,229	1,079,435	878·3

(*a*) Grown mainly in Manjimup Statistical District.

No. 18—FLAX FOR FIBRE.—Area and Production.

Statistical District.	Area.	Production.
	Acres.	Tons.
Blackwood, Upper	1,757	2,051
Total, Western Australia, Season—		
1956-57	**1,757**	**2,051**
1955–56	1,594	1,875
1954–55	464	500
1953–54	3,105	4,470
1952–53	2,423	2,856
1951–52	1,965	1,573

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1956-57.

Note.—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.		Onions.		Other Root Crops (*a*).		Tomatoes.		Pumpkins.		Beans (*b*).		Green Peas.		Cabbages.		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*).		Other Vegetables.	Total Area.
	Area.	Production	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production	Area.	
	Acres.	Tons	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	½ Bush. Cases	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Acres
Metropolitan Division	88	904	104	17,781	650	97,712	134	134,336	137	10,083	148	9,682	20	558	180	38,871	470	84,144	274	2,205
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	34	304	2	119	8	889	29	12,671	30	3,396	19	1,391	53	2,097	1	44	38	2,459	19	233
Cockburn	167	2,014	255	67,470	164	26,298	34	19,639	47	8,457	257	21,336	14	403	84	15,042	275	44,061	37	1,334
Darling Range	14	138	2	55	37	3,239	58	35,921	6	431	21	1,040	124	4,544	11	1,903	27	2,892	18	318
Gosnells	32	183	6	334	14	1,524	4	2,629	13	933	20	1,044	33	1,651	10	1,889	51	6,782	111	294
Kwinana	6	64	5	1,300	25	2,955	....	60	52	6,740	5	420	2	27	2	388	6	424	6	109
Mundaring	....	....	....	40	6	960	9	6,557	1	14	....	1	8	140	....	....	2	216	3	29
Rockingham	1	(F)	....	....	2	172	5	3,702	5	302	1	45	1	26	1	100	....	8	14	30
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3	16	1	7	14	953	25	12,035	37	3,547	9	733	20	704	....	....	11	1,570	12	132
Swan†	2	5	5	780	6	243	5	1,340	5	49	5	165	61	1,151	4	240	10	817	129	232
Wanneroo	....	....	2	261	7	377	220	159,895	24	1,649	60	2,333	53	1,140	54	9,886	118	15,590	38	576
Total, Swan	259	2,724	278	70,366	283	37,610	389	254,449	220	25,518	397	28,508	369	11,883	167	29,492	538	74,819	387	3,287
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River....	76	304	....	....	....	....	....	97	1	37	....	4	10	157	2	450	....	....	2	91
Balingup	674	3,684	1	75	2	145	23	4,684	16	753	3	129	19	310	2	100	1	80	2	743
Bridgetown	15	47	....	....	....	....	3	363	4	70	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Bunbury (Municipality)	5	18	2	139	1	201	6	1,807	3	116	1	91	3	67	2	418	3	272	1	27
Busselton	661	4,976	....	20	1	103	5	1,262	34	2,204	1	52	....	38	1	69	1	102	1	705
Capel	17	79	....	....	2	75	....	40	12	370	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	33
Collie Coalfields	4	17	....	....	....	....	1	160	....	....	....	8	....	2	....	....	1	27	....	6
Dardanup	638	4,444	....	....	5	295	3	1,300	39	2,670	1	72	....	....	1	40	....	....	11	698
Drakesbrook	172	1,423	....	....	31	1,555	9	3,350	338	16,900	61	1,775	50	874	1	55	....	18	1	663
Greenbushes	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Harvey	2,348	14,299	....	8	1	69	15	8,344	78	1,922	14	828	49	815	....	2	....	....	1	2,506
Manjimup	1,712	10,851	4	379	7	458	5	1,116	15	949	1	46	7	182	2	315	1	66	1	1,755
Murray	7	47	....	22	1	(F)	1	204	2	90	1	30	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	15
Nannup	84	331	....	10	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	85
Preston	648	3,888	1	20	1	50	35	7,660	56	3,125	2	66	24	270	2	100	....	....	....	769
Upper Blackwood	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	95	3	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, South-West	7,063	44,414	8	673	52	2,951	107	30,557	601	29,230	85	3,111	165	2,730	13	1,549	7	565	23	8,124
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*d*)	636	3,503	2	124	10	693	29	4,618	41	23,995	13	1,088	34	419	10	881	4	401	6	785
Cranbrook	....	....	....	....	10	500	....	20	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	12
Denmark	197	1,177	....	....	4	377	1	360	3	58	1	104	8	143	....	....	2	183	....	216
Katanning	....	....	....	....	1	50	1	160	3	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7

For Footnotes, *see* page 40.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1956-57—*continued.*

Note.—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.		Onions.		Other Root Crops (*a*).		Tomatoes.		Pumpkins.		Beans (*b*).		Green Peas.		Cabbage.		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*).		Other Vegetables.	Total Area.
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	
	Acres	Tons	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	½ Bush. Cases	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Acres
Southern Agricultural Division—continued																				
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	3	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Plantagenet	296	950	1	22	5	207	2	510	21	415	1	4	40	569	1	127	1	35	....	368
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,129	5,630	3	146	33	2,127	33	5,668	68	24,558	15	1,196	84	1,135	11	1,008	7	619	9	1,392
Central Agricultural Division—																				
Narrogin (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Northam (*d*)	1	1	5	460	2	231	4	735	....	30	1	26	16	214	1	199	17	1,402	12	59
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	1
York (*d*)	....	....	14	990	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	130	1	5	63	10,525	388	472
Total, Central Agricultural	1	1	19	1,450	2	231	5	825	....	30	1	26	23	354	2	204	80	11,927	400	533
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chittering	1	3	....	....	16	320	1	30	5	92	....	....	10	181	5	575	4	367	27	69
Dandaragan	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	750	....	....	....	....	25	120	....	....	....	....	40	67
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	1	2	....	....	....	....	212	197,812	12	425	7	74	274	3,703	....	57	....	....	50	556
Northampton	....	....	....	....	1	24	4	2,028	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	1	7
Upper Chapman	....	....	....	4	....	....	237	190,822	....	8	....	20	159	1,154	....	....	....	....	16	412
Total, Northern Agricultural	3	11	....	4	17	344	455	391,442	18	575	7	94	468	5,158	5	692	4	367	134	1,111
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	2	13	1	18	1	39	....	45	1	35	....	16	2	17	....	27	....	8	....	7
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	3	23	14	1,638	23	2,113	6	5,640	....	10	2	98	2	42	8	1,088	24	3,486	16	98
Total, Eastern Goldfields	5	36	15	1,656	24	2,152	6	5,685	1	45	2	114	4	59	8	1,115	24	3,494	16	105
North-West Division	10	21	1	43	....	9	6	4,575	10	1,182	317	23,831	....	....	....	20	....	21	21	365
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	8,558	53,741	428	92,119	1,061	143,136	1,135	827,537	1,055	91,221	972	66,562	1,133	21,877	386	72,951	1,130	175,956	1,264	17,122

† Excluding South Ward which is included in Metropolitan Division. (F) Failed. (*a*) Comprises Sweed Turnips, 214 acres for 18,053 cwt.; Other Turnips, 48 acres for 6,156 cwt.; Carrots, 364 acres for 69,173 cwt.; Parsnips, 154 acres for 18,035 cwt.; Beetroot, 163 acres for 21,708 cwt.; Radish, 3 acres for 283 cwt.; Sweet Potatoes, 115 acres for 9,728 cwt. (*b*) Comprises French Beans, 93 acres for 3,595 cwt.; Runner Beans, 840 acres for 61,463 cwt.; Broad Beans, 39 acres for 1,504 cwt. (*c*) Comprises Lettuce, 430 acres for 64,661 cwt.; Cauliflowers, 628 acres for 103,713 cwt.; Silver Beet and Spinach, 28 acres for 5,015 cwt.; Brussels Sprouts, 44 acres for 2,567 cwt. (*d*) Includes Municipality. (*e*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 20—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Area, Production and Gross Value.

Vegetable.	Area.					Production.									
						Quantity.						Gross Value.			
	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.	Unit.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.							£	£	£	£	£
Potatoes	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	tons	52,759	53,708	43,565	42,079	53,741	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504
Onions	414	375	390	321	428	cwt.	108,172	92,529	86,447	70,950	92,119	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283
Turnips	339	255	251	311	262	cwt.	25,768	21,535	19,597	24,708	24,209	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004
Carrots	334	361	338	363	364	cwt.	56,655	66,927	62,726	66,574	69,173	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925
Parsnips	157	182	142	172	154	cwt.	19,487	24,428	18,750	22,469	18,035	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076
Beetroot	165	150	152	151	163	cwt.	21,429	21,465	20,671	21,892	21,708	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712
Tomatoes	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	½ bush. cases	679,346	675,418	748,448	795,365	827,537	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192
Pumpkins	1,005	995	1,243	1,222	1,055	cwt.	58,195	58,057	76,136	65,305	91,221	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388
Beans—Runner	508	538	636	707	840	cwt.	30,259	40,429	41,757	46,262	61,463	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007
French	70	79	85	73	93	cwt.	3,246	3,234	2,829	2,798	3,595	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454
Peas—Green	704	751	966	964	1,133	cwt.	15,613	18,352	19,293	19,317	21,877	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013
Cabbage	455	435	429	403	386	cwt.	72,942	87,032	75,383	75,295	72,951	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303
Cauliflowers	601	578	554	612	628	cwt.	94,332	96,424	98,410	97,660	103,713	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850
Lettuce	379	385	391	404	430	cwt.	67,949	74,225	57,493	58,250	64,662	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193
Other Vegetables	993	1,166	1,266	1,423	1,493	....	....	....	....	....	....	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132
Total	15,181	15,217	15,443	14,999	17,122	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1956-57.

No. 21.—Citrus and Pome Fruits—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Grape Fruit.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.
		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.
Metropolitan Division	1,027	579	82	29	807	280	54	48	59	50	30	41	6	6
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	32,112	32,755	4,327	3,217	8,392	19,891	1,059	1,399	32,337	74,027	7,149	22,424	172	151
Cockburn	6	5	4	3	13	9	4	3	19	8	4	10	12	24
Darling Range	63,271	67,435	1,659	1,455	18,866	34,310	1,877	3,459	37,478	84,367	4,555	14,459	132	166
Gosnells	23,732	23,846	3,178	2,394	8,030	13,986	735	757	452	271	318	180	75	45
Kwinana	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Mundaring	18,579	10,499	712	425	3,135	2,218	517	300	25,334	28,059	21,177	31,389	280	324
Rockingham	461	219	43	12	84	9	90	3	....	....	....	....	12	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,730	5,357	84	68	756	1,387	121	128	2,247	4,856	554	1,103	45	54
Swan †	42,352	37,708	2,329	1,090	3,069	5,052	1,766	2,462	321	36	1,471	113	115	27
Wanneroo	93	46	6	1	381	353	5	1	31	68	37	51	4	5
Total, Swan	184,476	177,870	12,342	8,665	42,726	77,215	6,174	8,512	98,220	191,692	35,266	69,729	847	796
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	373	185	13	10	78	66	40	9	694	1,050	197	210	51	32
Balingup	1,462	1,474	27	44	212	109	37	123	53,372	69,629	3,377	9,061	54	101
Bridgetown	583	846	10	7	165	256	11	12	231,047	361,160	14,293	28,158	258	361
Bunbury (Municipality)	10	6	3	2	3	2	....	....	6	....	4	....	....	....
Busselton	406	329	17	16	79	86	39	42	505	474	117	145	30	24
Capel	15,143	17,662	644	590	671	657	175	331	35,678	71,277	2,167	3,993	38	72
Collie Coalfields	175	182	16	12	145	103	9	2	13,353	11,446	1,345	1,039	20	29
Dardanup	2,295	4,139	108	147	263	335	16	14	4,107	3,759	347	319	32	37
Drakesbrook	312	182	15	7	49	38	7	8	260	99	131	99	20	12
Greenbushes	69	68	5	1	28	21	1	....	21,365	27,887	453	431	13	27
Harvey	13,351	23,060	686	457	880	1,436	629	2,373	450	381	182	70	26	62
Manjimup	120	107	11	5	134	106	22	16	148,479	153,054	1,284	1,203	91	87
Marradong	60	109	6	4	12	9	6	4	149	185	42	77	9	14
Murray	7,815	11,137	113	72	682	1,265	53	84	11,708	28,696	730	1,387	60	62
Nannup	822	534	12	11	78	78	12	15	8,690	9,134	538	710	44	57
Preston	14,923	13,432	230	83	617	605	438	436	151,431	255,355	8,045	16,148	203	251
Upper Blackwood	133	94	24	10	120	69	23	11	65,980	59,277	6,160	7,670	383	320
Total, South-West	58,052	73,546	1,940	1,478	4,216	5,241	1,518	3,480	747,274	1,052,863	39,412	70,720	1,332	1,548

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*a*)	282	132	19	....	220	174	26	8	41,530	57,354	1,541	1,088	98	116
Cranbrook	25	16	2	2	22	16	3	2	3,766	4,668	331	312	24	30
Denmark	100	77	8	2	98	125	14	10	20,330	33,582	415	391	49	56
Katanning	10	9	....	....	10	11	....	....	168	153	152	55	14	12
Kojonup	35	22	2	....	31	24	2	....	6,143	3,687	462	338	71	68
Plantagenet	114	79	3	2	182	170	27	15	217,489	341,736	9,621	6,781	142	182
Wagin (*a*)	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	443	54	72	21	19	14
West Arthur	77	59	10	5	30	22	8	6	1,408	263	167	405	38	43
Woodanilling	6	5	1	....	9	7	....	....	152	15	40	29	18	18
Other Districts	12	9	....	....	9	7	....	....	60	93	64	47	17	16
Total, Southern Agricultural	661	408	45	11	613	558	80	41	291,489	441,605	12,865	9,467	490	555
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	19	21	4	2	7	10	1	1	30	24	120	7	18	13
Narrogin (*a*)	29	25	....	....	20	21	1	....	550	438	127	316	35	22
Northam (*a*)	3,910	3,856	227	62	168	162	164	178	974	787	1,307	967	107	104
Toodyay	1,876	1,003	1,028	145	322	371	13	9	121	37	122	45	24	17
Williams	39	32	1	....	14	12	2	3	190	42	70	19	25	27
York (*a*)	185	177	14	5	21	17	5	5	9	7	12	10	7	7
Other Districts	126	63	17	5	42	27	20	10	87	54	59	41	27	18
Total, Central Agricultural	6,184	5,177	1,291	219	594	620	206	206	1,961	1,389	1,817	1,405	243	208
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	103,525	97,966	6,053	4,515	2,838	3,466	4,851	8,442	52	39	63	48	15	12
Gingin	693	358	7	5	29	41	8	12	18	13	22	16	7	7
Mingenew	55	55	20	20	30	30	20	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northampton	578	331	149	171	7	7	27	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	105	275	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	....	....
Other Districts	149	120	23	17	31	22	17	14	1	1	8	3	7	6
Total, Northern Agricultural	105,105	99,105	6,252	4,728	2,937	3,566	4,923	8,514	73	55	96	70	29	25
Eastern Goldfields Division—	16	....	3	....	6	....	....	....	59	4	37	18	10	8
Central Division	72	12	12	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	202	81	36	15	13	18	40	91	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	355,795	356,778	22,003	15,145	51,924	87,498	13,007	20,892	1,139,135	1,687,658	89,523	151,450	2,957	3,146

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality.

No 22.—Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas‡—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Loquats.		Figs.		Almonds.	
	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.	No. of Trees.	Production.
		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		Bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	868	720	162	40	157	77	275	172	49	30	36	23	122	187	410	657
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,656	12,260	13,354	18,754	1,197	1,680	15,250	16,938	154	16	1,448	2,201	286	298	813	2,221
Cockburn	93	124	41	32	6	6	25	15	....	....	28	38	100	94	169	234
Darling Range	10,281	16,295	18,418	22,979	810	1,036	27,514	26,709	124	36	799	1,370	485	428	684	844
Gosnells	1,375	1,833	1,010	930	157	100	1,772	1,765	39	5	452	579	329	255	392	474
Kwinana	3	....	4	2	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	16	6	100	200
Mundaring	3,738	3,772	9,697	6,676	1,645	1,256	12,613	10,162	203	66	809	852	1,167	931	1,043	1,279
Rockingham	29	7	97	....	12	1	....	....	....	....	28	18	61	15	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	199	225	1,062	607	189	84	648	496	39	8	33	34	167	185	175	60
Swan †	1,038	1,039	5,258	5,177	167	102	692	630	15	9	168	154	838	666	894	2,037
Wanneroo	62	66	63	55	14	9	18	10	2	....	45	41	31	21	55	128
Total, Swan	23,474	35,621	49,004	55,212	4,202	4,276	58,534	56,725	576	140	3,811	5,288	3,480	2,899	4,325	7,477
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	163	121	298	211	104	53	361	205	14	2	41	34	87	72	51	78
Balingup	202	275	2,235	3,810	1,841	2,443	2,642	2,511	536	474	80	95	106	121	60	99
Bridgetown	357	661	1,766	1,827	2,149	2,474	2,692	3,049	166	158	75	147	201	178	105	354
Bunbury (Municipality)	6	....	6	4	8	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Busselton	207	163	332	176	123	98	154	120	7	6	34	38	118	133	47	171
Capel	891	1,724	1,657	2,929	1,045	1,840	2,671	4,363	10	2	67	37	104	123	55	120
Collie Coalfields	109	64	723	511	413	248	536	511	21	9	30	29	77	84	195	48
Dardanup	223	349	525	488	294	250	418	377	15	18	139	237	145	141	38	40
Drakesbrook	215	174	127	81	114	61	203	86	4	2	17	12	68	63	44	84
Greenbushes	149	30	1,153	183	159	136	340	225	96	32	5	3	40	36	21	32
Harvey	1,198	2,664	464	382	200	139	249	361	7	6	64	102	177	138	40	109
Manjimup	289	310	2,099	760	349	277	1,674	993	125	50	74	70	155	136	167	76
Marradong	32	27	76	75	27	26	71	56	6	5	16	17	55	112	37	75
Murray	745	1,467	461	498	166	142	624	1,080	22	7	74	90	245	256	72	117
Nannup	119	184	206	183	104	164	279	273	7	7	31	26	136	144	17	27
Preston	638	1,585	7,522	7,891	3,245	5,161	9,051	9,867	466	130	349	637	464	404	98	110
Upper Blackwood	255	342	743	548	541	362	1,632	1,131	60	21	83	91	243	152	635	401
Total, South-West	5,798	10,140	20,393	20,557	10,882	13,880	23,601	25,208	1,562	929	1,179	1,665	2,421	2,293	1,683	1,943

Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (incl. Municipality)	1,600	1,852	920	577	493	333	1,151	1,047	101	51	66	37	91	98	113	451
Broomehill	28	14	15	2	7	1	17	3	7	....	....	....	15	....	76	131
Cranbrook	214	173	201	185	76	73	173	133	43	20	32	27	81	74	68	199
Denmark	416	363	347	246	226	131	686	624	40	19	28	17	49	47	22	61
Katanning	129	77	62	16	17	6	105	50	5	6	....	....	55	35	33	78
Kojonup	344	269	791	251	124	95	366	236	71	17	49	52	142	118	176	317
Plantagenet	2,846	3,206	1,231	857	1,061	927	2,982	2,173	1,101	718	97	42	217	155	302	890
Wagin (incl. Municipality)	76	59	58	33	29	21	64	51	3	3	3	3	35	30	215	430
West Arthur	93	100	175	118	62	51	156	124	10	1	21	15	148	130	1,209	1,257
Woodanilling	80	47	158	50	60	7	61	26	4	....	2	2	44	46	148	581
Other Districts	38	33	32	27	18	13	22	15	4	4	10	8	24	19	53	108
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,863	6,193	3,990	2,362	2,173	1,658	5,783	4,482	1,389	839	308	203	901	752	2,415	4,503
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	43	15	43	20	17	8	37	16	....	....	9	7	39	30	3,052	175
Brookton	23	20	29	30	8	6	26	13	1	....	17	16	13	8	214	428
Cuballing	12	12	17	17	7	7	11	11	1	1	1	1	8	8	1,127	2,524
Cunderdin	8	6	13	14	4	2	9	4	....	....	5	2	8	4	74	214
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	200
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	55	41	83	59	26	19	87	73	....	....	7	6	38	26	229	438
Northam (incl. Municipality)	315	304	1,025	715	394	254	1,267	746	5	6	46	58	278	223	922	1,155
Toodyay	251	285	210	123	72	74	273	98	3	....	13	5	96	76	209	537
Wandering	22	16	21	10	13	5	24	17	....	....	4	17	33	21	38	51
Williams	65	38	125	51	40	13	95	50	5	1	14	15	74	80	56	170
York	22	18	20	12	11	6	27	17	....	....	4	4	48	42	106	168
Other Districts	53	31	42	21	17	10	40	16	3	2	3	1	46	21	46	76
Total, Central Agricultural	869	786	1,628	1,072	609	404	1,896	1,061	18	10	123	132	681	539	6,298	6,136
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Chittering	228	104	859	356	76	37	350	338	5	....	22	11	452	345	194	145
Gingin	65	83	21	19	5	5	25	19	....	....	4	1	188	307	28	74
Other Districts	38	18	48	39	16	11	31	25	....	....	7	6	150	147	27	58
Total, Northern Agricultural	331	205	928	414	97	53	406	382	5	....	33	18	790	799	249	277
Eastern Goldfields Division	58	45	32	6	23	1	18	5	2	....	....	....	30	3	89	155
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....
North-West Division	....	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Kimberley Division	2	6	4	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	1	1	8	20
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	37,263	53,716	76,143	79,664	18,146	20,349	90,518	88,037	3,603	1,948	5,491	7,330	8,431	7,478	15,481	21,168

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

‡ Area and Production of Bananas—

Statistical District	Bearing Plants Acres	Production Bush.	Young Plants Acres
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	245	34,138	86
Wyndham	....	....	1
TOTAL	245	34,138	87

No. 23.—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits produced from the 1956-57 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Dried Vine Fruits.		
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.		Currants.
	Fortified. (a)	Unfortified.		Sultanas.	Other.	
	gals.	gals.	gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	23,440	29,720	....	....	....	38
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,590	3,410	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	....	915	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	400	....	720	64	4,645
Cockburn	1,550	2,135	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	4,540	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	427	....	....	....	148
Gosnells	10,880	61,135	....	....	....	409
Harvey	647	750	260	....	....	....
Mundaring	150	1,580	....	39	25	443
Narrogin	....	....	....	2	1	3
Northam	6,260	1,900	....	618	9	388
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	630	....	....	....	....
Swan	269,535	140,245	257,909	838	160	33,632
Toodyay	12,002	2,060	....	483	1	1,113
Wanneroo	12,900	46,215	8,000	....	....	....
Other Districts	9,500	9,495	3,915	....	....	141
Total	348,454	305,557	270,084	2,700	260	40,960

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 24.—Grape and Passion Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Grape Vines.								Passion Vines.	
	Productive.						Young Vines not Bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area of Bearing Vines. (c)	Production.
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production. (a)	Area.	Production of Dried Fruit. (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bush.
Metropolitan Division	11	465	85	1,575	5	38	22	123	4	144
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	37	605	....	....	....	37	1	75
Cockburn	6	140	33	460	....	....	2	41	....	....
Darling Range	9	235	12	250	17	148	....	38	2	170
Gosnells	2	50	141	3,805	53	409	20	216	....	7
Kwinana	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mundaring	14	325	16	580	95	507	3	128	1	37
Rockingham	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	(F)	3	85	....	....	....	4	....	....
Swan†	1,306	55,165	1,624	68,000	3,227	34,630	533	6,690	1	36
Wanneroo	11	235	262	9,060	....	....	45	318	....	....
Total, Swan	1,352	56,190	2,128	82,845	3,392	35,732	603	7,475	5	325
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	813
Balingup	....	....	3	80	....	....	2	5	....	....
Bridgetown	3	200	11	175	....	....	....	14	1	22
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	7	50	....	....	....	7	....	....
Capel	....	....	64	2,065	....	....	....	64	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	27	560	....	....	....	27	....	....
Drakesbrook	....	....	11	90	....	....	....	11	1	10
Greenbushes	1	(F)	12	130	....	....	....	13	....	....
Harvey	1	20	12	255	....	....	1	14	2	150
Manjimup	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	2	16	674
Murray	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	250
Nannup	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	....	....	1	70	....	....	....	1	3	102
Upper Blackwood	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total, South-West	6	230	151	3,515	....	....	3	160	33	2,021

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

For footnotes, *see* page 48.

No. 24.—Grape and Passion Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1956-57—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Grape Vines.								Passion Vines.	
	Productive.						Young Vines not Bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area of Bearing Vines. (c)	Production.
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production. (a)	Area.	Production of Dried Fruit. (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bush.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	120
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	463
Kojonup	2	(F)	6	120	....	....	1	9	....	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	224
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	4	(F)	....	4	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	2	(F)	6	120	4	(F)	1	13	17	807
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	1	40	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kellerberrin	1	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2	10	....	....	2	6	....	4	....	....
Northam (including Municipality)	6	225	60	1,440	144	1,015	7	217	....	....
Toodyay	5	45	74	1,635	147	1,597	17	243	....	....
Wandering	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....
Williams	....	....	6	75	....	....	....	6	....	....
Total, Central Agricultural	15	320	140	3,150	293	2,618	34	482	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Chittering	10	300	61	2,860	544	5,429	97	712	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	7	120	2	40	....	....	2	11	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	8	141	....	8	....	10
Victoria Plains	....	....	12	100	....	....	....	12	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	17	420	75	3,000	552	5,570	99	743	....	10
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,403	57,625	2,585	94,205	4,246	43,920	762	8,996	59	3,307

(a) For Particulars of Wine made, *see* Table No. 23. (b) For details, *see* Table No. 23. (c) Exclusive of 28 acres not bearing.

(F) Failed.

No. 25.—Orchards and Vineyards—Area under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age.

Kind.	1952–53.		1953–54.		1954–55.		1955–56.		1956–57.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
Orchard Fruit—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Orange	3,076	710	3,197	587	3,271	529	3,357	614	3,362	611
Mandarin	176	48	180	37	183	35	183	56	181	65
Lemon	455	87	473	76	475	70	495	88	497	83
Other Citrus	157	14	145	7	139	7	141	9	139	6
Total Citrus	3,864	859	3,995	707	4,068	641	4,176	767	4,179	765
Apple	10,988	1,320	11,148	1,184	11,136	1,135	11,252	1,213	11,251	1,469
Pear	856	152	856	169	875	139	855	158	861	139
Quince	31	7	29	5	32	4	31	3	29	3
Total Pome	11,875	1,479	12,033	1,358	12,043	1,278	12,138	1,374	12,141	1,611
Apricot	366	43	369	40	362	41	372	51	366	50
Peach	654	126	671	122	657	141	662	183	679	171
Nectarine	170	35	175	25	182	26	185	26	180	23
Plum	713	156	712	176	721	177	735	233	747	264
Cherry	24	13	25	12	25	13	22	15	28	12
Total Stone	1,927	373	1,952	375	1,947	398	1,976	508	2,000	520
Almond	174	22	166	23	166	15	153	19	156	17
Fig	93	10	91	7	87	9	87	10	87	7
Other	77	41	84	42	85	34	93	35	92	33
Total Other	344	73	341	72	338	58	333	64	335	57
Total Orchard Fruit	18,010	2,784	18,321	2,512	18,396	2,375	18,623	2,713	18,655	2,953
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	377	140	368	188	430	133	401	89	245	86
Passion Fruit	96	74	108	34	105	29	86	23	59	28
Other	10	1	11	...	6	1	8	....	8	6
Total	483	215	487	222	541	163	495	112	312	120
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,493	2,999	18,808	2,734	18,937	2,538	19,118	2,825	18,967	3,073
Grape Vines—										
For Table use	1,278	156	1,278	145	1,357	178	1,418	175	1,403	160
For Wine making	2,227	334	2,345	425	2,302	394	2,505	309	2,585	323
For Drying purposes	4,554	684	4,355	654	4,375	409	4,346	354	4,246	279
Total	8,059	1,174	7,978	1,224	8,034	981	8,269	838	8,234	762

No. 26—Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value.

Fruit.	Area.					Production.									
						Quantity.						Gross Value.			
	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.	Unit.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
Orchard Fruit—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.							£	£	£	£	£
Orange	3,786	3,784	3,800	3,971	3,973	bush.	375,107	443,373	403,697	424,456	356,778	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881
Mandarin	224	217	218	239	246	bush.	16,995	21,599	15,342	19,719	15,145	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073
Lemon	542	549	545	583	580	bush.	87,279	94,912	83,185	87,735	87,498	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950
Other Citrus	171	152	146	150	145	bush.	21,569	24,499	21,992	27,326	20,904	17,298	21,730	20,102	21,845	18,594
Apple	12,308	12,332	12,271	12,465	12,720	bush.	1,650,634	1,170,030	1,704,635	1,516,231	1,687,658	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924
Pear	1,008	1,025	1,014	1,013	1,000	bush.	114,852	99,807	147,600	99,443	151,450	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688
Quince	38	34	36	34	32	bush.	3,682	3,266	3,477	3,217	3,146	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199
Apricot	409	409	403	423	416	bush.	48,160	48,140	48,982	42,408	53,716	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092
Peach	780	793	798	845	850	bush.	73,588	72,736	83,391	65,100	79,664	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564
Nectarine	205	200	208	211	203	bush.	21,367	18,810	22,541	20,690	20,349	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028
Plum	869	888	898	968	1,011	bush.	68,602	81,211	71,780	72,974	88,037	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986
Cherry	37	37	38	37	40	bush.	1,306	1,220	1,103	1,246	1,948	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974
Almond	196	189	181	172	173	lb.	16,816	21,198	24,579	22,327	21,168	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352
Fig	103	98	96	97	94	bush.	9,015	7,832	7,790	8,108	7,478	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095
Other	118	126	119	128	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,290	10,897	17,224	23,002	23,002
Total	20,794	20,833	20,771	21,336	21,608	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	517	556	563	490	331	bush.	68,903	41,757	76,674	68,538	34,138	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550
Passion Fruit	170	142	134	109	87	bush.	5,673	6,338	5,390	4,065	3,307	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065
Other	11	11	7	8	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152
Total	698	709	704	607	432	....	....	....	....	....	....	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767
Grand Total, All Fruit	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169

IV.—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE-KEEPING.

No. 27—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Production of Milk and Cream (*a*).					Butter made on Farms. (*b*)	Cheese made on Farms. (*c*)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories.	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailed.	Cream Sold.	Whole Milk Used on Holdings.	Total in Terms of Milk.		
	lb.	gall.	lb.	gall.	gall.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	....	294,330	8,374	149,021	451,725	4,002	1,880
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	161,480	976,670	129,357	73,663	1,195,838	4,350	310
Cockburn	....	114,066	6,750	9,672	130,488	121	70
Darling Range	....	5,653	8,760	22,053	36,466	1,499	125
Gosnells	....	42,042	23,191	15,468	80,701	2,290	40
Kwinana	....	95,192	6,963	5,959	108,114	....	....
Mundaring	....	68,040	87,130	33,021	188,191	2,956	28
Rockingham	....	549,130	16,179	15,885	581,194	210	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	663,990	2,048,913	136,375	72,660	2,324,347	910	500
Swan†	....	170,204	45,722	34,843	250,769	2,148	20
Wanneroo	....	293,200	1,232	7,052	301,484	175	300
Total, Swan	825,470	4,363,110	461,659	290,276	5,197,592	14,659	1,393
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	5,126,690	27,750	5,156,267	136,190	5,832,876	1,243	150
Balingup	2,456,696	2,000	1,127,984	50,977	1,426,630	911	450
Bridgetown	....	30,400	1,190,169	39,208	1,259,777	799	9,520
Bunbury (Municipality)	203,120	170,060	39,751	9,615	239,738	120	....
Busselton	657,997	138,170	4,985,835	145,653	5,335,458	1,243	....
Capel	804,040	163,553	2,688,233	107,664	3,039,854	852	50
Collie Coalfields	115,920	88,260	179,859	12,095	291,806	1,590	500
Dardanup	6,979,092	1,435,933	973,079	59,567	3,166,488	780	40
Drakesbrook	6,737,970	1,498,118	19,455	74,418	2,265,788	849	....
Greenbushes	89,920	7,500	699,336	22,885	738,713	390	15
Harvey	14,068,097	4,759,859	487,925	148,589	6,803,183	1,551	3,550
Mandurah	....	....	....	300	300	....	....
Manjimup	2,308,950	141,956	3,809,771	141,813	4,324,435	2,498	205
Marradong	....	1,945	4,443	4,980	11,368	1,005	....
Murray	11,834,690	1,199,152	268,778	97,059	2,748,458	1,914	....
Nannup	88,950	5,824	1,190,243	30,613	1,235,575	248	....
Preston	....	21,001	1,016,510	46,301	1,083,812	1,667	850
Upper Blackwood	65,420	13,800	586,659	40,380	647,381	6,029	....
Total, South-West	51,537,552	9,705,281	24,424,297	1,168,307	40,451,640	23,689	15,330
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (incl. Municipality)	....	277,517	1,051,374	55,935	1,384,826	2,857	5
Broomehill	....	....	3,076	17,252	20,328	1,739	6
Cranbrook	....	2,288	52,080	17,133	71,501	2,903	4
Denmark	....	24,175	1,631,550	49,362	1,705,087	463	....
Dumbleyung	....	325	8,640	23,191	32,156	2,574	....
Gnowangerup	....	70	4,265	32,072	36,407	3,716	....
Katanning	....	4,455	11,094	17,060	32,609	2,431	....
Kojonup	....	6,804	83,094	45,122	135,020	9,337	....
Lake Grace	....	....	2,301	17,826	20,127	1,269	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	....	2,605	14,918	17,523	2,668	....
Plantagenet	....	24,921	741,453	75,436	841,810	9,472	....
Tambellup	....	....	5,038	13,859	18,897	4,117	....
Wagin (incl. Municipality)	....	....	17,763	27,201	44,964	1,960	....
West Arthur	....	....	156,509	28,464	184,973	4,240	....
Woodanilling	....	....	10,254	10,740	20,994	1,490	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	....	340,555	3,781,096	445,571	4,567,222	51,236	15
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	....	26,630	4,793	29,128	60,551	3,177	....
Brookton	....	....	2,786	23,097	25,883	2,340	....
Bruce Rock	....	1,000	3,480	34,446	38,926	3,397	50
Corrigin	....	....	4,177	38,872	43,049	5,512	....
Cuballing	....	....	20,772	16,392	37,164	2,091	....
Cunderdin	....	1,585	1,410	26,007	29,002	3,187	....
Dowerin	....	....	630	23,036	23,666	884	....
Goomalling	....	9,268	4,050	14,000	27,318	600	....
Kellerberrin	....	....	9,425	21,120	30,545	2,093	....
Kondinin	....	2,255	2,500	14,483	19,238	2,184	....

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

For footnotes, *see* page 52.

No. 27—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Production of Milk and Cream (*a*).					Butter Made on Farms. (*b*)	Cheese Made on Farms. (*c*)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories.	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailed.	Cream Sold.	Whole Milk Used on Holdings.	Total in Terms of Milk.		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	lb.	gall.	lb.	gall.	gall.	lb.	lb.
Koorda	....	....	....	7,537	7,537	350	....
Kulin	....	....	2,946	18,241	21,187	3,240	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	9,122	664	13,271	23,057	580	....
Merredin	....	....	2,880	27,586	30,466	2,580	....
Mt. Marshall	....	....	240	11,417	11,657	275	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	1,450	9,025	10,475	1,130	....
Narembeen	....	....	300	18,859	19,159	1,297	....
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	....	....	27,276	28,516	55,792	4,188	....
Northam (incl. Municipality)	....	17,535	48,340	39,959	105,834	3,382	100
Nungarin	....	....	958	9,011	9,969	404	....
Pingelly	....	....	3,187	18,492	21,679	2,715	....
Quairading	....	....	....	24,451	24,451	3,428	....
Tammin	....	....	1,308	13,835	15,143	1,051	....
Toodyay	....	15,020	23,530	18,572	57,122	2,164	....
Wandering	....	....	7,125	10,394	17,519	974	....
Westonia	....	....	....	4,545	4,545	210	....
Wickepin	....	1,265	8,322	24,648	34,235	2,554	....
Williams	....	....	38,002	29,642	67,644	3,701	....
Wyalkatchem	....	5,000	....	16,905	21,905	1,240	....
York (incl. Municipality)	....	2,904	11,621	28,798	43,323	3,626	60
Total, Central Agricultural	....	91,584	232,172	614,285	938,041	64,554	210
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	....	964	1,905	20,475	23,344	1,917	....
Chittering	....	96,140	3,604	24,970	124,714	2,710	....
Dalwallinu	....	6,500	941	31,662	39,103	1,299	....
Dandaragan	....	....	....	3,450	3,450	250	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	....	119,600	6,800	22,349	148,749	1,935	....
Gingin	....	240	1,586	11,385	13,211	1,807	....
Irwin	....	....	....	4,560	4,560	2,250	....
Mingenew	....	....	....	12,465	12,465	100	....
Moora	....	2,920	1,954	34,405	39,279	3,397	....
Morawa	....	....	....	12,616	12,616	730	....
Mullewa	....	100	....	10,105	10,205	1,110	....
Northampton	....	220	....	17,697	17,917	740	90
Perenjori	....	....	....	14,433	14,433	647	....
Three Springs	....	....	....	8,071	8,071	130	....
Upper Chapman	....	345	1,000	22,465	23,810	2,862	....
Victoria Plains	....	1,145	224	22,195	23,564	2,241	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	700	31,058	31,758	1,550	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	....	228,174	18,714	304,361	551,249	25,675	90
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Dundas	....	18,000	....	3,625	21,625	....	....
Esperance	....	10,200	2,220	3,968	16,388	338	....
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	....	66,370	....	600	66,970	....	....
Laverton	....	....	....	605	605	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	500	500	....	....
Menzies	....	....	....	200	200	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	....	1,540	1,540	230	....
Yilgarn	....	27,330	300	7,790	35,420	267	100
Total, Eastern Goldfields	....	121,900	2,520	18,828	143,248	835	100
Central Division	....	2,200	....	10,057	12,257	400	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	7,419	7,419	100	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	4,720	4,720	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	4,245	4,245	200	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	52,363,022	15,147,134	28,928,832	3,017,090	52,329,358	185,350	19,018

(*a*) For Conversion to Whole Milk :—10 lb. Milk or 1 lb. Cream = 1 gallon Milk.
(*b*) Butter made in Factories during the year ended 31st March, 1957, was 16,675,391 lb.
(*c*) Cheese made in Factories during the year ended 31st March, 1957, was 2,721,166 lb.
(*d*) Includes Municipality.
(*e*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 28.—Poultry on 31st March, 1957 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1957.

Note.—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fowls.				Ducks, Drakes, etc.		Turkeys.	Geese.	Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1957.		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1957.				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1957.			
											Pullets.		Cockerels.					
	Chickens (under 3 months old).	Cocks and Cockerels.	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1956.	Hens Hatched in 1955, and earlier.	Laying Breeds.	Other Breeds.			Hen and Pullet Eggs.	Duck Eggs.	Day Old.	Six Weeks Old.	Day Old.	Six Weeks Old.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Turkeys.	Geese.
Metropolitan Division	No. 3,325	No. 10,651	No. 174,458	No. 93,178	No. 1,368	No. 1,280	No. 849	No. 98	Doz. 2,140,616	Doz. 325	No. 784,743	No. 120,584	No. 475,302	No. 9,085	No. 118,744	No. 4,072	No. 319	No. 20
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,006	2,581	42,738	20,742	372	1,885	563	495	567,058	565	42,300	6,811	25,151	1,400	39,029	1,054	629	34
Cockburn	62	481	15,601	10,915	151	1,050	32	11	225,652	182	700	....	800	....	13,207	1,265	....	....
Darling Range	66	502	43,283	20,815	186	172	119	29	618,675	336	45,000	35,000	45,015	5,000	37,405	219	114	....
Gosnells	870	1,862	72,040	28,210	124	678	521	5	1,005,650	135	25,100	7,450	18,600	....	67,533	3,565	475	6
Kwinana	....	123	5,690	3,457	....	....	....	....	75,470	....	1,200	320	....	....	2,978	....	....	....
Mundaring	339	1,805	64,509	25,862	273	128	464	43	774,244	100	76,080	850	67,141	1,556	46,069	452	350	8
Rockingham	....	18	1,050	785	....	50	5	....	13,636	....	....	....	....	....	903	8	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	450	492	19,666	12,914	47	280	1,500	76	330,264	26	....	....	....	....	7,468	720	1,050	30
Swan †	99	685	14,134	10,660	133	473	326	19	218,192	15	....	396	....	126	22,394	1,744	142	....
Wanneroo	9	864	18,206	4,420	....	286	36	....	144,288	....	....	5,400	....	....	15,677	108	50	....
Total, Swan	3,901	9,413	296,917	138,780	1,286	5,002	3,566	678	3,973,129	1,359	190,380	56,227	156,707	8,082	252,663	9,135	2,810	78
South-West Division—																		
Augusta-Margaret River	15	73	928	607	....	....	24	26	13,075	....	....	100	....	....	784	....	33	25
Balingup	....	51	90	140	....	....	....	....	1,500	....	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	....
Bridgetown	6	17	195	510	....	....	12	....	7,570	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....
Bunbury (Municipality)	12	51	30	100	....	25	....	....	1,118	....	64	56	64	125	....	....	....	....
Busselton	165	237	1,319	1,044	....	24	....	....	19,164	....	....	....	....	....	1,428	....	....	....
Capel	....	200	275	173	....	2	130	....	2,488	....	....	....	....	....	350	....	10	....
Collie Coalfields	....	53	2,614	308	10	5	11	16	31,197	25	....	253	....	13	2,084	55	4	4
Dardanup	50	62	1,016	734	....	64	....	29	10,618	....	....	....	....	....	478	150	....	7
Drakesbrook	25	10	1,036	581	7	80	....	....	16,296	40	....	50	....	20	455	266	....	....
Greenbushes	....	30	161	90	....	....	12	....	1,170	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	485	26	1,635	600	....	135	....	....	22,089	....	....	3,000	....	200	1,210	100	....	....
Mandurah	....	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	450	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....
Manjimup	142	945	3,729	941	50	....	70	20	33,478	20	7,000	500	6,500	500	2,885	....	100	....
Marradong	....	19	70	110	....	....	230	....	1,830	....	....	....	....	....	197	....	65	....
Murray	75	77	4,423	1,440	15	....	30	16	51,866	10	....	1,000	....	440	2,176	25	8	....
Nannup	45	....	88	20	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	66	127	1,160	1,029	....	134	20	12	20,718	5	....	....	....	....	694	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	40	79	457	408	....	11	122	2	5,884	....	....	....	....	5	479	....	7	....
Total, South-West....	1,126	2,057	19,256	8,865	82	480	661	121	240,611	100	7,064	4,959	6,564	1,303	13,444	596	227	36

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 28.—Poultry on 31st March, 1957 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1957—*continued*

Note.—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fowls.				Ducks, Drakes, etc.		Turkeys.	Geese.	Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1957.		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1957.				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1957.			
											Pullets.		Cockerels.					
	Chickens (under 3 months old).	Cocks and Cockerels.	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1956.	Hens Hatched in 1955 and earlier.	Laying Breeds.	Other Breeds.			Hen and Pullet Eggs.	Duck Eggs.	Day Old.	Six Weeks Old.	Day Old.	Six Weeks Old.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Turkeys.	Geese.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Doz.	Doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (*a*)	166	94	2,738	1,520	52	113	53	31	42,992	20	....	24	....	....	1,960	20	5	4
Broomehill	45	230	680	398	25	8	37	2	3,874	....	....	....	....	....	132	....	....	....
Cranbrook	20	15	85	115	....	4	40	....	370	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	210	2,868	1,112	23	36	34	7	26,321	10	....	97	....	....	1,946	....	70	....
Dumbleyung	310	283	1,515	2,414	97	8	33	45	32,148	20	100	....	....	....	653	....	6	2
Gnowangerup	131	132	428	362	....	....	292	9	5,875	....	....	10	....	....	246	....	76	....
Katanning	401	545	2,529	888	14	77	193	12	17,749	112	15,000	100	15,000	135	1,820	185	24	....
Kojonup	168	261	1,093	1,113	37	....	225	....	9,988	100	....	....	....	....	352	....	49	....
Lake Grace	176	58	407	300	....	....	47	59	4,585	....	....	....	....	....	103	....	32	6
Nyabing-Pingrup	134	255	1,096	803	13	46	68	10	8,204	....	....	....	....	....	274	....	28	....
Plantagenet	20	71	2,277	129	15	....	10	25	3,610	20	....	....	....	....	182	....	300	....
Tambellup	94	129	1,123	1,425	10	20	69	12	10,775	4	....	....	....	....	526	....	1	....
Wagin (*a*)	50	191	2,332	1,943	13	7	108	....	21,073	....	....	50	....	....	801	....	7	....
West Arthur	101	67	794	332	5	....	364	30	3,539	....	....	....	....	....	934	....	165	....
Woodanilling	14	69	1,084	605	35	....	2	35	9,746	25	....	....	....	....	549	....	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,830	2,610	21,049	13,459	339	319	1,575	277	200,849	314	15,100	281	15,000	135	10,478	205	763	12
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	351	276	1,873	1,383	22	....	39	7	24,457	....	....	....	....	....	1,451	....	....	....
Brookton	71	282	996	1,184	38	10	34	....	15,924	155	....	....	....	....	474	280	....	....
Bruce Rock	327	71	477	614	31	....	70	....	6,160	....	....	....	....	....	240	....	....	....
Corrigin	280	1,012	2,838	2,298	....	....	188	4	28,426	....	....	200	....	....	3,417	....	193	....
Cuballing	248	443	5,646	3,503	151	11	318	10	50,975	6	....	105	....	70	1,545	179	205	2
Cunderdin	104	95	464	369	....	....	100	....	3,325	....	....	....	300	....	148	....	40	....
Dowerin	120	89	570	330	30	....	58	....	5,523	....	....	....	....	....	170	....	23	....
Goomalling	36	86	330	321	4	55	90	26	2,304	35	....	....	400	....	551	50	13	....
Kellerberrin	....	297	4,854	3,220	101	....	108	45	61,950	....	6,000	1,000	6,000	....	2,973	....	111	....
Kondinin	33	51	242	405	30	50	184	....	3,347	16	....	....	600	....	....	....	29	....
Koorda	....	23	102	86	....	....	....	....	1,153	....	....	....	....	....	156	....	....	....
Kulin	55	92	1,327	1,980	8	....	68	....	17,710	10	....	....	....	....	482	....	50	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,450	214	342	608	....	....	49	....	5,009	....	....	....	20	....	1,070	....	....	....
Merredin	449	353	2,193	892	....	57	93	....	18,903	....	1,900	320	....	256	2,305	....	....	....
Mt. Marshall	57	54	234	435	15	....	51	....	3,058	60	....	126	....	12	118	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	....	62	420	156	2	....	105	1	2,070	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	20	....
Narembeen	35	135	343	755	45	....	15	15	4,450	....	....	....	....	....	115	....	....	....
Narrogin (*a*)	1,743	1,865	10,016	6,651	14	....	291	70	141,402	....	122,000	4,440	132,200	2,600	7,519	....	112	2
Northam (*a*)	650	246	6,206	2,798	152	141	377	16	61,951	24	....	....	....	....	4,955	198	73	1
Nungarin	....	500	525	820	....	....	80	....	7,125	....	....	....	....	....	1,050	....	75	....

Pingelly	81	258	1,780	1,126	22	....	270	4	14,751	....	....	....	....	....	789	16	87	....
Quairading	33	50	97	525	10	....	38	7	3,120	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tammin	....	47	330	276	12	....	....	....	2,068	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	....
Toodyay	50	104	265	140	....	....	82	....	2,590	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
Wandering	125	92	1,883	2,225	....	40	294	17	22,316	....	....	....	....	....	1,551	50	350	20
Westonia	....	270	175	72	....	....	6	....	1,099	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	6	....
Wickepin	102	69	2,120	1,619	1	....	107	....	18,569	....	....	....	....	....	1,075	....	....	....
Williams	12	31	1,018	680	9	....	13	10	7,045	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	12	....
Wyalkatchem	271	36	801	795	39	8	20	17	6,772	11	....	....	....	....	792	40	....	....
York (*a*)	175	202	1,550	1,943	31	31	807	8	23,340	5	....	....	....	50	2,321	33	172	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	7,858	7,405	50,017	38,209	767	403	3,955	257	566,892	353	129,900	6,191	139,520	2,988	35,674	846	1,571	25
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	....	52	1,345	1,135	6	....	151	2	17,836	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	75	....
Chittering	90	210	845	1,275	12	....	90	36	18,599	....	....	....	....	....	821	70	160	....
Dalwallinu	150	49	790	765	6	....	34	35	8,047	....	....	100	....	35	624	....	....	....
Dandaragan	5	38	108	14	....	....	41	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	1,164	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough(*a*)	103	130	9,458	5,129	29	....	101	....	112,730	90	250	50	262	....	4,307	....	....	....
Gingin	40	....	200	150	....	....	....	....	2,120	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....
Irwin	....	177	585	255	70	....	29	2	4,750	....	....	....	....	....	382	....	....	....
Moora	220	174	712	580	52	....	30	29	6,080	20	....	....	....	....	674	25	....	4
Morawa	....	50	194	103	....	....	3	....	2,079	....	....	....	....	....	124	....	....	....
Mullewa	....	100	330	80	....	....	....	....	2,120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northampton	12	60	321	270	100	21	98	1	3,665	130	....	14	....	1	201	74	21	....
Perenjori	20	15	185	80	....	....	10	5	449	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
Three Springs	50	44	120	148	30	....	20	....	700	....	....	....	....	....	44	14	20	....
Upper Chapman	85	267	3,441	1,469	15	....	309	....	29,885	....	....	24	....	24	1,978	24	401	....
Victoria Plains	30	39	125	278	9	5	59	6	2,600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	20	315	661	606	13	1	16	2	4,423	....	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	825	1,720	19,420	12,337	342	27	991	118	216,163	240	250	188	262	60	10,559	207	677	4
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	....	30	1,472	290	....	....	14	....	8,580	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....
Esperance	....	502	1,075	545	12	6	30	....	7,546	....	....	....	....	....	450	270	20	....
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	....	550	6,097	2,668	....	100	30	....	73,074	20	3,000	500	....	....	7,093	550	....	....
Laverton	....	....	75	200	....	....	....	....	3,150	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....
Leonora	....	1	40	24	....	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	700	90	60	90	....	....	....	....	500	....	....	300	....	100	10	....	....	....
Yilgarn	....	....	96	70	....	....	....	....	1,050	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields—	700	1,173	8,915	3,887	12	106	74	....	94,400	20	3,000	800	....	100	7,703	820	20	....
Central Division	....	50	350	350	....	....	....	....	4,500	....	....	....	....	....	190	....	....	....
North-West Division	12	170	210	295	12	....	....	8	2,195	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	35	10	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	24	10	....	212	20	....	....	....	1,512	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	19,601	35,259	590,627	309,582	4,228	7,617	11,671	1,557	7,441,167	2,711	1,130,437	189,230	793,355	21,753	449,465	15,881	6,387	175

(*a*) Including Municipality. (*b*) Including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 29.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, Years ended 31st March.

Particulars.		1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Dairying—											
Butter made	lb.	16,150,300	16,268,618	15,805,769	15,426,671	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741
Cheese made	lb.	2,226,315	2,077,327	1,634,618	1,650,655	1,431,887	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184
Bacon and Ham Cured (*a*)	lb.	9,480,505	8,412,342	7,934,110	7,969,883	8,243,124	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975
Total Milk obtained (Estimated) (*b*)	gals.	50,097,819	50,875,852	50,074,367	50,807,056	49,970,868	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772
Poultry at 31st March—											
Fowls	No.	1,266,393	1,163,628	1,089,454	1,012,338	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069
Ducks	No.	48,216	40,974	46,075	34,734	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845
Geese	No.	1,358	1,865	1,417	1,780	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557
Turkeys	No.	15,007	14,677	13,530	12,747	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671
Farm Value of Poultry and Eggs, year ended 31st March	£	974,238	1,308,739	1,415,739	1,415,827	1,953,709	2,336,936	2,539,347	2,222,704	2,233,328	2,134,283
Apiculture—Year ended 30th June—											
Beehives at 30th June :											
Productive	No.	19,819	24,451	21,967	19,537	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650
Unproductive	No.	6,089	3,398	5,464	6,445	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137
Honey obtained during year	lb.	1,731,902	4,290,418	2,041,156	1,314,587	3,479,935	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	19,598	55,239	32,045	16,968	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457

(*a*) Factory Production only ; figures for year ended 30th June.

(*b*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products.

V.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION.

No. 30.—Livestock as at 31st March.

Live Stock.			1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Sheep	Over 1 year old		8,310,937	8,716,248	8,956,439	9,192,139	9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689
	Under 1 year old		2,132,861	2,156,292	1,966,728	2,139,769	2,398,590	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860
	Total		10,443,798	10,872,540	10,923,167	11,361,908	12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	172,841	174,078	171,628	168,909	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402
		Other Cattle	506,518	544,345	544,853	501,812	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308
	Under 1 year old		136,251	145,708	148,455	170,483	160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465
	Total		815,610	864,131	864,936	841,204	851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175
Horses	Over 1 year old		71,331	65,095	55,772	62,120	50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300
	Under 1 year old		3,206	3,426	3,394	3,220	3,274	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360
	Total		74,537	68,521	59,166	55,340	53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		53,269	48,345	46,612	52,737	51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		39,920	32,344	32,514	37,173	34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340
	Total		93,180	80,689	79,126	89,910	86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982

(*a*) Includes Heifers. (*b*) Includes Boars, Breeding Sows, Baconers, and Porkers. (*c*) Suckers, Weaners and Slips.

No. 31.—Cattle as at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Dairy Cattle.							Beef Cattle.						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE
	Dairy Cows.		Heifers one year and over.	Heifer Calves under one year.	Bull Calves under one year.	Bulls one year and over.	Total Dairy Cattle.	Cows including Heifers, one year and over.	Heifer Calves under one year.	Bull Calves under one year.	Bulls one year and over.	Other, including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc.	Total Beef Cattle.	
	In Milk.	Dry.												
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	874	331	305	249	55	44	1,858	232	45	22	6	90	395	2,253
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,908	832	791	514	75	87	4,207	1,043	271	173	33	390	1,910	6,117
Cockburn	312	146	182	83	7	11	741	55	20	1	1	6	83	824
Darling Range	140	93	109	55	21	11	429	74	39	18	5	20	156	585
Gosnells	241	93	117	126	13	19	609	136	18	24	6	37	221	830
Kwinana	181	96	94	77	21	10	479	73	79	14	4	71	241	720
Mundaring	393	262	201	151	74	30	1,111	190	68	36	13	123	430	1,541
Rockingham	874	303	371	201	7	32	1,788	480	105	29	12	181	807	2,595
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,253	1,438	1,165	903	118	122	6,999	2,193	576	451	87	1,126	4,433	11,432
Swan†	527	374	281	206	47	38	1,473	936	201	146	33	634	1,950	3,423
Wanneroo	571	174	125	141	13	21	1,045	472	94	84	15	34	699	1,744
Total, Swan	8,400	3,811	3,436	2,457	396	381	18,881	5,652	1,471	976	209	2,622	10,930	29,811
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	3,568	8,137	3,184	3,112	734	464	19,199	994	289	191	69	937	2,480	21,679
Balingup	1,109	2,356	904	972	318	120	5,779	973	261	140	50	971	2,395	8,174
Bridgetown	1,199	2,649	981	913	393	138	6,273	4,005	1,184	713	131	1,976	8,009	14,282
Bunbury (Municipality)	364	228	139	143	7	15	896	261	67	66	3	409	806	1,702
Busselton	2,971	9,062	4,045	4,008	1,622	432	22,140	3,565	1,157	797	122	5,579	11,220	33,360
Capel	1,644	5,488	3,212	2,645	1,163	343	14,495	1,793	327	520	46	3,956	6,642	21,137
Collie Coalfields	311	687	210	223	68	48	1,547	424	91	75	15	286	891	2,438
Dardanup	3,304	3,353	2,033	1,521	402	164	10,777	1,816	526	355	92	3,191	5,980	16,757
Drakesbrook	2,963	2,016	1,826	1,185	234	108	8,332	1,413	393	158	47	1,696	3,707	12,039
Greenbushes	570	1,413	410	402	60	90	2,945	350	99	79	11	150	689	3,634
Harvey	9,532	5,660	3,941	2,924	606	333	22,996	4,175	1,733	1,305	159	7,197	14,569	37,565
Mandurah	2	....	....	3	11	....	16	50	25	....	2	25	102	118
Manjimup	3,379	7,308	2,791	2,917	1,193	433	18,021	2,776	950	732	109	3,458	8,025	26,046
Marradong	81	79	33	41	30	11	275	281	90	35	9	22	437	712
Murray	3,394	3,342	1,912	1,516	361	180	10,705	6,462	1,574	1,342	183	4,157	13,718	24,423
Nannup	865	2,100	953	824	296	121	5,159	546	127	168	19	510	1,370	6,529
Preston	584	2,049	775	813	212	123	4,556	1,589	309	253	59	961	3,171	7,727
Upper Blackwood	502	1,411	369	404	153	72	2,911	4,516	1,228	891	147	732	7,514	10,425
Total, South-West	36,342	57,338	27,718	24,566	7,863	3,195	157,022	35,989	10,430	7,820	1,273	36,213	91,725	248,747

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*a*)	1,464	1,826	807	836	256	110	5,299	2,227	894	591	108	911	4,731	10,030
Broomehill	88	88	33	42	28	16	295	720	178	42	15	90	1,045	1,340
Cranbrook	130	216	84	79	36	20	565	1,462	548	310	53	229	2,602	3,167
Denmark	1,678	1,941	971	885	176	150	5,801	553	220	178	35	377	1,363	7,164
Dumbleyung	152	118	64	72	49	28	483	121	50	28	11	53	263	746
Gnowangerup	264	200	79	120	81	44	788	400	123	69	36	100	728	1,516
Katanning	159	131	100	90	49	31	560	370	134	60	20	101	685	1,245
Kojonup	364	415	162	162	72	40	1,215	2,784	893	474	124	691	4,966	6,181
Lake Grace	139	100	49	72	49	28	437	149	83	40	18	69	359	796
Nyabing-Pingrup	109	88	53	51	37	19	357	88	32	19	8	52	199	556
Plantagenet	712	1,846	715	700	340	63	4,376	5,118	1,520	936	203	1,649	9,426	13,802
Tambellup	116	88	41	65	29	17	356	195	60	32	19	80	386	742
Wagin (*a*)	192	184	80	76	66	26	624	532	152	111	26	150	971	1,595
West Arthur	245	452	162	161	109	34	1,163	1,353	401	233	80	278	2,345	3,508
Woodanilling	79	80	23	40	25	19	266	170	48	21	12	56	307	573
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,891	7,773	3,423	3,451	1,402	645	22,585	16,242	5,336	3,144	768	4,886	30,376	52,961
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	274	165	93	127	69	38	766	1,136	294	187	54	248	1,919	2,685
Brookton	150	120	59	62	42	24	457	1,085	290	193	44	168	1,780	2,237
Bruce Rock	226	182	109	102	85	45	749	502	161	103	21	106	893	1,642
Corrigin	219	159	114	94	72	41	699	277	85	56	39	130	587	1,286
Cuballing	135	159	52	86	45	25	502	517	132	85	34	169	937	1,439
Cunderdin	166	88	47	75	41	27	444	100	45	20	16	19	200	644
Dowerin	149	121	55	67	41	33	466	160	37	33	11	55	296	762
Goomalling	159	122	51	51	38	13	434	203	47	20	14	99	383	817
Kellerberrin	145	140	76	108	61	36	566	51	17	11	4	36	119	685
Kondinin	131	69	33	46	47	18	344	68	22	19	12	29	150	494
Koorda	43	39	21	34	28	15	180	26	7	5	3	5	46	226
Kulin	125	90	43	86	36	32	412	104	35	14	10	46	209	621
Kununoppin-Trayning	114	68	43	48	33	22	328	26	16	3	4	15	64	392
Merredin	178	179	92	84	81	35	649	134	49	41	18	33	275	924
Mt. Marshall	84	37	32	45	26	13	237	120	35	12	7	32	206	443
Mukinbudin	63	50	37	35	32	10	227	195	50	28	9	44	326	553
Narembeen	132	128	63	67	42	27	459	66	39	21	7	25	158	617
Narrogin (*a*)	219	172	100	95	62	33	681	1,140	330	208	60	226	1,964	2,645
Northam (*a*)	285	316	138	145	77	42	1,003	767	234	108	33	298	1,440	2,443
Nungarin	54	57	31	35	27	12	216	6	5	2	2	8	23	239
Pingelly	136	106	54	59	34	17	406	591	223	117	39	124	1,094	1,500
Quairading	169	125	69	75	58	23	519	156	48	33	13	50	300	819
Tammin	96	69	40	39	27	10	281	90	22	18	9	20	159	440
Toodyay	174	227	109	114	94	27	745	805	245	201	43	159	1,453	2,198
Wandering	63	78	39	32	21	12	245	629	186	145	23	104	1,087	1,332
Westonia	33	25	15	9	9	10	101	32	16	4	5	18	75	176
Wickepin	195	163	70	116	57	33	634	310	101	78	29	53	571	1,205
Williams	175	230	94	133	84	28	744	2,061	478	351	71	514	3,475	4,219
Wyalkatchem	135	106	44	84	50	24	443	70	22	15	9	53	169	612
York (*a*)	229	177	73	103	70	29	681	458	154	110	35	140	897	1,578
Total, Central Agricultural	4,456	3,767	1,896	2,256	1,489	754	14,618	11,885	3,425	2,241	678	3,026	21,255	35,873

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Including Municipality.

No. 31—Cattle as at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Dairy Cattle.							Beef Cattle.						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE.
	Dairy Cows.		Heifers one year and over.	Heifer Calves under one year.	Bull Calves under one year.	Bulls one year and over.	Total Dairy Cattle.	Cows including Heifers, one year and over.	Heifer Calves under one year.	Bull Calves under one year.	Bulls one year and over.	Other, including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc.	Total Beef Cattle.	
	In Milk.	Dry.												
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	137	131	67	84	45	31	495	179	59	86	21	263	608	1,103
Chittering	276	223	106	76	46	13	740	848	178	138	37	310	1,511	2,251
Dalwallinu	214	167	68	93	64	31	637	184	45	38	16	80	363	1,000
Dandaragan	24	64	17	27	13	1	146	2,227	477	443	68	1,618	4,833	4,979
Geraldton-Greenough (*a*)	362	265	118	110	47	18	920	1,979	546	374	71	345	3,315	4,235
Gingin	61	81	17	23	20	3	205	3,445	801	654	76	605	5,581	5,786
Irwin	32	24	16	16	5	2	95	440	161	117	14	29	761	856
Mingenew	49	99	19	16	9	6	198	1,312	423	303	37	560	2,635	2,833
Moora	268	258	95	132	85	31	869	1,164	293	213	67	257	1,994	2,863
Morawa	109	63	35	47	29	13	296	165	51	41	6	52	315	611
Mullewa	76	89	35	47	20	15	282	163	47	39	14	73	336	618
Northampton	102	109	54	47	46	20	378	202	64	22	14	76	378	756
Perenjori	104	81	36	47	37	18	323	115	43	31	8	68	265	588
Three Springs	49	118	43	36	23	9	278	168	57	39	12	62	338	616
Upper Chapman	175	144	55	97	65	21	557	518	147	111	30	200	1,006	1,563
Victoria Plains	154	150	84	83	65	31	567	464	137	99	33	103	836	1,403
Wongan-Ballidu	194	169	69	99	78	37	646	200	65	31	21	45	362	1,008
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,386	2,235	934	1,080	697	300	7,632	13,773	3,594	2,779	545	4,746	25,437	33,069
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	14	18	7	12	126	126
Dundas	66	42	20	18	17	8	171	298	75	74	17	93	557	728
Esperance	65	39	13	30	6	7	160	1,352	364	302	53	399	2,470	2,630
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	160	30	16	18	9	4	237	552	158	101	17	191	1,019	1,256
Laverton	1	2	....	1	1	....	5	352	95	101	17	135	700	705
Leonora	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	564	119	123	20	143	969	971
Menzies	6	5	....	....	....	....	11	423	133	116	19	208	899	910
Phillips River	12	3	3	4	1	3	26	182	51	60	5	60	358	384
Yilgarn	95	88	68	45	28	15	339	149	44	15	15	34	257	596
Total, Eastern Goldfields	406	210	120	116	62	37	951	3,947	1,053	910	170	1,275	7,355	8,306

Central Division—														
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	8	3	10	....	66	66
Cue	6	52	37	20	24	3	142	671	230	156	19	123	1,199	1,341
Meekatharra	6	3	5	2	1	1	18	6,244	1,142	1,045	340	3,612	12,383	12,401
Mt. Magnet	7	6	1	1	2	2	19	205	47	41	7	80	380	399
Murchison	5	4	1	1	....	....	11	889	216	200	23	158	1,486	1,497
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,854	489	486	81	2,578	7,488	7,488
Yalgoo	15	20	6	7	2	7	57	239	59	40	12	141	491	548
Total, Central	39	85	50	31	29	13	247	12,147	2,191	1,971	492	6,692	23,493	23,740
North-West Division—														
Ashburton	1	5	5	5	....	2	18	1,438	279	297	65	725	2,804	2,822
Gascoyne-Minilya (*c*)	13	23	9	11	7	4	67	129	46	50	8	43	276	343
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	4	4	2	3	24	24
Upper Gascoyne	5	6	1	4	5	2	23	1,889	311	366	118	1,179	3,863	3,886
Total, North-West	19	34	15	20	12	8	108	3,467	640	717	193	1,950	6,967	7,075
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,088	83	75	22	698	1,966	1,966
Nullagine	10	5	6	4	4	....	29	5,842	1,322	1,309	376	2,666	11,515	11,544
Port Hedland	6	8	4	1	5	1	25	549	108	66	16	545	1,284	1,309
Roebourne	4	4	1	1	1	1	12	349	99	96	14	371	929	941
Tableland	2	....	1	1	....	....	4	1,529	377	372	26	1,152	3,456	3,460
Total, Pilbara	22	17	12	7	10	2	70	9,357	1,989	1,918	454	5,432	19,150	19,220
Kimberley Division—														
Broome	....	2	....	....	....	1	3	11,133	3,109	2,163	623	11,230	28,258	28,261
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91,976	17,939	18,705	2,909	64,886	196,415	196,415
West Kimberley	7	11	....	3	1	3	25	65,755	18,025	16,172	3,237	62,441	165,630	165,655
Wyndham	9	13	15	10	9	5	61	47,905	12,273	8,136	1,684	35,730	105,728	105,789
Total, Kimberley	16	26	15	13	10	9	89	216,769	51,346	45,176	8,453	174,287	496,031	496,120
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	58,851	75,627	37,924	34,246	12,025	5,388	224,061	329,460	81,520	67,674	13,241	241,219	733,114	957,175

(*a*) Including Municipality. (*b*) Including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (*c*) Including Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 32—Horses and Pigs as at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Pigs.					
	Over one year old.		Foals under one year.	Total.	Boars.	Breeding Sows.	Baconers and Porkers.	Suckers, Weaners, Slips.	Other Pigs.	Total.
	Draught Horses.	Other Horses.								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	49	191	15	255	35	292	1,443	827	312	2,909
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	96	218	28	342	40	211	338	675	70	1,334
Cockburn	73	61	3	137	13	125	1,223	308	477	2,146
Darling Range	37	55	7	99	17	109	265	268	47	706
Gosnells	49	124	12	185	17	161	556	564	117	1,415
Kwinana	8	20	....	28	6	30	81	86	28	231
Mundaring	47	97	8	152	25	161	220	507	134	1,047
Rockingham	12	98	5	115	1	11	44	17	32	105
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	48	349	69	466	19	95	107	316	66	603
Swan†	207	381	66	654	21	179	671	756	77	1,704
Wanneroo	30	52	4	86	26	283	1,526	645	268	2,748
Total, Swan	607	1,455	202	2,264	185	1,365	5,031	4,142	1,316	12,039
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	166	159	4	329	156	805	1,158	2,357	516	4,992
Balingup	109	89	1	199	32	157	326	495	71	1,081
Bridgetown	161	287	26	474	14	98	227	180	106	625
Bunbury (Municipality)	16	30	1	47	2	18	15	38	22	95
Busselton	189	224	24	437	94	468	551	1,140	292	2,545
Capel	82	324	42	448	46	203	266	637	57	1,209
Collie Coalfields	40	72	10	122	9	38	68	156	4	275
Dardanup	98	133	13	244	32	167	307	535	147	1,188
Drakesbrook	85	138	13	236	2	14	55	40	4	115
Greenbushes	52	40	2	94	15	80	83	277	92	547
Harvey	266	297	24	587	21	116	544	320	103	1,104
Mandurah	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	398	235	24	657	94	427	903	1,448	365	3,237
Marradong	43	58	5	106	11	66	72	192	11	352
Murray	103	375	32	510	9	66	185	166	115	541
Nannup	73	101	8	182	28	129	258	430	39	884
Preston	163	170	16	349	45	263	339	751	190	1,588
Upper Blackwood	110	276	10	396	32	253	190	709	98	1,282
Total, South-West	2,154	3,010	255	5,419	642	3,368	5,547	9,871	2,232	21,660

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	93	137	5	235	34	179	235	363	47	858
Broomehill	41	105	2	148	10	38	44	144	8	244
Cranbrook	76	160	1	237	10	51	129	172	18	380
Denmark	104	37	3	144	77	335	337	1,066	143	1,958
Dumbleyung	54	73	4	131	32	205	662	634	131	1,664
Gnowangerup	111	157	3	271	44	336	548	981	87	1,996
Katanning	57	110	7	174	35	245	378	656	94	1,408
Kojonup	95	420	30	545	38	160	376	553	106	1,233
Lake Grace	43	28	1	72	73	454	1,012	1,422	461	3,422
Nyabing-Pingrup	69	64	6	139	43	343	854	780	602	2,622
Plantagenet	167	228	13	408	31	201	388	548	87	1,255
Tambellup	41	67	4	112	14	136	223	235	155	763
Wagin (including Municipality)	93	159	10	262	65	159	474	575	230	1,503
West Arthur	57	201	15	273	22	149	139	448	42	800
Woodanilling	41	52	1	94	20	113	138	301	71	643
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,142	1,998	105	3,245	548	3,104	5,937	8,878	2,282	20,749
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	74	204	12	290	58	383	876	1,734	241	3,292
Brookton	47	96	2	145	34	178	230	541	52	1,035
Bruce Rock	43	92	7	142	96	477	920	1,314	355	3,162
Corrigin	82	58	4	144	57	326	659	1,193	522	2,757
Cuballing	57	86	10	153	38	216	330	618	232	1,434
Cunderdin	19	112	10	141	33	228	411	741	124	1,537
Dowerin	13	62	7	82	55	362	574	1,176	338	2,505
Goomalling	42	121	19	182	41	247	441	774	154	1,657
Kellerberrin	49	85	9	143	65	430	842	910	411	2,658
Kondinin	15	29	4	48	18	118	656	364	471	1,627
Koorda	5	27	....	32	20	106	216	329	159	830
Kulin	44	57	4	105	40	238	480	643	272	1,673
Kununoppin-Trayning	13	34	10	57	31	215	391	698	160	1,495
Merredin	38	69	10	117	89	629	1,037	1,786	783	4,324
Mt. Marshall	17	36	....	53	28	177	391	507	180	1,283
Mukinbudin	19	48	2	69	44	280	552	1,014	274	2,164
Narembeen	17	26	2	45	40	287	709	894	204	2,134
Narrogin (including Municipality)	105	181	11	297	37	235	427	622	65	1,386
Northam (including Municipality)	64	226	14	304	75	401	1,156	1,093	450	3,175
Nungarin	4	11	1	16	37	194	339	616	303	1,489
Pingelly	56	69	1	126	35	165	307	500	71	1,078
Quairading	41	126	10	177	89	343	1,017	980	282	2,711
Tammin	22	51	8	81	23	180	479	623	34	1,339
Toodyay	74	231	18	323	40	157	275	497	40	1,009
Wandering	53	43	3	99	21	115	154	314	55	659
Westonia	11	24	....	35	15	98	155	161	114	543
Wickepin	29	47	....	76	20	128	211	377	36	772
Williams	75	153	7	235	32	172	431	648	94	1,377
Wyalkatchem	10	66	5	81	50	301	399	890	137	1,777
York (including Municipality)	76	235	15	326	69	447	828	1,284	210	2,838
Total, Central Agricultural	1,214	2,705	205	4,124	1,330	7,833	15,893	23,841	6,823	55,720

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 32.—Horses and Pigs as at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Pigs.					
	Over one year old.		Foals under one year.	Total.	Boars.	Breeding Sows.	Baconers and Porkers.	Suckers, Weaners, Slips.	Other Pigs.	Total.
	Draught Horses.	Other Horses.								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	32	129	6	167	25	164	280	417	89	975
Chittering	67	143	15	225	17	98	173	277	148	713
Dalwallinu	29	142	5	176	58	356	692	1,157	426	2,689
Dandaragan	44	118	2	164	20	199	352	442	76	1,089
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	87	349	22	458	35	240	252	566	64	1,157
Gingin	59	165	6	230	4	33	60	72	7	176
Irwin	6	66	8	80	6	54	210	209	54	533
Mingenew	5	196	11	212	19	129	94	479	68	789
Moora	76	295	18	389	45	337	599	1,110	207	2,298
Morawa	9	94	5	108	34	282	421	773	55	1,565
Mullewa	27	188	10	225	28	128	228	351	84	819
Northampton	34	262	16	312	32	274	380	986	93	1,765
Perenjori	26	80	5	111	19	162	199	524	23	927
Three Springs	23	90	3	116	10	81	184	232	9	516
Upper Chapman	70	128	8	206	28	273	384	701	25	1,411
Victoria Plains	45	178	20	243	45	388	606	1,114	278	2,431
Wongan-Ballidu	19	60	2	81	80	485	1,479	2,399	229	4,672
Total, Northern Agricultural	658	2,683	162	3,503	505	3,683	6,593	11,809	1,935	24,525
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	....	57	4	61	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	5	209	8	222	7	27	25	64	....	123
Esperance	20	88	14	122	6	33	64	29	28	160
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	8	74	7	89	2	11	....	26	....	39
Laverton	9	187	11	207	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	4	448	32	484	1	8	38	9	....	56
Menzies	1	258	47	306	3	8	21	4	....	36
Phillips River	8	21	2	31	3	47	110	60	20	240
Yilgarn	9	65	8	82	22	137	255	543	180	1,137
Total, Eastern Goldfields	64	1,407	133	1,604	44	271	513	735	228	1,791

Central Division—											
Black Range	....	97	5	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Cue	2	186	20	208	1	3	....	26	....	30	
Meekatharra	4	1,160	140	1,304	1	1	....	....	....	2	
Mt. Magnet	10	293	6	309	4	21	46	67	....	138	
Murchison	10	552	16	578	1	3	....	6	....	10	
Wiluna	1	409	28	438	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Yalgoo	22	342	2	366	1	3	3	11	2	20	
Total, Central	49	3,039	217	3,305	8	31	49	110	2	200	
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	10	1,070	106	1,186	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	16	1,114	89	1,219	4	28	91	70	2	195	
Shark Bay	....	270	28	298	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Upper Gascoyne	2	664	12	678	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Total, North-West	28	3,118	235	3,381	4	28	91	70	2	195	
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	....	596	55	651	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Nullagine	31	859	115	1,005	1	1	....	....	....	2	
Port Hedland	....	517	65	582	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Roebourne	7	467	45	519	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Tableland	7	505	83	595	....	8	....	16	....	24	
Total, Pilbara	45	2,944	363	3,352	1	9	....	16	....	26	
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	8	883	177	1,068	2	24	10	8	9	53	
Hall's Creek	2	6,527	713	7,242	1	4	....	....	....	5	
West Kimberley	....	2,823	396	3,219	3	33	17	12	....	65	
Wyndham	10	2,487	182	2,679	3	14	6	21	1	45	
Total, Kimberley	20	12,720	1,468	14,208	9	75	33	41	10	168	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	6,030	35,270	3,360	44,660	3,311	20,059	41,130	60,340	15,142	139,982	

No. 33.—Sheep as at 31st March, 1957, and Lambing during 1956.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep.							Lambing—1956					
	Over one year old.					Under one year old.	Total.	Lambs Marked.				Ewes Mated.	Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes Mated.
	Rams.	Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Wethers.	Total over one year.	Lambs and Hoggets.		Merino.	Other Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
Metropolitan Division	44	570	608	464	1,686	430	2,116	20	47	224	291	364	79·94
Swan Division—													
Armadale-Kelmscott	60	2,278	719	3,697	6,754	1,880	8,634	110	67	766	943	1,452	64·94
Cockburn	1	200	556	20	777	....	777	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	10	87	411	1,885	2,393	1,544	3,937	23	....	4	27	42	64·29
Gosnells	16	228	298	584	1,126	739	1,865	3	9	93	105	152	69·08
Kwinana	2	60	20	30	112	....	112	....	....	50	50	80	62·50
Mundaring	170	5,256	785	2,053	8,264	2,265	10,529	1,290	555	1,757	3,602	4,739	76·01
Rockingham	2	20	207	....	229	7	236	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	279	11,428	1,041	1,795	14,543	3,959	18,502	128	3,424	3,487	7,039	9,222	76·33
Swan †	136	5,104	1,422	8,928	15,590	4,469	20,059	584	343	1,934	2,861	4,169	68·63
Wanneroo	7	268	3	2,801	3,079	363	3,442	....	....	33	33	50	66·00
Total, Swan	683	24,929	5,462	21,793	52,867	15,226	68,093	2,138	4,398	8,124	14,660	19,906	73·65
South-West Division—													
Augusta-Margaret River	203	10,047	2,092	2,222	14,564	1,670	16,234	74	286	3,273	3,633	4,499	80·75
Balingup	156	8,826	85	1,867	10,934	1,782	12,716	87	407	2,257	2,751	3,819	72·03
Bridgetown	992	38,870	1,186	13,440	54,488	8,434	62,922	1,316	921	21,996	24,233	30,525	79·39
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	55	....	....	55	30	85	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	242	10,518	1,465	2,722	14,947	3,035	17,982	127	265	2,897	3,289	4,222	77·90
Capel	34	1,384	534	2,758	4,710	935	5,645	128	251	683	1,062	1,416	75·00
Collie Coalfields	58	3,238	671	2,318	6,285	1,133	7,418	879	10	817	1,706	2,240	76·16
Dardanup	92	3,450	394	2,338	6,274	2,215	8,489	....	454	1,326	1,780	2,584	68·89
Drakesbrook	143	5,996	222	3,391	9,752	7,075	16,827	90	659	3,225	3,974	6,019	66·02
Greenbushes	97	3,777	326	1,486	5,686	900	6,586	4	289	1,908	2,201	2,698	81·58
Harvey	207	6,949	2,675	6,053	15,884	3,789	19,673	724	257	2,801	3,782	5,108	74·04
Mandurah	....	62	40	....	102	2	104	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	407	15,715	1,166	3,552	20,840	5,011	25,851	771	908	7,853	9,532	11,623	82·01
Marradong	249	13,761	2,757	18,352	35,119	8,560	43,679	5,622	496	2,205	8,323	12,428	66·97
Murray	797	28,100	3,019	6,884	38,800	10,578	49,378	1,137	2,327	17,146	20,610	25,192	81·81
Nannup	71	3,051	72	165	3,359	815	4,174	6	4	1,397	1,407	1,722	81·71
Preston	398	16,625	438	14,378	31,839	4,106	35,945	430	1,759	5,670	7,859	10,086	77·92
Upper Blackwood	2,073	94,976	10,454	107,887	215,390	39,482	254,872	23,187	7,367	27,954	58,508	75,180	77·82
Total, South-West	6,219	265,400	27,596	189,813	489,028	99,552	588,580	34,582	16,660	103,408	154,650	199,361	77·57

Southern Agricultural Division—													
Albany (including Municipality)	954	44,370	4,458	23,916	73,698	8,903	82,601	2,216	3,036	16,748	22,000	28,689	76·68
Broomehill	2,870	76,691	14,148	58,533	152,242	51,628	203,870	54,032	....	....	54,032	71,619	75·44
Cranbrook	1,510	66,902	12,863	98,234	179,509	33,100	212,609	30,080	1,397	9,230	40,707	55,399	73·48
Denmark	36	2,007	325	1,130	3,498	359	3,857	150	93	374	617	998	61·82
Dumbleyung	2,062	71,684	15,778	61,479	151,003	41,526	192,529	48,306	226	....	48,532	66,653	72·81
Gnowangerup	4,870	104,480	15,775	65,397	190,522	61,824	252,346	66,172	1,037	5,872	73,081	96,797	75·50
Katanning	2,264	80,231	14,914	54,758	152,167	44,654	196,821	50,076	680	26	50,782	73,285	69·29
Kojonup	3,266	131,711	23,759	162,872	321,608	85,459	407,067	82,933	971	4,953	88,857	121,997	72·84
Lake Grace	1,847	87,968	23,090	55,390	168,295	45,307	213,602	59,705	....	....	59,705	85,417	69·90
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,114	55,326	10,661	30,464	97,565	30,979	128,544	37,007	....	80	37,087	52,014	71·30
Plantagenet	2,685	115,982	13,348	115,283	247,298	47,117	294,415	29,918	5,047	33,976	68,941	87,065	79·18
Tambellup	1,509	48,387	12,627	50,209	112,732	31,641	144,373	33,479	....	1,145	34,624	47,173	73·40
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,031	78,899	17,657	68,779	168,366	46,932	215,298	45,499	1,759	791	48,049	70,207	68·44
West Arthur	2,021	74,439	16,538	92,819	185,817	40,651	226,468	37,075	546	5,424	43,045	64,847	66·38
Woodanilling	844	34,150	10,011	40,852	85,857	20,228	106,085	18,361	....	....	18,361	28,814	63·72
Total, Southern Agricultural	30,883	1,073,227	205,952	980,115	2,290,177	590,308	2,880,485	595,009	14,792	78,619	688,420	950,974	72·39
Central Agricultural Division—													
Beverley	2,972	99,153	10,830	98,171	211,126	46,729	257,855	39,774	3,839	13,695	57,308	93,094	61·56
Brookton	2,608	86,308	13,605	65,717	168,238	44,428	212,666	34,347	2,917	12,349	49,613	81,270	61·05
Bruce Rock	4,461	136,414	15,950	39,461	196,286	61,307	257,593	70,613	3,688	15,748	90,049	127,720	70·51
Corrigin	3,058	109,294	19,556	55,209	187,117	56,455	243,572	66,641	1,025	3,029	70,695	101,048	69·96
Cuballing	1,088	41,115	8,295	62,581	113,079	24,763	137,842	19,727	237	2,700	22,664	39,037	58·06
Cunderdin	4,056	134,074	4,104	22,249	164,483	38,857	203,340	27,338	18,512	52,593	98,443	129,600	75·96
Dowerin	2,542	83,976	12,334	37,204	136,056	39,030	175,086	47,744	90	3,913	51,747	76,200	67·91
Goomalling	2,247	81,473	12,701	45,706	142,127	42,165	184,292	43,019	2,998	7,611	53,628	76,697	69·92
Kellerberrin	2,059	86,944	12,361	13,593	114,957	36,131	151,088	50,538	2,466	3,745	56,749	80,203	70·76
Kondinin	1,649	76,670	13,701	36,232	128,252	38,172	166,424	45,457	60	1,240	46,757	70,101	66·70
Koorda	1,967	68,267	9,375	27,488	107,097	34,578	141,675	41,119	314	743	42,176	63,799	66·11
Kulin	2,139	90,080	14,667	45,248	152,134	45,432	197,566	56,525	....	637	57,162	81,492	70·14
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,670	59,673	8,861	13,112	83,316	19,920	103,236	28,663	2,010	7,838	38,511	56,461	68·21
Merredin	2,341	95,003	12,242	34,660	144,246	37,121	181,367	52,811	964	2,084	55,859	82,940	67·35
Mt. Marshall	2,206	87,939	13,667	45,522	149,334	40,963	190,297	50,341	569	188	51,098	79,447	64·32
Mukinbudin	1,453	54,001	8,916	24,445	88,815	25,549	114,364	29,383	....	200	29,583	45,440	65·10
Narembeen	1,920	101,515	18,346	27,998	149,779	46,460	196,239	58,295	2,114	5,374	65,783	92,682	70·98
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2,165	81,158	12,816	71,312	167,451	47,234	214,685	43,715	115	2,685	46,515	72,983	63·73
Northam (including Municipality)	2,364	71,774	7,122	49,433	130,693	29,481	160,174	20,637	4,395	18,813	43,845	63,090	69·50
Nungarin	902	36,184	5,139	11,989	54,214	15,767	69,981	20,346	....	1,598	21,944	32,911	66·68
Pingelly	1,557	59,058	11,371	60,807	132,793	30,311	163,104	23,528	930	6,658	31,116	53,224	58·46
Quairading	3,729	125,758	8,055	21,739	159,281	39,928	199,209	41,936	9,118	37,200	88,254	119,971	73·56
Tammin	1,632	50,736	3,837	8,354	64,559	22,013	86,572	29,903	2,448	2,684	35,035	47,075	74·42
Toodyay	2,076	57,475	4,512	29,974	94,037	25,736	119,773	25,770	3,312	7,804	36,886	54,270	67·97
Wandering	1,155	36,829	6,509	28,260	72,753	17,333	90,086	13,542	2,297	5,050	20,889	33,107	63·10
Westonia	651	34,226	5,907	19,177	59,961	14,151	74,112	17,136	....	93	17,229	28,274	60·94
Wickepin	2,232	73,503	15,070	43,848	134,653	38,326	172,979	44,104	660	1,630	46,394	66,306	69·97
Williams	2,225	70,005	16,775	87,854	176,859	37,992	214,851	30,350	2,437	4,243	37,030	56,709	65·30
Wyalkatchem	1,553	63,708	8,531	22,678	96,470	28,525	124,995	31,637	1,616	7,683	40,936	59,891	68·35
York (including Municipality)	3,598	120,951	4,780	46,359	175,688	40,340	216,028	21,925	11,277	56,357	89,559	119,487	74·95
Total, Central Agricultural	66,275	2,373,264	319,935	1,196,380	3,955,854	1,065,197	5,021,051	1,126,864	80,408	286,185	1,493,457	2,184,529	68·37

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 33.—Sheep as at 31st March, 1957, and Lambing during 1956—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep.							Lambing—1956.					
	Over one year old.					Under one year old.	Total.	Lambs Marked.				Ewes Mated.	Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes Mated.
	Rams.	Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Wethers.	Total over one year.	Lambs and Hoggets.		Merino.	Other Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
Northern Agricultural Division—													
Carnamah	2,415	84,316	11,518	37,441	135,690	39,117	174,807	33,442	6,490	16,107	56,039	79,748	70·27
Chittering	717	27,128	1,765	21,348	50,958	7,244	58,202	2,082	1,030	13,925	17,037	23,523	72·43
Dalwallinu	4,016	173,075	21,371	64,731	263,193	78,051	341,244	93,918	3,816	9,716	107,450	158,638	67·73
Dandaragan	667	25,002	6,523	35,306	67,498	7,529	75,027	2,313	1,524	14,559	18,396	23,630	77·85
Geraldton-Greenough (*a*)	1,898	77,253	5,994	37,451	122,596	35,750	158,346	28,677	5,689	15,619	49,985	68,284	73·20
Gingin	710	28,710	3,035	14,153	46,608	8,258	54,866	1,996	4,148	12,740	18,884	24,279	77·78
Irwin	296	13,967	1,775	18,483	34,521	6,104	40,625	6,950	....	1,244	8,194	12,499	65·56
Mingenew	2,780	82,968	4,765	39,835	130,348	42,352	172,700	42,718	740	5,029	48,487	69,575	69·69
Moora	6,356	182,798	16,033	71,088	276,275	74,181	350,456	56,020	19,216	54,784	130,020	177,457	73·27
Morawa	1,824	73,109	10,843	36,004	121,780	36,430	158,210	41,912	321	694	42,927	61,693	69·58
Mullewa	2,062	92,308	10,359	60,038	164,767	40,190	204,957	44,115	422	1,149	45,686	77,976	58·59
Northampton	3,908	81,033	18,503	62,701	166,145	52,407	218,552	51,357	520	606	52,483	72,806	72·09
Perenjori	2,343	98,065	14,467	53,040	167,915	48,093	216,008	52,131	2,327	4,435	58,893	88,695	66·40
Three Springs	1,381	43,150	4,664	22,490	71,685	24,571	96,256	22,925	470	4,951	28,346	40,046	70·78
Upper Chapman	1,712	80,671	12,454	40,569	135,406	46,773	182,179	50,442	132	3,337	53,911	73,882	72·97
Victoria Plains	2,864	87,207	10,825	81,723	182,619	37,880	220,499	38,808	2,623	7,524	48,955	75,376	64·95
Wongan-Ballidu	3,288	133,957	18,348	58,959	214,552	58,417	272,969	70,389	2,502	10,654	83,545	121,340	68·85
Total, Northern Agricultural	39,237	1,384,717	173,242	755,360	2,352,556	643,347	2,995,903	640,195	51,970	177,073	869,238	1,249,447	69·57
Eastern Goldfields Division—													
Coolgardie	497	14,586	2,282	12,674	30,039	5,033	35,072	5,606	....	....	5,606	11,600	48·33
Dundas	602	28,150	5,491	12,807	47,050	14,831	61,881	17,216	....	300	17,516	25,195	69·52
Esperance	554	28,901	2,939	11,220	43,614	14,000	57,614	12,884	452	1,275	14,611	19,876	73·51
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	714	24,811	3,796	20,222	49,543	10,026	59,569	10,206	....	....	10,206	15,394	66·30
Laverton	801	21,783	1,274	17,426	41,284	10,164	51,448	9,289	....	....	9,289	17,328	53·61
Leonora	2,727	76,990	8,949	48,025	136,691	41,711	178,402	40,464	....	....	40,464	71,919	56·26
Menzies	1,064	35,878	5,288	28,927	71,157	20,994	92,151	21,537	....	....	21,537	30,359	70·94
Phillips River	100	6,947	875	3,122	11,044	3,961	15,005	4,934	100	....	5,034	6,993	71·99
Yilgarn	1,623	75,607	9,326	33,807	120,363	34,318	154,681	37,006	280	569	37,855	66,533	56·90
Total, Eastern Goldfields	8,682	313,653	40,220	188,230	550,785	155,038	705,823	159,142	832	2,144	162,118	265,197	61·13
Central Division—													
Black Range	1,196	42,469	1,938	22,647	68,250	17,500	85,750	19,570	....	....	19,570	37,151	52·68
Cue	949	32,064	4,610	22,373	59,996	10,125	70,121	10,877	....	....	10,877	24,670	44·09
Meekatharra	2,662	77,383	3,348	47,803	131,196	19,859	151,055	19,328	....	....	19,328	46,421	41·64

Mt. Magnet	1,959	58,812	7,507	37,075	105,353	22,773	128,126	27,081	....	....	27,081	49,069	55·19
Murchison	2,902	81,262	1,867	59,380	145,411	25,685	171,096	21,976	....	....	21,976	66,270	33·16
Wiluna	1,592	57,709	4,960	44,721	108,982	15,617	124,599	19,002	....	....	19,002	46,117	41·20
Yalgoo	3,180	85,713	8,056	62,879	159,828	22,564	182,392	24,672	....	....	24,672	69,518	35·49
Total, Central	14,440	435,412	32,286	296,878	779,016	134,123	913,139	142,506	....	....	142,506	339,216	42·01
North-West Division—													
Ashburton	4,403	120,069	2,694	97,297	224,463	37,772	262,235	41,281	....	....	41,281	109,521	37·69
Gascoyne-Minilya (*c*)	6,273	197,556	11,301	162,365	377,495	49,618	427,113	51,733	....	....	51,733	153,009	33·81
Shark Bay	1,839	46,783	1,490	24,600	74,712	18,428	93,140	20,525	....	....	20,525	44,921	45·69
Upper Gascoyne	2,886	81,807	4,019	41,709	130,421	4,975	135,396	5,772	....	....	5,772	31,019	18·61
Total, North-West	15,401	446,215	19,504	325,971	807,091	110,793	917,884	119,311	....	....	119,311	338,470	35·25
Pilbara Division—													
Marble Bar	3,115	58,097	5,646	35,996	102,854	11,223	114,077	14,567	....	....	14,567	37,589	38·75
Nullagine	1,736	36,682	5,300	29,390	73,108	14,877	87,985	15,747	....	....	15,747	33,660	46·78
Port Hedland	2,826	66,657	5,992	48,498	123,973	23,233	147,206	23,780	....	....	23,780	58,492	40·66
Roebourne	3,660	80,867	9,256	46,291	140,074	34,609	174,683	36,894	....	....	36,894	75,413	48·92
Tableland	1,043	22,125	3,490	16,499	43,157	7,546	50,703	7,221	....	....	7,221	16,200	44·57
Total, Pilbara	12,380	264,428	29,684	176,674	483,166	91,488	574,654	98,209	....	....	98,209	221,354	44·37
Kimberley Division—													
Broome	1,176	22,577	3,000	16,294	43,047	4,353	47,400	9,709	....	....	9,709	20,900	46·45
Hall's Creek	5	320	....	230	555	210	765	210	....	....	210	220	95·45
West Kimberley	3,093	66,505	5,674	58,507	133,779	36,795	170,574	35,558	....	....	35,558	65,238	54·51
Wyndham	2	70	10	....	82	....	82	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley	4,276	89,472	8,684	75,031	177,463	41,358	218,821	45,477	....	....	45,477	86,358	52·66
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	198,520	6,671,287	863,173	4,206,709	11,939,689	2,946,860	14,886,549	2,963,453	169,107	655,777	3,788,337	5,855,176	64·70

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (*c*) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 34.—Lambing.

Year.	Ewes Mated.	Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.
		Merino.	Other Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1952	4,662,194	2,458,131	124,172	476,571	3,058,874	66
1953	4,817,193	2,548,294	119,518	502,019	3,169,831	66
1954	4,960,676	2,496,126	114,845	501,749	3,112,720	63
1955	5,326,804	2,718,244	136,475	544,005	3,398,724	64
1956	5,855,176	2,963,453	169,107	655,777	3,788,337	65

No. 35.—Breeds of Sheep at 31st March, 1953 and 1956.

Breed.	At 31st March, 1953.			At 31st March, 1956.		
	Rams (One Year and Over).	Other Sheep.	Total.	Rams (One Year and Over).	Other Sheep.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	145,565	11,127,897	11,273,462	159,967	12,827,790	12,987,757
Other Recognised Breeds—						
Corriedale	7,753	350,909	358,662	8,412	332,741	341,153
Romney Marsh	2,589	33,887	36,476	3,438	26,268	29,706
South Down	6,252	15,463	21,715	6,924	14,710	21,634
Dorset Horn	4,385	11,022	15,407	4,977	12,514	17,491
Border Leicester	1,468	14,228	15,696	2,019	13,317	15,336
English Leicester	457	6,514	6,971	714	5,648	6,362
Polwarth	52	2,271	2,323	75	2,291	2,366
Suffolk	291	957	1,248	539	1,365	1,904
Shropshire	721	1,361	2,082	538	1,186	1,724
Ryeland	170	362	532	240	661	901
Other	95	28	123	31	77	108
Total Other Recognised Breeds	24,233	437,002	461,235	27,907	410,778	438,685
Merino Comeback (*a*)	287	185,257	185,544	21	139,737	139,758
Crossbreds (*b*) and Other Mixed Breeds	255	554,176	554,431	399	561,569	561,968
Total	170,340	12,304,332	12,474,672	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,168

(*a*) Finer than half-bred. (*b*) Half-bred Merino and coarser.

No. 36.—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Live Stock.

Year Ended 30th June.	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption.			Year Ended 31st March.	Loss of Livestock Reported.			
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.		Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.	No.
1952 (*a*)	148,462	1,720,958	129,519	1953	3,612	95,288	756,696	7,566
1954	169,347	1,558,484	114,859	1954	3,163	94,715	840,953	9,608
1955	182,158	1,680,303	182,505	1955	(*b*)	59,081	853,867	9,898
1956	192,052	1,799,299	160,807	1956	(*b*)	59,684	860,395	8,547
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	(*b*)	56,795	897,219	9,104

(*a*) Year ended 31st December. (*b*) Not available.

No. 37.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Years ended 31st March.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1953.		1954.		1955.		1956.		1957.	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	601	9·7	666	6·4	459	6·9	1,364	9·8	786	7·0
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	3,245	11·5	3,986	7·8	5,576	8·1	7,496	7·9	7,266	8·7
Cockburn	34	9·4	22	9·9	174	3·9	22	8·8	110	6·8
Darling Range	996	7·9	1,244	6·0	1,253	5·4	859	6·6	1,755	4·6
Gosnells	547	9·0	190	6·6	374	5·7	356	6·2	803	7·6
Kwinana	(a)	(a)	....	....	....	....	125	7·0	112	8·8
Mundaring	7,001	7·1	7,493	6·8	7,576	6·4	8,379	7·3	10,505	7·5
Rockingham	17	8·2	10	8·6	7	8·4	....	....	2	29·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	24,991	7·1	17,224	7·3	18,712	6·7	20,315	7·1	21,642	7·4
Swan†	18,761	8·6	17,734	8·9	15,236	7·8	19,828	9·3	20,095	7·7
Wanneroo	3,549	8·2	4,023	8·6	2,750	10·7	4,609	8·0	2,118	4·3
Total, Swan	59,141	7·9	51,926	7·9	51,658	7·3	61,989	8·0	64,408	7·5
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,077	8·7	2,136	7·9	4,599	7·2	7,890	8·1	9,850	8·4
Balingup	10,248	6·6	5,814	7·0	5,915	8·1	6,596	8·9	8,576	7·6
Bridgetown	46,830	7·3	49,546	7·5	50,590	7·4	53,278	8·5	58,335	8·1
Bunbury (Municipality)	2,002	7·1	1,644	7·1	44	7·5	25	5·2	....	....
Busselton	5,361	8·4	4,550	7·7	4,403	7·7	6,476	8·2	8,274	7·9
Capel	1,995	8·2	2,069	6·3	1,400	6·0	2,375	7·2	3,452	7·7
Collie Coalfields	7,784	8·5	7,694	8·4	5,629	7·5	6,978	9·4	7,136	9·2
Dardanup	6,992	7·6	5,720	7·1	6,162	6·4	5,606	8·1	6,327	7·1
Drakesbrook	18,267	7·7	13,334	7·1	12,829	8·1	14,058	9·3	16,999	7·7
Greenbushes	1,813	8·9	2,563	8·3	3,266	6·1	2,743	8·2	4,140	7·1
Harvey	14,915	7·5	13,427	8·1	11,762	6·6	13,759	7·0	17,457	7·2
Mandurah	....	....	546	5·1	690	6·8	45	5·6	35	9·4
Manjimup	15,292	7·0	12,935	6·8	14,292	7·0	18,244	7·8	24,268	7·5
Marradong	32,325	8·5	34,513	8·9	35,909	8·6	38,644	10·4	43,349	9·5
Murray	50,927	7·3	47,260	6·9	44,415	6·9	45,535	8·2	50,877	7·8
Nannup	3,005	8·6	3,606	5·2	1,498	6·3	2,684	7·6	3,868	6·2
Preston	23,757	8·4	21,331	7·3	22,508	8·2	25,632	8·8	28,935	8·5
Upper Blackwood	227,076	9·0	209,651	9·1	206,721	9·0	225,241	11·0	255,371	9·9
Total, South-West	470,666	8·3	438,339	8·3	432,632	8·2	475,809	9·8	547,249	9·0

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Included in Rockingham Statistical District.

No. 37.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Years ended 31st March—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1953.		1954.		1955.		1956.		1957.	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	25,477	8·6	26,063	8·0	34,618	8·0	46,231	9·9	62,263	8·9
Broomehill	178,700	9·7	181,035	9·6	183,487	9·6	186,324	11·0	207,835	10·3
Cranbrook	160,206	9·5	160,926	9·3	169,350	9·1	176,994	11·4	204,893	10·6
Denmark	2,873	8·1	3,043	8·3	2,951	8·1	3,521	8·9	2,769	8·9
Dumbleyung	190,224	9·6	195,670	9·5	196,321	8·8	209,935	11·2	220,725	9·6
Gnowangerup	228,753	9·5	228,607	9·9	230,691	9·0	251,152	11·4	278,253	9·7
Katanning	187,210	9·1	198,268	9·2	202,045	8·8	205,093	10·8	220,604	9·6
Kojonup	355,860	9·3	363,709	9·1	379,746	8·8	405,501	11·1	440,435	10·3
Lake Grace	180,686	9·2	195,391	9·9	205,884	9·0	223,801	10·7	242,694	9·3
Nyabing-Pingrup	114,983	9·3	122,399	9·2	123,349	8·4	131,407	10·8	144,869	9·1
Plantagenet	198,369	9·7	194,215	9·0	215,105	8·8	237,310	11·2	285,014	9·9
Tambellup	131,347	9·9	131,255	9·9	135,986	9·5	150,075	11·8	162,233	10·3
Wagin (including Municipality)	208,331	9·3	212,727	10·2	212,101	9·1	230,480	11·2	235,402	10·2
West Arthur	179,017	8·7	196,712	9·2	197,441	8·7	213,545	11·1	234,027	10·5
Woodanilling	86,673	9·1	87,070	9·2	91,655	8·6	98,909	10·9	106,110	10·2
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,428,709	9·4	2,497,090	9·5	2,580,730	8·9	2,770,278	11·1	3,048,126	10·0
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	230,151	8·7	252,393	9·2	243,154	8·6	265,669	11·0	279,302	10·0
Brookton	178,488	8·7	206,159	8·6	205,085	8·5	224,264	10·6	232,134	9·8
Bruce Rock	231,810	8·2	267,962	9·6	274,644	8·3	295,569	9·8	296,911	8·6
Corrigin	235,812	8·8	252,037	9·3	260,207	8·4	283,096	10·3	287,210	9·1
Cuballing	108,310	9·2	115,276	9·3	117,817	8·8	128,735	11·4	142,793	10·0
Cunderdin	204,398	7·9	214,892	8·6	224,552	7·8	235,437	9·7	240,281	8·9
Dowerin	179,106	8·8	185,389	9·3	192,547	8·4	196,820	9·4	205,346	8·9
Goomalling	175,200	7·6	173,487	8·5	184,697	7·7	196,147	9·2	211,782	8·4
Kellerberrin	142,465	8·2	159,660	9·6	162,502	7·8	164,468	9·3	174,717	8·5
Kondinin	153,616	8·8	164,524	10·0	183,605	8·8	188,537	10·2	192,642	9·1
Koorda	113,726	7·9	120,821	8·3	136,922	7·7	139,007	7·9	153,377	8·1
Kulin	193,713	8·4	190,337	10·3	200,822	8·8	224,559	10·6	230,962	9·1
Kununoppin-Trayning	101,736	8·5	104,165	9·1	122,660	8·3	116,961	8·6	121,156	8·9
Merredin	161,676	8·9	172,794	9·1	190,306	8·4	192,630	8·7	203,147	8·7
Mt. Marshall	156,341	8·8	155,850	9·1	180,077	8·4	181,198	8·3	192,224	8·7
Mukinbudin	92,461	7·9	81,551	8·5	102,573	8·4	109,696	8·8	119,631	8·5
Narembeen	165,966	8·3	181,197	9·4	197,727	8·3	212,122	9·5	221,754	8·6
Narrogin (including Municipality)	178,721	9·0	186,329	9·3	189,434	8·8	210,098	10·8	239,982	9·6
Northam (including Municipality)	131,486	8·3	145,468	9·2	151,228	8·2	158,131	10·0	169,476	9·3
Nungarin	61,623	8·4	66,180	8·8	68,270	8·5	69,854	9·1	75,138	9·1
Pingelly	136,409	8·6	144,591	9·4	147,261	8·8	159,421	11·2	168,447	10·2
Quairading	199,746	8·0	219,154	8·4	220,008	7·4	235,606	9·7	253,269	8·3
Tammin	93,546	8·6	97,094	9·5	98,225	8·3	103,934	10·2	106,700	9·1

Toodyay	104,758	8·0	117,409	8·6	114,991	7·6	124,326	9·6	129,508	8·7
Wandering	85,222	9·1	86,895	9·2	85,812	8·4	89,533	11·9	100,108	9·8
Westonia	56,264	8·9	53,027	8·9	67,337	8·3	67,287	9·4	80,873	9·2
Wickepin	168,325	9·0	176,097	9·3	173,835	8·4	185,194	10·9	194,981	9·5
Williams	189,528	8·4	190,493	9·4	188,271	8·8	198,194	10·9	211,717	10·0
Wyalkatchem	127,930	8·4	134,404	9·1	144,939	8·3	132,657	8·7	140,214	8·9
York (including Municipality)	193,072	7·7	204,425	8·2	208,562	7·2	226,201	9·4	246,490	8·7
Total, Central Agricultural	4,551,605	8·5	4,820,060	9·1	5,038,070	8·3	5,315,351	9·9	5,622,272	9·1
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	162,533	8·1	171,187	8·5	180,609	8·0	167,330	8·7	195,240	8·8
Chittering	39,588	8·9	45,808	8·4	44,374	8·1	48,056	9·8	59,369	8·9
Dalwallinu	311,066	8·0	321,147	8·7	348,623	8·1	352,142	8·5	383,266	8·6
Dandaragan	50,870	9·4	52,242	9·5	54,786	9·8	55,429	10·1	63,292	10·6
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	149,613	8·0	156,512	7·9	153,079	8·2	154,697	8·7	178,060	8·8
Gingin	44,434	8·2	43,686	7·0	48,767	7·1	46,380	8·2	50,645	8·0
Irwin	24,984	8·3	23,958	8·2	27,444	8·2	36,322	9·4	42,160	9·9
Mingenew	114,650	9·0	133,541	8·4	142,226	8·7	144,649	8·5	183,315	8·8
Moora	311,983	8·3	338,463	8·8	352,310	7·9	357,084	9·1	398,492	8·5
Morawa	140,865	8·0	140,733	8·8	161,588	8·1	154,546	8·0	160,777	8·6
Mullewa	186,485	8·1	193,219	8·6	202,044	8·0	198,506	8·3	208,116	8·5
Northampton	190,392	8·1	203,072	8·5	206,859	8·3	213,135	9·2	237,555	9·0
Perenjori	188,340	7·7	192,280	8·6	198,885	8·0	208,303	8·3	230,310	8·3
Three Springs	84,029	8·1	81,238	8·4	86,963	8·8	92,175	8·6	102,240	8·6
Upper Chapman	171,464	8·2	169,587	8·3	171,611	8·2	186,775	9·1	214,229	8·6
Victoria Plains	182,786	8·5	195,809	9·1	209,027	8·0	217,207	9·4	237,881	9·0
Wongan-Ballidu	243,149	8·2	246,862	8·6	263,943	8·0	267,524	8·6	296,271	8·6
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,597,231	8·2	2,709,344	8·6	2,853,138	8·1	2,900,260	8·8	3,241,218	8·7
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	22,129	12·1	23,829	11·3	25,559	10·4	30,988	11·4	36,713	10·8
Dundas	55,247	9·1	56,728	9·5	54,259	8·0	60,808	9·3	68,858	8·4
Esperance	29,251	7·9	34,427	8·2	33,039	7·6	37,692	8·9	48,720	8·3
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	22,741	9·1	34,101	9·8	38,627	10·2	52,919	11·3	57,325	10·6
Laverton	36,678	9·8	38,624	8·8	34,163	9·4	41,402	10·8	50,840	9·0
Leonora	158,039	10·7	156,981	10·1	145,415	9·6	146,766	11·7	171,390	8·9
Menzies	52,063	10·5	64,546	9·0	70,942	9·3	75,422	10·9	84,118	10·1
Phillips River	11,824	9·5	13,919	9·4	14,083	8·9	18,018	10·0	15,936	8·6
Yilgarn	107,552	9·1	122,823	8·4	144,428	8·3	154,228	8·8	167,715	8·6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	495,524	9·9	545,978	9·3	560,515	9·0	618,243	10·3	701,615	9·1
Central Division—										
Black Range	63,603	9·6	64,411	10·4	63,938	8·5	61,096	10·9	91,871	8·4
Cue	92,166	8·8	86,440	9·2	69,806	8·3	60,351	9·9	71,811	8·8
Meekatharra	160,385	9·8	189,239	9·0	125,465	9·0	169,058	10·3	174,086	8·9
Mt. Magnet	126,424	9·2	130,210	9·4	132,781	9·1	120,577	10·0	131,058	9·8
Murchison	232,601	9·4	229,361	9·5	244,029	8·3	193,181	10·2	184,441	9·2
Wiluna	84,437	9·7	104,422	9·6	104,366	8·9	126,170	11·5	140,295	8·5
Yalgoo	216,578	9·3	221,125	10·1	235,805	8·2	202,906	9·5	182,918	9·6
Total, Central	976,194	9·4	1,025,208	9·6	976,190	8·6	933,339	10·2	976,480	9·1

No. 37.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Years ended 31st March—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1953.		1954.		1955.		1956.		1957.	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	287,518	9·0	306,490	8·8	278,600	7·9	256,988	8·4	269,500	9·0
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	461,987	10·7	473,809	10·6	521,139	9·4	499,171	10·2	410,972	11·0
Shark Bay	102,520	8·8	115,237	8·8	119,472	8·0	106,878	7·9	97,474	8·2
Upper Gascoyne	317,211	10·0	306,602	9·9	273,351	8·6	248,918	10·0	168,033	9·8
Total, North-West	1,169,236	9·9	1,202,138	9·8	1,192,562	8·7	1,111,955	9·5	945,979	10·0
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	123,020	7·7	112,093	7·3	108,597	8·0	112,079	7·5	118,339	7·9
Nullagine	63,196	7·9	56,848	7·8	70,904	8·2	79,207	8·4	88,233	7·7
Port Hedland	141,167	8·1	138,256	7·9	129,638	8·1	129,286	8·1	140,695	7·9
Roebourne	154,067	8·7	149,194	8·1	147,847	8·2	152,032	8·3	161,693	8·4
Tableland	39,914	8·8	40,587	7·9	33,284	10·1	41,614	9·9	47,715	9·5
Total, Pilbara	521,364	8·2	496,978	7·8	490,270	8·2	514,218	8·2	556,675	8·1
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	38,662	7·4	36,185	6·6	42,336	6·1	41,682	8·0	48,770	7·2
Hall's Creek	720	8·2	390	8·3	440	9·6	410	6·4	370	6·7
West Kimberley	157,877	7·1	142,532	6·9	147,593	7·4	147,817	8·0	171,793	7·5
Wyndham	....	....	37	4·4	293	6·5	369	8·3	60	8·6
Total, Kimberley	197,259	7·2	179,144	6·9	190,662	7·1	190,278	8·0	220,993	7·4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	13,467,530	8·8	13,966,871	9·1	14,366,886	8·4	14,893,084	9·8	15,925,801	9·2

No. 38.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production.

Year.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*).			Average Weight per Fleece.	Wool Production (in the grease).				
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.		Shorn. (*a*)	Dead. (*a*)	Fellmongered. (*b*)	Exported on Skins.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1947	8,805,338	2,163,859	10,969,197	8·1	88,911,149	88,851	527,502	5,883,000	95,410,502
1948	9,224,097	2,200,218	11,424,315	8·1	92,909,164	90,836	769,073	5,660,000	99,429,073
1949	9,530,568	2,058,974	11,589,542	7·9	90,901,893	98,107	1,750,214	6,139,000	98,889,214
1950	9,867,028	2,264,051	12,131,079	8·3	100,968,372	131,628	1,810,530	4,430,000	107,340,530
1951	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8·8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	(*b*) 4,259,000	120,401,000
1952	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8·8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	(*b*) 7,422,000	128,148,000
1953	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	(*b*) 5,478,000	134,442,000
1954	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	(*b*) 5,489,000	129,662,000
1955	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	(*b*) 6,690,000	156,454,000
1956	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	(*b*) 8,028,000	156,402,000

(*a*) From 1949, year ended 31st March of the year following. (*b*) Year ended 30th June of the year following.

No. 39.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average Weight per Fleece.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	588	198	786	4,792	722	5,514	8·2	3·7	7·0
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,476	1,790	7,266	55,276	8,181	63,457	10·1	4·6	8·7
Cockburn	110	....	110	752	....	752	6·8	....	6·8
Darling Range	653	1,102	1,755	4,395	3,719	8,114	6·7	3·4	4·6
Gosnells	573	230	803	5,167	901	6,068	9·0	3·9	7·6
Kwinana	112	....	112	982	....	982	8·8	....	8·8
Mundaring	8,229	2,276	10,505	72,416	6,705	79,121	8·8	3·0	7·5
Rockingham	2	....	2	58	....	58	29·0	....	29·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	14,583	7,059	21,642	138,399	21,299	159,698	9·5	3·0	7·4
Swan†	15,497	4,598	20,095	140,043	14,162	154,205	9·0	3·1	7·7
Wanneroo	1,938	180	2,118	8,563	493	9,056	4·4	2·7	4·3
Total, Swan	47,173	17,235	64,408	426,051	55,460	481,511	9·0	3·2	7·5
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	7,807	2,043	9,850	76,374	6,475	82,849	9·8	3·2	8·4
Balingup	6,176	2,400	8,576	58,241	7,128	65,369	9·4	3·0	7·6
Bridgetown	42,646	15,689	58,335	423,948	49,683	473,631	9·9	3·2	8·1
Busselton	6,285	1,989	8,274	59,383	6,336	65,719	9·5	3·2	7·9
Capel	2,598	854	3,452	23,582	2,929	26,511	9·1	3·4	7·7
Collie Coalfields	5,658	1,478	7,136	60,525	4,865	65,390	10·7	3·3	9·2
Dardanup	3,898	2,429	6,327	38,009	6,927	44,936	9·8	2·9	7·1
Drakesbrook	9,906	7,093	16,999	103,750	26,964	130,714	10·5	3·8	7·7
Greenbushes	2,939	1,201	4,140	25,411	3,806	29,217	8·7	3·2	7·1
Harvey	11,706	5,751	17,457	106,277	19,203	125,480	9·1	3·3	7·2
Mandurah	35	....	35	329	....	329	9·4	....	9·4
Manjimup	17,060	7,208	24,268	158,674	23,692	182,366	9·3	3·3	7·5
Marradong	35,979	7,370	43,349	388,532	22,920	411,452	10·8	3·1	9·5
Murray	37,283	13,594	50,877	355,515	42,331	397,846	9·5	3·1	7·8
Nannup	2,524	1,344	3,868	20,394	3,482	23,876	8·1	2·6	6·2
Preston	22,460	6,475	28,935	226,187	18,621	244,808	10·1	2·9	8·5
Upper Blackwood	207,953	47,418	255,371	2,388,773	151,181	2,539,954	11·5	3·2	9·9
Total, South-West	422,913	124,336	547,249	4,513,904	396,543	4,910,447	10·7	3·2	9·0
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*a*)	49,031	13,232	62,263	515,014	40,796	555,810	10·5	3·1	8·9
Broomehill	168,524	39,311	207,835	2,001,403	135,802	2,137,205	11·9	3·5	10·3
Cranbrook	172,180	32,713	204,893	2,066,264	112,404	2,178,668	12·0	3·4	10·6
Denmark	2,512	257	2,769	23,603	973	24,576	9·4	3·8	8·9
Dumbleyung	175,537	45,188	220,725	1,986,657	129,138	2,115,795	11·3	2·9	9·6
Gnowangerup	211,326	66,927	278,253	2,503,280	203,211	2,706,491	11·9	3·0	9·7
Katanning	174,061	46,543	220,604	1,991,334	127,249	2,118,583	11·4	2·7	9·6
Kojonup	359,078	81,357	440,435	4,269,581	274,534	4,544,115	11·9	3·4	10·3
Lake Grace	191,692	51,002	242,694	2,113,695	149,494	2,263,189	11·0	2·9	9·3
Nyabing-Pingrup	112,302	32,567	144,869	1,230,597	84,864	1,135,461	11·0	2·6	9·1
Plantagenet	227,092	57,922	285,014	2,635,254	181,281	2,816,535	11·6	3·1	9·9
Tambellup	130,467	31,766	162,233	1,558,395	113,525	1,671,920	11·9	3·6	10·3
Wagin (*a*)	190,341	45,061	235,402	2,273,686	130,410	2,404,096	12·0	2·9	10·2
West Arthur	194,932	39,095	234,027	2,324,271	122,802	2,447,073	11·9	3·1	10·5
Woodanilling	89,088	17,022	106,110	1,031,838	51,742	1,083,580	11·6	3·0	10·2
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,448,163	599,963	3,048,126	28,524,872	1,858,225	30,383,097	11·7	3·1	10·0
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	231,690	47,612	279,302	2,667,044	123,961	2,791,005	11·5	2·6	10·0
Brookton	189,663	42,471	232,134	2,159,619	113,722	2,273,341	11·4	2·7	9·8
Bruce Rock	221,322	75,589	296,911	2,357,534	196,651	2,554,185	10·7	2·6	8·6
Corrigin	223,656	63,554	287,210	2,446,081	173,766	2,619,847	10·9	2·7	9·1
Cuballing	121,989	20,804	142,793	1,365,226	56,469	1,421,695	11·2	2·7	10·0
Cunderdin	184,356	55,925	240,281	1,999,200	140,600	2,139,800	10·8	2·5	8·9
Dowerin	159,083	46,263	205,346	1,716,940	114,821	1,831,761	10·8	2·5	8·9
Goomalling	167,504	44,278	211,782	1,678,375	104,970	1,783,345	10·0	2·4	8·4
Kellerberrin	126,934	47,783	174,717	1,365,269	120,548	1,485,817	10·8	2·5	8·5
Kondinin	152,093	40,549	192,642	1,644,454	112,754	1,757,208	10·8	2·8	9·1
Koorda	114,547	38,830	153,377	1,161,658	83,380	1,245,038	10·1	2·2	8·1
Kulin	179,073	51,889	230,962	1,961,739	145,778	2,107,517	11·0	2·8	9·1
Kununoppin-Trayning	91,809	29,347	121,156	996,485	84,277	1,080,762	10·9	2·9	8·9
Merredin	157,991	45,156	203,147	1,640,337	119,313	1,759,650	10·4	2·6	8·7
Mt. Marshall	150,941	41,283	192,224	1,573,424	100,870	1,674,294	10·4	2·4	8·7
Mukinbudin	93,165	26,466	119,631	952,776	67,268	1,020,044	10·2	2·5	8·5
Narembeen	167,984	53,770	221,754	1,759,288	145,224	1,904,512	10·5	2·7	8·6
Narrogin (*a*)	195,953	44,029	239,982	2,185,998	115,408	2,301,406	11·2	2·6	9·6

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) See footnotes on page 78.

No. 39.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average Weight per Fleece.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—continued.									
Northam (*a*)	140,030	29,446	169,476	1,490,853	81,427	1,572,280	10·7	2·8	9·3
Nungarin	58,452	16,686	75,138	642,910	40,080	682,990	11·0	2·4	9·1
Pingelly	142,608	25,839	168,447	1,640,415	74,043	1,714,458	11·5	2·9	10·2
Quairading	183,113	70,156	253,269	1,929,246	172,101	2,101,347	10·5	2·5	8·3
Tammin	76,436	30,264	106,700	886,847	88,322	975,169	11·6	2·9	9·1
Toodyay	100,962	28,546	129,508	1,050,462	76,902	1,127,364	10·4	2·7	8·7
Wandering	82,565	17,543	100,108	926,684	51,423	978,107	11·2	2·9	9·8
Westonia	65,212	15,661	80,873	697,948	49,299	747,247	10·7	3·2	9·2
Wickepin	151,849	43,132	194,981	1,729,821	122,208	1,852,029	11·4	2·8	9·5
Williams	179,441	32,276	211,717	2,028,132	93,206	2,121,338	11·3	2·9	10·0
Wyalkatchem	108,282	31,932	140,214	1,157,041	88,545	1,245,586	10·7	2·8	8·9
York (*a*)	186,323	60,167	246,490	1,986,824	145,822	2,132,646	10·7	2·4	8·7
Total, Central Agricultural	4,405,026	1,217,246	5,622,272	47,798,630	3,203,158	51,001,788	10·9	2·6	9·1
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	154,918	40,322	195,240	1,615,981	94,718	1,710,699	10·4	2·4	8·8
Chittering	50,147	9,222	59,369	498,434	29,117	527,551	9·9	3·2	8·9
Dalwallinu	292,245	91,021	383,266	3,062,128	216,243	3,278,371	10·5	2·4	8·6
Dandaragan	55,878	7,414	63,292	648,377	21,591	669,968	11·6	2·9	10·6
Geraldton-Greenough(*a*)	143,716	34,344	178,060	1,456,181	106,611	1,562,792	10·1	3·1	8·8
Gingin	40,783	9,862	50,645	379,200	24,366	403,566	9·3	2·5	8·0
Irwin	34,885	7,275	42,160	399,820	18,108	417,928	11·5	2·5	9·9
Mingenew	141,277	42,038	183,315	1,499,723	109,616	1,609,339	10·6	2·6	8·8
Moora	307,327	91,165	398,492	3,146,443	222,509	3,368,952	10·2	2·4	8·5
Morawa	127,118	33,659	160,777	1,305,605	70,131	1,375,736	10·3	2·1	8·6
Mullewa	167,872	40,244	208,116	1,672,401	87,737	1,760,138	10·0	2·2	8·5
Northampton	188,855	48,700	237,555	2,009,069	129,993	2,139,062	10·6	2·7	9·0
Perenjori	178,587	51,723	230,310	1,796,868	117,449	1,914,317	10·1	2·3	8·3
Three Springs	80,605	21,635	102,240	826,140	48,611	874,751	10·3	2·3	8·6
Upper Chapman	165,956	48,273	214,229	1,724,096	123,113	1,847,209	10·4	2·6	8·6
Victoria Plains	197,901	39,980	237,881	2,044,905	103,233	2,148,138	10·3	2·6	9·0
Wongan-Ballidu	225,809	70,462	296,271	2,384,367	160,598	2,544,965	10·6	2·3	8·6
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,553,879	687,339	3,241,218	26,469,738	1,683,744	28,153,482	10·4	2·5	8·7
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	31,897	4,816	36,713	378,388	16,387	394,775	11·9	3·4	10·8
Dundas	53,182	15,676	68,858	537,247	40,281	577,528	10·1	2·6	8·4
Esperance	37,542	11,178	48,720	373,531	31,504	405,035	10·0	2·8	8·3
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	47,754	9,571	57,325	574,591	32,496	607,087	12·0	3·4	10·6
Laverton	41,395	9,445	50,840	425,846	29,650	455,496	10·3	3·1	9·0
Leonora	129,893	41,497	171,390	1,397,036	130,603	1,527,639	10·8	3·2	8·9
Menzies	65,071	19,047	84,118	757,409	91,532	848,941	11·6	4·8	10·1
Phillips River	11,912	4,024	15,936	125,625	11,802	137,427	10·6	2·9	8·6
Yilgarn	134,978	32,737	167,715	1,367,063	71,419	1,438,482	10·1	2·2	8·6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	553,624	147,991	701,615	5,936,736	455,674	6,392,410	10·7	3·1	9·1
Central Division—									
Black Range	72,277	19,594	91,871	715,665	53,319	768,984	9·9	2·7	8·4
Cue	62,338	9,473	71,811	593,117	37,326	630,443	9·5	3·9	8·8
Meekatharra	157,180	16,906	174,086	1,510,149	43,733	1,553,882	9·6	2·6	8·9
Mt. Magnet	106,306	24,752	131,058	1,189,580	99,853	1,289,433	11·2	4·0	9·8
Murchison	165,408	19,033	184,441	1,648,317	40,210	1,688,527	10·0	2·1	9·2
Wiluna	117,441	22,854	140,295	1,126,977	71,040	1,198,017	9·6	3·1	8·5
Yalgoo	158,902	24,016	182,918	1,665,075	84,774	1,749,849	10·5	3·5	9·6
Total, Central	839,852	136,628	976,480	8,448,880	430,255	8,879,135	10·1	3·2	9·1
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	234,125	35,375	269,500	2,322,771	98,586	2,421,357	9·9	2·8	9·0
Gascoyne-Minilya (*c*)	368,678	42,294	410,972	4,379,198	161,994	4,541,192	11·9	3·8	11·0
Shark Bay	79,345	18,129	97,474	744,788	57,652	802,440	9·4	3·2	8·2
Upper Gascoyne	162,629	5,404	168,033	1,639,027	12,865	1,651,892	10·1	2·4	9·8
Total, North-West	844,777	101,202	945,979	9,085,784	331,097	9,416,881	10·8	3·3	10·0
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	107,586	10,753	118,339	897,894	33,375	931,269	8·4	3·1	7·9
Nullagine	71,412	16,821	88,233	638,586	39,458	678,044	8·9	2·4	7·7
Port Hedland	118,695	22,000	140,695	1,052,250	64,930	1,117,180	8·9	3·0	7·9
Roebourne	128,224	33,469	161,693	1,253,487	97,291	1,350,778	9·8	2·9	8·4
Tableland	42,930	4,785	47,715	438,424	13,666	452,090	10·2	2·9	9·5
Total, Pilbara	468,847	87,828	556,675	4,280,641	248,720	4,529,361	9·1	2·8	8·1

For footnotes *see* page 78.

No. 39.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average Weight per Fleece.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	40,489	8,281	48,770	322,027	28,362	350,389	8·0	3·4	7·2
Hall's Creek	300	70	370	2,254	242	2,496	7·5	3·5	6·7
West Kimberley	141,785	30,008	171,793	1,189,173	100,798	1,289,971	8·4	3·4	7·5
Wyndham	60	....	60	518	....	518	8·6	....	8·6
Total, Kimberley	182,634	38,359	220,993	1,513,972	129,402	1,643,374	8·3	3·4	7·4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	137,004,000	8,793,000	145,797,000	10·7	2·8	9·2

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.
(*c*) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

VI.—PLANT and MACHINERY.

No. 40.—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Cultivating Machines.							Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines		
		Rotary Hoes.						Grain Drills.		
	Ploughs (All Types).	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit	Scarifiers (All Sizes).	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows.	Spring Tyne Cultivators.	Rigid Tyne Cultivators.	Combine Type.	Other Types.	Fertiliser Distributors and Broadcasters.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	182	428	35	39	32	32	17	5	9	22
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	342	107	47	110	145	117	34	16	18	89
Cockburn	207	72	36	69	40	25	6	1	2	23
Darling Range	229	139	56	64	103	81	18	5	7	34
Gosnells	136	108	16	53	53	32	21	1	12	26
Kwinana	35	6	3	10	15	9	5	3	5	8
Mundaring	274	105	11	58	90	88	21	28	24	55
Rockingham	57	14	5	8	20	6	2	1	2	20
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	220	38	23	42	110	46	12	15	15	109
Swan†	906	52	15	108	401	266	65	31	51	108
Wanneroo	80	81	16	23	15	2	....	2	6	11
Total, Swan	2,486	722	228	545	992	672	184	103	142	483
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	370	25	28	59	257	94	20	15	14	298
Balingup	231	8	7	37	119	23	7	6	11	101
Bridgetown	319	10	11	40	232	63	11	9	25	198
Bunbury (Municipality)	31	9	5	5	13	2	....	2	2	8
Busselton	482	22	56	71	262	60	12	15	16	282
Capel	225	12	33	45	120	20	2	2	6	149
Collie Coalfields	104	11	4	16	37	27	10	5	5	54
Dardanup	311	15	22	78	141	46	12	5	12	135
Drakesbrook	218	6	28	29	129	15	4	7	11	112
Greenbushes	98	2	....	17	46	14	3	2	9	62
Harvey	604	55	44	179	307	68	11	10	19	278
Mandurah	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1
Manjimup	775	35	47	153	423	104	22	12	20	354
Marradong	71	3	2	14	26	5	4	37	15	51
Murray	367	31	46	48	172	47	10	20	26	210
Nannup	152	4	7	25	77	33	8	5	3	82
Preston	378	24	19	74	204	64	14	8	26	160
Upper Blackwood	399	8	4	71	230	81	14	120	91	247
Total, South-West	5,138	280	363	962	2,796	767	164	280	312	2,782

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 40.—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Cultivating Machines.							Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines		
		Rotary Hoes.						Grain Drills.		
	Ploughs (All Types).	Inseparable from Power Unit.	Detachable from Power Unit.	Scarifiers (All Sizes).	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows.	Spring Tyne Cultivators.	Rigid Tyne Cultivators.	Combine Type.	Other Types.	Fertiliser Distributors and Broadcasters.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (incl. Municipality)	423	53	70	97	234	117	17	30	49	255
Broomehill	137	3	1	104	15	14	4	126	17	89
Cranbrook	230	....	1	61	117	25	7	63	67	153
Denmark	238	17	19	47	157	72	19	5	4	106
Dumbleyung	254	8	1	258	74	27	5	254	40	52
Gnowangerup	417	7	2	250	88	26	13	217	129	85
Katanning	211	2	2	136	33	34	4	148	31	100
Kojonup	372	11	3	152	97	74	21	231	84	262
Lake Grace	350	1	....	248	66	39	11	254	106	44
Nyabing-Pingrup	244	....	....	128	18	15	9	136	69	48
Plantagenet	706	22	17	123	337	148	18	92	127	406
Tambellup	127	3	1	84	30	10	5	101	27	70
Wagin (incl. Municipality)	239	2	....	175	57	43	7	195	54	160
West Arthur	214	3	8	95	87	45	10	144	66	196
Woodanilling	116	3	....	67	16	18	1	88	22	72
Total, Southern Agricultural	4,278	135	125	2,025	1,426	707	151	2,084	892	2,098
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	348	3	1	133	67	64	15	209	57	147
Brookton	240	6	1	98	32	29	2	160	51	124
Bruce Rock	383	13	....	318	87	42	10	360	65	53
Corrigin	422	4	3	263	91	65	3	304	106	69
Cuballing	151	1	....	91	18	21	2	130	30	99
Cunderdin	268	4	6	161	51	38	7	239	57	58
Dowerin	273	3	....	205	43	20	9	233	47	25
Goomalling	304	1	....	145	37	50	5	214	66	37
Kellerberrin	284	4	2	204	43	44	8	220	52	14
Kondinin	247	1	....	180	80	24	12	182	77	21
Koorda	204	2	....	108	19	14	8	141	40	5
Kulin	287	2	3	215	39	22	6	226	92	42
Kununoppin-Trayning	213	....	2	153	24	29	5	167	49	2
Merredin	326	3	1	268	70	41	10	294	70	10
Mt. Marshall	275	1	....	122	42	34	7	200	53	6
Mukinbudin	164	....	....	68	17	23	7	124	21	7
Narembeen	321	2	....	240	62	32	12	276	74	19
Narrogin (incl. Muncipality)	221	6	2	128	32	33	13	183	36	150
Northam (incl. Municipality)	362	15	2	122	46	90	9	173	59	107
Nungarin	103	3	....	80	27	9	1	102	18	6
Pingelly	191	....	....	96	22	33	4	157	47	99
Quairading	324	5	....	220	61	62	11	269	46	67
Tammin	153	1	....	124	32	19	4	140	36	16
Toodyay	173	3	1	61	56	49	....	107	46	70
Wandering	96	....	....	39	24	22	5	64	17	61

Westonia	111	2	....	47	9	13	3	84	16	2
Wickepin	272	8	1	166	49	30	3	224	57	90
Williams	173	2	1	77	53	20	10	119	46	126
Wyalkatchem	239	2	....	188	39	18	3	181	36	10
York (incl. Muncipality)	375	14	3	135	36	105	4	209	55	134
Total, Central Agricultural	7,503	111	29	4,455	1,308	1,095	198	5,691	1,522	1,676
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	342	....	2	150	49	34	6	222	83	37
Chittering	276	8	10	34	140	90	7	34	49	112
Dalwallinu	556	3	1	240	88	47	7	363	142	14
Dandaragan	111	3	2	13	30	5	....	33	41	27
Geraldton-Greenough (incl. Municipality)	304	26	3	59	33	32	27	74	93	50
Gingin	108	5	4	8	51	8	2	13	35	60
Irwin	40	....	....	9	8	3	....	17	19	9
Mingenew	138	3	1	63	24	13	5	79	48	16
Moora	399	7	6	209	50	35	7	275	102	111
Morawa	259	2	2	121	27	25	11	204	84	11
Mullewa	236	....	1	35	14	24	7	121	77	10
Northampton	273	9	2	32	15	29	4	100	95	50
Perenjori	338	2	....	134	33	30	5	227	122	11
Three Springs	156	3	1	76	13	13	2	104	47	15
Upper Chapman	340	13	1	63	31	47	18	136	92	60
Victoria Plains	295	....	5	98	25	36	1	183	97	84
Wongan-Ballidu	389	5	4	230	51	33	4	304	137	49
Total, Northern Agricultural	4,560	89	45	1,574	682	504	113	2,489	1,363	726
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Dundas	74	1	....	28	5	20	2	40	27	1
Esperance	149	4	5	25	30	25	1	38	60	23
Kalgoorlie (incl. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muncipalities)	18	15	....	1	1	1	....	....	4	....
Leonora	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menzies	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	27	....	....	17	3	4	2	18	9	3
Yilgarn	207	1	....	92	31	24	2	158	27	14
Total, Eastern Goldfields	481	21	5	163	70	75	7	255	127	41
Central Division—										
Black Range	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1
Meekatharra	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murchison	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	2
Yalgoo	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Total, Central	11	3	1	1	4	....	....	3	1	3

No. 40.—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Cultivating Machines.							Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines.		
		Rotary Hoes.						Grain Drills.		
	Ploughs (All Types).	Inseparable from Power Unit.	Detachable from Power Unit.	Scarifiers (All Sizes).	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows.	Spring Tyne Cultivators.	Rigid Tyne Cultivators.	Combine Type.	Other Types.	Fertiliser Distributors and Broadcasters.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	4	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	77	80	12	10	18	10	9	....	....	....
Shark Bay	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West	85	81	12	11	18	12	9	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	6	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	4	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hall's Creek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	14	1	2	3	8	....	1	5	1	....
Wyndham	9	2	....	5	2	1	1	2	1	1
Total, Kimberley	28	4	3	8	10	2	2	7	2	2
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	24,758	1,874	846	9,784	7,341	3,868	845	10,917	4,370	7,833

No. 41.—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Harvesting Machines.				Miscellaneous Machines.				
	Grain and Seed Headers, Strippers and Harvesters.	Power Mowers.	Pick-up Balers.	Stationary Hay Presses.	Milking Machine Stands.	Shearing Machine Stands.	Windmills (for water supply only).	Stationary Engines.	Tractors.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division—	....	22	1	3	93	5	62	116	87
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	54	5	2	196	10	216	327	211
Cockburn	....	3	....	....	28	1	63	96	81
Darling Range	1	9	1	....	10	8	75	244	169
Gosnells	....	22	....	3	24	5	41	76	60
Kwinana	....	3	....	3	34	1	31	44	19
Mundaring	7	35	2	7	44	34	94	260	145
Rockingham	....	15	6	2	95	1	103	83	39
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5	68	14	7	314	37	361	304	165
Swan†	4	33	6	7	52	57	293	316	426
Wanneroo	....	13	....	4	53	2	51	131	53
Total, Swan	21	255	34	35	850	156	1,328	1,881	1,368
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	3	145	40	52	1,130	20	608	754	383
Balingup	6	68	21	10	340	21	56	212	149
Bridgetown	5	100	21	27	389	80	159	356	237
Bunbury (Mun.)	....	5	2	....	41	1	36	26	15
Busselton	3	138	45	33	1,057	30	990	650	369
Capel	3	63	22	7	646	9	667	321	166
Collie Coalfields	3	21	3	3	119	23	29	132	62
Dardanup	2	90	31	13	532	13	228	236	169
Drakesbrook	1	70	27	6	355	18	286	171	145
Greenbushes	3	25	11	10	183	4	46	112	70
Harvey	6	178	54	31	1,109	46	537	451	366
Mandurah	....	2	....	....	....	2	5	8	2
Manjimup	3	185	34	37	1,060	34	204	763	588
Marradong	34	13	4	4	5	79	43	98	70
Murray	4	113	31	9	466	82	656	395	294
Nannup	1	59	12	8	278	5	59	168	87
Preston	6	71	22	33	325	73	145	375	235
Upper Blackwood	94	109	42	18	204	380	297	522	381
Total, South-West	177	1,455	422	301	8,239	920	5,051	5,750	3,788
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*a*)	3	126	18	14	315	92	199	417	396
Broomehill	113	43	19	3	6	241	123	266	163
Cranbrook	78	46	16	7	23	272	88	278	227
Denmark	1	81	9	14	403	15	76	284	185
Dumbleyung	225	28	15	7	4	270	205	385	354
Gnowangerup	244	58	47	2	1	420	164	479	477
Katanning	131	43	21	5	13	293	138	297	224
Kojonup	231	108	28	12	42	534	182	563	402
Lake Grace	262	14	12	6	....	230	80	347	417
Nyabing-Pingrup	160	13	9	2	....	227	69	259	261
Plantagenet	56	181	63	33	267	410	330	641	643
Tambellup	105	24	15	2	....	197	65	184	163
Wagin (*a*)	189	69	43	12	4	324	225	349	263
West Arthur	135	62	24	22	40	308	222	351	275
Woodanilling	90	18	12	4	1	160	69	167	125
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,023	914	351	145	1,119	3,993	2,235	5,267	4,575
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	190	99	52	14	10	350	372	365	306
Brookton	154	57	22	7	2	280	465	265	233
Bruce Rock	285	51	29	9	5	259	563	545	435
Corrigin	277	53	44	8	6	296	669	509	428
Cuballing	128	42	23	11	7	195	249	213	175
Cunderdin	196	84	44	9	5	257	538	355	296
Dowerin	216	46	31	6	2	238	579	402	314
Goomalling	189	38	23	9	6	182	565	298	279
Kellerberrin	201	18	13	22	12	181	193	298	285

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) *See* footnotes on page 85.

No. 41.—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Harvesting Machines.				Miscellaneous Machines.				
	Grain and Seed Headers, Strippers and Harvesters.	Power Mowers.	Pick-up Balers.	Stationary Hay Presses.	Milking Machine Stands.	Shearing Machine Stands.	Windmills (for water supply only).	Stationary Engines.	Tractors.
Central Agricultural Division—contd.—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Kondinin	187	35	22	1	....	147	190	283	296
Koorda	155	7	10	....	1	108	195	216	236
Kulin	216	30	23	4	3	216	219	328	364
Kununoppin-Trayning	157	6	6	8	3	98	165	212	252
Merredin	273	19	17	27	8	220	73	319	407
Mt. Marshall	177	23	18	6	....	137	162	231	303
Mukinbudin	125	8	6	4	....	101	37	139	180
Narembeen	249	25	19	6	2	169	200	369	391
Narrogin (*a*)	161	59	25	30	18	279	279	277	225
Northam (*a*)	158	50	18	17	27	222	263	313	271
Nungarin	78	9	8	8	2	90	29	113	126
Pingelly	150	46	15	11	3	220	380	239	195
Quairading	207	40	28	7	1	243	571	340	336
Tammin	114	9	6	18	....	150	135	168	175
Toodyay	95	35	17	17	13	151	225	184	158
Wandering	57	22	11	6	3	124	101	139	110
Westonia	68	2	3	5	....	56	14	84	108
Wickepin	191	66	41	11	5	257	303	340	307
Williams	127	51	29	10	30	296	240	270	202
Wyalkatchem	170	20	17	10	1	135	359	295	263
York (*a*)	188	64	34	25	10	277	379	302	307
Total, Central Agricultural	5,139	1,114	654	326	185	5,934	8,712	8,411	7,963
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	227	29	23	2	7	182	600	358	339
Chittering	34	27	8	7	15	83	226	238	215
Dalwallinu	351	30	29	10	6	272	972	517	512
Dandaragan	52	2	2	1	....	78	129	74	114
Geraldton-Greenough(*a*)	105	42	16	13	20	192	531	277	224
Gingin	21	12	5	1	12	67	143	78	86
Irwin	29	5	2	2	2	37	111	35	36
Mingenew	103	20	10	4	2	140	289	143	147
Moora	267	75	34	8	11	361	952	472	436
Morawa	194	17	12	8	....	146	590	233	296
Mullewa	175	12	10	5	....	157	648	203	230
Northampton	161	20	10	6	....	258	730	259	259
Perenjori	240	18	15	3	....	199	734	273	341
Three Springs	100	11	8	2	....	127	252	153	146
Upper Chapman	183	24	8	4	1	252	529	317	305
Victoria Plains	184	54	29	12	6	230	609	303	294
Wongan-Ballidu	292	49	35	2	2	230	766	498	463
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,718	447	256	90	84	3,011	8,811	4,431	4,443
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	22	51	22	9
Dundas	40	....	....	1	4	78	56	76	72
Esperance	46	7	5	4	3	65	121	88	137
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	....	....	....	....	15	37	93	49	9
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	64	286	38	....
Leonora	....	1	....	....	....	151	721	116	7
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	62	279	51	4
Phillips River	20	1	....	2	1	23	5	17	34
Yilgarn	153	8	9	4	4	174	55	179	226
Total, Eastern Goldfields	259	17	14	11	27	676	1,667	636	498
Central Division—									
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	78	376	67	1
Cue	....	2	....	1	....	70	404	48	1
Meekatharra	....	2	1	....	....	200	1,069	110	5
Mt. Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	118	454	71	1
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	186	1,000	90	4
Wiluna	....	3	2	....	....	100	575	88	10
Yalgoo	1	....	....	....	....	198	815	90	7
Total, Central	1	7	3	1	....	950	4,693	564	29

For footnotes *see* page 85.

No. 41.—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Harvesting Machines.				Miscellaneous Machines.				
	Grain and Seed Headers, Strippers and Harvesters.	Power Mowers.	Pick-up Balers.	Stationary Hay Presses.	Milking Machine Stands.	Shearing Machine Stands.	Windmills (for water supply only).	Stationary Engines.	Tractors.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	....	1	....	....	....	210	715	121	12
Gascoyne-Minilya (*c*)	....	4	....	2	....	297	611	543	70
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	58	118	44	3
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	194	799	102	6
Total, North-West	....	5	....	2	....	759	2,243	810	91
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	72	438	40	4
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	40	346	47	4
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	104	436	41	7
Roebourne	....	1	....	1	....	112	409	60	4
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	58	192	18	2
Total, Pilbara	....	1	....	1	....	386	1,821	206	21
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	....	1	2	1	....	20	228	41	7
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	105	3
West Kimberley	3	4	1	3	1	103	309	173	24
Wyndham	1	3	1	1	....	2	41	56	12
Total, Kimberley	4	8	4	5	1	125	691	375	46
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	10,342	4,245	1,739	920	10,598	16,915	37,314	28,447	22,909

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.
(*c*) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 42.—Tractors on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1957.

Wheel and Crawler or Track Types and Horse Power (a)	Type of Fuel Used				Age of Tractors—Years				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel	Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Wheel Type—									
Up to and including 10 H.P.	18	24	20	....	14	38	9	1	62
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	776	42	19	3	95	250	135	360	840
„ 20 H.P. „ „ „ 30 H.P.	2,661	1,576	288	66	1,414	1,645	553	979	4,591
„ 30 H.P. „ „ „ 40 H.P.	5,383	17	1,069	99	1,339	3,629	979	621	6,568
„ 40 H.P. „ „ „ 55 H.P.	2,165	5	4,281	334	3,237	2,724	394	430	6,785
„ 55 H.P. „ „ „ 100 H.P.	6	....	497	3	463	36	6	1	506
„ 100 H.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Wheel Type Tractors	11,009	1,664	6,174	505	6,562	8,322	2,076	2,392	19,352
Crawler or Track Type—									
Under 10 H.P.	7	88	1	....	38	54	3	1	96
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	821	15	763	6	342	441	133	689	1,605
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	86	5	1,145	16	513	431	101	207	1,252
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	8	....	388	5	158	192	29	22	401
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	....	....	87	....	42	33	6	6	87
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	41	....	24	7	8	2	41
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	1	....	59	....	17	36	5	2	60
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	14	....	3	10	....	1	14
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	923	108	2,498	27	1,137	1,204	285	930	3,556
Total Tractors in Use	11,932	1,772	8,672	532	7,699	9,526	2,361	3,322	22,908

(a) Maximum Belt for Wheel Tractors and Maximum Draw Bar for Crawler Tractors.

No. 43.—Tractors on Rural Holdings, at 31st March.

As at 31st March.	Spark Ignition Driven by—			Compression Ignition (Diesel and Semi-diesel).	Total.	Crawler or Track Type (included in previous columns).
	Power Kerosene.	Producer Gas.	Petrol.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	7,621	58	202	1,170	9,051	1,569
1949	8,680	38	179	1,323	10,220	1,693
1950	9,590	41	300	2,188	12,119	1,796
1951	10,609	24	540	3,381	14,554	2,223
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556

(a) Information not available.

VII.—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING.

No. 44.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries.

Year.	Vessels.			Persons Employed.										Pearlshell Produced.		Value of Pearls.
						Asiatic.										
	No.	Total Tonnage.	Value (Including Equipment.)	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).†	Chinese.	Japanese.	Koepangers.	Malays.	Filipinos.	Others.	Total Asiatic.	Total	Quantity	Value.	
			£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	£	£
1947	28	428	63,500	41	38	17	....	76	68	3	24	188	267	320	196,365	1,294
1948	30	466	85,300	36	28	17	....	109	58	3	....	187	251	336	168,191	1,930
1949	26	433	68,350	14	39	25	....	105	41	3	3	177	230	312	109,136	1,040
1950	25	372	68,600	8	32	28	....	90	63	1	....	182	222	353	164,490	1,635
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	....	87	57	3	....	172	215	321	174,432	1,490
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	....	48	62	2	....	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	899	583,577	7,200

† Including Half-castes.

No. 45.—General Fisheries (*a*).

Year ended 31st December—	Boats Licensed.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	Men Employed.	Year ended 31st December.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
					Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1947	674	248,757	1,479	1947	62,081	20,856	289,709	77,861
1948	738	452,786	1,556	1948	82,621	25,043	385,563	128,555
1949	762	478,464	1,589	1949	79,562	45,721	330,141	256,037
1950	550	484,500	912	1950	68,383	58,481	226,133	392,777
1951	531	686,570	925	1951	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,620
1952	544	795,497	996	1952	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,543
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1953 (*b*)	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1954 (*b*)	(*c*) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1955 (*b*)	(*c*) 87,268	94,014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1956 (*b*)	(*c*) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388

(*a*) From 1950 figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (*b*) Year ended 30th June of year following. (*c*) Estimated round (gross) weight.

VIII.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."

(*b*) *Marketing Costs*, comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."

(*d*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and similar costs.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING.

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory door" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

III. GENERAL.

To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations :—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes cost of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents an accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."*

No. 46.—Value of Production (a)—Decennial Summary.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production).	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
AGRICULTURE.					
1947-48	32,349,539	2,220,162	30,129,377	(*b*) 3,834,508	26,294,869
1948-49	29,392,579	2,728,602	26,663,977	4,788,670	21,875,307
1949-50	34,843,016	3,298,479	31,544,537	4,940,450	26,604,087
1950-51	43,875,771	4,641,168	39,234,603	6,109,067	33,125,536
1951-52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952-53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953-54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954-55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955-56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956-57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING. †					
1947	18,715,106	1,022,704	17,692,402	(*b*) 772,695	16,919,707
1948	23,385,628	1,229,302	22,156,326	1,096,195	21,060,131
1949-50	29,539,589	1,496,733	28,042,856	1,404,558	26,638,298
1950-51	66,209,926	2,340,883	63,869,043	2,157,122	61,711,921
1951-52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952-53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953-54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954-55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881 662	36,362,351
1955-56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956-57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1947-48	4,894,796	363,894	4,530,902	(*b*) 2,117,600	2,413,302
1948-49	5,981,981	494,906	5,487,075	2,590,469	2,896,606
1949-50	6,487,739	475,071	6,012,668	2,687,263	3,325,405
1950-51	7,077,385	595,186	6,482,199	2,595,273	3,886,926
1951-52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952-53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953-54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954-55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955-56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956-57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1947-48	1,824,300	218,913	1,605,387	....	1,605,387
1948-49	2,012,180	221,331	1,790,849	....	1,790,849
1949-50	2,250,678	229,655	2,021,023	....	2,021,023
1950-51	3,370,294	462,841	2,907,453	....	2,907,453
1951-52	4,258,405	568,813	3,689,592	....	3,689,592
1952-53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	....	3,327,323
1953-54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954-55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955-56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956-57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
FISHERIES.					
1947	567,749	3,945	563,804	77,220	486,584
1948	689,438	9,635	679,803	84,480	595,323
1949	715,872	19,458	696,414	118,200	578,214
1950	824,673	12,162	812,511	172,500	640,011
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953-54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954-55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955-56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956-57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1947	8,863,798	66,034	8,797,764	2,914,506	5,883,258
1948	8,771,506	90,848	8,680,658	2,807,924	5,872,734
1949	9,853,665	55,345	9,798,320	3,101,527	6,696,793
1950	12,087,322	50,293	12,037,029	3,285,973	8,751,056
1951	13,487,712	13,749	13,473,963	3,698,987	9,774,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION. †					
1947-48	67,215,288	3,895,652	63,319,636	9,716,529	53,603,107
1948-49	70,233,312	4,774,624	65,458,688	11,367,738	54,090,950
1949-50	83,690,559	5,574,741	78,115,818	12,251,998	65,863,820
1950-51	133,445,371	8,102,533	125,342,838	14,319,935	111,022,903
1951-52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952-53	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953-54	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954-55	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955-56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956-57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504

(*a*) See letterpress on page 88. (*b*) Includes depreciation. † Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57.

No. 46.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Value of Output.	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs.	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1947–48	45,625,796	27,241,599	18,384,197
1948–49	53,417,492	31,943,605	21,473,887
1949–50	63,978,037	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950–51	84,431,056	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	106,571,588	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1947–48	71,987,304	1952–53	139,752,602
1948–49	75,564,837	1953–54	152,251,009
1949–50	91,907,846	1954–55	146,131,160
1950–51	145,243,287	1955–56	*169,946,624
1951–52	128,246,533	1956–57	171,816,453

* Revised.

No. 47.—Value of Production, 1956–57.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production.	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
Pastoral†	56,442,251	3,139,046	53,303,205	5,960,255	47,342,950
Trapping	138,688	27,613	111,075	....	111,075
Dairying	8,894,471	394,954	8,499,517	4,854,383	3,645,134
Poultry Farming	2,441,022	306,739	2,134,283	1,436,659	697,624
Bee Farming	284,660	16,923	267,737	....	267,737
Forestry	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
Fisheries	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
Mining and Quarrying	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
Total, Primary†	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504

† Excludes distributions of profits from Wool Disposal Plan. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Value of Output.	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs.	Net Value.
£	£	£
187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £171,816,453.

No. 48.—Gross Value of Crops.

Crop.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
Grain—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wheat	25,132,282	21,061,007	25,669,588	32,664,123	29,492,155	27,596,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312
Oats	1,328,102	1,753,712	2,040,330	3,116,030	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598
Barley	291,667	419,531	466,733	520,415	583,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273
Maize	503	425	434	2,118	275	510	601	117	135	180
Rye	4,759	7,202	17,529	29,207	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274
Peas (Field)	44,722	81,616	53,959	90,614	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	890,448	1,061,295	1,230,970	964,429	1,438,253	2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748
Vegetables (*b*)	1,810,682	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036
Flax for Fibre	14,300	20,703	36,970	22,640	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227
Tobacco	68,208	102,296	147,479	295,336	296,330	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	2,149,719	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	256,654	174,667	202,653	279,389	340,553	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939
Dried Raisins and Currants	204,461	158,336	155,507	271,607	288,734	260,285	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075
Other Crops	153,032	234,687	443,388	409,867	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523
Total Value of Agriculture	32,349,539	29,392,579	34,843,016	43,875,771	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122

(*a*) Prior to 1953–54 the figures do not include value of Meadow Hay produced. (*b*) For details *see* Table No. 49. (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49.—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Gross Value of Production.

Vegetable.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955 56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	12,541	12,724	14,946	9,894	12,971	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454
Beans—Runner	97,554	119,562	153,009	153,085	169,291	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007
Beetroot	28,922	29,526	35,473	33,980	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712
Cabbages	105,400	87,577	108,780	77,045	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303
Carrots	109,283	82,599	95,102	74,159	143,755	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925
Cauliflowers	122,693	117,175	121,640	137,963	169,639	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850
Lettuces	81,496	81,670	98,821	103,967	108,875	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193
Onions	87,111	72,438	73,509	121,206	139,429	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283
Parsnips	50,368	46,119	45,065	56,242	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076
Peas—Green (*a*)	77,874	80,080	75,140	81,842	82,336	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013
Potatoes	548,208	580,062	755,895	1,153,130	1,587,166	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504
Pumpkins	50,251	78,761	56,212	90,499	53,220	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388
Tomatoes	276,715	590,645	539,605	461,932	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192
Turnips	39,400	25,972	35,087	30,086	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004
Other Vegetables	122,866	124,091	111,261	136,945	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132
Total	1,810,682	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036

(*a*) Excludes Peas for Canning, which are included in "Other Vegetables."

No. 50.—Fruit—Gross Value of Production.

Fruit.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Oranges	297,502	290,296	327,924	350,380	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881
Lemons	49,673	50,789	47,342	50,486	49,518	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950
Mandarins	14,901	17,547	21,043	18,079	24,435	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073
Grape Fruit	13,045	10,400	10,987	13,491	15,437	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574
Other Citrus	8	2	6	2	9	12	22	35	38	20
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	1,273,054	1,255,127	998,626	1,315,909	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924
Apricots	47,632	52,703	58,294	57,977	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092
Cherries	7,526	7,632	10,315	16,579	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974
Figs	6,901	9,448	11,591	8,815	7,591	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095
Loquats	6,233	6,662	5,778	7,623	4,857	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130
Nectarines	17,359	24,018	21,965	24,258	30,503	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028
Peaches	73,361	74,345	83,367	94,553	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564
Pears	103,533	90,956	68,080	153,323	132,326	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688
Plums	65,041	68,193	78,634	84,903	116,456	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986
Quinces	2,605	2,627	2,839	2,697	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199
Almonds	1,598	4,016	2,402	2,002	2,210	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352
Other	2,095	3,526	2,731	2,674	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,589	8,872
Total Orchard Fruit	1,982,067	1,968,287	1,751,924	2,203,751	2,599,829	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	154,525	207,558	284,291	269,235	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550
Passion Fruit	5,871	6,495	9,879	7,162	7,485	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065
Other	7,256	5,761	11,837	7,873	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	167,652	219,814	306,007	284,270	291,683	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767
Total All Fruit	2,149,719	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169

No. 51.—Gross Value of Pastoral Production.

Particulars.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1456–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	14,549,113	18,731,323	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	2,359,393	2,344,430	3,047,623	4,642,970	4,833,998	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	1,586,282	2,029,866	2,637,561	3,067,117	3,591,358	4,082,080	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	22,987	21,571	315,283	255,016	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578
Total	18,517,775	23,127,190	29,343,336	65,960,442	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57.

(*b*) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock.

(*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairy Farming. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52.—Gross Value of Wool Production.

Particulars.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	14,549,113	18,731,323	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892
Dead Wool								34,828	21,983	35,420
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	89,331	128,884	275,803	1,038,598	511,235	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	961,713	1,139,995	1,574,746	2,541,239	1,173,952	1,603,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357
Total	15,600,157	20,000,202	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57.

(*b*) The value of Sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices " on hoof " at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53.—Gross Value of Diarying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping.

Item.	1947–48.	1948–49.	1949–50.	1950–51.	1951–52.	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Buttermaking	1,236,006	1,490,225	1,559,862	1,483,873	1,938,596	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209
Cheesemaking, Coudensing, Concentrating, etc.	171,166	236,119	265,697	304,112	367,052	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,050,909	1,135,817	1,344,701	1,553,000	1,954,813	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255
Subsidy	146,261	224,468	270,681	517,187	696,297	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	2,604,342	3,086,629	3,440,941	3,858,172	4,956,758	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	991,557	1,065,095	1,187,413	1,109,456	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003
Calves Slaughtered	36,223	45,735	66,934	75,778	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	5,277	2,125	3,132	3,736	2,439	6,246	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402
Eggs	931,200	1,135,779	1,273,931	1,414,980	1,871,045	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151
Poultry	276,841	525,863	467,403	573,267	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*b*) 254,871
Honey	46,906	113,160	42,978	39,027	122,044	108,717	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770
Beeswax	2,450	7,595	5,007	2,969	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890
Total, Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping	4,894,796	5,981,981	6,487,739	7,077,385	9,388,982	10,644,635	11,163 967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153

(*a*) Includes net export of pigs. (*b*) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54.—Average Prices of Wheat.

Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–1	4 0	1919–20	7 2	1938–39	2 5½
1901–2	(*a*) 5 2	1920–21	7 4	1939–40 (*c*)	3 0½
1902–3	(*a*) 6 4¼	1921–22	5 6	1940–41 (*c*)	3 11¼
1903–4	3 3	1922–23	5 0½	1941–42 (*c*)	4 1¼
1904–5	3 5	1923–24	4 9	1942–43 (*c*)	4 1¼
1905–6	3 8½	1924–25	6 1	1943–44 (*c*)	4 9¾
1906–7	3 11¼	1925–26	6 3¼	1944–45 (*c*)	6 4
1907–8	4 3	1926–27	5 6¼	1945–46 (*c*)	8 8
1908–9	4 1½	1927–28	5 5½	1946–47 (*c*)	13 2
1909–10	4 0½	1928–29	5 0¾	1947–48 (*c*)	17 6
1910–11	3 5½	1929–30	4 6½	1948–49 (*c*)	15 3¼
1911–12	3 11¾	1930–31	2 3½	1949–50 (*c*)	15 6½
1912–13	3 8½	1931–32	3 1½	1950–51 (*c*)	16 11¼
1913–14	3 8¼	1932–33	3 0½	1951–52 (*c*)	17 0½
1914–15 (*b*)	(*a*) 6 11¾	1933–34	2 11¼	1952–53 (*c*)	17 3½
1915–16	4 10¼	1934–35	3 2½	1953–54 (*c*)	16 7
1916–17	4 8	1935–36	3 11¾	1954–55 (*c*)	14 2½
1917–18	5 0½	1936–37	5 6½	1955–56 (*c*)	12 8
1918–19	5 4½	1937–38	4 1¼	1956–57 (*c*)	13 1¼

(*a*) No wheat exported. Local Metropolitan Market price (Average of monthly average prices for year ended 30th November.) (*b*) Severe drought year. (*c*) Average value based on wheat exported for fiscal year ended 30th June.

No. 55.—Average Prices of Wool.

Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	pence.	pence.		pence.	pence.
1901	6·50	....	1929–30	10·53	....
1902	8·25	....	1930–31	8·04	....
1903	8·00	....	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1904	8·05	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1905	8·05	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1906	9·46	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1907	9·54	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1908	7·33	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1909	8·86	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1910	8·82	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1911	8·84	....	1939–40	13·98	12·91 (*b*)
1912	8·84	....	1940–41	15·62	13·36 (*b*)
1913	9·12	....	1941–42	15·58	12·98 (*b*)
1914 (*a*)	8·94	....	1942–43	17·52	15·13 (*b*)
1914–15	8·16	....	1943–44	18·95	15·11 (*b*)
1915–16	8·46	....	1944–45	18·63	15·20 (*b*)
1916–17	13·96	....	1945–46	19·01	15·44 (*b*)
1917–18	12·05	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1918–19	15·61	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1919–20	15·39	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1920–21	13·11	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1921–22	12·49	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1922–23	18·29	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1923–24	22·74	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1924–25	25·01	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1925–26	16·75	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1926–27	15·41	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1927–28	19·34	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1928–29	16·26	....			

(*a*) For six months ended 30th June. (*b*) Price of greasy wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

No. 56.—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit—Metropolitan Markets, 1957

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	19 5	16 10	12 9	16 7	18 1	19 0	20 5	22 5	17 0	....	....	....	17 2
,, Granny Smith	,,	20 0	19 8	14 5	19 10	24 3	25 9	27 3	32 6	42 6	44 9	57 9	58 7	32 6
,, Jonathan	,,	....	26 5	22 0	29 0	28 8	28 2	29 4	....	....	....	....	....	26 0
,, Yates	,,	....	....	....	21 4	25 5	27 2	30 0	36 6	43 11	56 0	64 4	60 7	38 3
,, Other	,,	21 5	17 11	16 10	22 8	20 8	23 1	26 0	32 8	41 10	46 5	57 10	49 3	24 4
Apricots	flat case	26 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29 4	28 0	27 7
Bananas (Imported)	crate	....	65 1	66 0	85 1	77 8	81 5	....	....	....	115 1	103 6	59 0	78 6
,, (Local)	lb.	1 4	1 2	1 4	1 5	1 4	1 4	1 11	2 1	1 11	1 7	1 4	1 0	1 6
Grape Fruit	dump case	28 4	....	....	24 11	17 7	15 5	13 0	18 8	16 3	21 1	21 2	22 4	18 6
Grapes	open flat case	17 0	20 4	24 9	27 4	24 11	28 6	....	....	....	....	....	31 11	22 6
Lemons	flat case	32 0	21 9	21 5	15 3	12 10	9 8	8 3	8 2	10 2	12 0	13 11	24 7	18 11
Loquats	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 10	33 2	....	32 3
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 9	23 11	26 1	25 11	....	....	25 4
Nectarines	,,	24 11	25 1	25 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 0
Olives	lb.	....	....	....	1 11	1 8	1 5	1 3	....	....	....	....	....	1 8
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	....	30 2	19 4	19 7	23 5	27 1	32 4	26 5	....	23 5
,, Valencia	,,	27 2	27 6	33 9	39 5	27 0	27 0	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	21 6	21 9	24 1
Peaches	flat case	18 5	18 8	19 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40 10	19 10	19 1
Pears—Bartlett	,,	....	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 5
,, Comice	½-dump case	....	....	....	....	16 7	19 8	24 2	21 6	....	....	....	....	19 11
,, Josephine	flat case	....	....	....	12 10	11 2	14 7	25 0	34 9	35 9	....	....	....	18 5
,, Keiffer	,,	....	....	....	15 0	17 3	15 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 10
,, Packham	,,	....	13 0	12 9	13 8	....	27 2	26 4	33 8	41 6	....	....	....	19 5
,, Other	,,	19 7	17 9	18 8	24 3	26 2	20 6	18 4	22 8	....	....	....	....	19 7
Persimmons	tray	....	....	....	20 6	11 5	13 9	12 3	....	....	....	....	....	14 8
Plums	flat case	19 6	16 7	25 5	36 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 11	19 4
Quinces	,,	....	....	....	15 5	16 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 10

(4)—13206

No. 57.—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables—Metropolitan Markets, 1957

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	5	9	11	7	6	9	1 11	2 1	1 3	10	10	11	10
Beetroot	cwt.	16 8	27 7	28 3	21 2	20 1	17 0	29 7	43 7	49 5	44 3	30 4	64 11	23 6
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	....	....	1 1	1 4	1 0	1 3	1 1	10	8	....	....	1 1
Cabbage	crate	3 8	6 10	5 8	6 4	5 6	5 11	12 7	11 11	13 5	5 10	7 1	10 6	8 2
Capsicums	lb.	5	3	2	3	3	5	1 0	1 5	1 0	1 5	1 3	9	2 5
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	27 0	21 8	17 0	11 11	7 2	19 4	14 9	7 0	9 6	9 7	8 5	12 7
Carrots	cwt.	20 6	39 10	46 7	56 8	45 6	31 2	39 10	35 9	42 3	40 7	24 3	19 8	37 2
Celery	doz. head	6 4	4 9	6 6	4 7	6 5	5 6	4 3	9 10	10 6	7 11	9 0	7 5	6 10
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 5	2 1	2 11	2 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 6	2 10
,, Ordinary	,,	1 2	2 11	5 7	3 8	5 0	11 6	9 9	16 0	9 5	6 10	5 11	5 0	4 6
Garlic	lb.	1 10	2 5	2 5	2 2	2 1	2 2	2 1	3 1	1 10	10	1 4	10	1 9
Lettuces	crate	5 9	6 5	7 10	8 3	6 9	8 0	15 1	11 9	11 8	17 0	13 6	8 2	9 8
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	1 6	4 10	5 1	5 9	4 6	....	....	....	....	3 5	2 3	2 3	3 3
Melons, Rock	,,	5 3	6 2	4 8	4 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 6	13 6	6 1
,, Water	,,	17 4	14 6	9 10	4 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 11	16 11
Mint	bundle	8	6	5	6	7	8	10	1 4	8	4	6	7	7
Onions, White	lb.	4	5	4	4	5	6	4	7	9	4	3	4	4
,, Pickling	,,	4	4	4	4	5	6	5	....	6	4	4	5	4
Parsley	bundle	10	8	7	8	5	4	9	6	4	3	6	10	6
Parsnips	cwt.	69 2	86 1	111 0	105 9	84 9	65 9	73 5	77 0	68 8	42 10	28 6	27 8	70 5
Peas, Green	lb.	1 7	2 1	1 11	1 4	1 5	1 9	2 1	1 4	11	9	11	1 5	1 5
Pumpkins	bag	23 3	18 10	16 1	16 8	14 3	15 4	16 1	16 3	21 11	19 9	14 9	17 11	17 3
Radish	bundle	1 2	1 4	10	2 1	1 6	2 1	3 2	1 5	1 2	1 10	3 5	2 0	1 9
Rhubarb	,,	2 0	3 4	4 2	5 3	4 8	5 4	8 2	....	....	....	5 8	4 3	4 11
Sweetcorn	doz.	3 8	4 0	4 2	4 5	3 11	5 0	4 9	....	....	....	....	4 10	4 3
Tomatoes	flat case	9 4	11 2	13 1	19 5	15 6	11 9	15 6	20 10	18 8	46 0	32 8	18 11	18 4
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	12 8	16 3	16 4	13 4	15 0	11 5	15 6	16 7	11 2	4 7	4 0	6 7	11 9
,, Swede	cwt.	32 9	67 2	61 4	74 6	41 9	29 9	30 6	31 3	32 2	31 2	28 6	34 1	37 9
Silver Beet	bunch	1 4	2 0	2 0	1 7	1 3	1 1	2 7	1 8	1 2	11	2 3	1 10	1 8
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	....	5	3	3	3	4	5	4	3	2	2	3	3
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	36 0 0	36 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	45 0 0	45 0 0	45 0 0					31 15 0	38 16 0
Potatoes (*b*)	,,	41 15 0	41 15 0	41 15 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	39 7 6

(*a*) W.A. Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) W.A. Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.

No. 58.—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1957

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers:													
Good	16 9 2	16 12 3	15 10 5	17 3 9	16 17 8	15 17 3	17 15 8	17 17 7	17 4 5	17 2 4	14 18 4	13 15 11	16 3 2
Baby Beef :													
Good	29 9 0	27 13 5	29 9 10	34 7 8	40 5 5	40 2 0	39 14 3	35 13 4	32 2 2	29 6 0	20 5 10	28 7 7	30 19 9
Medium	20 0 8	17 15 10	21 13 10	22 12 5	26 9 3	25 14 8	26 2 8	25 3 11	21 6 8	19 8 11	18 1 3	18 12 8	21 14 1
Plain	....	17 9 0	16 13 8	16 10 5	18 11 10	15 0 3	20 2 0	17 12 3	....	13 19 5	12 19 8	13 6 11	16 0 1
Heifers :													
Good	31 2 5	30 19 3	34 15 5	41 19 10	46 0 10	46 7 10	43 13 3	39 2 10	36 0 5	34 7 7	30 3 9	32 5 10	37 5 8
Medium	25 8 8	21 14 8	26 2 0	30 13 3	28 3 3	29 11 8	28 2 8	26 14 4	24 10 6	21 2 2	21 14 4	20 9 9	24 13 7
Plain	16 16 5	14 19 5	18 9 3	21 14 3	18 8 10	18 15 0	16 9 10	15 14 5	18 5 7	17 2 3	15 13 9	13 3 10	17 7 6
Cows :													
Good	41 10 3	35 7 3	40 14 5	45 0 10	47 16 3	47 9 3	48 16 10	39 15 2	38 14 6	36 8 10	36 13 6	34 18 0	40 12 8
Medium	29 3 0	27 15 3	29 17 0	31 10 10	30 7 5	32 6 3	30 0 10	28 17 5	29 4 2	29 15 11	24 6 8	24 5 7	28 11 1
Plain	21 7 8	17 0 0	21 5 8	21 15 3	20 5 5	20 17 3	19 17 0	17 15 5	18 11 10	17 19 4	15 18 7	16 1 10	19 3 6
Steers :													
Good	40 3 8	38 8 5	46 10 10	50 13 8	53 15 0	52 9 3	52 7 3	47 11 9	44 14 9	41 4 7	40 0 7	41 2 4	45 1 11
Medium	30 2 0	28 19 10	30 13 5	32 5 10	36 19 10	34 4 10	32 14 0	27 5 11	29 12 0	27 10 3	27 3 6	25 13 8	29 10 8
Plain	22 4 3	20 10 10	22 10 8	20 5 10	21 7 3	22 4 3	24 19 10	18 16 6	20 12 11	19 9 9	18 19 3	16 1 1	21 6 3
Pigs—													
Weaners :													
Good	5 10 3	4 15 10	5 13 0	5 6 5	4 7 5	3 1 3	4 9 10	2 10 4	2 16 0	3 5 11	2 16 0	2 6 1	3 19 6
Slips :													
Good	6 8 8	6 14 3	5 19 2	5 12 5	5 6 0	4 14 0	4 16 3	3 17 3	3 15 3	3 7 4	3 0 11	3 8 2	4 12 1
Porkers :													
Good	10 18 8	10 3 10	9 16 3	10 15 10	9 13 1	9 4 7	8 15 1	8 12 7	7 16 8	7 10 9	7 11 3	6 16 4	8 15 9
Medium	9 0 0	9 3 3	8 8 10	8 8 9	8 7 2	7 9 8	7 8 10	6 10 10	7 6 4	6 6 3	6 15 3	5 18 3	7 5 1
Baconers :													
Good	17 10 3	17 0 10	17 0 10	15 16 7	15 17 0	15 17 5	14 15 0	14 0 8	13 3 8	12 6 8	12 13 0	11 9 10	14 15 8
Medium	15 16 5	14 14 8	17 14 0	14 11 4	15 11 8	15 11 1	13 10 5	12 13 6	12 5 7	11 3 1	11 3 4	9 11 8	13 0 10
Choppers :													
Good	29 12 8	28 7 3	27 0 5	26 4 10	24 4 1	25 17 8	21 15 8	21 17 0	22 1 4	20 6 7	21 4 4	18 7 1	23 11 7
Medium	20 0 5	23 4 10	24 12 5	....	19 17 6	22 10 5	15 1 0	16 6 6	15 7 9	14 15 2	13 13 7	12 3 1	16 12 10

No. 58.—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1957—*continued*

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sheep—													
Suckers :													
Good	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 12 0	4 7 4	4 4 10	4 0 7	3 13 2	....	4 4 1
Fair	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 12 10	3 16 8	3 12 3	3 7 1	3 7 8	....	3 11 7
Medium	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 14 0	3 3 5	3 3 2	2 18 2	2 18 0	....	3 0 11
Plain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 8 1	2 11 2	1 16 9	1 15 8	....	2 2 5
Lambs :													
Good— in Wool	3 18 0	4 6 8	4 11 8	5 7 0	5 12 5	6 2 8	4 16 0	4 7 2	....	....	....	....	4 16 8
Shorn	....	....	....	....	4 1 8	4 19 5	4 9 5	3 13 7	3 14 3	3 9 5	3 7 7	3 17 11	3 13 3
Fair— in Wool	3 5 3	3 14 10	3 16 8	4 8 8	4 8 10	4 11 10	4 2 8	3 15 5	....	....	....	....	3 18 0
Shorn	....	....	....	....	3 15 8	4 0 8	3 10 5	3 6 4	3 5 11	3 0 10	2 18 6	3 9 2	3 4 7
Medium— in Wool	2 16 10	3 3 5	3 4 8	3 7 5	3 13 0	3 19 0	3 2 0	2 19 9	....	....	....	....	3 5 6
Shorn	....	....	....	....	3 2 8	3 1 8	2 17 3	2 16 0	2 12 8	2 12 6	2 10 9	2 17 10	2 15 3
Plain— in Wool	1 16 0	1 16 8	1 18 10	2 0 10	2 9 10	2 8 3	1 19 0	2 5 11	....	....	....	....	2 0 5
Shorn	....	....	....	....	2 2 3	2 5 5	2 5 0	1 12 5	2 6 2	1 12 11	1 10 11	2 2 2	1 18 1
Hoggets :													
Good— in Wool	3 16 8	4 4 8	4 7 8	4 9 10	4 18 8	5 11 5	4 17 3	3 17 5	....	....	....	....	4 7 6
Shorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 13 11	3 6 7	3 3 1	3 13 6	3 12 2
Fair— in Wool	3 3 10	4 5 8	3 10 0	4 6 0	4 5 8	4 18 4	4 4 3	3 11 2	....	....	....	....	3 11 6
Shorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 3 11	2 14 4	2 13 1	3 4 2	3 1 4
Medium— in Wool	2 16 5	3 0 3	3 11 5	3 6 8	3 7 10	3 3 10	3 11 8	2 6 6	....	....	....	....	3 2 0
Shorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 9 4	2 9 5	2 12 8	2 17 3	2 13 4
Plain— in Wool	1 11 8	2 1 10	1 18 10	2 6 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 1 7
Shorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 10 10	2 0 4	2 3 3	1 2 5	1 16 6
Ewes :													
Good— in Wool	2 17 0	3 7 8	3 6 3	4 1 10	4 16 3	5 5 3	4 18 8	4 8 2	....	....	....	....	3 15 4
Shorn	....	....	....	....	3 2 3	4 2 3	3 6 0	2 11 7	2 6 5	1 18 2	1 17 2	2 2 10	2 4 5
Fair— in Wool	2 6 0	3 2 3	2 16 0	3 9 10	4 1 0	4 4 8	3 18 10	3 9 5	....	....	....	....	3 0 9
Shorn	....	....	....	....	2 12 0	2 18 5	2 16 5	2 9 1	2 0 11	1 13 1	1 10 0	1 16 2	1 15 9
Medium— in Wool	1 17 5	2 5 10	2 7 0	2 13 8	3 3 5	3 13 5	3 3 3	2 12 0	....	....	....	....	2 9 7
Shorn	....	....	....	....	2 8 10	2 1 0	2 8 5	2 0 10	1 17 7	1 8 1	1 6 1	1 10 4	1 11 9
Plain— in Wool	1 4 5	1 10 5	1 9 8	1 12 0	2 1 0	2 2 5	2 1 0	1 8 8	....	....	....	....	1 10 8
Shorn	....	....	....	....	1 3 8	1 6 8	1 3 1	1 4 5	1 4 10	1 0 1	19 6	19 0	1 0 7
Wethers :													
Good— in Wool	3 17 5	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 16 10	5 7 10	6 7 8	5 6 5	4 3 5	....	....	....	....	4 14 1
Shorn	....	....	....	....	3 7 8	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 3 11	2 16 7	2 10 10	2 17 9	3 1 7	3 2 0
Fair— in Wool	3 4 5	3 12 0	3 13 8	4 1 8	4 11 0	5 5 10	4 7 10	3 9 6	....	....	....	....	3 18 10
Shorn	....	....	....	....	2 16 10	3 5 10	3 2 0	2 18 11	2 9 2	2 3 10	2 6 5	2 12 7	2 11 3
Medium— in Wool	2 8 8	2 19 0	2 18 0	2 18 3	3 14 8	4 5 3	3 11 5	3 1 5	....	....	....	....	3 3 0
Shorn	....	....	....	....	2 8 0	2 17 5	2 11 0	2 8 10	1 16 11	1 17 10	1 14 9	2 3 4	2 2 7
Plain— in Wool	1 10 10	1 18 0	1 19 3	1 17 5	2 10 0	2 8 3	2 0 8	2 0 9	....	....	....	....	1 18 10
Shorn	....	....	....	....	1 10 0	2 1 10	1 15 8	1 14 10	1 11 10	1 1 8	1 8 7	1 10 8	1 9 10

IX.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau.)

No. 59.—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1956.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November	December.	Year.
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—inches :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29·870	29·774	29·942	30·054	29·894	30·018	29·970	30·207	30·127	30·010	29·953	29·918	29·978
Highest	30·080	29·962	30·231	30·382	30·364	30·376	30·299	30·544	30·517	30·281	30·255	30·133	30·544
Date	19th	4th	22nd	24th	30th	4th	10th	22nd	7th	14th	9th	25th	22nd August
Lowest	29·676	29·566	29·052	29·706	29·407	29·298	29·516	29·829	29·785	29·776	29·605	29·507	29·052
Date	13th	6th	4th	11th	5th	10th	28th	31st	22nd	24th	7th	4th	4th March
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.													
Mean Max.	90·5	86·7	84·5	74·3	65·7	61·2	61·3	62·4	67·8	68·8	77·3	78·6	73·3
Mean Min.	66·2	64·6	63·1	54·8	51·2	46·9	47·4	44·4	49·0	50·5	56·7	59·7	54·5
Mean	78·3	75·7	73·8	64·5	58·5	54·1	54·3	53·4	58·4	59·7	67·0	69·1	63·9
Highest	110·7	108·0	102·5	81·9	72·3	68·1	65·0	69·2	82·0	81·3	93·3	93·9	110·7
Date	29th	1st	26th	9th	3rd	30th	26th	30th	22nd	17th	11th	26th	29th January
Lowest	55·0	55·1	52·6	46·1	40·6	39·4	40·0	36·1	36·7	42·5	50·0	52·9	36·1
Date	8th	19th	6th	26th	30th	26th	14th	9th	6th	14th	16th	6th	9th August
Humidity—(Saturation = 100)													
Mean at 9 a.m.	49	58	58	65	80	78	88	75	68	63	56	60	67
Mean at 3 p.m.	39	46	45	53	63	64	70	56	52	55	47	52	53
Rain—													
Total points	....	5	117	182	959	758	1,004	159	208	99	230	14	3,735
Wet days	....	1	4	7	20	15	21	10	9	7	9	4	107
Greatest in 1 day—points	....	5	58	49	158	138	130	59	81	27	154	7	158
Date	....	29th	4th	12th	25th	25th	7th	1st	16th	13th	29th	3rd	25th May
Above average †	....	....	37	2	458	33	326	....	....	....	147	....	231
Below average †	31	41	....	....	....	....	....	412	121	121	....	46	....
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction { 9 a.m.	E.N.E.	S.	E.	E.N.E.	N.	N.E.	N.	N.E.	E.N.E.	S.E.	E.N.E.	S.E.	E.N.E
Prevailing Direction { 3 p.m.	S.S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	W.	S.S.E.	W.	S.S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.S.W.	S.W.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	12	11	10	9	10	10	9	7	8	9	10	11	10
Cloud, Mean—(0–8)													
9 a.m.	2	2	3	3	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3·7
3 p.m.	1	1	3	3	5	5	6	4	4	3	4	2	3·4
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	10·76	9·02	7·23	4·57	3·17	1·60	1·59	2·61	3·56	5·47	7·01	8·90	65·49

† Preceding 80 years. (*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 60.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days.

Year	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1931	0·03	2	0·04	1	0·90	4	3·96	10	6·29	13	6·54	12	7·90	21	6·84	19	5·27	21	1·01	9	0·03	2	0·37	4	39·18	118
1932	0·19	5	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·17	2	3·16	14	8·22	15	6·47	16	9·72	20	6·13	21	1·58	10	3·43	11	0·13	5	0·20	2	39·40	121
1933	0·57	3	0·11	4	1·15	6	0·80	5	4·67	16	6·52	22	4·99	17	5·67	15	2·62	10	5·09	14	0·24	3	0·04	1	32·47	116
1934	0·27	3	0·16	4	5·71	7	1·28	7	4·88	13	11·41	15	5·88	13	5·65	15	3·32	21	0·98	8	0·72	8	0·35	6	40·61	120
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1936	0·26	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·21	1	0·59	8	5·43	15	7·43	15	4·89	20	7·26	24	1·75	9	1·00	10	0·46	5	1·36	5	30·64	118
1937	0·02	1	0·41	2	0·15	6	4·05	10	7·34	21	8·97	15	2·53	11	6·80	18	2·69	12	1·48	12	0·67	7	0·17	5	35·28	120
1938	0·21	2	0·13	1	1·75	8	1·85	5	1·75	10	5·51	14	5·42	19	5·51	18	3·72	14	1·75	10	1·79	5	0·25	5	29·64	111
1939	0·68	5	1·14	6	0·07	1	1·08	4	7·80	17	11·15	18	11·18	20	8·69	23	0·43	5	2·27	9	1·06	14	0·15	1	45·70	123
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	117
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954 ...	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
Average (*a*)	0·31	3	0·46	3	0·80	4	1·80	7	5·01	14	7·25	17	6·78	18	5·71	18	3·29	14	2·20	12	0·83	7	0·60	4	35·04	121
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107

(*a*) Average for 80 years up to and including 1955. (*b*) No rain.

No. 61.—Rainfall during 1956, for selected stations, with Averages for previous years, and Means for each Division.

(Compiled from Telegraphic Reports)

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (*b*).	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.
	points.	No.	points.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	2,909	61	2,664	56
Kalumburu	4,120	87	3,664	32
Mean	3,515	74	3,164	....
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Hall's Creek	1,928	56	1,966	52
Pallottine Mission	1,159	38	1,114	(*c*) 16
Turkey Creek	2,860	44	2,719	43
Mean	1,982	46	1,933	....
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Fitzroy Crossing	2,531	54	2,117	49
Derby	3,092	43	2,545	57
Broome	2,250	44	2,301	52
La Grange Bay	2,650	29	1,870	51
Anna Plains	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,496	35
Mean	2,631	42	2,066	....
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Port Hedland	2,466	32	1,256	45
Roebourne	2,085	33	1,193	56
Whim Creek	1,861	22	1,460	45
Marble Bar	1,518	36	1,341	48
Nullagine	808	33	1,329	45
Bonny Downs	702	28	1,184	36
Mean	1,573	31	1,294	....
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,860	32	(*a*)	(*a*)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	875	42	933	57
Mardie	993	22	886	55
Roy Hill	565	32	1,036	43
Ethel Creek	418	19	1,069	32
Mean	942	29	981	....
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
The Junction	(*a*)	(*a*)	851	35
Carnarvon	914	37	908	60
Shark Bay	875	47	893	49
Wooramel	961	20	786	44
Hamelin Pool	895	44	790	57
Mean	911	37	846	....
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Mundiwindi	550	36	1,102	27
Three Rivers	95	4	916	28
Peak Hill	474	21	933	43
Meekatharra	537	40	935	34
Nannine	441	22	797	48
Cue	400	41	873	48
Boolardy	697	31	793	52
Murgoo	510	33	821	54
Yuin	756	46	828	22
Yalgoo	676	48	1,014	46
Mt. Magnet	602	51	924	48
Mean	522	34	903	....

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (*b*).	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.
	points.	No.	points.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana	1,257	55	1,331	25
Northampton	1,736	79	1,986	61
Yuna, East	1,141	76	1,269	19
Chapman Research Farm	1,635	76	1,826	37
Mullewa	1,141	75	1,310	47
Geraldton	1,465	86	1,843	65
Greenough	1,994	77	1,948	61
Dongara	1,482	54	1,853	59
Nangetty	1,257	51	1,457	39
Mingenew	1,473	55	1,643	47
Three Springs	1,383	57	1,581	36
Carnamah	1,390	71	1,579	54
Coorow	1,399	57	1,583	31
Watheroo	1,782	92	1,634	25
Canna	1,189	75	1,481	23
Morawa	931	63	1,400	29
Perenjori	1,045	55	1,340	25
Latham	1,185	45	1,203	9
Buntine	1,366	53	1,412	27
Wubin	1,096	45	1,196	16
Dalwallinu	1,412	77	1,422	30
Ballidu	1,386	57	1,325	30
Kondut	1,440	73	1,380	11
Wongan Hills	1,616	63	1,501	30
Miling	1,579	66	1,621	12
Coomberdale	1,717	73	1,751	31
Berkshire Valley	1,749	62	1,784	24
Moora	1,970	95	1,829	45
Walebing	2,100	97	2,020	59
Barberton	1,766	81	1,800	31
Mean	1,469	68	1,577	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).				
Dandaragan	2,607	108	2,652	45
New Norcia	2,026	98	2,136	60
Gingin	2,937	91	3,078	54
Chidlow	3,839	90	3,814	36
Mundaring	4,286	100	4,392	37
Perth Observatory	3,735	107	3,504	(*c*) 80
Rottnest	3,353	123	2,889	61
Kalamunda	4,049	107	4,305	34
Guildford	3,299	112	3,400	63
Armadale	3,654	80	3,638	42
Rockingham	3,211	105	3,300	45
Jarrahdale	4,356	92	4,771	60
Mean	3,446	101	3,490	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Mandurah	4,338	116	3,534	53
Pinjarra	4,686	102	3,784	64
Dwellingup	5,321	121	4,927	(*d*) 9
Marradong	3,128	93	2,952	45
Waroona	4,565	100	4,109	(*e*) 9
Harvey	4,087	108	4,014	46
Brunswick	3,996	99	4,112	34
Collie	3,642	108	3,941	43
Bunbury	3,157	113	3,497	66
Donnybrook	3,592	129	4,065	42
Greenbushes	3,491	119	3,881	50
Boyup Brook	2,640	94	2,733	29
Bridgetown	3,431	119	3,418	55
Nannup	3,974	119	3,914	43
Busselton	3,275	117	3,248	62
Cape Naturaliste	3,096	148	3,284	39
Margaret River	5,120	142	4,598	14
Cape Leeuwin	3,817	176	3,885	46
Manjimup	4,157	143	4,266	27
Pemberton	5,430	155	5,364	7

(*a*) No record or particulars incomplete. (*b*) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942.
(*c*) Up to and including 1955. (*d*) Up to and including 1943. (*e*) Up to and including 1946.

No. 61.—Rainfall during 1956, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years—*continued*

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (*b*).	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.
	points.	No.	points.	years.
South-West Division (South Coastal)—*continued*				
Kendenup	2,017	106	2,489	42
Mt. Barker	2,743	167	2,929	56
Denmark	4,280	171	4,685	41
Albany	3,604	199	3,762	66
Eclipse Island	3,859	180	3,346	53
Hopetoun	1,639	117	1,970	41
Esperance	2,525	122	2,632	59
Mean	3,689	129	3,679	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL).				
Xantippe	1,189	57	1,379	11
Kalannie	1,175	49	1,215	13
Kulja	1,302	52	1,135	10
Mollerin	1,027	43	1,110	14
Wialki	1,046	61	1,167	11
Mukinbudin	1,009	54	1,026	14
Burracoppin	1,138	59	1,226	41
Merredin	1,215	59	1,300	39
Nukarni	1,071	42	1,222	31
Nungarin	950	59	1,214	38
Kununoppin	1,046	65	1,172	30
Trayning	1,197	71	1,265	32
Bencubbin	1,112	61	1,208	30
Gabbin	1,076	57	1,313	17
Koorda	1,008	54	1,122	31
Cadoux	1,312	57	1,376	13
Wyalkatchem	968	59	1,348	33
Korrelocking	1,246	54	1,355	30
Minnivale	1,236	41	1,398	31
Dowerin	1,167	74	1,484	39
Goomalling	1,456	75	1,420	38
Calingiri	1,636	66	1,771	13
Bolgart	1,812	71	1,852	31
Toodyay	2,226	83	2,149	63
Northam	1,510	82	1,711	62
York	1,572	88	1,772	66
Meckering	1,099	55	1,531	45
Cunderdin	1,129	71	1,465	29
Tammin	928	57	1,378	31
Kellerberrin	1,211	65	1,333	50
Doodlakine	1,116	66	1,239	32
Bruce Rock	1,042	58	1,383	28
Mean	1,226	61	1,376	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Quairading	1,152	68	1,527	32
Beverley	1,501	77	1,689	57
Brookton	1,561	91	1,846	34
Corrigin	1,220	90	1,580	33
Narembeen	1,133	57	1,191	15
Hyden	985	69	1,386	14
Kondinin	1,167	64	1,375	25
Kulin	1,102	73	1,561	23
Dudinin	1,540	53	1,586	27
Pingelly	1,686	83	1,768	52
Wickepin	1,539	84	1,661	31
Narrogin	1,642	82	2,015	51
Wandering	2,183	108	2,568	54
Williams	2,217	94	2,143	58
Darkan	2,341	81	2,265	41
Arthur	1,522	96	1,947	52

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (*b*).	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points.	No.	points.	years.
South-West Division (Central South)—*continued*.				
Wagin	1,497	86	1,770	52
Dumbleyung	1,128	85	1,649	33
Kukerin	1,385	95	1,710	30
Lake Grace	998	80	1,483	28
Newdegate	1,139	73	1,414	17
Lake Varley	869	47	1,389	13
Lake King	829	62	1,369	13
Pingrup	1,041	52	1,520	17
Nyabing	1,092	72	1,689	38
Badgebup	1,379	83	1,567	30
Katanning	1,722	102	1,882	50
Broomehill	1,639	73	1,821	51
Kojonup	2,002	106	2,209	52
Tambellup	1,572	96	1,864	32
Cranbrook	1,711	99	2,012	50
Gnowangerup	1,274	94	1,656	30
Borden	1,228	85	1,388	18
Ongerup	1,134	73	1,578	28
Jerramungup	1,011	90	1,540	48
Ravensthorpe	1,361	104	1,599	41
South Caroling	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,341	29
Mean	1,403	79	1,691	....
EUCLA DIVISION.				
Rawlinna	823	50	678	26
Eucla	864	80	997	64
Loongana	(*a*)	(*a*)	651	25
Forrest	527	66	805	7
Mean	738	65	783	....
SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION.				
Sandstone	462	29	911	38
Kathleen Valley	494	36	823	23
Leonora	687	31	860	45
Murrin Murrin	(*a*)	(*a*)	898	43
Laverton	682	40	912	43
Yundamindera	891	21	887	42
Menzies	697	50	951	46
Davyhurst	727	35	1,035	41
Bulong	554	35	938	46
Kalgoorlie	689	58	969	47
Coolgardie	679	42	1,024	50
Zanthus	710	31	840	28
Widgiemooltha	638	45	1,103	45
Norseman	640	56	1,078	46
Salmon Gums	760	71	1,360	21
Grass Patch	828	67	1,465	14
Marvel Loch	880	51	1,254	21
Southern Cross	773	56	1,051	53
Bullfinch	834	49	1,142	31
Westonia	1,206	52	1,281	27
Walgoolan	1,013	47	1,214	25
Agnew	355	32	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mean	724	45	1,047	....
NORTH-EASTERN DIVISION.				
Wiluna	421	34	980	44
Warburton Ranges	582	26	989	(*c*) 14
Eraheedy	497	32	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mean	500	31	985	....

(*a*) No record or particulars incomplete. (*b*) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942.
(*c*) Up to and including 1955. (*d*) Up to and including 1943. (*e*) Up to and including 1946.

No. 62.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1956.

(Prepared from Telegraphic Reports)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division																											
Broomehill	Broomehill	....	....	15	1	143	1	60	5	387	14	304	13	328	15	57	5	137	7	94	8	107	3	7	1	1,639	73
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	....	....	46	1	51	2	34	4	246	12	239	16	238	17	29	8	81	7	61	7	79	6	24	5	1,128	85
	Kukerin	....	....	30	1	57	3	68	4	335	15	237	17	327	20	59	10	77	5	60	8	105	8	30	4	1,385	95
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	....	....	44	1	85	1	53	6	280	15	260	18	282	19	35	7	83	9	87	9	52	6	13	3	1,274	94
	Ongerup	....	....	30	1	63	2	41	3	197	11	197	11	227	14	56	6	113	8	88	9	92	5	30	3	1,134	73
Katanning	Katanning	....	....	19	1	103	3	56	4	458	19	271	17	350	19	51	11	132	10	81	7	186	7	15	4	1,722	102
	Badgebup	2	1	13	1	66	2	50	4	382	15	272	12	216	16	51	7	142	8	88	8	81	7	16	2	1,379	83
Kojonup	Kojonup	....	....	9	1	308	3	72	6	468	19	321	17	394	22	98	11	148	11	74	8	75	6	35	2	2,002	106
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	5	1	19	1	60	3	45	3	207	14	240	12	166	18	22	4	48	7	32	9	107	5	47	3	998	80
	Newdegate	....	....	5	1	42	2	52	4	272	13	199	9	238	18	34	5	86	9	48	5	148	6	15	1	1,139	73
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	13	3	27	1	32	2	24	3	286	12	239	10	220	14	32	5	99	6	43	7	44	5	33	4	1,092	72
Tambellup	Tambellup	3	1	44	1	140	1	41	5	338	15	266	16	348	18	69	10	119	9	89	10	98	6	17	4	1,572	96
Wagin	Wagin	....	....	25	1	73	1	38	5	385	15	261	14	352	18	37	8	79	5	65	9	178	8	4	2	1,497	86
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	....	....	16	1	39	2	88	5	314	18	417	10	398	15	28	3	76	6	78	8	46	8	1	1	1,501	77
Brookton	Brookton	....	....	8	1	28	2	78	7	309	17	442	14	461	22	28	6	82	7	30	6	86	7	9	2	1,561	91
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	....	....	2	1	2	1	48	6	232	12	192	7	188	14	4	1	19	3	149	6	202	6	4	1	1,042	58
Corrigin	Corrigin	....	....	13	1	27	2	75	5	174	15	313	11	349	24	15	5	45	7	115	9	86	8	8	3	1,220	90
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	....	....	3	1	....	....	43	4	234	13	232	11	303	19	16	2	62	8	30	5	206	8	....	....	1,129	71
	Meckering	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	5	255	11	289	8	281	15	9	1	35	5	101	5	89	5	....	....	1,099	55
Dowerin	Dowerin	1	1	....	....	7	2	42	6	314	14	293	11	224	17	13	2	95	9	108	4	67	7	3	1	1,167	74
	Minnivale	49	1	....	....	....	....	41	3	380	11	279	7	213	8	15	1	42	3	87	4	130	3	....	....	1,236	41
Goomalling	Goomalling	....	....	2	1	9	2	27	4	346	18	301	12	309	20	6	1	63	6	157	5	236	6	....	....	1,456	75
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	....	....	1	1	....	....	36	4	301	12	240	8	262	18	10	1	46	8	49	7	266	6	....	....	1,211	65
	Doodlakine	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	2	300	13	221	10	245	18	3	2	57	7	119	7	137	6	1	1	1,116	66
Kondinin	Kondinin	10	1	6	1	43	2	41	5	187	12	233	9	298	14	10	1	81	6	64	6	190	6	4	1	1,167	64
Koorda	Koorda	14	1	18	1	....	....	27	3	245	11	260	11	253	11	7	1	24	4	70	3	72	4	18	4	1,008	54
	Kulja	....	....	5	1	13	1	29	3	285	12	347	11	303	10	31	4	17	3	171	3	81	3	20	1	1,302	52
Kulin	Kulin	....	....	8	1	46	2	43	5	207	11	296	11	249	19	12	3	74	6	88	7	75	6	4	2	1,102	73
	Dudinin	....	....	37	1	31	2	52	2	386	10	337	9	334	14	15	1	109	5	117	3	115	5	7	1	1,540	53
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	4	242	13	200	10	237	20	2	1	24	5	110	4	197	6	15	2	1,046	65
	Trayning	....	....	20	1	5	1	19	4	308	14	241	13	256	16	10	4	24	7	107	5	206	5	1	1	1,197	71
Merredin	Merredin	....	....	....	....	14	1	57	6	238	10	198	11	248	13	4	2	40	4	144	4	271	7	1	1	1,215	59
	Burracoppin	....	....	....	....	14	1	53	6	199	11	205	11	289	18	6	2	20	3	42	3	306	3	4	1	1,138	59
Mt. Marshall	Bencubbin	....	....	2	2	4	1	9	2	214	13	266	11	302	14	24	6	32	3	38	4	213	3	8	2	1,112	61
	Gabbin	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	3	184	14	275	10	283	10	16	3	30	4	61	6	161	5	47	2	1,076	57
	Mollerin	....	....	....	....	29	1	17	2	215	9	292	10	304	11	26	3	....	....	67	3	77	4	....	....	1,027	43

No. 62.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1956—*continued.*

(Prepared from Telegraphic Reports.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	....	....	4	2	....	....	25	2	162	11	211	8	269	14	23	4	22	4	104	4	181	4	8	1	1,009	54
	Wialki	....	....	11	2	7	1	14	4	227	12	297	10	253	12	41	4	13	3	51	5	129	7	3	1	1,046	61
Narembeen	Narembeen	....	....	....	....	15	1	37	4	177	12	208	8	295	13	6	2	42	4	55	7	298	6	....	....	1,133	57
Narrogin	Narrogin	....	....	18	1	73	2	76	5	393	13	357	12	384	17	62	9	114	6	64	7	81	8	20	2	1,642	82
Northam	Northam	....	....	4	1	8	1	67	5	409	17	399	12	361	20	12	2	92	9	100	7	58	8	....	....	1,510	82
Nungarin	Nungarin	....	....	....	....	3	1	20	4	185	12	193	10	230	15	17	3	17	4	88	4	197	6	....	....	950	59
Pingelly	Pingelly	....	....	17	1	41	2	68	5	388	15	497	13	385	18	43	6	113	6	33	6	98	10	3	1	1,686	83
Quairading	Quairading	....	....	4	1	23	2	37	3	202	13	324	13	275	16	9	2	101	5	53	5	100	7	24	1	1,152	68
Tammin	Tammin	....	....	4	2	3	2	47	4	230	14	191	8	227	12	15	1	48	5	36	5	127	4	....	....	928	57
Toodyay	Toodyay	....	....	....	....	50	2	98	5	553	16	603	12	442	21	32	4	108	8	164	5	173	9	3	1	2,226	83
Wandering	Wandering	....	....	30	1	68	3	103	6	498	19	498	16	534	24	54	10	158	8	51	10	179	9	10	2	2,183	108
Westonia	Westonia	....	....	....	....	23	1	55	5	206	10	258	9	348	14	15	2	17	3	18	2	266	6	....	....	1,206	52
	Walgoolan	....	....	15	1	20	1	35	4	166	9	206	10	283	12	2	1	19	2	23	2	234	3	10	2	1,013	47
Wickepin	Wickepin	....	....	38	1	54	2	72	6	363	16	340	12	330	21	45	8	111	5	62	5	118	6	6	2	1,539	84
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	8	1	3	1	....	....	45	6	264	11	221	9	157	15	9	2	37	6	91	3	133	5	....	....	968	59
	Korrelocking	....	....	10	1	....	....	55	5	290	11	277	8	212	13	9	1	39	5	103	5	251	5	....	....	1,246	54
York	York	....	....	8	1	21	2	50	6	337	16	452	12	381	23	16	3	76	8	93	7	132	8	6	2	1,572	88
Northern Agricultural Division																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	....	....	4	1	41	2	37	5	354	13	432	9	356	22	53	4	35	4	42	5	36	6	....	....	1,390	71
	Coorow	....	....	....	....	35	1	30	4	360	14	401	10	392	13	73	5	33	3	34	2	40	4	1	1	1,399	57
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	35	2	31	5	399	18	423	13	318	20	45	6	22	5	62	5	77	3	....	....	1,412	77
	Buntine	....	....	4	1	21	1	32	3	334	12	391	11	316	12	49	4	42	2	62	3	115	4	....	....	1,366	53
	Wubin	....	....	....	....	21	1	7	2	298	12	386	9	269	12	33	3	....	....	29	3	53	3	....	....	1,096	45
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton	....	....	5	2	82	3	47	4	414	18	364	13	361	20	42	4	31	7	83	8	12	5	24	2	1,465	86
	Greenough	....	....	....	....	87	3	42	5	431	17	483	12	731	20	58	5	31	3	114	7	16	4	1	1	1,994	77
Irwin	Dongara	....	....	....	....	40	2	46	3	368	12	383	10	451	14	55	4	51	3	81	4	....	....	7	2	1,482	54
Mingenew	Mingenew	....	....	....	....	42	1	30	4	414	13	441	11	447	13	48	4	17	2	25	4	5	2	4	1	1,473	55
	Nangetty	....	....	....	....	32	1	48	4	321	11	371	12	309	15	28	2	2	1	59	4	87	1	....	....	1,257	51
Moora	Moora	....	....	2	1	86	2	45	5	487	21	427	16	636	21	42	7	68	6	91	7	77	7	9	2	1,970	95
	Barberton	....	....	....	....	77	2	48	5	429	19	419	16	534	18	49	5	41	5	73	5	84	5	12	1	1,766	81
	Berkshire Valley	....	....	....	....	48	2	77	5	506	17	382	11	536	12	26	4	63	4	55	2	45	4	11	1	1,749	62
	Coomberdale	....	....	....	....	62	2	33	5	525	18	373	13	507	19	44	4	64	4	37	2	68	5	4	1	1,717	73
	Walebing	....	....	....	....	71	2	74	6	531	20	484	17	613	23	30	7	90	6	112	8	84	6	11	2	2,100	97
Morawa	Morawa	....	....	6	1	51	2	22	3	282	14	286	13	187	16	37	2	5	2	27	5	23	4	5	1	931	63
	Canna	....	....	91	2	37	3	26	3	278	17	337	14	242	17	38	2	9	2	45	7	78	5	8	3	1,189	75
Mullewa	Mullewa	....	....	34	4	47	3	19	3	336	16	312	13	201	16	35	4	20	4	89	6	47	5	1	1	1,141	75
Northampton	Northampton	....	....	12	1	110	3	27	4	431	15	499	15	469	20	69	8	18	2	61	5	33	5	7	1	1,736	79
	Ajana	....	....	1	1	87	2	10	2	232	14	448	13	287	12	55	4	8	2	50	2	76	2	3	1	1,257	55
Perenjori	Perenjori	....	....	21	3	50	1	27	3	275	12	326	13	220	11	47	1	5	1	42	5	24	4	8	1	1,045	55
	Latham	....	....	....	....	35	1	22	3	267	10	333	10	346	11	55	3	7	1	33	3	87	3	....	....	1,185	45

Three Springs	Three Springs	....	....	....	....	38	1	32	4	386	12	423	11	350	16	73	4	24	3	28	4	29	2	....	....	1,383	57
Upper Chapman	Chapman Research Farm	....	....	30	2	84	2	32	4	437	17	396	14	456	17	75	5	25	2	70	7	22	4	8	2	1,635	76
	Yuna, East	....	....	1	1	53	2	16	3	262	16	361	14	258	19	42	6	14	4	73	6	50	3	11	2	1,141	76
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	....	....	19	1	85	1	50	4	448	14	401	12	431	16	14	2	65	6	176	7	118	7	5	1	1,812	71
	Calingri	....	....	....	....	77	1	34	4	460	12	387	11	415	16	22	3	77	5	106	6	56	7	2	1	1,636	66
	New Norcia	....	....	2	1	100	2	84	6	540	21	432	15	538	20	48	8	93	9	90	7	77	8	22	1	2,026	98
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	2	1	....	....	22	1	36	5	411	12	417	11	416	13	40	7	70	4	82	4	100	3	20	2	1,616	63
	Ballidu	....	....	....	....	25	1	28	3	345	14	292	11	371	12	8	2	10	5	164	4	113	3	30	2	1,386	57
	Cadoux	....	....	....	....	10	1	68	4	328	11	358	10	333	17	11	3	25	4	76	4	92	2	11	1	1,312	57
	Kondut	....	....	3	1	28	1	58	5	395	16	363	10	394	22	14	3	30	6	95	5	53	3	7	1	1,440	73
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	....	....	28	2	6	2	85	6	106	10	150	12	149	18	27	5	68	5	78	7	60	3	3	1	760	71
Esperance	Esperance	....	....	19	4	14	4	135	8	686	15	476	17	489	23	177	15	219	15	213	12	70	4	27	5	2,525	122
	Grass Patch....	4	1	28	4	....	....	73	6	157	9	143	13	161	13	51	6	89	6	80	6	33	2	9	1	828	67
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe	5	1	12	2	46	4	89	9	91	10	202	14	324	19	85	11	94	9	117	14	274	6	22	5	1,361	104
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	....	....	11	3	8	1	22	3	138	9	193	9	171	10	13	2	10	2	70	4	196	5	2	1	834	49
	Marvel Loch....	....	....	5	2	16	1	33	3	180	12	186	9	268	13	....	....	11	4	19	3	162	4	....	....	880	51
	Southern Cross	....	....	3	2	7	1	36	4	103	11	136	9	232	17	2	1	5	2	61	4	188	5	....	....	773	56

No. 63.—Results of Observations at selected Stations during 1956.

Station.	Shade Temperature.							Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0—8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wyndham	96·4	76·2	86·3	108·0	5th Jan.; 22nd Oct.; 13th, 24th Nov.; 26th, 29th Dec.	60·0	7th Aug.	45	37	2,909	61	282	18th Feb.	2·7	3·2
Kalumburu	93·0	70·2	81·6	105·5	29th Oct.	48·5	2nd July	54	46	4,120	87	452	17th Feb.	3·3	4·0
Hall's Creek	92·1	67·7	79·9	109·7	16th Nov.	48·0	17th July	34	23	1,928	56	347	26th Feb.	3·1	3·5
Pallottine Mission	92·0	67·2	79·6	110·6	4th, 30th Dec.	43·7	17th July	35	(a)	1,159	38	191	21st Feb.	3·2	(a)
Cape Leveque	86·6	74·1	80·3	99·0	17th Oct.	56·0	17th July	65	(a)	4,662	42	825	27th Feb.	3·1	(a)
Derby	92·2	70·6	81·4	108·0	6th Jan.	48·0	17th July	58	46	3,092	43	390	27th Feb.	2·8	3·1
Broome	89·5	69·7	79·6	110·3	1st Jan.	43·1	7th July	58	50	2,250	44	505	18th Feb.	3·4	3·1
La Grange	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,650	29	680	18th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Anna Plains	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Port Hedland	89·6	65·1	77·3	111·2	20th Nov.	39·4	12th July	45	39	2,466	32	585	29th Feb.	3·0	2·8
Roebourne	91·4	67·8	79·6	115·0	31st Dec.	45·0	7th July	46	35	2,085	33	235	29th Feb.	2·4	2·4
Marble Bar	94·5	66·3	80·4	119·0	29th Dec.	38·0	17th July	37	24	1,518	36	239	2nd Mar.	2·1	2·5
Nullagine	91·3	60·2	75·7	115·0	30th Dec.	32·0	12th,18th July	39	28	808	33	149	10th Feb.	1·4	2·1
Onslow (P.O.)	88·0	64·5	76·2	117·0	31st Dec.	43·0	6th, 16th, 17th July	54	54	978	23	350	2nd Mar.	2·2	2·5
Wittenoom Gorge	90·3	65·7	78·1	112·0	18th, 29th Dec.	40·0	25th June; 12th, 16th, 17th July	40	30	1,860	32	178	18th Feb.	1·9	2·7
Carnarvon	79·3	62·8	71·1	113·2	29th Jan.	42·1	28th June	58	55	914	37	93	26th May	2·6	2·0
Hamelin Pool	84·3	59·6	71·9	119·0	28th Jan.	38·0	24th June, 6th July	54	39	895	44	182	31st Aug.	2·6	2·8
Mundiwindi	87·5	58·6	73·1	111·0	13th, 14th Jan. 5th Feb.	24·0	24th June	31	18	550	36	73	20th Aug.	2·2	3·2
Cue	82·3	58·3	70·3	112·0	17th Feb.	33·0	27th June	47	29	400	41	68	8th May	2·0	2·3
Murgoo	83·5	57·8	70·6	116·0	15th Feb.	32·0	16th July	(a)	(a)	510	33	76	31st Oct.	2·0	(a)
Meekatharra	82·5	59·1	70·8	110·7	15th Feb.	33·2	16th July	40	23	537	40	87	22nd May	2·0	2·7
Yalgoo	82·1	54·5	68·3	115·0	15th Feb.	30·0	16th July	51	35	676	48	98	31st Oct.	2·0	2·3
Mt. Magnet	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	47	(a)	602	51	101	8th May	2·5	(a)
Mullewa	81·5	55·1	68·3	113·0	11th, 12th Feb.	36·0	5th June; 6th July	53	33	1,141	75	96	22nd May	2·6	3·1
Geraldton	77·4	55·5	61·5	113·8	25th, 28th, 31st Jan.	35·1	26th Aug.	61	52	1,465	86	110	25th June	3·2	3·1
Carnamah	79·9	53·3	66·6	113·0	13th Feb.	34·0	8th Oct.	56	33	1,390	71	170	10th June	2·6	2·8
Watheroo	77·4	50·0	63·7	111·9	12th Feb.	29·2	2nd Sept.	60	(a)	1,782	92	217	18th July	2·9	(a)

Perth Observatory	73·3	54·5	63·9	110·7	29th Jan.	36·1	9th Aug.	67	53	3,735	107	158	25th May	3·7	3·4
Rottnest	70·1	58·6	64·3	107·8	29th Jan.	40·0	26th June	70	(a)	3,353	123	167	9th June	3·9	(a)
Kalamunda	72·2	52·9	62·6	110·0	1st Feb.	36·0	26th June	67	(a)	4,049	107	123	2nd July	3·3	(a)
Guildford (Aerodrome)	74·7	51·8	63·3	111·3	29th Jan.	31·6	1st Sept.	70	52	3,301	113	141	13th May	3·7	3·5
Mandurah	72·7	54·2	63·5	106·0	25th, 29th, 31st Jan.	35·0	1st Sept.	(a)	(a)	4,338	116	355	30th June	3·0	2·3
Dwellingup	70·2	47·7	59·0	106·2	29th Jan.	28·5	6th Sept.	73	51	5,321	121	233	5th Mar.	3·7	3·8
Collie	73·3	47·0	60·2	111·0	29th Jan.	28·0	24th Aug.	73	48	3,642	108	331	5th Mar.	4·9	4·8
Bunbury	70·8	52·0	61·4	100·5	29th Jan.	35·2	1st Sept.	73	62	3,157	113	(b) 212	14th May	3·0	2·8
Donnybrook	73·8	47·8	60·8	109·0	29th Jan.	28·0	1st Sept.	61	(a)	3,592	129	182	6th May	3·8	(a)
Bridgetown	72·1	44·6	58·3	110·0	29th Jan.	24·0	15th July	73	51	3,431	119	185	5th Mar.	4·1	3·0
Busselton	72·0	50·7	61·3	105·0	31st Jan.	34·0	15th July, 24th Aug.	75	63	3,275	117	268	13th May	3·7	3·8
Cape Naturaliste	67·8	53·5	60·7	98·0	3rd Mar.	39·6	24th Aug.	75	67	3,096	148	194	25th June	4·8	4·6
Cape Leeuwin	67·1	56·8	61·9	100·8	3rd Mar.	38·0	26th June	80	78	3,817	176	334	5th Mar.	5·3	4·8
Manjimup	67·3	48·1	57·7	106·0	29th Jan.	33·0	26th June, 24th Aug.	76	(a)	4,157	143	221	5th Mar.	4·5	3·9
Mt. Barker	67·3	47·9	57·6	108·0	29th Jan.	33·0	30th May, 27th June	75	56	2,743	167	226	5th Mar.	4·8	5·1
Albany	66·7	53·2	59·9	102·8	22nd Jan.	38·0	26th June	74	67	3,604	199	164	5th Mar.	5·6	5·2
Eclipse Island	65·3	(a)	(a)	97·0	22nd Jan.	(a)	(a)	77	71	3,859	180	360	8th May	5·9	5·5
Esperance	69·4	51·2	60·3	105·0	22nd Dec.	33·6	14th July	70	64	2,525	122	178	9th May	4·5	4·1
Northam	78·3	49·8	64·1	116·0	1st Feb.	30·0	24th June, 12th Aug.	(a)	(a)	1,510	82	88	11th June	2·8	3·1
York	76·7	49·8	63·2	112·0	1st Feb.	31·0	31st May, 23rd June, 10th 12th, 28th Aug., 6th Sept.	69	45	1,572	88	100	9th June	3·0	3·2
Cunderdin	76·5	51·4	64·0	111·9	26th Jan.	32·0	12th Aug.	64	40	1,129	71	99	28th Nov.	3·0	3·2
Kellerberrin	76·0	50·6	63·3	111·0	2nd Feb.	31·0	10th, 12th Aug., 6th Sept.	61	36	1,211	65	129	28th Nov.	2·8	3·1
Bencubbin	76·7	50·9	63·8	112·7	2nd Feb.	29·0	24th, 25th Aug., 6th Sept.	58	37	1,112	61	103	14th Nov.	2·5	2·6
Wandering	73·2	45·3	59·2	110·0	1st Feb.	27·0	27th, 28th Aug.; 1st, 6th, 7th Sept.	67	45	2,183	108	140	29th Nov.	3·4	3·4
Corrigin	74·2	48·6	61·4	109·0	1st, 2nd Feb.	27·0	31st May	(a)	(a)	1,220	90	86	12th June	3·2	3·1
Katanning	71·1	47·7	59·4	108·0	1st Feb.	30·0	18th, 24th Aug.	73	48	1,722	102	115	13th May	4·4	4·4
Rawlinna	78·6	48·2	63·4	113·2	13th Feb.	29·2	23rd June	55	36	823	50	149	12th Dec.	2·9	3·2
Forrest	76·0	47·8	61·9	106·6	21st Feb.	26·2	24th June	55	34	527	66	82	15th July	3·3	3·5
Eucla	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	864	80	48	15th July	(a)	(a)
Laverton	80·5	54·9	67·7	112·0	16th Feb.	28·0	28th June	(a)	(a)	682	40	123	22nd May	1·4	1·4
Leonora	84·7	55·2	69·9	117·0	13th Feb.	32·0	27th, 28th June	49	31	687	31	121	22nd May	2·2	2·7
Menzies	79·3	53·5	66·4	112·0	13th Feb.	29·0	27th June	47	28	697	50	87	5th Dec.	2·2	2·6
Kalgoorlie	76·8	51·5	64·1	110·0	13th Feb.	27·7	23rd Aug.	56	33	689	58	86	14th Nov.	2·8	3·2
Southern Cross	77·9	50·4	64·2	114·0	2nd Feb.	28·0	12th Aug.	60	36	773	56	90	28th Nov.	2·8	3·1
Norseman	75·7	48·6	62·1	110·0	2nd Feb.	27·0	22nd June	61	36	640	56	46	14th Nov.	3·0	2·9

(a) No Records or Particulars Incomplete.

No. 63.—Results of Observations at Selected Stations during 1956—*continued*.

Station.	Shade Temperature.							Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0—8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wiluna	84·0	55·0	69·5	112·0	13th Jan., 14th Feb.	26·0	28th June	37	21	421	34	62	11th Dec.	1·7	2·2
Eraheedy	85·1	57·3	71·2	111·0	14th Jan.; 3rd, 14th Feb.	28·0	28th, 29th June	51	(*a*)	497	32	77	16th July	2·3	(*a*)

(*a*) No Records or Particulars Incomplete. (*b*) 48 hour total.

INDEX.

Item	Page.
Areas of Statistical Districts	10–13
Agriculture—Value	89–93
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Apiculture (*see* Bee Farming).	
Apples	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Apricots	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Artificial Fertiliser (*see* Fertiliser).	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Baconers and Porkers	62–65
Balers—Pick-up and Stationary	83–85
Bananas	21, 45, 49, 50, 93
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain—	
Two Row	19–24
Six Row	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	91
Growers of	21
Barometric Pressure	101
Beans—	
Broad	39, 40
French	39–41, 92
Runner	39–41, 92
Bee Farming—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 95
Honey	56, 95
Value	89, 90, 95
Beef Cattle	57–61
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 95
Beetroot	39, 41, 92
Beverage Wine	20, 46
Boars	62–65
Border Leicester Sheep	70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Broad Beans	39, 40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertiliser	79–82
Brussels Sprouts	39
Bull Calves	58–61
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58–61
Bulls	58–61
Bushel Weights	7
Butter Production	51, 52, 56
Cabbages	39–41, 92
Calendar, Seasonal	7
Calves—	
Bull	58–61
Heifer	58–61
Slaughtered, Value	95
Carrots	39, 41, 92
Cattle—	
Beef	57–61
Dairy	57–61
Losses	70
Slaughtered	70, 94
Cauliflowers	39, 41, 92
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56
Cherries	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Chickens—	
Number	53–55
Sold	53–55
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	101, 108–110
Cockerels Sold	53–55
Cocks and Cockerels	53–55
Corriedale Sheep	70
Cows—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	57–61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58–61
Cream Production	51, 52
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 19
Fertilised	28–31
Irrigated	28
Value	91
Cross Breeds—	
Lambs Marked	66–70
Sheep	70

Item.	Page.
Cultivators—	
Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	79–82
Rigid Tyne	79–82
Spring Tyne	79–82
Cultivating Machinery	79–82
Currants and Raisins	20, 46–48, 91
Dairy Cattle	58–61
Dairy Cows	57–61
Dairying, Value	89, 90, 95
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	75, 94
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertiliser	79–82
Districts—Area of Statistical	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (*see* Ducks).	
Draught Horses	62–65
Dried Vine Fruits—	
Currants	20, 46–48, 91
Raisins—	
Other	20, 46–48, 91
Sultanas	20, 46–48
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	79–82
Other	79–82
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53–55
Hen and Pullet	53–55
Value of	56, 95
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–18
English Leicester Sheep	70
Ensilage Made	20, 35–37
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	101
Ewes—	
Breeding	66–69
Mated	66–70
Other	66–69
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	19, 35–37
Fellmongered Wool	75, 94
Fertiliser, Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28–31
Used on Pasture	28–31
Fertilising, Seeding and Planting Machinery	79–82
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	91
Figs	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Fisheries—	
General	87
Pearl and Pearl Shell	87
Value	87, 89, 90
Flax for Fibre	19–21, 38, 91
Foals	62–65
Forestry—Value	89, 90
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
French Beans	39–41, 92
Fruit—	
Average Prices	97
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Dried Vine	46–48, 91
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 93
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 93
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 91, 93

Item.	Page.
Geese—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Primary Industries	88–90
Grain and Pulse	22–24
Grape Fruit	42, 43, 93
Grapes—	
Dried (*see* Dried Vine Fruits).	
For Drying	47–49
For Table Use	47–49
For Wine Making	47–49
Growers of	21
Total Area	19
Value	91
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–13
Green Feed	19, 35–37
Green Peas	39–41, 92
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	89–93
Bee-Keeping	89, 90, 95
Crops	91
Dairying	89, 90, 95
Fisheries	89, 90
Forestry	89, 90
Fruit	50, 91, 93
Mining and Quarrying	89, 90
Pastoral	89, 90, 94
Poultry Farming	56, 89, 90, 95
Primary Industries	88–90
Trapping	89, 90
Vegetables	41, 91, 92
Wool	94
Ham and Bacon Cured	56
Harvesters (Strippers, Headers, etc.)	83–85
Harvesting—	
Machinery	83–85
Period of	7
Hay	19, 20, 32–34, 91
Heifer Calves	58–61
Heifers	57–61
Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Hides and Skins—Value	94, 95
Hoes, Rotary	79–82
Hoggets and Lambs	66–69
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–18
Growing Certain Crops	21
Number	10–14
Utilisation	10–14
Honey Production	56, 95
Horses—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Humidity	101, 108–110
Irrigation—	
Crops	28
Pasture	28
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	66–70
Lambs Marked	66–70
Percentage	66–70
Period of	7
Lambs and Hoggets	66–69
Marked	66–70
Shorn	71–77
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilisation	10–14
Lemons	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Lettuce	39, 41, 92
Livestock—	
Average Prices	99, 100
Losses	70
Numbers	57
Slaughtered	70
Local Government Area Index	5, 6
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	88–90
Loquats	44, 45, 93
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34

Item.	Page.
Machinery—	
Cultivating	79–82
Harvesting	83–85
Miscellaneous	83–85
Seeding, Planting and Fertilising	79–82
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 24
Green Feed	35–37
Value	91
Mandarins	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Manufacturing Industries—Value	88, 90
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	88, 90
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Primary Industries	88–90
Meadow Hay	19, 34
Merino—	
Lambs Marked	66–70
Sheep	70
Merino Comeback Sheep	70
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	101, 108–110
Evaporation, Spontaneous	101
Humidity	101, 108–110
Pressure, Barometric	101
Rainfall	101–110
Temperature, Shade	101, 108–110
Wind	101
Milk—	
Production	51, 52, 56
Sold	51, 52
Value	95
Milking Machine Stands	83–85
Millet—Green Feed	37
Mining and Quarrying—Value	89, 90
Mowers—Power	83–85
Nectarines	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	90
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Primary Industries	88–90
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	91
Onions	19–21, 39–41, 92
Oranges	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Orchardists	21
Orchards (*see* Fruit).	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Parsnips	39, 41, 92
Passion Vines	21, 47–50, 93
Pastoral—Value	89, 90, 94
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilised	28–31
Irrigated	28
Peaches	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	87
Pears	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Peas—	
Field (*see* Field Peas).	
Green	39–41, 92
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–18
Pigs—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Slaughtered	70, 95
Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 91, 93
Planting, Fertilising and Seeding Machinery	79–82
Planting, Period of	7
Ploughs	79–82
Plums	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Polwarth Sheep	70
Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Population, Farm	14
Porkers and Baconers	62–65
Potatoes	19–21, 39–41, 92
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	53–55
Egg Production	53–55
Numbers	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Poultry Farming—Value	56, 89, 90, 95
Presses—Stationary Hay	83–85
Pressure—Barometric	101
Primary Industries—Value	88–90
Pullets Sold	53–55

Item.	Page.
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Pulse	22–24
Pumpkins	39–41, 92
Quarrying and Mining—Value	89, 90
Quinces	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Radish	39
Rainfall	101–110
Raisins and Currants	20, 46–48, 91
Rams—	
Breeds	70
Number	66–69
Rape—Green Feed	37
Romney Marsh Sheep	70
Rotary Hoes	79–82
Runner Beans	39–41, 92
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–18
Number	10–14
Utilisation	10–14
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	91
Ryeland Sheep	70
Scarifiers	79–82
Seasonal Calendar	7
Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machinery	79–82
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	83–85
Period of	7
Sheep—	
Breeds	70
Losses	70
Number	57, 66–69
Shorn	71–77
Slaughtered	70, 94
Shropshire Sheep	70
Silage Made	20, 35–37
Silver Beet and Spinach	39
Skins and Hides—Value	94, 95
Slaughterings—Livestock	70
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62–65
Sorghum—Green Feed	37
South Down Sheep	70
Sows—Breeding	62–65
Spinach and Silver Beet	39
Stationary Engines	83–85
Statistical Divisions	5, 6
Statistical Districts—Area	10–13
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58–61
Stone, Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62–65
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37
Suffolk Sheep	70
Sultanas	20, 46
Superphosphate	28–31
Swede Turnips	39
Sweet Potatoes	39
Temperature—Shade	101, 108–110
Tobacco	19–21, 38, 91
Tomatoes	19, 20, 39–41, 92
Tractors	83–86
Trapping—Value	89, 90
Turkeys—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Turnips—	
Other	39
Swede	39
Value	41, 92
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	88
Gross (Primary Industries)	88–90
Local (Primary Industries)	88–90
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	88–90
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	88, 90
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	98
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39–41, 92
Value	41, 91, 92
Vines—	
Grape (*see* Grape Vines).	
Passion	21, 47–50, 93
Vineyards (*see* Grape Vines).	
Weaners Suckers, Slips	62–65
Wethers	66–69
Wheat—	
Average Price	96
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19–26
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	91
Varieties Sown	27
Wind	101
Windmills	83–85
Wine Production—	
Beverage	20, 46
Distillation	20, 46
Wool—	
Average Price	96
Average Weight per Fleece	71–78
Clip	71–78, 94
Dead	75, 94
Exported on Skins	75, 94
Fellmongered	75, 94
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71–78
Shorn	75–78, 94
Value	94

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.
1959

22284/2/59—675

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year or power (other than manual) is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site, a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics have been collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by Sawmills in felling and hauling logs) or persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working Proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for six months of the year only and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production. The values deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings. " Net Production " represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions, and their component Statistical Districts (Local Government Areas), appears in Part V. of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1956–57

Table No.		Page
1.	Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2.	Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division, Decennial Summary	10
3.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11–15
4.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, Decennial Summary	16
5.	Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6.	Number of Factories and Employment, Decennial Summary	18
7.	Classification of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8.	Classification of Employment, Decennial Summary	25
9.	Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex, as at end of June	26–30
10.	Employment according to Age and Sex, Decennial Summary	31
11.	Monthly Employment in each Industry	32–36
12.	Monthly Employment, Decennial Summary	37
13.	Monthly Employment Index	38
14.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	39–42
15.	Salaries and Wages Paid, Decennial Summary	43
16.	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee, Decennial Summary	44
17.	Costs, Output and Net Production, Decennial Summary	45
18.	Costs as a Percentage of Output, Decennial Summary	45
19.	Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production in each Industry	46–50
20.	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	51
	Divisional Summaries—	
21.	Metropolitan Statistical Division	52
22.	Swan Statistical Division	53
23.	South-West Statistical Division	54
24.	Southern Agricultural Statistical Division	55
25.	Central Agricultural Statistical Division	56
26.	Northern Agricultural Statistical Division	57
27.	Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division	58
28.	Other Statistical Divisions	59
29.	Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc., Decennial Summary	60
30.	Government Factories—Percentage of State Totals, Decennial Summary	60
31.	Net Production (value added in course of manufacture) in each Class of Industry, Decennial Summary	61
32.	Net Production per Person Employed in each Class of Industry, Decennial Summary	62
33.	Additions and Replacements to Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary	63
34.	Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary	63
35.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary	64
36.	Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	65
37.	Engines employed to drive Machinery, Decennial Summary	66
38.	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed, Decennial Summary	67
39.	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	68
40.	Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry	69
41.	Fuel, Power and Light used, Decennial Summary	70
42.	Materials used, Quinquennial Summary	71
43.	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values), Quinquennial Summary	72–73
44.	Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities	74

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1956–57

Table No.		Page.
	Decennial Summaries of certain Industries—	
45.	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	75
46.	Cement and Cement Goods	75
47.	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	76
48.	Chemical Fertilizers	76
49.	Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	77
50.	Boots and Shoes	77
51.	Flour Milling	78
52.	Confectionery	78
53.	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	79
54.	Bacon Curing	79
55.	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	80
56.	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	80
57.	Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	81
58.	Electricity Generating	81
59.	Gas (Town)	82
60.	Output of Electricity and Gas, Decennial Summary	82
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
61.	State Basic Wage Rates	83
62.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	84–89
63.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	89
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
64.	Summary of Principal Items for each State	90
65.	Decennial Summary of Principal Items—Australia	90
66.	Average Employment in each State, Decennial Summary	91
67.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State, Decennial Summary	91
68.	Net Production for each State, Decennial Summary	92
69.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State, Decennial Summary	92
List of Statistical Publications		*Following Table* 69

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1956-57

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	8	12	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22
Fibrous Plaster and Products	22	1	4	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	32
Marble, Slate, etc.	7	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	35	2	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	46
Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class I.	80	18	9	4	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	121
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	6	11	4	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	31
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	13	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class II.	23	11	5	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	50
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	6	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	9
Soaps and Candles	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Inks, Polishes, etc.	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III.	44	6	2	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	60

No. 1.—Factories : Numbers in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	15	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (Including Machine Tools)	89	3	2	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	100
Other Engineering	95	2	16	10	17	5	11	....	....	....	....	156
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	62	....	3	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	71
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	8	....	3	3	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	27
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Repairs	315	39	117	69	119	61	25	10	6	5	3	769
Motor Bodies	112	1	6	6	4	4	6	....	....	....	....	139
Horse-drawn Vehicles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Motor Accessories	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Aircraft	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cycles and Accessories	11	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	22	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Agricultural Machinery and Implements	17	2	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	25	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	49	....	1	6	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	63
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	19	....	2	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	25
Other Metal Works	25	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Total, Class IV.	930	53	159	105	161	81	51	10	6	5	3	1,564
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	32	....	3	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	41
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	13
Total, Class V.	58	....	4	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	70

Class VI. —Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).													
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2			1									3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	9		1										10
Flax Mills			1										1
Rope and Cordage	2												2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	17		1										18
Bags and Sacks	3	1										2	6
Other	4												4
Total, Class VI.	37	1	3	1								2	44
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Furriers and Fur-dressing	4												4
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	2	2											4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	4	1											5
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4					1							5
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	13												13
Total, Class VII.	27	3				1							31
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	88		11	4	4	3	8		1				119
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	2												2
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	64												64
Millinery	6												6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14												14
Foundation Garments	1												1
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	2												2
Hats and Caps	5												5
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11												11
Boot and Shoe Repairing	72	1	9	6	9	3	5						105
Boot and Shoe Accessories	1												1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1												1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	45	3	11	6	7	4	7		1				84
Total, Class VIII.	312	4	31	16	20	10	20		2				415
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.													
Flour Milling	11			2	5	2							20
Cereal Foods and Starch	9	1											10
Animal and Bird Foods	13		3	1	3								20
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	134	15	46	21	39	21	16	2	1	2	2		299
Biscuits	4												4
Sugar Refining	1												1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6												6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1											4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4						1						5
Bacon Curing	3	1											4
Butter Factories		1	5	2									8

No. 1.—Factories : Numbers in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	16	5	3	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	3	35
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food Packing, etc.)	23	6	24	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Ice and Refrigerating	17	3	8	1	1	1	1	....	2	2	1	37
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	13	....	8	2	7	3	4	2	1	1	3	44
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine-making	5	13	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Malting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bottling	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ice Cream	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class IX.	283	47	107	38	59	30	25	4	4	5	9	611
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	40	19	123	37	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	232
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	16	2	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	28
Plywood Mills	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bark Mills	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	140	4	21	12	5	4	5	....	....	....	....	191
Cooperage	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
Boxes and Cases	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class X.	227	25	150	51	18	6	8	....	....	....	1	486
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	131	3	8	5	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	151
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing Drapery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total, Class XI.	150	3	8	5	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	170

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	4	4	6	2	1	....	1	....	....	23
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	69	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	75
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Process and Photo-engraving	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Paper Bags	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XII.	98	....	5	5	6	2	5	....	1	....	....	122
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	21	....	3	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	31
Total, Class XIII.	23	....	3	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	33
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XIV.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Moulding and Products	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Brooms and Brushes	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Toys, Games, and Sport Requisites	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class XV.	56	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**2,356**	**174**	**486**	**233**	**279**	**143**	**119**	**14**	**14**	**10**	**16**	**3,844**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
1.—Government	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	11
2.—Local Authority	....	....	....	6	13	6	5	3	1	1	1	36
3.—Companies	....	....	3	3	9	6	12	3	....	2	2	40
Gas Works—												
1.—Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
2.—Local Authorities	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
3.—Companies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XVI.	2	3	5	11	23	13	18	6	2	3	5	91
GRAND TOTAL	**2,358**	**177**	**491**	**244**	**302**	**156**	**137**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**21**	**3,935**

No. 2.—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division, Decennial Summary (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
			Factories (*b*)	Persons									Factories (*b*)	Persons										
1947–48 (*c*)	1,759	27,860					840	7,381									189	1,391					2,788	36,632
1948–49 (*c*)	1,826	29,640					901	7,839									198	1,475					2,925	38,954
1949–50 (*c*)	1,888	31,635					943	8,382									192	1,406					3,023	41,423
1950–51 (*c*)	1,942	34,037					983	8,923									186	1,437					3,111	44,397
1951–52 (*c*)	2,003	34,733					1,073	9,442									191	1,479					3,267	45,654
1952–53 (*c*)	2,074	34,383					1,151	10,110									199	1,415					3,424	45,908
1953–54 (*d*)	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55 (*d*)	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56 (*d*)	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57 (*d*)	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748

(*a*) Employment figures are inclusive of Working Proprietors. (*b*) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951–52 and 1953–54 composite figures are quoted.
(*c*) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (*d*) Employment figures are on a whole year basis.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1956–57

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	7	17	....	....	9	65	4	52	2	48	....	....	....	....	22	182
Fibrous Plaster and Products	12	31	....	....	11	68	6	76	2	80	1	61	....	....	32	316
Marble, Slate, etc.	5	13	....	....	2	13	2	25	1	37	....	....	....	....	10	88
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	197	1	197
Cement, Portland	20	43	3	12	10	70	10	131	2	58	....	....	3	389	48	703
Other Cement Goods																
Other	3	5	....	....	2	14	3	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	68
Total, Class I.	47	109	3	12	34	230	25	333	7	223	1	61	4	586	121	1,554
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	8	15	1	4	4	23	5	64	4	98	9	621	....	....	31	825
Earthenware, China Porcelain, Terra-cotta	....	....	....	....	1	10	1	12	....	....	....	....	1	187	3	209
Glass Bottles	3	6	....	....	3	16	4	54	5	150	....	....	1	159	16	385
Glass (other than Bottles)																
Total, Class II.	11	21	1	4	8	49	10	130	9	248	9	621	2	346	50	1,419
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	1	1	....	....	4	31	1	16	3	100	2	138	....	....	11	286
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	2	72	....	....	....	....	3	78
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	3	8	....	....	4	27	....	....	3	74	....	....	....	....	10	109
Oils, Mineral	1	1	2	8	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	844	6	862
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	38	1	99	....	....	2	137
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	1	2	1	4	1	5	4	69	2	59	....	....	....	....	9	139
Soap and Candles	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	76	....	....	....	....	3	78
Chemical Fertilizers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	177	4	765	6	942
Inks, Polishes, etc.	5	10	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	21
Oils, Vegetable	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	139	....	....	3	141
Matches																
Total, Class III.	13	26	3	12	14	89	5	85	13	419	7	553	5	1,609	60	2,793
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	28	1	95	....	....	2	123
Foundries (Ferrous)	5	11	....	....	7	43	2	27	2	50	1	72	2	317	19	520
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	28	59	3	12	20	140	16	244	24	770	2	151	7	1,763	100	3,139
Other Engineering	91	178	1	4	41	268	14	185	7	226	2	106	....	....	156	967
Extracting and Refining Other Metals: Alloys	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	27	62	3	12	20	126	11	153	7	243	3	210	....	....	71	806

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1956–57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—																
Government and Municipal	4	9	1	4	4	26	4	58	8	251	4	275	2	3,221	27	3,844
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	1	67	1	170	3	248
Motor Vehicles—																
Construction and Assembly	....	....	....	....	2	9	1	12	3	92	....	....	3	860	9	973
Repairs	518	1,045	29	116	153	975	34	487	25	781	8	578	2	333	769	4,315
Motor Bodies	77	172	10	40	36	229	10	139	3	94	3	212	....	....	139	886
Horse-drawn Vehicles	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Motor Accessories	5	10	....	....	6	44	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	89
Aircraft	3	4	....	....	....	....	2	22	....	....	....	....	1	195	6	221
Cycles and Accessories	12	23	....	....	....	....	3	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	74
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—																
Government	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Other	9	15	3	12	7	49	2	25	2	67	....	....	1	118	24	286
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	6	15	....	....	3	21	1	12	1	33	....	....	....	....	11	81
Agricultural Machines and Implements	11	20	....	....	12	77	4	59	4	140	1	69	....	....	32	365
Non-Ferrous Metals—																
Founding, Casting, etc.	8	19	4	16	6	40	5	67	3	72	1	58	....	....	27	272
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—																
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	26	58	4	16	13	86	5	79	7	203	6	393	2	237	63	1,072
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	1	191	2	211
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	3	6	....	....	7	42	4	45	....	....	1	78	2	266	17	437
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	285	2	286
Sewing Machines	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	18	40	....	....	6	33	1	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	91
Gas Fittings and Meters; Other Metal Works ‡	9	23	4	16	8	47	4	56	3	71	....	....	....	....	28	213
Total, Class IV.	862	1,773	63	252	352	2,263	128	1,817	100	3,121	34	2,364	25	7,956	1,564	19,546
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery	13	26	....	....	3	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	50
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	35	50	....	....	5	30	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	95
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	6	14	1	4	4	23	....	....	2	52	....	....	....	....	13	93
Total, Class V.	54	90	1	4	12	77	1	15	2	52	....	....	....	....	70	238
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool-Carding, Spinning, Weaving	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	2	408	3	443
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	5	12	....	....	....	....	3	43	....	....	2	144	....	....	10	199
Flax Mills; Rope and Cordage ‡	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	48	1	51	....	....	3	102

Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	7	17	2	8	5	28	2	34	2	83	....	....	....	....	18	170
Bags and Sacks	4	11	....	....	1	8	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	39
Other	2	7	....	....	1	8	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	27
Total, Class VI.	19	50	2	8	7	44	7	109	4	166	3	195	2	408	44	980
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing	2	3	....	....	1	9	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	24
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	123	....	....	1	161	4	284
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	3	87	1	63	....	....	5	168
Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	6	....	....	1	6	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	24
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	4	6	....	....	4	31	3	46	2	51	....	....	....	....	13	134
Total, Class VII.	9	15	....	....	6	46	6	88	8	261	1	63	1	161	31	634
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	75	143	4	16	28	176	3	44	8	240	....	....	1	119	119	738
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	18	44	7	28	20	139	10	135	5	151	4	257	....	....	64	754
Millinery	5	15	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	27
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	4	13	....	....	1	5	2	30	2	46	4	306	1	110	14	510
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	1	2	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	29	2	60	....	....	....	....	5	94
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	3	6	....	....	1	7	....	....	2	84	4	265	1	264	11	626
Boot and Shoe Repairing	94	123	3	12	5	30	2	24	1	49	....	....	....	....	105	238
Boot and Shoe Accessories	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing, Foundation Garments, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	2	4	....	....	....	....	2	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	42
Dyeworks and Cleaning	19	48	7	28	40	284	14	194	4	92	....	....	....	....	84	646
Total, Class VIII.	221	398	22	88	97	651	36	506	24	722	12	828	3	493	415	3,686
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.																
Flour Milling	2	5	1	4	3	25	3	50	7	185	4	239	....	....	20	508
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	1	....	....	4	24	3	38	2	62	....	....	....	....	10	125
Animal and Bird Foods	10	21	....	....	7	53	2	30	1	31	....	....	....	....	20	135
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	209	412	18	72	60	380	7	99	5	112	....	....	....	....	299	1,075
Biscuits	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	1	420	4	439
Sugar Refining	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	110	1	110
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	2	4	....	....	2	10	....	....	1	34	....	....	1	253	6	301
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	1	3	....	....	1	5	1	13	....	....	1	64	....	....	4	85
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	3	10	....	....	1	8	....	....	1	48	....	....	....	....	5	66
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	2	79	....	....	1	163	4	254
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	1	3	....	....	8	46	4	62	4	134	1	71	....	....	18	316
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	....	....	....	....	2	13	....	....	2	78	....	....	....	....	4	91
Meat and Fish Preserving	13	19	2	8	6	38	3	42	6	193	1	81	4	751	35	1,132

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1956-57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Foodpacking, etc.)	6	12	7	28	24	155	13	183	8	258	2	113	....	....	60	749
Ice and Refrigerating	20	34	1	4	9	54	1	13	5	150	1	59	....	....	37	314
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	28	63	1	4	7	43	3	40	5	124	....	....	....	....	44	274
Wine-making	17	27	1	4	2	10	2	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	74
Breweries ‡	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	47	1	66	2	457	5	577
Malting ‡																
Bottling	2	4	....	....	3	24	4	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	85
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	2	45
Ice Cream	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	72	....	....	2	73
Total, Class IX.	318	624	31	124	141	902	48	686	51	1,573	12	765	10	2,154	611	6,828
Class X.—Sawmilling, Wood Working and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	48	117	9	36	87	584	42	593	31	961	10	678	5	676	232	3,645
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	20	1	4	9	51	1	17	2	68	2	158	2	274	28	592
Plywood Mills ‡																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	12	1	34	....	....	1	176	5	227
Other ‡																
Bark Mills	2	4	....	....	2	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	20
Joinery	101	188	9	36	50	329	14	207	14	426	3	196	....	....	191	1,382
Cooperage	3	7	....	....	....	....	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	33
Boxes and Cases	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	82	....	....	....	....	6	93
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	6	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	17
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	11	2	8	1	5	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	10	60
Total, Class X.	180	369	21	84	151	996	60	855	51	1,607	15	1,032	8	1,126	486	6,069
Class XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	74	140	1	4	40	246	27	358	9	286	....	....	....	....	151	1,034
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	....	....	....	....	1	10	2	33	1	22	1	89	....	....	5	154
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	1	4	2	13	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	29
Picture Frames	1	3	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13
Window and Verandah Blinds	1	2	....	....	3	18	2	32	1	28	....	....	....	....	7	80
Total, Class XI.	76	145	2	8	48	297	32	435	11	336	1	89	....	....	170	1,310

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	6	16	2	8	6	42	5	71	2	75	....	....	2	528	23	740
Printing, Government	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	263	1	263
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	20	49	1	4	19	126	20	294	12	355	1	95	2	216	75	1,139
Stationery and Paper Products	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18
Process and Photo-Engraving	2	4	....	....	2	17	....	....	2	74	1	80	....	....	7	175
Cardboard Boxes and Containers	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	47	1	33	....	....	....	....	4	80
Paper Bags	....	....	1	4	3	22	....	....	3	76	....	....	....	....	7	102
Paper Making																
Other	1	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	27	....	....	....	....	3	34
Total, Class XII.	30	75	5	20	30	207	29	427	21	640	2	175	5	1,007	122	2,551
Class XIII.—Rubber.																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	10	25	1	4	14	94	7	99	1	30	....	....	....	....	33	252
Tyre Retreading and Repairing																
Total, Class XIII.	10	25	1	4	14	94	7	99	1	30	....	....	....	....	33	252
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	5	10	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Other																
Total, Class XIV.	5	10	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.																
Plastic Moulding and Products	3	7	....	....	2	15	2	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	50
Brooms and Brushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	1	46	1	64	....	....	3	122
Optical Instruments and Appliances	11	21	....	....	1	5	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	61
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	10	22	2	8	3	22	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	77
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	2	6	....	....	1	6	1	14	1	33	....	....	....	....	5	59
Toys, Games, etc.	5	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	13
Other	6	17	....	....	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Total, Class XV.	37	86	2	8	9	63	8	114	2	79	1	64	....	....	59	414
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,892**	**3,816**	**157**	**628**	**926**	**6,030**	**402**	**5,699**	**304**	**9,477**	**98**	**6,810**	**65**	**15,846**	**3,844**	**48,306**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																
Electric Light and Power :																
1. Government	6	6	....	....	....	....	2	26	1	36	1	98	1	571	11	737
2. Local Authority	28	35	1	4	6	36	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	87
3. Companies	27	37	1	4	6	41	4	59	1	25	1	62	....	....	40	228
Gas Works—																
1. Government	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	136	2	140
2. Local Authority	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
3. Companies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	33	....	....	....	....	1	33
Total, Class XVI.	61	78	3	12	13	82	7	97	3	94	2	160	2	707	91	1,230
GRAND TOTAL	**1,953**	**3,894**	**160**	**640**	**939**	**6,112**	**409**	**5,796**	**307**	**9,571**	**100**	**6,970**	**67**	**16,553**	**3,935**	**49,536**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4.—Factories : Classification according to Number of Persons Employed, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1947–48	1,219	2,541	139	556	751	5,016	303	4,455	238	7,615	90	6,021	48	10,428	2,788	36,632
1948–49	1,263	2,604	180	720	749	4,990	345	5,074	247	8,047	90	6,115	51	11,404	2,925	38,954
1949–50	1,286	2,681	172	688	792	5,307	362	5,199	263	8,512	94	6,567	54	12,469	3,023	41,423
1950–51	1,251	2,556	198	792	828	5,557	392	5,620	277	8,729	103	6,921	62	14,222	3,111	44,397
1951–52	1,389	2,848	140	560	864	5,698	407	5,651	301	9,518	103	7,061	63	14,318	3,267	45,654
1952–53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536

No. 5.—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry, 1955-56 and 1956-57

Class of Industry	1955–56							1956–57						
	Factories	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Factories	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers.	
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	121	65	1,740	....	60	1,865	3·22	121	64	1,420	....	52	1,536	3·39
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	53	21	1,452	1	116	1,590	7·36	50	16	1,256	....	130	1,402	9·27
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	63	10	2,540	4	228	2,782	8·34	60	13	2,521	4	230	2,768	8·45
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,484	1,044	17,529	20	817	19,410	4·31	1,564	1,096	17,520	24	850	19,490	4·48
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	68	56	174	1	18	249	7·63	70	57	159	2	13	231	6·49
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	42	15	469	2	413	899	46·16	44	17	528	3	429	977	44·22
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	31	14	518	1	119	652	18·40	31	14	506	1	113	634	17·98
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	417	335	889	73	2,502	3,799	67·78	415	329	881	68	2,334	3,612	66·50
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	620	374	4,836	43	1,365	6,618	21·28	611	349	4,765	36	1,361	6,511	21·46
X.—Woodworking and Basketware	494	336	6,114	2	83	6,535	1·30	486	306	5,511	4	77	5,898	1·37
XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	173	157	1,081	5	150	1,393	11·13	170	150	989	8	154	1,301	12·45
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	117	78	1,847	5	579	2,509	23·28	122	82	1,897	7	565	2,551	22·42
XIII.—Rubber	32	14	185	....	21	220	9·55	33	16	209	1	24	250	10·00
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6	3	24	....	1	28	3·57	8	2	27	....	2	31	6·45
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	56	25	275	3	116	419	28·40	59	27	264	3	116	410	29·02
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**3,777**	**2,547**	**39,673**	**160**	**6,588**	**48,968**	**13·78**	**3,844**	**2,538**	**38,453**	**161**	**6,450**	**47,602**	**13·89**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	94	18	1,102	....	20	1,140	1·75	91	16	1,115	....	15	1,146	1·31
GRAND TOTAL	**3,871**	**2,565**	**40,775**	**160**	**6,608**	**50,108**	**13·51**	**3,935**	**2,554**	**39,568**	**161**	**6,465**	**48,748**	**13·59**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6.—Factories : Number and Employment, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories			Persons Employed (*a*)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
				Males			Females			Total			
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1947–48	2,576	212	2,788	1,952	27,565	29,517	69	6,381	6,450	2,021	33,946	35,967	17·9
1948–49	2,713	212	2,925	2,075	29,607	31,682	85	6,587	6,672	2,160	36,194	38,354	17·4
1949–50	2,824	199	3,023	2,120	31,591	33,711	104	6,918	7,022	2,224	38,509	40,733	17·2
1950–51	2,953	158	3,111	2,180	34,169	36,349	122	7,290	7,412	2,302	41,459	43,761	16·9
1951–52	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,687	45,097	16·2
1952–53	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14·6
1953–54	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6

a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory, and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	Months.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																			
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	12	10	22	11·74	7	....	14	6	1	....	12	....	137	....	1	....	172	6	178
Fibrous Plaster and Products	28	4	32	11·54	13	....	17	6	1	....	12	....	254	....	1	....	298	6	304
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	....	10	12·00	13	....	3	5	....	....	5	....	62	....	....	....	83	5	88
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	19	2	....	....	18	....	158	....	....	....	195	2	197
Cement, Portland Other Cement Goods	44	4	48	11·95	29	....	55	29	13	....	30	....	537	2	6	....	670	31	701
Other	8	....	8	12·00	2	....	7	2	....	....	4	....	53	....	....	....	66	2	68
Total, Class I.	103	18	121	11·86	64	....	115	50	15	....	81	....	1,201	2	8	....	1,484	52	1,536
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																			
Bricks and Tiles	31	....	31	11·81	12	....	40	7	3	....	15	....	735	....	....	....	805	7	812
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	3	....	3	11·77	....	....	6	3	3	....	5	2	86	100	....	....	100	105	205
Glass Bottles Glass (other than Bottles)	16	....	16	12·00	4	....	26	16	2	....	11	....	323	2	1	....	367	18	385
Total, Class II.	50	....	50	11·86	16	....	72	26	8	....	31	2	1,144	102	1	....	1,272	130	1,402
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																			
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	11	....	11	12·00	5	2	22	6	9	....	21	....	211	10	....	....	268	18	286
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	8	6	4	2	4	2	22	30	....	....	38	40	78
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	9	1	10	12·00	1	....	19	12	8	....	3	....	62	4	....	....	93	16	109
Oils, Mineral	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	119	47	62	4	120	....	497	11	2	....	800	62	862
Oils, Animal	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	11	2	1	....	6	....	116	1	....	....	134	3	137
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	7	2	9	10·01	1	1	4	2	....	....	9	....	98	1	....	....	112	4	116
Soaps and Candles	3	....	3	12·00	1	....	8	1	2	....	6	1	42	15	2	....	61	17	78
Chemical Fertilizers	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	47	13	37	....	29	....	815	1	....	....	928	14	942
Inks, Polishes, etc.	6	1	7	12·00	5	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	....	16	5	21
Oils, Vegetable Matches	3	....	3	11·83	....	....	10	8	6	2	3	1	65	44	....	....	84	55	139
Total, Class III.	56	4	60	11·89	13	4	250	100	129	8	201	4	1,937	118	4	....	2,534	234	2,768

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory, and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	Months.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.																			
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	14	3	4	....	11	....	91	....	....	....	120	3	123
Foundries (Ferrous)	19	....	19	11·98	15	....	28	9	5	1	26	....	433	1	1	....	508	11	519
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	99	1	100	11·99	58	1	218	155	97	....	183	....	2,392	24	9	1	2,957	181	3,138
Other Engineering	153	3	156	11·98	136	....	52	32	4	....	39	....	697	1	4	....	932	33	965
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	1	....	1	4·50	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	3
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	64	7	71	11·96	39	4	60	40	7	....	34	....	585	33	1	....	726	77	803
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																			
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :																			
Government and Municipal	26	1	27	12·00	....	....	74	13	50	3	71	....	3,627	6	....	....	3,822	22	3,844
Other	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	6	2	....	....	5	....	233	....	2	....	246	2	248
Motor Vehicles :																			
Construction and Assembly	9	....	9	12·00	....	....	63	32	15	....	51	....	809	....	3	....	941	32	973
Repairs	764	5	769	11·93	515	10	239	182	1	....	202	....	3,132	3	6	....	4,095	195	4,290
Motor Bodies	135	4	139	11·93	144	2	32	25	....	....	36	....	639	3	....	....	851	30	881
Horse-drawn Vehicles	1	....	1	12·00	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	3
Motor Accessories	13	....	13	12·00	13	2	7	7	....	....	3	....	56	1	....	....	79	10	89
Aircraft	6	....	6	12·00	1	....	17	12	2	....	30	....	158	1	....	....	208	13	221
Cycles and Accessories	14	1	15	12·00	10	....	4	2	....	....	4	....	54	....	....	....	72	2	74
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—																			
Government	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Other	23	1	24	11·96	25	....	14	4	....	....	15	....	225	....	2	....	281	4	285
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	11	....	11	12·00	9	....	4	2	....	....	5	....	61	....	....	....	79	2	81
Agricultural Machines and Implements	32	....	32	11·93	18	....	26	12	2	....	23	....	281	....	1	....	351	12	363
Non-Ferrous Metals—																			
Founding, Casting, etc.	27	....	27	12·00	31	2	5	12	....	....	9	....	213	....	....	....	258	14	272
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—																			
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	60	3	63	11·99	46	1	86	59	9	1	42	....	738	83	6	....	927	144	1,071
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	12	3	6	....	10	....	180	....	....	....	208	3	211
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	1	17	11·97	10	1	42	25	....	....	17	....	336	5	....	....	405	31	436
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	....	2	12·00	1	....	17	2	....	....	15	....	234	17	....	....	267	19	286
Sewing Machines	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	11	1	12
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	19	6	25	11·47	9	....	3	2	....	....	7	....	65	....	1	....	85	2	87
Gas Fittings and Meters	28	....	28	11·72	15	1	7	11	....	....	16	....	139	19	....	....	177	31	208
Other Metal Works																			
Total, Class IV.	1,531	33	1,564	11·97	1,096	24	1,030	647	203	5	857	....	15,394	197	36	1	18,616	874	19,490

Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																			
Jewellery	16	....	16	12·00	12	2	1	4	...	....	1	....	30	....	....	....	44	6	50
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	41	....	41	11·12	32	....	....	2	...	....	4	....	49	1	....	....	85	3	88
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	13	....	13	12·00	13	....	7	3	1	....	2	....	64	3	....	....	87	6	93
Total, Class V.	70	....	70	11·65	57	2	8	9	1	....	7	....	143	4	....	....	216	15	231
ass VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																			
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	19	12	....	....	19	....	244	149	....	....	282	161	443
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	10	....	10	12·00	6	3	5	6	....	....	4	1	17	154	....	3	32	167	199
Flax Mills	‡																		
Rope and Cordage	3	....	3	12·00	1	....	5	4	....	....	5	....	78	9	....	....	89	13	102
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	18	....	18	12·00	8	....	8	12	....	....	6	2	77	57	....	....	99	71	170
Bags and Sacks	6	....	6	11·08	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	14	17	....	....	17	19	36
Other	4	....	4	12·00	2	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	19	....	....	....	26	1	27
Total, Class VI.	44	....	44	11·96	17	3	39	37	....	....	40	3	449	386	....	3	545	432	977
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																			
Furs, Skins, Leather—																			
Furriers and Fur-dressing	4	....	4	12·00	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	16	....	....	6	18	24
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	14	8	1	....	14	....	227	19	1	....	257	27	284
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	5	....	5	12·00	....	....	11	1	1	....	14	....	140	....	1	....	167	1	168
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																			
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	4	1	5	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	12	6	....	....	18	6	24
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	13	....	13	12·00	10	....	9	8	....	....	4	....	49	54	....	....	72	62	134
Total, Class VII.	30	1	31	12·00	14	1	36	18	2	....	34	....	432	95	2	....	520	114	634
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																			
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	78	41	119	11·97	114	8	6	8	....	....	9	5	120	466	....	....	249	487	736
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	‡																		
Foundation Garments	4	....	4	12·00	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	32	....	....	8	34	42
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	‡																		
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	63	1	64	11·43	17	29	5	18	....	....	2	13	9	625	....	....	33	685	718
Millinery	4	2	6	12·00	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	21	....	....	1	26	27
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	14	12·00	5	1	4	6	....	....	4	6	27	457	....	....	40	470	510
Hats and Caps	5	....	5	12·00	1	1	4	5	....	....	2	1	8	72	....	....	15	79	94
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	....	11	11·35	4	1	19	17	....	....	45	5	267	234	....	....	335	257	592
Boot and Shoe Repairing	104	1	105	12·00	106	3	5	4	....	....	5	1	105	9	....	....	221	17	238
Boot and Shoe Accessories	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	2	....	2	10·28	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	5	6
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	84	....	84	11·97	79	19	14	7	....	....	13	1	196	315	1	....	303	342	645
Total, Class VIII.	370	45	415	11·76	329	68	61	67	....	....	80	33	739	2,232	1	2	1,210	2,402	3,612

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory, and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	Months.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco.																			
Flour Milling	20	....	20	11·91	1	....	42	28	4	....	19	....	408	2	....	....	474	30	504
Cereal Foods and Starch	10	....	10	12·00	5	....	8	6	....	....	9	4	43	50	....	....	65	60	125
Animal and Bird Foods	20	....	20	11·73	5	1	12	4	3	....	7	....	94	4	2	....	123	9	132
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	284	15	299	11·81	254	25	18	10	....	....	19	1	592	138	....	1	883	175	1,058
Biscuits	4	....	4	11·97	3	....	13	30	....	....	10	1	127	254	....	....	153	285	438
Sugar Refining	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	6	1	8	....	5	....	89	....	1	....	109	1	110
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	4	2	6	11·92	4	....	21	18	1	1	10	....	90	152	2	....	128	171	299
Jams, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	4	....	4	12·00	2	2	2	1	1	....	5	....	30	42	....	....	40	45	85
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	....	5	12·00	2	....	4	5	....	....	2	1	28	23	1	....	37	29	66
Bacon Curing	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	10	2	....	....	17	....	188	37	....	....	215	39	254
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	18	....	18	11·85	1	....	38	47	10	1	12	....	199	4	....	....	260	52	312
Margarine Sausage Casings ‡	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	3	1	....	....	3	....	79	5	....	....	85	6	91
Meat and Fish Preserving	35	....	35	11·67	10	1	93	27	....	....	28	1	877	62	2	....	1,010	91	1,101
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	59	1	60	8·03	7	....	24	30	1	1	21	2	197	216	2	....	252	249	501
Ice and Refrigerating	37	....	37	11·92	10	2	36	14	9	....	14	....	215	12	....	....	284	28	312
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	43	1	44	11·87	26	5	28	20	....	....	9	....	165	18	....	....	228	43	271
Breweries Malting ‡	5	....	5	12·00	....	....	32	5	10	1	43	....	486	....	....	....	571	6	577
Wine-making	21	1	22	11·68	18	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	39	9	....	....	62	10	72
Bottling	9	....	9	12·00	....	....	6	5	....	....	8	....	66	....	....	....	80	5	85
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	5	4	1	....	4	1	11	19	....	....	21	24	45
Ice Cream	2	....	2	12·00	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	30	38	....	....	34	39	73
Total, Class IX.	591	20	611	11·44	349	36	406	259	50	5	246	11	4,053	1,085	10	1	5,114	1,397	6,511

Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.																			
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	232	....	232	11·54	173	3	155	27	....	....	98	....	3,042	1	6	....	3,474	31	3,505
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	28	....	28	11·80	8	....	23	8	1	....	27	....	509	....	6	....	574	8	582
Plywood Mills Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	5	....	5	12·00	1	....	9	1	....	....	8	....	208	....	....	....	226	1	227
Bark Mills	4	....	4	3·00	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	5
Joinery	190	1	191	11·96	102	1	73	31	2	....	75	....	1,091	....	2	....	1,345	32	1,377
Cooperage	5	....	5	11·64	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	26	....	....	....	32	....	32
Boxes and Cases	6	....	6	12·00	5	....	2	3	....	....	6	....	77	....	....	....	90	3	93
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5	....	5	12·00	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	....	15	2	17
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	7	3	10	12·00	9	....	2	3	....	....	2	....	43	1	....	....	56	4	60
Total, Class X.	482	4	486	11·66	306	4	267	74	3	....	218	....	5,009	3	14	....	5,817	81	5,898
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																			
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	148	3	151	11·90	143	6	26	23	....	....	38	1	764	23	1	....	972	53	1,025
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	....	5	12·00	....	....	10	13	....	....	4	....	91	36	....	....	105	49	154
Furnishing Drapery	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	24	....	....	4	25	29
Picture Frames	2	1	3	12·00	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	10	3	13
Window and Verandah Blinds	7	....	7	12·00	5	....	4	8	....	....	4	1	35	23	....	....	48	32	80
Total, Class XI.	166	4	170	11·92	150	8	41	45	....	....	46	2	901	107	1	....	1,139	162	1,301
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																			
Newspapers and Periodicals	23	....	23	12·00	6	....	45	22	....	....	18	....	637	12	....	....	706	34	740
Printing, Government	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	10	9	3	1	4	1	168	66	1	....	186	77	263
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	75	....	75	12·00	65	7	78	90	....	....	45	3	589	258	4	....	781	358	1,139
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	12	....	....	4	14	18
Process and Photo Engraving	7	....	7	12·00	3	....	10	5	....	....	3	....	148	6	....	....	164	11	175
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	....	4	12·00	2	....	3	1	....	....	3	1	49	21	....	....	57	23	80
Paper Bags	7	....	7	12·00	5	....	9	6	....	....	6	....	29	47	....	....	49	53	102
Paper Making Other ‡	3	....	3	12·00	1	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	27	....	1	....	32	2	34
Total, Class XII.	122	....	122	12·00	82	7	158	136	3	1	80	6	1,650	422	6	....	1,979	572	2,551
Class XIII.—Rubber.																			
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡	33	....	33	11·90	16	1	33	19	....	....	17	....	159	5	....	....	225	25	250
Total, Class XIII.	33	....	33	11·90	16	1	33	19	....	....	17	....	159	5	....	....	225	25	250
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																			
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. Other ‡	5	3	8	11·62	2	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	24	2	....	....	29	2	31
Total, Class XIV.	5	3	8	11·62	2	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	24	2	....	....	29	2	31

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory, and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.	No.	No.	No.	Months.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Plastic Moulding and Products	6	1	7	12·00	5	2	4	2	....	....	1	....	15	21	....	....	25	25	50
Brooms and Brushes	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	7	7	....	....	11	....	66	31	....	....	84	38	122
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	....	14	12·00	2	....	2	3	....	....	3	....	50	....	1	....	58	3	61
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	17	....	17	11·85	12	....	3	5	....	....	2	....	51	3	....	....	68	8	76
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4	1	5	12·00	1	....	4	9	....	....	1	....	12	32	....	....	18	41	59
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	4	1	5	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	12	1	13
Other	8	....	8	10·88	4	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	18	1	....	....	26	3	29
Total, Class XV.	56	3	59	11·88	27	3	23	27	....	....	20	....	220	89	1	....	291	119	410
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**3,709**	**135**	**3,844**	**11·83**	**2,538**	**161**	**2,540**	**1,514**	**414**	**19**	**1,960**	**61**	**33,455**	**4,849**	**84**	**7**	**40,991**	**6,611**	**47,602**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																			
Electric Light and Power—																			
1.—Government	11	....	11	10·68	....	....	60	11	15	....	25	....	544	....	1	....	645	11	656
2.—Local Authority	36	....	36	12·00	....	....	6	2	....	....	13	....	66	....	....	....	85	2	87
3.—Companies	40	....	40	12·00	16	....	12	1	....	....	14	....	185	....	....	....	227	1	228
Gas Works—																			
1.—Government	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	5	1	5	....	12	....	110	....	7	....	139	1	140
2.—Local Authority	1	....	1	4·80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
3.—Companies	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	3	....	1	....	4	....	25	....	....	....	33	....	33
Total, Class XVI.	91	....	91	11·18	16	....	86	15	21	....	68	....	932	....	8	....	1,131	15	1,146
GRAND TOTAL	**3,800**	**135**	**3,935**	**11·81**	**2,554**	**161**	**2,626**	**1,529**	**435**	**19**	**2,028**	**61**	**34,387**	**4,849**	**92**	**7**	**42,122**	**6,626**	**48,748**

No. 8.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over whole year)															Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total			
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons	
	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1947–48	2,788	11·8	1,952	69	1,607	1,011	224	13	1,161	55	24,443	5,293	130	9	29,517	6,450	35,967	12·90
1948–49	2,925	11·7	2,075	85	1,689	1,036	249	13	1,257	64	26,306	5,453	106	21	31,682	6,672	38,354	12·74
1949–50	3,023	11·8	2,120	104	1,832	1,093	277	18	1,396	64	27,972	5,723	114	20	33,711	7,022	40,733	12·64
1950–51	3,111	11·8	2,180	122	2,005	1,170	266	19	1,542	64	30,239	6,015	117	22	36,349	7,412	43,761	12·52
1951–52	3,267	11·7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	7,285	45,097	12·93
1952–53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1957

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	1	1	1	....	3	1	156	163	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	6
Fibrous Plaster and Products	15	15	10	15	6	3	225	289	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	7
Marble, Slate, etc.	1	....	....	2	3	1	64	71	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	4
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	....	1	1	1	1	2	207	213	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Cement, Portland ‡	5	8	13	10	7	7	597	647	....	1	2	1	2	1	26	33
Other Cement Goods ‡																
Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	67	68	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class I.	22	25	25	28	20	15	1,316	1,451	....	2	6	1	3	2	40	54
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	8	8	11	7	8	10	767	819	....	....	1	....	....	1	5	7
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	....	....	2	1	....	1	96	100	....	1	....	1	....	....	102	104
Glass Bottles ‡	8	5	8	10	12	12	277	332	1	....	1	1	1	....	11	15
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡																
Total, Class II.	16	13	21	18	20	23	1,140	1,251	1	1	2	2	1	1	118	126
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	2	....	5	3	2	1	244	257	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	17
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	....	....	....	1	3	2	31	37	2	5	4	3	3	4	16	37
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	....	2	4	3	2	2	80	93	....	....	....	5	1	1	11	18
Oils, Mineral	1	1	2	....	3	4	793	804	....	4	5	7	6	....	39	61
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	....	....	2	195	197	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	1	1	2	....	2	....	106	112	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Soaps and Candles	1	1	2	2	1	1	51	59	....	2	1	1	2	3	7	16
Chemical Fertilizers	3	17	10	14	7	12	864	927	....	2	2	1	....	4	6	15
Inks, Polishes, etc.	....	1	....	....	1	....	9	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	4
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1	....	2	1	1	....	89	94	....	....	....	2	2	1	49	54
Matches ‡																
Total, Class III.	9	23	27	24	22	24	2,462	2,591	2	14	13	19	14	14	150	226
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	3	....	....	2	1	1	114	121	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
Foundries (Ferrous)	3	13	14	11	9	3	453	506	....	1	1	1	....	1	7	11
Plant Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	54	62	93	91	80	60	2,486	2,926	13	17	17	11	9	8	121	196
Other Engineering	22	19	39	21	34	26	605	766	2	2	4	2	2	3	19	34
Extracting and Refining of other Metals: Alloys	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	18	26	30	19	29	29	524	675	....	5	7	7	4	8	40	71
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—																
Government and Municipal	58	99	85	108	121	118	3,241	3,830	....	6	2	2	1	2	9	22
Other	3	2	7	4	4	7	263	290	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	3

Motor Vehicles—																
Construction and Assembly	1	4	5	9	5	1	842	867	1	1	1	2	3	3	22	33
Repairs	135	153	149	165	167	125	2,736	3,630	5	14	20	29	14	19	99	200
Motor Bodies	39	42	50	41	32	44	463	711	1	2	4	3	2	4	12	28
Horse-drawn Vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Accessories	2	....	1	2	4	1	57	67	....	....	1	2	....	....	6	9
Aircraft	2	4	3	8	10	10	169	206	....	....	1	1	1	1	10	14
Cycles and Accessories	6	4	3	2	3	....	41	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—																
Government	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	4	4	4	8	3	11	247	281	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	4	4	1	2	2	2	52	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Agricultural Machines and Implements	8	5	7	5	5	7	255	292	2	2	2	2	1	....	4	13
Non-ferrous Metals—																
Founding, Casting, etc.	9	10	8	6	6	6	193	238	....	2	1	....	....	....	10	13
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—																
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	29	35	28	29	37	26	738	922	3	9	5	11	4	5	104	141
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	1	2	1	1	2	182	191	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	11	11	13	5	11	345	412	1	2	4	6	1	2	12	28
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	2	4	5	4	3	252	272	....	1	....	2	2	....	14	19
Sewing Machines	....	1	1	....	1	....	8	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	1	3	4	5	3	4	51	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Gas Fittings and Meters ‡	8	5	5	8	9	6	122	163	4	1	3	4	1	3	17	33
Other Metal Works ‡																
Total, Class IV.	429	510	554	565	575	504	14,451	17,588	32	66	74	86	46	59	522	885
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	2	....	1	3	....	24	30	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	1	....	1	3	2	3	41	51	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	3
	5	....	3	2	3	1	63	77	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7
Total, Class V.	6	2	4	6	8	4	128	158	....	1	1	....	....	....	12	14
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	9	5	4	10	1	4	259	292	17	14	8	17	10	6	99	171
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	....	....	....	....	....	1	26	27	14	22	13	7	11	11	102	180
Flax Mills ‡	2	6	1	1	....	4	64	78	....	1	....	1	....	....	11	13
Rope and Cordage ‡																
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	1	....	1	1	2	1	82	88	2	4	7	3	4	2	41	63
Bags and Sacks	2	1	....	....	....	....	13	16	1	....	4	2	....	....	13	20
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class VI.	14	12	6	12	3	10	467	524	34	41	32	30	25	19	267	448
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	5	1	....	1	2	1	....	11	16
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	4	8	....	1	3	2	244	262	1	....	....	2	3	1	21	28
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	7	5	3	3	2	3	147	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1957—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	....	1	....	1	....	....	11	13	1	2	1	....	....	....	2	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	2	6	1	2	3	....	50	64	2	3	3	1	2	....	45	56
Total, Class VII.	13	20	5	7	8	5	456	514	5	5	5	5	6	1	80	107
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	4	1	2	4	2	2	110	125	32	22	26	30	28	15	305	458
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	....	....	....	....	1	....	15	16	53	53	51	39	31	27	329	583
Millinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	3	12	21
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	2	1	1	....	1	32	38	37	38	19	38	41	27	265	465
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	5
Hats and Caps	....	1	....	....	1	....	10	12	8	5	4	10	5	9	31	72
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	15	14	11	8	10	6	248	312	13	16	13	8	7	4	166	227
Boot and Shoe Repairing	9	3	8	3	5	6	86	120	1	1	1	....	2	1	10	16
Boot and Shoe Accessories	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing																
Foundation Garments .... ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	2	1	1	....	1	21	26
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	8	11	11	7	6	6	171	220	9	27	23	17	22	10	208	316
Total, Class VIII.	39	32	33	23	25	21	681	854	155	166	139	143	138	97	1,351	2,189
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.																
Flour Milling	....	1	4	1	2	1	424	433	2	4	3	2	1	3	16	31
Cereal Foods and Starch	2	2	1	2	2	1	48	58	2	11	8	6	6	3	28	64
Animal and Bird Foods	1	....	....	....	1	....	96	98	....	....	1	1	....	....	7	9
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	13	25	29	33	25	22	486	633	4	4	6	4	6	6	123	153
Biscuits	4	7	7	6	7	13	115	159	13	17	19	19	16	15	197	296
Sugar Refining	2	2	1	4	....	1	94	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	5	1	4	6	3	5	98	122	10	8	14	13	17	11	98	171
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	....	....	1	....	1	32	34	....	1	....	1	4	3	39	48
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	1	1	2	1	....	23	28	1	2	3	....	3	2	12	23
Bacon-Curing	7	2	5	3	5	....	182	204	2	3	2	2	1	....	32	42
Butter Factories																
Cheese Factories .... ‡	5	4	4	5	5	6	226	255	2	10	8	9	4	3	15	51
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories																
Margarine																
Sausage Casings .... ‡	2	1	2	1	4	3	59	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Meat and Fish Preserving	20	15	13	22	27	15	960	1,072	2	3	5	2	5	1	60	78

Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	15	7	5	3	3	2	132	167	16	21	17	20	13	9	95	191
Ice and Refrigerating	3	1	1	2	2	2	263	274	....	....	....	2	....	1	24	27
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	1	3	5	7	3	3	126	148	....	4	....	3	1	1	23	32
Wine-making	2	1	1	....	....	....	42	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11
Breweries	....	1	1	2	1	2	528	535	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	6
Malting	....	....	....	....	....	1	80	81	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Bottling	....	....	1	....	1	....	14	16	....	....	2	....	....	1	12	15
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	....	....	1	1	....	....	28	30	....	....	3	1	2	3	9	18
Ice Cream	....	....	1	1	....	....										
Total, Class IX.	82	74	86	101	92	78	4,056	4,569	54	88	93	85	80	63	814	1,277
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	58	39	55	57	60	53	2,904	3,226	....	....	....	2	2	2	22	28
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	3	12	13	17	11	10	513	579	1	1	....	2	....	1	4	9
Plywood Mills																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	21	9	8	13	7	5	172	235	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Other																
Bark Mills	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joinery	34	37	53	69	51	53	1,000	1,297	....	2	3	2	2	....	26	35
Cooperage	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boxes and Cases	16	6	1	....	3	....	49	75	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	3
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	....	1	....	1	1	2	6	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	....	1	....	1	1	1	43	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Total, Class X.	132	105	130	158	134	124	4,704	5,487	1	4	3	6	4	3	61	82
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	42	36	45	55	48	40	550	816	....	4	....	....	1	3	35	43
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	3	1	1	1	....	94	105	4	4	2	2	3	....	33	48
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	2	1	2	4	1	12	22
Picture Frames	....	....	1	....	....	....	8	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Window and Verandah Blinds	....	....	....	1	1	....	34	36	1	1	1	1	....	4	22	30
Total, Class XI.	47	39	47	57	50	40	689	969	5	11	4	5	8	8	103	144
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	7	17	29	29	20	12	594	708	2	4	4	6	3	1	15	35
Printing, Government	1	5	5	4	3	....	167	185	5	7	12	3	7	....	44	78
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	43	36	36	41	22	21	515	714	18	31	30	27	15	18	199	338
Stationery and Paper Products	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	13	15
Process and Photo Engraving	3	7	11	10	4	8	113	156	....	....	2	1	1	....	6	10
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	1	....	1	3	3	....	40	48	....	1	2	....	1	1	17	22
Paper Bags	2	....	2	1	....	....	41	46	4	3	4	2	4	2	34	53
Paper-making	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Other																
Total, Class XII.	58	66	84	88	52	41	1,503	1,892	31	46	54	39	31	22	330	553

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1957—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class XIII.—Rubber.																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) } ‡	11	5	11	9	7	6	159	208	....	4	....	2	2	....	17	25
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... }																
Total, Class XIII.	11	5	11	9	7	6	159	208	....	4	....	2	2	....	17	25
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. } ‡	2	1	....	1	1	1	22	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Other .... }																
Total, Class XIV.	2	1	....	1	1	1	22	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.																
Plastic Moulding and Products	3	....	....	4	3	....	11	21	4	1	1	3	....	2	12	23
Brooms and Brushes	5	5	3	4	1	1	66	85	1	5	2	....	....	3	28	39
Optical Instruments and Appliances	1	3	....	3	4	....	45	56	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	4
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	....	....	2	....	1	2	52	57	1	....	1	1	....	....	6	9
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	1	1	1	1	....	1	12	17	....	2	5	3	4	3	21	38
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	3	....	1	....	....	1	3	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	1	1	1	....	....	17	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class XV.	14	10	8	13	10	5	206	266	7	8	10	7	4	9	70	115
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**894**	**937**	**1,041**	**1,110**	**1,027**	**901**	**32,440**	**38,350**	**327**	**457**	**436**	**430**	**362**	**298**	**3,937**	**6,247**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																
Electric Light and Power—																
1.—Government	2	7	2	7	8	3	699	728	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11
2.—Local Authority	....	1	....	....	2	....	89	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
3.—Companies	1	2	3	4	8	7	183	208	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gas Works—																
1.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	140	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
2.—Local Authority	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3.—Companies	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XVI.	4	11	5	11	18	10	1,147	1,206	....	1	....	....	....	....	14	15
GRAND TOTAL	**898**	**948**	**1,046**	**1,121**	**1,045**	**911**	**33,587**	**39,556**	**327**	**458**	**436**	**430**	**362**	**298**	**3,951**	**6,262**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication

No. 10.—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex—Decennial Summary

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	Total 16 to 20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	Total 16 to 20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	704	802	888	872	759	812	4,133	23,590	28,427	357	532	681	615	472	451	2,751	3,410	6,518
1949	665	822	866	800	778	737	4,003	25,485	30,153	390	492	550	632	522	487	2,683	3,758	6,831
1950	716	800	901	832	765	813	4,111	28,074	32,901	362	531	526	579	545	451	2,632	4,170	7,164
1951	755	847	887	840	763	733	4,070	30,251	35,076	378	490	494	582	537	525	2,628	4,512	7,518
1952	804	857	821	799	787	723	3,987	30,292	35,083	324	459	474	498	420	406	2,257	4,140	6,721
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	*4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	*2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
Percentage of Total.																		
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1948	2·48	2·82	3·12	3·07	2·67	2·86	14·54	82·98	100·00	5·48	8·16	10·45	9·43	7·24	6·92	42·20	52·32	100·00
1949	2·21	2·73	2·87	2·65	2·58	2·44	13·27	84·52	100·00	5·71	7·20	8·05	9·25	7·64	7·13	39·27	55·02	100·00
1950	2·18	2·43	2·74	2·53	2·32	2·47	12·49	85·33	100·00	5·05	7·41	7·34	8·08	7·61	6·30	36·74	58·21	100·00
1951	2·15	2·42	2·53	2·39	2·18	2·09	11·61	86·24	100·00	5·03	6·52	6·57	7·74	7·14	6·98	34·95	60·02	100·00
1952	2·29	2·44	2·34	2·28	2·24	2·06	11·36	86·35	100·00	4·82	6·83	7·06	7·41	6·25	6·04	33·59	61·59	100·00
1953	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·46	2·17	2·02	11·57	86·15	100·00	5·26	6·61	7·62	7·31	6·64	5·78	33·96	60·78	100·00
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	*12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	*31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00

*Revised.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1956-57

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	164	159	166	163	180	178	172	185	180	170	168	169
Fibrous Plaster and Products	270	266	268	283	302	290	297	307	315	306	304	296
Marble, Slate, etc.	77	78	74	78	80	79	70	71	71	73	77	75
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	222	221	211	205	180	169	167	167	187	208	215	215
Cement, Portland	772	706	696	636	600	616	641	681	677	683	697	680
Other Cement Goods												
Other	63	65	65	60	64	67	67	67	65	66	66	70
Total, Class I.	1,568	1,495	1,480	1,425	1,406	1,399	1,414	1,478	1,495	1,506	1,527	1,505
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	771	788	796	794	798	804	772	802	815	803	815	826
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	184	192	195	220	221	201	215	215	209	207	204	204
Glass Bottles	376	364	358	398	424	421	403	373	372	367	352	347
Glass (other than Bottles)												
Total, Class II.	1,331	1,344	1,349	1,412	1,443	1,426	1,390	1,390	1,396	1,377	1,371	1,377
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	271	269	276	279	287	281	289	292	281	273	276	274
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	76	76	77	76	78	78	79	77	77	76	76	74
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	110	106	110	108	107	106	107	107	110	107	108	111
Oils, Mineral	854	854	859	865	859	875	868	862	860	861	863	865
Oils, Animal	192	178	176	139	102	109	92	109	99	105	134	199
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	128	125	133	116	113	107	106	98	103	103	117	114
Soaps and Candles	84	80	77	76	78	77	79	76	75	77	75	75
Chemical Fertilizers	869	867	875	881	876	894	981	1,039	1,053	1,026	991	942
Inks, Polishes, etc.	17	15	16	17	16	16	15	16	16	15	15	15
Oils, Vegetable	144	144	142	143	140	140	136	135	135	134	139	148
Matches												
Total, Class III.	2,745	2,714	2,741	2,700	2,656	2,683	2,752	2,811	2,809	2,777	2,794	2,817
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	121	122	121	118	118	120	124	124	131	122	124	124
Foundries (Ferrous)	537	547	543	511	488	477	485	463	478	488	514	517
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	2,918	2,929	3,010	3,070	3,144	3,149	3,147	3,146	3,146	3,121	3,112	3,122
Other Engineering	872	858	846	834	842	837	851	845	828	802	806	800

‡ July, Cement, Portland; Other Cement Goods; Glass Bottles; Glass (other than Bottles); Oils, Vegetable; Matches

Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys										8	8	8
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	776	768	769	763	765	770	776	772	773	750	741	746
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	3,752	3,778	3,823	3,831	3,828	3,859	3,847	3,865	3,867	3,856	3,869	3,852
Other	207	220	233	238	244	242	242	255	256	262	291	293
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	1,037	1,037	1,038	1,054	1,011	961	943	933	934	930	902	900
Repairs	3,811	3,807	3,785	3,793	3,773	3,765	3,784	3,796	3,821	3,829	3,825	3,830
Motor Bodies	732	726	717	717	727	727	729	738	740	738	742	739
Horse-drawn Vehicles	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Motor Accessories	74	72	73	74	75	76	76	75	75	75	76	76
Aircraft	225	224	222	224	218	219	220	223	220	220	218	220
Cycles and Accessories	64	65	65	64	66	66	65	63	60	61	61	61
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Other	299	264	295	304	272	169	226	331	273	194	215	285
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	71	72	69	71	70	71	72	76	75	74	71	69
Agricultural Machines and Implements	369	374	367	368	332	332	326	337	343	346	321	305
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	210	218	226	234	236	237	241	254	262	256	257	251
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	962	954	963	990	1,043	1,034	1,058	1,056	1,074	1,073	1,067	1,063
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	208	211	214	222	208	215	224	214	212	204	194	194
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	422	423	415	413	421	417	425	427	424	426	439	440
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	271	271	273	273	286	288	288	289	293	298	298	291
Sewing Machines	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	12
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	80	81	78	77	73	73	78	84	83	81	79	73
Gas Fittings and Meters Other Metal Works ‡	185	178	181	184	188	191	192	203	205	204	196	196
Total, Class IV.	18,221	18,217	18,344	18,445	18,446	18,313	18,437	18,587	18,591	18,437	18,445	18,473
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	36	37	37	37	37	37	35	35	35	35	34	34
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	57	57	57	59	55	57	56	56	58	58	56	54
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	81	81	83	80	83	83	81	83	81	82	83	84
Total, Class V.	174	175	177	176	175	177	172	174	174	175	173	172
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	424	422	419	423	438	445	446	446	454	454	485	463
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	182	180	178	178	179	180	188	193	197	206	218	207
Flax Mills Rope and Cordage ‡	105	106	104	103	101	106	100	98	102	100	97	91
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	163	159	167	166	171	172	169	166	163	157	158	151
Bags and Sacks	45	44	44	32	33	31	31	31	32	38	34	36
Other	26	27	26	27	27	26	26	25	25	25	25	24
Total, Class VI.	945	938	938	929	949	960	960	959	973	980	1,017	972

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).												
Furs, Skins, Leather—												
Furriers and Fur-dressing	25	25	25	22	23	23	23	23	21	22	22	21
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	263	264	288	307	286	280	280	282	280	292	294	290
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	170	167	166	164	163	163	169	172	170	170	167	171
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	22	19	20	20	21	20	21	21	20	20	20	19
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	121	117	119	119	123	123	121	127	128	130	125	120
Total, Class VII.	601	592	618	632	616	609	614	625	619	634	628	621
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	648	623	632	633	621	613	614	617	600	575	597	583
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing, Foundation Garments, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	38	40	31	31	27	39	39	53	55	48	41	33
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	726	704	745	747	734	697	657	631	612	605	614	599
Millinery	20	20	21	20	21	22	22	26	25	26	20	21
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	464	486	516	517	537	526	499	498	491	490	498	503
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	....	....	....	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Hats and Caps	95	94	92	91	95	95	93	93	85	84	85	84
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	642	624	615	578	576	579	579	591	584	574	567	539
Boot and Shoe Repairing	119	126	125	126	120	123	140	143	135	140	138	136
Boot and Shoe Accessories	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	548	553	549	554	548	557	553	548	544	536	542	536
Total, Class VIII.	3,304	3,274	3,330	3,305	3,287	3,259	3,205	3,209	3,140	3,087	3,111	3,043
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	493	486	503	483	521	532	549	553	509	515	467	464
Cereal Foods and Starch	117	119	116	116	132	105	129	128	122	119	122	122
Animal and Bird Foods	118	122	135	132	133	138	127	133	135	135	125	107
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	798	785	789	787	770	776	765	764	760	782	782	786
Biscuits	433	442	443	426	419	423	427	438	438	432	446	455
Sugar Refining	111	112	111	114	110	110	111	109	109	109	106	105
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	311	299	299	293	292	290	302	292	293	289	304	293
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	61	53	79	64	76	105	122	93	73	81	86	82
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	50	53	58	58	71	62	84	77	75	57	57	51
Bacon Curing	230	232	237	257	275	269	264	263	262	255	254	246
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	318	332	337	339	336	324	307	291	282	271	287	306
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	85	87	105	115	98	105	81	78	87	86	85	78

Meat and Fish Preserving	1,060	1,106	1,297	1,212	1,068	978	893	988	1,106	1,124	1,243	1,150
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	322	329	345	342	334	332	386	643	962	869	684	358
Ice and Refrigerating	299	294	289	287	295	304	302	305	314	331	321	301
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	197	207	233	243	285	326	312	271	229	205	187	180
Wine-making	48	49	46	49	48	49	50	57	80	74	61	57
Breweries Malting	570	572	562	576	595	616	606	591	573	563	563	541
Bottling	90	88	87	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	85	85
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	53	52	51	48	48	48	48	47	48	31	31	31
Ice Cream	43	64	83	86	83	92	99	92	85	83	14	48
Total, Class IX.	5,807	5,883	6,205	6,112	6,074	6,069	6,048	6,297	6,626	6,495	6,310	5,846
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	3,493	3,411	3,387	3,378	3,382	3,351	3,319	3,323	3,277	3,225	3,198	3,254
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	588	576	576	556	558	561	566	574	583	578	593	588
Plywood Mills Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other	197	217	221	226	227	226	235	236	231	236	234	236
Bark Mills	...	...	...	7	11	10	21	11	....	....	....	....
Joinery	1,219	1,214	1,199	1,241	1,248	1,261	1,285	1,330	1,320	1,327	1,320	1,332
Cooperage	45	46	45	43	36	22	21	17	18	18	17	17
Boxes and Cases	80	83	83	93	94	97	96	93	91	87	80	78
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	13	14	13	14	13
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	50	50	53	52	53	53	56	52	51	51	50	51
Total, Class X.	5,683	5,608	5,575	5,608	5,621	5,593	5,611	5,649	5,585	5,535	5,506	5,569
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	886	874	855	872	875	870	866	865	871	856	864	859
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	159	153	152	154	156	160	158	151	149	150	156	153
Furnishing Drapery	28	29	30	30	30	30	28	28	28	28	27	25
Picture Frames	8	8	8	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Window and Verandah Blinds	78	77	75	77	78	79	77	76	74	71	67	66
Total, Class XI.	1,159	1,141	1,120	1,142	1,149	1,149	1,139	1,130	1,132	1,115	1,124	1,113
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	722	723	731	732	733	735	730	737	738	734	737	743
Printing, Government	263	268	266	267	263	261	259	259	259	263	263	263
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,080	1,078	1,070	1,076	1,068	1,067	1,055	1,070	1,057	1,053	1,053	1,052
Stationery and Paper Products	19	18	18	18	19	18	18	19	19	19	19	19
Process and Photo Engraving	173	174	176	179	178	174	171	171	167	166	165	166
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Containers	77	73	73	81	89	91	85	77	78	77	72	70
Paper Bags	94	93	93	98	95	92	101	100	98	101	101	99
Paper Making Other	36	35	32	35	35	35	35	32	33	33	33	33
Total, Class XII.	2,464	2,462	2,459	2,486	2,480	2,473	2,454	2,465	2,449	2,446	2,443	2,445

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—*continued*

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... } ‡	231	229	227	229	240	238	238	238	236	236	236	233
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... }												
Total, Class XIII.	231	229	227	229	240	238	238	238	236	236	236	233
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... } ‡	28	28	29	29	29	29	30	29	30	30	29	30
Other .... }												
Total, Class XIV.	28	28	29	29	29	29	30	29	30	30	29	30
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Moulding and Products	42	40	40	42	50	50	50	45	44	40	44	44
Brooms and Brushes	117	113	116	116	121	121	120	126	126	122	125	124
Optical Instruments and Appliances	57	60	58	59	58	59	60	61	60	61	59	60
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	65	68	69	66	63	65	66	65	66	63	65	66
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	63	59	59	59	58	57	58	57	57	56	56	55
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	9	9	9	9	8	10	11	11	12	11	11	9
Other	30	29	30	30	24	25	17	17	17	18	19	23
Total, Class XV.	383	378	381	381	382	387	382	382	382	371	379	381
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**44,644**	**44,478**	**44,973**	**45,011**	**44,953**	**44,764**	**44,846**	**45,423**	**45,637**	**45,201**	**45,093**	**44,597**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
1.—Government	644	640	638	638	643	648	649	642	642	639	734	739
2.—Local Authority	93	93	95	94	95	93	96	95	96	95	95	94
3.—Companies	209	211	212	217	214	215	207	204	204	210	218	209
Gas Works—												
1.—Government	146	142	143	141	139	139	137	137	135	138	140	143
2.—Local Authority	5	5	5	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3.—Companies	31	32	32	38	33	31	32	38	32	30	31	36
Total, Class XVI.	1,128	1,123	1,125	1,132	1,128	1,126	1,121	1,116	1,109	1,112	1,218	1,221
GRAND TOTAL	**45,772**	**45,601**	**46,098**	**46,143**	**46,081**	**45,890**	**45,967**	**46,539**	**46,746**	**46,313**	**46,311**	**45,818**

‡Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Factories : Monthly Employment, Decennial Summary

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
					MALES.							
1947–48	26,678	26,789	26,950	26,966	27,121	27,304	27,524	27,709	28,208	28,350	28,427	28,427
1948–49	28,627	28,976	29,053	29,044	29,395	29,531	29,117	29,460	30,058	30,128	30,277	30,153
1949–50	29,413	30,538	30,724	30,857	31,114	31,506	31,588	32,017	32,392	32,500	32,880	32,901
1950–51	33,192	33,325	33,294	38,635	33,805	33,838	34,055	34,583	34,968	34,979	35,101	35,076
1951–52	35,617	35,511	35,388	35,606	35,639	35,448	35,396	35,795	35,574	35,499	35,415	35,083
1952–53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953–54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
					FEMALES.							
1947–48	6,351	6,350	6,328	6,364	6,426	6,357	6,254	6,350	6,549	6,564	6,522	6,518
1948–49	6,466	6,515	6,539	6,554	6,610	6,545	6,351	6,516	6,746	6,819	6,803	6,831
1949–50	6,578	6,789	6,808	6,902	6,985	6,957	6,732	6,910	7,152	7,188	7,222	7,164
1950–51	7,103	7,141	7,156	7,223	7,236	7,131	7,102	7,391	7,504	7,499	7,598	7,518
1951–52	7,478	7,424	7,459	7,389	7,261	7,167	7,046	7,073	7,144	7,061	6,925	6,721
1952–53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,688	6,536
1953–54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954–55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262

No. 13.—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment, 1933-34 to 1956-57

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928-29, *viz.* 19,799, = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*a*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233

(*a*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (*a*)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	16,498	3,318	127,064	....	143,562	3,318	146,880
Fibrous Plaster and Products	18,511	3,181	199,859	....	218,370	3,181	221,551
Marble, Slate, etc.	3,730	2,431	53,076	....	56,806	2,431	59,237
Cement, Portland							
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings .... ‡	106,770	16,049	650,323	986	757,093	17,035	774,128
Other Cement Goods							
Other	9,528	1,089	50,556	....	60,084	1,089	61,173
Total, Class I.	155,037	26,068	1,080,878	986	1,235,915	27,054	1,262,969
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	64,034	4,062	643,765	....	707,799	4,062	711,861
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	11,182	2,275	74,594	49,611	85,776	51,886	137,662
Glass (other than Bottles).... ‡							
Glass Bottles .... ‡	31,239	8,917	270,061	949	301,300	9,866	311,166
Total, Class II.	106,455	15,254	988,420	50,560	1,094,875	65,814	1,160,689
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids							
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal .... ‡	362,367	43,382	1,135,449	54,296	1,497,816	97,678	1,595,494
Oils, Vegetable							
Soaps and Candles							
Inks and Polishes							
Matches							
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	32,271	7,183	47,530	1,328	79,801	8,511	88,312
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	6,813	970	107,141	415	113,954	1,385	115,339
Chemical Fertilizers	121,458	7,412	709,896	462	831,354	7,874	839,228
Total, Class III.	522,909	58,947	2,000,016	56,501	2,522,925	115,448	2,638,373
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	21,108	1,457	78,680	....	99,788	1,457	101,245
Foundries (Ferrous)	39,305	5,630	395,582	208	434,887	5,838	440,725
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	385,885	78,069	2,126,440	11,046	2,512,325	89,115	2,601,440
Other Engineering	65,709	14,787	604,378	576	670,087	15,363	685,450
Extraction and Refining of Other Metals: Alloys	300	....	5,413	....	5,713	....	5,713
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	72,827	20,828	494,222	14,385	567,049	35,213	602,262
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—							
Government and Municipal	129,782	5,610	2,845,784	1,365	2,975,566	6,975	2,982,541
Other	8,904	1,126	196,530	....	205,434	1,126	206,560
Motor Vehicles—							
Construction and Assembly	93,800	17,134	786,329	....	880,129	17,134	897,263
Repairs	259,559	83,285	2,689,365	1,376	2,948,924	84,661	3,033,585
Motor Bodies	46,637	12,001	509,147	1,010	555,784	13,011	568,795
Horse-drawn Vehicles	....	....	1,460	....	1,460	....	1,460
Motor Accessories	8,674	4,084	50,408	900	59,082	4,984	64,066
Aircraft	22,203	6,453	165,467	208	187,670	6,661	194,331
Cycles, and Accessories	3,878	1,036	37,862	....	41,740	1,036	42,776
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—							
Government	....	....	2,812	....	2,812	....	2,812
Other	18,444	2,107	227,526	....	245,970	2,107	248,077
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	3,781	1,626	49,214	....	52,995	1,626	54,621
Agricultural Machines and Implements	29,497	4,414	275,249	....	304,746	4,414	309,160
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	9,779	6,264	179,556	....	189,335	6,264	195,599
Galvanized Iron and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	120,198	32,109	634,923	36,689	755,121	68,798	823,919
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	18,169	1,576	182,633	....	200,802	1,576	202,378

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (a)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	44,676	15,109	261,188	2,969	305,864	18,078	323,942
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	17,367	922	207,419	7,456	224,786	8,378	233,164
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	3,843	766	53,705	....	57,548	766	58,314
Gas Fittings and Meters, Sewing Machines, Other Metal Works ‡	12,181	4,900	126,033	6,874	138,214	11,774	149,988
Total, Class IV.	1,436,506	321,293	13,187,325	85,062	14,623,831	406,355	15,030,186
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.							
Jewellery	935	1,921	29,402	....	30,337	1,921	32,258
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	1,195	47,936	153	47,936	1,348	49,284
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11,017	1,788	53,057	1,678	64,074	3,466	67,540
Total, Class V.	11,952	4,904	130,395	1,831	142,347	6,735	149,082
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	22,936	6,385	255,133	74,559	278,069	80,944	359,013
Flax Mills, Rope and Cordage ‡	7,386	2,313	67,374	4,389	74,760	6,702	81,462
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	10,596	5,900	18,673	69,116	29,269	75,016	104,285
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	9,859	7,915	63,682	26,844	73,541	34,759	108,300
Bags and Sacks	1,190	1,205	10,697	7,812	11,887	9,017	20,904
Other	1,510	334	22,513	....	24,023	334	24,357
Total, Class VI.	53,477	24,052	438,072	182,720	491,549	206,772	698,321
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Furriers and Fur-dressing	1,092	784	4,525	7,351	5,617	8,135	13,752
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	18,804	4,031	242,360	14,572	261,164	18,603	279,767
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	18,539	650	118,103	....	136,642	650	137,292
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	330	....	11,109	1,948	11,439	1,948	13,387
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	10,787	3,757	36,718	22,943	47,505	26,700	74,205
Total, Class VII.	49,552	9,222	412,815	46,814	462,367	56,036	518,403
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	6,264	3,874	101,582	224,426	107,846	228,300	336,146
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing, Foundation Garments, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	4,938	582	2,400	16,197	7,338	16,779	24,117
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	5,943	10,777	7,034	283,930	12,977	294,707	307,684
Millinery	....	....	....	10,412	....	10,412	10,412
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	6,587	3,742	24,608	204,044	31,195	207,786	238,981
Hats and Caps	7,161	3,946	9,242	30,417	16,403	34,363	50,766
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	26,411	9,210	238,923	108,836	265,334	118,046	383,380
Boot and Shoe Repairing	4,591	2,019	84,104	5,481	88,695	7,500	96,195
Boot and Shoe Accessories	....	....	2,310	....	2,310	....	2,310
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	....	229	....	1,231	....	1,460	1,460
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	15,389	4,875	152,258	158,158	167,647	163,033	330,680
Total, Class VIII.	77,284	39,254	622,461	1,043,132	699,745	1,082,386	1,782,131

(a) Exludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Flour Milling	57,376	13,181	351,084	511	408,460	13,692	422,152
Cereal Foods and Starch	8,575	3,421	39,646	20,217	48,221	23,638	71,859
Animal and Bird Foods	15,678	2,979	83,266	1,469	98,944	4,448	103,392
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	20,957	4,345	494,346	62,292	515,303	66,637	581,940
Biscuits	} ‡						
Ice Cream	23,079	13,650	147,198	37,754	170,277	151,404	321,681
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	25,289	11,593	78,472	61,283	103,761	72,876	176,637
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	5,302	468	29,675	20,074	34,977	20,542	55,519
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	6,429	2,012	24,052	10,377	30,481	12,389	42,870
Bacon Curing	12,616	980	164,127	17,333	176,743	18,313	195,056
Butter Factories	} ‡						
Cheese Factories							
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	56,783	18,841	171,689	1,651	228,472	0,492	248,964
Margarine	} ‡						
Sausage Casings	4,250	250	67,379	2,344	71,629	2,594	74,223
Meat and Fish Preserving	116,639	17,013	870,263	28,963	986,902	45,976	1,032,878
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)	26,882	14,570	159,869	93,768	186,751	108,338	295,089
Ice and Refrigerating	46,277	8,319	205,101	6,263	251,378	14,582	265,960
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	33,743	12,566	116,627	9,610	150,370	22,176	172,546
Wine-making	4,082	472	29,492	3,664	33,574	4,136	37,710
Sugar Refining	} ‡						
Breweries	90,131	5,003	558,342	....	648,473	5,003	653,476
Malting							
Bottling	6,840	2,318	63,416	....	70,256	2,318	72,574
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	7,976	2,004	12,650	10,201	20,626	12,205	32,831
Total, Class IX.	568,904	133,985	3,666,694	487,774	4,235,598	621,759	4,857,357
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	177,658	13,778	2,383,214	598	2,560,872	14,376	2,575,248
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	26,418	3,928	410,648	....	437,066	3,928	440,994
Plywood Mills	} ‡						
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	27,305	707	139,863	....	167,168	707	167,875
Other							
Bark Mills	333	....	3,850	....	4,183	....	4,183
Joinery	76,504	15,788	904,875	....	981,379	15,788	997,167
Cooperage	2,000	....	25,891	....	27,891	....	27,891
Boxes and Cases	2,702	1,750	57,931	....	60,633	1,750	62,383
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	846	258	6,749	260	7,595	518	8,113
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,910	1,745	33,244	755	36,154	2,500	38,654
Total, Class X.	316,676	37,954	3,966,265	1,613	4,282,941	39,567	4,322,508
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	25,330	12,505	574,133	11,917	599,463	24,422	623,885
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	10,880	8,868	75,322	14,870	86,202	23,738	109,940
Furnishing Drapery	1,255	381	1,792	9,610	3,047	9,991	13,038
Picture Frames	....	....	6,311	486	6,311	486	6,797
Window and Verandah Blinds	4,488	4,510	29,924	12,401	34,412	16,911	51,323
Total, Class XI.	41,953	26,264	687,482	49,284	729,435	75,548	804,983
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newpapers and Periodicals	59,988	8,351	666,679	3,450	726,667	11,801	738,468
Printing, Government	16,874	5,813	152,648	27,592	169,522	33,405	202,927
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	94,404	45,853	504,514	105,370	598,918	151,223	750 ,141
Stationery and Paper Products	1,087	920	1,889	6,532	2,976	7,452	10,428
Process and Photo Engraving	14,387	2,583	150,385	3,040	164,772	5,623	170,395
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4,076	813	37,279	9,079	41,355	9,892	51,247
Paper Bags	12,394	3,378	31,440	23,701	43,834	27,079	70,913
Paper Making	} ‡						
Other	2,040	679	21,844	....	23,884	679	24,563
Total, Class XII.	205,250	68,390	1,566,678	178,764	1,771,928	247,154	2,019,082

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956–57 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII.—Rubber.							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) ‡	37,373	9,719	138,924	1,694	176,297	11,413	187,710
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total, Class XIII.	37,373	9,719	138,924	1,694	176,297	11,413	187,710
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	737	....	21,383	1,000	22,120	1,000	23,120
Other ‡							
Total, Class XIV.	737	....	21,383	1,000	22,120	1,000	23,120
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.							
Plastic Moulding and Products	3,210	1,609	8,619	6,972	11,829	8,581	20,410
Brooms and Brushes	7,344	4,347	53,074	11,775	60,418	16,122	76,540
Optical Instruments and Appliances	1,493	1,354	41,631	....	43,124	1,354	44,478
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	3,687	2,290	46,015	1,117	49,702	3,407	53,109
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5,150	4,665	8,797	13,924	13,947	18,589	32,536
Toys, Games and Sport Requisites	1,305	....	3,014	91	4,319	91	4,410
Other	2,720	144	15,822	425	18,542	569	19,111
Total, Class XV.	24,909	14,409	176,972	34,304	201,881	48,713	250,594
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**3,608,974**	**789,715**	**29,084,780**	**2,222,039**	**32,693,754**	**3,011,754**	**35,705,508**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.							
Electric Light and Power—							
1.—Government	95,896	7,799	637,139	....	733,035	7,799	740,834
2.—Local Authority	6,907	704	80,245	....	87,152	704	87,856
3.—Companies	13,014	400	210,386	....	223,400	400	223,800
Gas Works—							
1.—Government	13,824	530	106,145	....	119,969	530	120,499
2.—Local Authority	120	40	1,798	....	1,918	40	1,958
3.—Companies	4,160	....	31,762	....	35,922	....	35,922
Total, Class XVI.	133,921	9,473	1,067,475	....	1,201,396	9,473	1,210,869
GRAND TOTAL	**3,742,895**	**799,188**	**30,152,255**	**2,222,039**	**33,895,150**	**3,021,227**	**36,916,377**

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid, Decennial Summary (*a*)

Year	Amounts Paid To—							Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Administrative and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1947–48	971,369	196,724	8,657,972	909,582	9,629,341	1,106,306	10,735,647	10·88	10·30
1948–49	1,110,743	227,831	10,444,718	1,144,538	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	10·35	10·62
1949–50	1,289,854	269,214	12,401,841	1,332,732	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	10·19	10·47
1950–51	1,589,320	350,550	16,030,559	1,687,369	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	9·87	10·37
1951–52	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	10·17	9·90
1952–53	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10·26	9·13
1953–54	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18

(*a*) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

No. 16.—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee, Decennial Summary (*a*)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
MALES	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	339	371	421	471	640	716	793	815	851	870
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	322	367	433	517	680	720	781	847	880	872
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	385	436	491	608	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, and Conveyances	345	383	422	505	623	682	730	781	821	835
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	332	398	444	500	676	716	736	797	829	895
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	343	393	418	555	679	736	830	815	871	931
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	364	419	467	533	658	747	777	790	865	914
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	312	369	404	495	623	714	703	753	771	794
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	377	423	477	579	723	797	822	838	863	889
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	314	353	386	459	567	650	701	724	755	777
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	302	348	393	457	564	610	660	689	737	738
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	388	415	473	538	653	742	801	875	910	934
XIII.—Rubber	308	366	447	546	676	729	739	827	839	844
XIV.—Musical Instruments	286	246	314	387	497	575	590	673	726	819
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	275	322	355	455	546	605	683	705	729	765
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	431	482	528	621	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	**346**	**387**	**430**	**512**	**639**	**705**	**749**	**792**	**834**	**850**
All Classes	**349**	**390**	**433**	**516**	**644**	**712**	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**
Australia—										
All Classes	394	446	492	596	726	783	821	878	934	971
FEMALES										
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	183	213	244	273	366	423	430	441	469	482
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	196	192	235	295	359	394	417	424	466	496
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	174	215	236	283	353	404	428	436	448	464
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	171	206	235	280	340	391	414	424	436	457
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	163	187	205	262	339	376	408	426	427	437
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	134	161	185	246	309	360	383	381	404	420
All other Classes	178	207	228	282	363	407	422	447	471	490
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	**173**	**208**	**231**	**280**	**351**	**400**	**422**	**434**	**449**	**467**
All Classes	**173**	**208**	**232**	**280**	**351**	**400**	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**
Australia—										
All Classes	214	247	274	338	422	468	493	510	530	558
TOTAL EMPLOYEES										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	335	367	418	467	634	708	783	808	839	858
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	315	358	419	504	664	700	749	814	852	837
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	361	409	459	571	755	826	832	888	977	959
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	337	375	413	495	611	669	717	766	805	818
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	325	387	428	512	632	671	700	756	799	867
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	262	305	334	411	529	589	644	624	683	730
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	338	382	427	493	608	691	711	719	791	837
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	207	254	279	337	421	487	499	515	532	554
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	330	375	420	507	632	704	726	744	769	793
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	313	351	384	457	564	647	697	721	751	774
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	289	334	374	437	546	586	632	661	704	704
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	330	358	406	468	573	655	707	766	795	820
XIII.—Rubber	298	355	425	517	646	702	698	793	802	806
XIV.—Musical Instruments	286	246	314	387	497	575	590	664	716	797
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	233	275	304	385	471	532	590	599	633	659
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	429	480	526	614	771	900	901	987	1,045	1,072
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	**313**	**353**	**393**	**470**	**589**	**658**	**698**	**738**	**779**	**795**
All Classes	**316**	**357**	**397**	**474**	**595**	**665**	**703**	**744**	**785**	**802**
Australia—										
All Classes	349	396	437	526	651	710	743	789	837	872

(a) Excludes Working Proprietors.

No. 17.—Factories : Costs, Value of Output and Net Production, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages			Fuel, Power and Light Used	Lubricating Oil and Water Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inc.]	Salaries and Wages per Employee	Net Production Per Person Employed (*a*)
		Males	Females	Total									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	2,788	9,629,341	1,106,306	10,735,647	2,113,679	170,948	886,284	2,050,058	22,020,630	45,625,796	18,384,197	316	511
1948–49	2,925	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	2,562,860	182,321	1,085,078	2,430,021	25,683,325	53,417,492	21,473,887	357	560
1949–50	3,023	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	2,981,411	202,834	1,238,611	2,784,401	30,726,754	63,978,037	26,044,026	397	639
1950–51	3,111	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	3,541,438	217,201	1,580,832	3,653,939	41,217,262	84,431,056	34,220,384	474	782
1951–52	3,267	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	4,896,491	276,803	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	106,571,588	42,745,325	595	948
1952–53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	119,309,764	49,191,332	665	1,089
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	134,586,811	55,147,229	703	1,162
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	149,584,445	60,955,829	744	1,236
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	175,146,435	69,732,802	785	1,392
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	187,636,004	73,441,949	802	1,507

(*a*) Inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 18.—Factories : Costs as a Percentage of Value of Output, Decennial Summary

Particulars	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials Used	48·26	48·08	48·03	48·82	47·89	46·94	48·42	48·87	50·42	51·57
Containers (non-returnable)	4·49	4·55	4·35	4·33	5·10	4·61	3·48	3·02	2·63	2·57
Repairs to Buildings and Plant	1·94	2·03	1·94	1·87	2·04	2·04	1·95	1·98	1·96	1·80
Fuel, Power and Light Used	4·63	4·80	4·66	4·19	4·60	4·92	4·93	5·13	4·94	4·70
Lubricating Oil and Water Used	0·38	0·34	0·32	0·26	0·26	0·26	0·25	0·25	0·24	0·22
Salaries and Wages (*a*)	23·53	24·20	23·90	23·28	23·82	23·76	23·47	23·22	21·24	19·67
Balance for Other Costs (including Depreciation, Rent, Interest, etc.) and Profit	16·77	16·00	16·80	17·25	16·29	17·47	17·50	17·53	18·57	19·47
Total	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

(*a*) Excludes Value of Working Proprietors' services.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Value of Output and Net Production, in each Industry, 1956-57

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	101,100	119,306	143,562	3,318	72,301	1,064	24,214	44,909	336,647	829,073	349,938
Fibrous Plaster and Products	175,277	77,481	218,370	3,181	8,655	1,417	7,892	100	284,950	616,166	313,152
Marble, Slate, etc.	29,681	19,777	56,806	2,431	1,671	298	5,743	80	42,764	153,883	103,327
Cement, Portland; Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings; Other Cement Goods ‡	1,091,430	1,562,974	757,093	17,035	496,158	17,282	118,664	119,452	1,250,630	3,914,547	1,912,361
Other	59,718	200,814	60,084	1,089	14,210	673	10,069	12,156	76,643	228,329	114,578
Total, Class I.	1,457,206	1,980,352	1,235,915	27,054	592,995	20,734	166,582	176,697	1,991,634	5,741,998	2,793,356
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.—											
Bricks and Tiles	890,961	992,175	707,799	4,062	347,262	12,954	113,596	285	198,098	1,943,974	1,271,779
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	59,240	70,112	85,776	51,886	27,677	503	4,738	14,826	23,571	247,485	176,170
Glass Bottles; Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	323,354	143,889	301,300	9,866	94,053	3,320	39,349	21,311	336,722	1,012,850	518,095
Total, Class II.	1,273,555	1,206,176	1,094,875	65,814	468,992	16,777	157,683	36,422	558,391	3,204,309	1,966,044
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease—											
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids; Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations; Oils, Mineral; Oils, Animal; Oils, Vegetable ‡; Soaps and Candles; Inks, Polishes, etc.; Matches	2,426,871	20,704,425	1,497,816	97,678	1,590,601	48,013	493,555	306,758	26,020,235	38,498,336	10,039,174
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	217,856	48,781	79,801	8,511	4,215	718	3,579	92,262	441,003	917,511	375,734
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	121,769	159,124	113,954	1,385	58,232	2,307	25,996	38,066	149,029	571,304	297,674
Chemical Fertilizers	1,884,797	1,977,157	831,354	7,874	138,411	11,150	343,793	742,722	4,341,696	7,601,544	2,023,772
Total, Class III.	4,651,293	22,889,487	2,522,925	115,448	1,791,459	62,188	866,923	1,179,808	30,951,963	47,588,695	12,736,354
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances—											
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	86,990	2,788,358	99,788	1,457	192,629	6,708	28,340	878	545,739	1,277,365	503,071
Foundries (Ferrous)	138,901	168,016	434,887	5,838	119,015	1,435	26,515	2,152	334,323	1,105,044	621,604
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,124,762	1,467,486	2,512,325	89,115	125,483	9,156	100,876	8,067	3,479,324	7,678,849	3,955,943
Other Engineering	560,042	301,533	670,087	15,363	29,725	3,436	29,151	1,002	796,732	1,957,935	1,097,889
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	300	54,531	5,713	....	1,228	279	5,059	....	3,749	18,770	8,455
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	439,295	129,333	567,049	35,213	18,051	2,324	13,550	4,567	795,198	1,819,426	985,736
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—											
Government and Municipal	529,307	1,024,931	2,975,566	6,975	131,027	4,861	68,983	....	1,989,303	5,799,720	3,605,546
Other	104,431	57,787	205,434	1,126	8,155	851	5,277	....	75,955	325,383	235,145

Motor Vehicles—											
Construction and Assembly	525,318	360,719	880,129	17,134	66,399	4,255	93,334	1,024	2,008,024	3,454,796	1,281,760
Repairs	3,281,881	1,149,832	2,948,924	84,661	79,554	16,600	78,522	130	3,921,629	8,959,900	4,863,465
Motor Bodies	815,944	119,763	555,784	13,011	11,121	2,343	12,118	20	671,371	1,639,526	942,553
Horse-drawn Vehicles	642	630	1,460	....	57	16	27	....	1,951	4,879	2,828
Motor Accessories	83,730	25,628	59,082	4,984	5,304	332	1,311	135	50,366	177,810	120,362
Aircraft	113,764	39,844	187,670	6,661	2,470	26	9,689	....	60,610	325,878	253,083
Cycles and Accessories	60,833	6,032	41,740	1,036	2,400	307	1,141	315	57,729	135,111	73,219
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—											
Government	2,000	1,000	2,812	....	150	....	....	....	1,350	5,174	3,674
Other	93,464	63,757	245,970	2,107	2,865	549	5,149	....	126,971	497,923	362,389
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	37,210	24,619	52,995	1,626	1,759	290	2,234	164	38,410	134,608	91,751
Agricultural Machines and Implements	340,586	109,916	304,746	4,414	8,402	2,946	15,113	1,342	225,287	694,708	441,618
Non-Ferrous Metals—											
Founding, Casting, etc.	84,354	73,924	189,335	6,264	16,558	705	6,440	385	234,354	590,835	332,393
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—											
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	666,034	468,231	755,121	68,798	37,337	3,778	48,028	28,670	1,912,947	3,579,686	1,548,926
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	188,421	147,380	305,864	18,078	24,348	1,970	41,836	3,892	885,766	1,571,511	613,699
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	114,204	192,830	224,786	8,378	27,775	1,158	11,043	5,097	416,345	887,194	425,776
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	95,291	9,087	57,548	766	1,226	46	684	7	54,671	140,526	83,892
Gas Fittings and Meters	‡										
Sewing Machines	175,781	74,810	138,214	11,774	7,404	400	11,650	1,001	245,242	590,535	324,838
Other Metal Work	‡										
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	49,811	88,697	200,802	1,576	22,190	873	32,786	....	911,445	1,463,147	495,853
Total, Class IV.	10,713,296	8,948,674	14,623,831	406,355	942,632	65,644	648,856	58,848	19,844,791	44,836,239	23,275,468
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate—											
Jewellery	36,940	3,279	30,337	1,921	696	229	495	208	24,579	80,903	54,696
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	80,883	8,248	47,936	1,348	1,116	95	463	120	13,686	112,659	97,179
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	53,975	37,542	64,074	3,466	8,127	897	2,662	10	28,953	170,377	129,728
Total, Class V.	171,798	49,069	142,347	6,735	9,939	1,221	3,620	338	67,218	363,939	281,603
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)—											
Wool-carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡										
Flax Mills	375,067	283,290	352,829	87,646	40,784	4,154	76,306	22,187	3,379,125	4,406,439	883,883
Rope and Cordage	‡										
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	101,419	49,677	29,269	75,016	3,471	198	3,060	2,285	238,474	398,863	151,375
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	119,626	38,601	73,541	34,759	1,704	384	2,957	440	391,091	588,369	191,793
Bags and Sacks	28,475	5,861	11,887	9,017	480	182	2,354	496	198,597	275,216	73,107
Other	45,318	24,602	24,023	334	2,342	144	3,838	270	128,343	197,415	62,478
Total, Class VI.	669,905	402,031	491,549	206,772	48,781	5,062	88,515	25,678	4,335,630	5,866,302	1,362,636
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)—											
Furs, Skins, Leather—											
Furriers and Fur-dressing	14,785	1,689	5,617	8,135	198	184	45	119	17,451	40,480	22,483
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	75,948	117,598	261,164	18,603	54,012	1,154	25,914	2,082	816,032	1,289,204	390,010
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	73,323	55,951	136,642	650	10,845	986	8,099	564	386,662	574,256	167,100
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—											
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	13,603	1,445	11,439	1,948	178	65	316	....	19,750	40,086	19,777
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	109,643	17,314	47,505	26,700	932	718	1,864	670	127,038	259,333	128,111
Total, Class VII.	287,302	193,997	462,367	56,036	66,165	3,107	36,238	3,435	1,366,933	2,203,359	727,481

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Value of Output and Net Production, in each Industry, 1956–57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Value of Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)—											
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	360,924	41,443	107,846	228,300	9,398	865	4,310	718	536,856	1,103,833	551,686
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing, Foundation Garments, Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	41,159	4,861	7,338	18,239	297	....	442	318	44,587	76,641	30,997
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	218,739	43,956	12,977	294,707	6,385	320	5,110	1,165	377,662	835,637	444,995
Millinery	9,590	1,074	....	10,412	419	2	124	38	19,247	40,923	21,093
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	100,163	39,685	31,195	207,786	3,931	459	4,487	11,120	382,970	761,257	358,290
Hats and Caps	39,506	2,913	16,403	34,363	1,127	158	690	1,592	46,058	128,964	79,339
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	165,830	127,982	265,334	118,046	6,474	515	15,043	5,777	418,467	975,796	529,520
Boot and Shoe Repairing	268,082	54,031	88,695	7,500	2,689	332	2,822	1,720	98,159	349,675	243,953
Boot and Shoe Accessories	178	262	2,310	....	10	....	....	....	12,090	16,313	4,213
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	355,328	262,342	167,647	163,033	49,476	2,474	25,497	6,401	69,872	803,762	650,042
Total, Class VIII.	1,559,499	578,549	699,745	1,082,386	80,206	5,125	58,525	28,849	2,005,968	5,092,801	2,914,128
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—											
Flour Milling	786,295	624,035	408,460	13,692	108,652	6,075	60,483	509,819	5,709,614	7,153,598	758,955
Cereal Foods and Starch	96,487	91,695	48,221	23,638	23,036	658	5,537	90,003	183,968	513,879	210,677
Animal and Bird Foods	102,961	101,081	98,944	4,448	12,793	992	14,684	64,280	831,578	1,165,710	241,383
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	887,581	599,173	515,303	66,637	114,118	5,554	38,654	32,200	2,093,620	3,754,276	1,470,130
Biscuits, Ice Cream ‡	329,846	278,313	170,277	151,404	50,611	2,471	39,423	203,401	750,491	1,453,988	407,591
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	84,103	75,315	103,761	72,876	14,874	880	8,200	92,726	364,515	788,275	307,080
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	61,078	26,705	34,977	20,542	3,219	582	5,452	77,581	168,818	369,080	113,428
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	78,892	18,818	30,481	12,389	3,121	653	4,771	57,477	84,696	245,386	94,668
Bacon Curing	112,212	58,287	176,743	18,313	34,161	953	17,377	58,321	2,366,412	2,814,733	337,509
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	224,580	367,543	228,472	20,492	68,827	1,368	46,874	182,996	3,194,873	4,024,751	529,813
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	38,759	10,195	71,629	2,594	1,720	108	1,216	11,636	185,578	353,713	153,455
Meat and Fish Preserving	1,834,350	797,132	986,902	45,976	112,976	9,889	83,738	275,147	2,762,334	4,915,901	1,671,817
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	402,273	165,121	186,751	108,338	12,351	1,707	18,117	460,109	778,183	1,938,344	667,877
Ice and Refrigerating	655,666	531,125	251,378	14,582	104,937	8,243	60,176	125,343	75,147	987,571	613,725
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	227,436	248,102	150,370	22,176	11,165	3,262	26,297	163,565	326,372	934,298	403,637
Wine-making	71,248	66,396	33,574	4,136	2,373	480	3,925	26,467	129,499	284,635	121,891
Sugar Refining, Breweries, Malting ‡	1,163,984	1,721,630	648,473	5,003	221,943	20,570	75,530	684,198	3,231,454	6,522,325	2,288,630

Bottling	47,695	41,438	70,256	2,318	1,221	851	2,182	164,271	50	294,897	126,322
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	133,453	83,102	20,626	12,205	1,706	424	1,742	14,094	69,255	104,262	17,041
Total, Class IX.	7,338,899	5,905,206	4,235,598	621,759	903,804	65,720	514,378	3,293,634	23,306,457	38,619,622	10,535,629
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware—											
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	760,060	1,771,352	2,560,872	14,376	191,172	40,440	306,441	2,544	3,334,516	8,539,362	4,664,249
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	159,282	176,611	437,066	3,928	30,841	3,521	48,147	451	1,353,483	2,161,908	725,465
Plywood Mills											
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	67,664	113,311	167,168	707	10,899	790	13,750	91	411,039	784,536	347,967
Other ‡											
Bark Mills	7,441	748	4,183	....	98	76	686	1,932	23,492	35,485	9,201
Joinery	688,899	408,691	981,379	15,788	29,501	3,823	35,379	620	1,408,600	2,907,257	1,429,334
Cooperage	25,486	6,721	27,891	....	720	38	662	....	37,817	79,409	40,172
Boxes and Cases	56,224	15,303	60,633	1,750	2,046	290	3,035	75	104,484	220,008	110,078
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	11,799	1,949	7,595	518	191	72	180	....	6,413	22,915	16,059
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	79,077	1,135	36,154	2,500	280	84	85	10	24,251	80,132	55,422
Total, Class X.	1,855,932	2,495,821	4,282,941	39,567	265,748	49,134	408,365	5,723	6,704,095	14,831,012	7,397,947
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.—											
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	573,384	180,401	599,463	24,422	16,313	2,121	11,745	178	1,091,324	2,131,733	1,010,052
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	115,085	56,040	86,202	23,738	2,603	449	5,449	1,828	348,442	596,178	237,407
Furnishing Drapery	14,250	1,733	3,047	9,991	200	12	88	....	23,468	42,962	19,194
Picture Frames	5,710	120	6,311	486	90	....	....	....	8,988	21,027	11,949
Window and Verandah Blinds	50,655	16,482	34,412	16,911	760	151	1,045	1,088	175,236	270,229	91,949
Total, Class XI.	759,084	254,776	729,435	75,548	19,966	2,733	18,327	3,094	1,647,458	3,062,129	1,370,551
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.—											
Newspapers and Periodicals	509,397	706,014	726,667	11,801	35,833	2,304	34,096	1	1,226,539	2,852,134	1,553,361
Printing, Government	41,700	183,396	169,522	33,405	5,617	514	7,360	929	164,151	571,650	393,079
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	598,156	557,819	598,918	151,223	20,395	3,636	33,960	4,072	930,803	2,468,283	1,475,417
Stationery and Paper Products	17,133	24,433	2,976	7,452	406	92	470	4,043	25,070	47,134	17,053
Process and Photo Engraving	72,621	33,096	164,772	5,623	5,482	359	1,796	27	38,261	275,466	229,541
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	47,311	31,041	41,355	9,892	1,900	140	1,681	2,487	145,210	278,371	126,953
Paper Bags	78,563	69,859	43,834	27,079	2,408	272	3,764	881	311,084	495,458	177,049
Paper Making	27,532	66,232	23,884	679	9,367	443	3,895	934	22,609	74,354	37,106
Other ‡											
Total, Class XII.	1,392,413	1,671,890	1,771,928	247,154	81,408	7,760	87,022	13,374	2,863,727	7,062,850	4,009,559
Class XIII.—Rubber—											
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	262,379	155,386	176,297	11,413	21,351	953	14,653	56	310,190	772,288	425,085
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡											
Total, Class XIII.	262,379	155,386	176,297	11,413	21,351	953	14,653	56	310,190	772,288	425,085
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	23,370	2,496	22,120	1,000	161	....	57	....	4,389	36,999	32,392
Other ‡											
Total, Class XIV.	23,370	2,496	22,120	1,000	161	....	57	....	4,389	36,999	32,392

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Value of Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1956–57—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products—											
Plastic Moulding and Products	28,106	10,588	11,829	8,581	1,273	126	1,394	30	35,161	85,717	47,733
Brooms and Brushes	71,063	15,587	60,418	16,122	1,477	198	2,579	1,160	62,815	162,344	94,115
Optical Instruments and Appliances	52,770	11,265	43,124	1,354	874	663	851	1,175	65,645	158,828	89,620
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	66,060	15,018	49,702	3,407	1,701	135	1,326	10	23,513	118,060	91,375
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	43,717	6,668	13,947	18,589	897	236	494	961	14,539	67,776	50,649
Toys, Games, etc.	11,217	1,428	4,319	91	98	4	27	35	7,568	19,073	11,341
Other	16,983	21,966	18,542	569	3,779	307	2,419	450	34,362	80,873	39,556
Total, Class. XV.	289,916	82,520	201,881	48,713	10,099	1,669	9,090	3,821	243,603	692,671	424,389
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**32,705,847**	**46,816,430**	**32,693,754**	**3,011,754**	**5,303,706**	**307,827**	**3,078,834**	**4,829,777**	**96,202,447**	**179,975,213**	**70,252,622**
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power—											
Electric Light and Power—											
1.—Government	2,430,819	12,814,326	733,035	7,799	2,215,767	28,291	166,293	....	213	4,535,789	2,125,225
2.—Local Authority	50,453	336,387	87,152	704	158,770	12,267	29,427	....	70	401,400	200,866
3.—Companies	181,839	1,670,891	223,400	400	959,470	64,037	86,994	....	8,547	1,708,503	589,455
Gas Works—											
1.—Government	136,933	1,081,457	119,969	530	131,704	3,374	12,248	....	407,654	709,873	154,893
2.—Local Authority	....	....	1,918	40	60	23	32	....	282	2,701	2,304
3.—Companies	13,743	552,694	35,922	....	39,097	671	4,274	....	141,899	302,525	116,584
Total, Class XVI.	2,813,787	16,455,755	1,201,396	9,473	3,504,868	108,663	299,268	....	558,665	7,660,791	3,189,327
GRAND TOTAL	**35,519,634**	**63,272,185**	**33,895,150**	**3,021,227**	**8,808,574**	**416,490**	**3,378,102**	**4,829,777**	**96,761,112**	**187,636,004**	**73,441,949**

No. 20.—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1956-57.

Statistical Division	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment (including working proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Value of Output	Net Production
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females					
	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,358	24,187,604	25,192,201	30,256	5,686	24,429,355	2,592,846	4,469,856	1,877,523	53,861,485	106,881,465	46,672,601
Percentage of State Total	59·92%	68·10%	39·82%	71·83%	85·81%	72·07%	85·82%	48·45%	55·58%	53·02%	56·96%	63·55%
Other Divisions—												
Swan	177	4,155,866	24,778,277	3,002	233	2,801,758	115,269	2,299,652	609,339	30,492,448	45,946,473	12,545,034
South-West	491	3,137,942	6,573,756	4,338	231	3,192,165	96,783	557,801	383,673	7,491,939	14,758,477	6,325,064
Southern Agricultural	244	1,197,903	1,660,558	1,281	240	944,674	119,067	212,157	114,291	3,378,209	6,004,464	2,299,807
Central Agricultural	302	1,090,527	1,389,459	1,433	92	997,216	36,094	392,029	126,247	3,625,517	6,083,218	1,939,425
Northern Agricultural	156	591,541	514,069	597	48	402,835	21,575	96,811	55,279	1,006,141	2,117,472	959,241
Eastern Goldfields	137	434,101	1,576,437	771	69	597,722	27,750	966,446	83,203	564,115	2,836,410	1,222,646
Central, North-West, Pilbara, Kimberley ‡	70	724,150	1,587,428	444	27	529,425	11,843	230,312	128,547	1,171,035	3,008,025	1,478,131
Total, Other Divisions	1,577	11,332,030	38,079,984	11,866	940	9,465,795	428,381	4,755,208	1,500,579	47,729,404	80,754,539	26,769,348
Percentage of State Total	40·08%	31·90%	60·18%	28·17%	14·19%	27·93%	14·18%	51·55%	44·42%	46·98%	43·04%	36·45%
State Total	3,935	35,519,634	63,272,185	42,122	6,626	33,895,150	3,021,227	9,225,064	3,378,102	101,590,889	187,636,004	73,441,949

(*a*) Average over whole year. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 21.—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	636,309	1,040,920	966,084	19,359	287,529	17,398	123,105	76,416	1,700,431	4,101,154	1,896,275
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	473,595	348,748	595,350	62,389	216,332	5,731	77,040	36,137	405,014	1,779,859	1,039,605
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,935,629	1,455,544	951,435	73,178	177,575	11,951	298,345	798,221	3,903,607	7,476,414	2,286,715
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	9,057,701	5,304,483	12,830,876	360,547	663,305	48,004	560,830	56,643	16,784,528	37,917,494	19,804,184
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	156,427	43,767	137,283	6,735	9,235	1,191	3,413	288	62,127	340,119	263,865
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	586,156	312,233	340,027	133,091	36,077	3,257	70,771	19,391	3,931,321	5,054,901	994,084
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	190,030	99,641	248,983	40,103	26,022	2,300	15,362	1,317	802,758	1,249,190	401,431
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	1,326,790	476,672	650,693	1,006,878	64,239	4,070	49,125	25,661	1,904,763	4,653,007	2,605,149
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,634,062	3,869,545	2,497,204	490,606	581,386	39,814	298,527	2,176,056	12,439,212	22,213,819	6,678,824
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,084,540	717,603	1,772,193	24,235	82,201	9,170	117,502	2,486	3,423,922	6,427,899	2,792,618
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	718,050	245,766	713,176	75,105	19,406	2,689	18,032	3,088	1,608,589	2,979,921	1,328,117
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,308,025	1,583,851	1,621,897	235,872	76,296	7,332	81,036	13,347	2,791,052	6,715,027	3,745,964
XIII.—Rubber	209,308	108,902	132,739	8,471	16,874	738	10,411	....	247,347	597,417	322,047
XIV.—Musical Instruments	23,370	2,496	22,120	1,000	161	....	57	....	4,389	36,999	32,392
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	282,856	77,564	195,707	47,048	8,463	1,621	8,510	3,386	235,419	664,364	406,965
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**22,622,848**	**15,687,735**	**23,675,767**	**2,584,617**	**2,265,101**	**155,266**	**1,732,066**	**3,212,437**	**50,244,479**	**102,207,584**	**44,598,235**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	1,564,756	9,504,466	753,588	8,229	2,030,035	19,454	145,457	....	404,569	4,673,881	2,074,366
GRAND TOTAL	**24,187,604**	**25,192,201**	**24,429,355**	**2,592,846**	**4,295,136**	**174,720**	**1,877,523**	**3,212,437**	**50,649,048**	**106,881,465**	**46,672,601**

No. 22.—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	769,857	914,791	187,840	6,809	298,349	1,563	39,392	98,208	193,059	1,375,215	744,644
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	719,264	663,418	434,712	1,372	227,026	8,824	74,058	176	136,587	1,267,516	820,845
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	95,802	94,276	212,329	15,933	40,123	807	20,871	2,118	563,575	952,286	324,792
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	9,030	6,461	2,357	2,285	1,009	21	190	28	1,413	13,819	11,158
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	666,884	337,295	544,629	45,732	80,717	2,032	54,000	260,135	2,985,942	4,501,323	1,118,497
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	44,451	109,535	190,747	1,116	13,231	1,646	17,544	514	337,364	695,874	325,575
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	3,198	3,037	3,130	....	149	22	54	....	10,040	19,164	8,899
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	7,060	4,956	6,174	1,665	1,636	48	580	435	8,184	28,307	17,424
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**4,141,588**	**24,219,881**	**2,763,886**	**115,269**	**2,209,464**	**47,727**	**604,115**	**389,199**	**29,961,350**	**45,637,650**	**12,425,795**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	14,278	558,396	37,872	....	41,455	1,006	5,224	....	141,899	308,823	119,239
GRAND TOTAL	**4,155,866**	**24,778,277**	**2,801,758**	**115,269**	**2,250,919**	**48,733**	**609,339**	**389,199**	**30,103,249**	**45,946,473**	**12,545,034**

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 23.—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,397	9,498	37,288	626	1,101	699	1,583	119	53,371	131,236	74,363
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	20,029	29,681	20,900	408	5,363	196	1,962	....	6,785	53,945	39,639
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	427,812	221,400	505,177	11,388	16,315	2,691	13,984	138	576,100	1,419,730	810,502
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5,780	1,946	760	....	207	18	24	5	2,405	8,346	5,687
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	46,293	27,343	45,190	5,735	1,303	276	2,541	2,964	74,942	142,393	60,367
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	65,779	24,994	12,817	21,536	3,865	179	3,295	929	32,254	139,267	98,745
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	601,907	‡	357,549	44,430	83,860	3,672	52,642	327,240	3,011,066	4,482,538	1,004,058
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	592,774	‡	1,925,936	6,956	130,798	31,847	236,224	1,847	2,361,059	6,289,350	3,527,575
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	13,619	2,821	6,273	....	175	11	136	...	14,428	30,644	15,894
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	20,187	44,909	39,736	4,277	1,107	94	2,072	22	23,426	100,041	73,320
XIII.—Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**2,164,392**	**2,517,940**	**3,133,065**	**96,683**	**277,865**	**41,516**	**366,606**	**463,810**	**7,028,129**	**14,350,595**	**6,172,669**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	973,550	4,055,816	59,100	100	233,386	5,034	17,067	....	....	407,882	152,395
GRAND TOTAL	**3,137,942**	**6,573,756**	**3,192,165**	**96,783**	**511,251**	**46,550**	**383,673**	**463,810**	**7,028,129**	**14,758,477**	**6,325,064**

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 24.—Factories : SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	6,395	3,924	5,613	260	126	59	378	5	4,855	11,976	6,553
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	20,221	48,523	15,697	333	6,269	1,550	1,750	20	4,155	36,284	22,540
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	265,183	127,236	212,594	6,572	8,359	1,954	6,387	165	399,064	849,054	433,125
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,800	386	....	....	33	....	....	45	23	780	679
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	364,100	‡	244,186	24,737	31,198	3,349	22,729	215,508	1,280,058	2,085,873	533,031
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	93,769	‡	188,641	3,292	18,955	3,842	21,928	866	290,354	742,021	406,076
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	17,807	1,790	2,994	....	127	3	54	....	7,669	17,154	9,301
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	14,783	17,942	24,556	3,604	930	96	599	5	11,510	58,501	45,361
XIII.—Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,178,275**	**1,425,213**	**909,009**	**118,850**	**101,665**	**14,731**	**99,735**	**331,718**	**3,043,253**	**5,826,134**	**2,235,032**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	19,628	235,345	35,665	217	89,237	6,524	14,556	....	3,238	178,330	64,775
GRAND TOTAL	**1,197,903**	**1,660,558**	**944,674**	**119,067**	**190,902**	**21,255**	**114,291**	**331,718**	**3,046,491**	**6,004,464**	**2,299,807**

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 25.—Factories : CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	7,823	8,096	13,876	....	909	278	864	....	19,155	50,140	28,934
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36,340	106,379	24,949	1,312	11,545	396	2,713	89	3,798	52,235	33,694
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	379,719	319,987	443,519	11,854	154,710	4,395	28,246	....	717,096	1,741,746	837,299
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	780	127	1,258	...	12	....	....	....	132	1,645	1,501
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	43,937	21,129	14,328	14,058	3,196	246	1,625	990	18,508	89,430	64,865
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	427,266	375,855	191,315	1,904	50,634	3,435	33,500	214,226	2,332,601	3,058,782	424,386
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	20,435	103,957	130,295	2,906	16,103	1,849	10,963	....	178,067	444,260	237,278
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	16,970	13,525	22,723	816	600	1	868	....	5,483	42,687	35,735
XIII.—Rubber	13,912	8,857	18,311	1,557	1,052	118	2,189	56	26,163	62,966	33,388
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,058,371**	**1,184,639**	**956,782**	**35,607**	**281,356**	**22,047**	**109,367**	**224,603**	**3,400,791**	**5,872,888**	**1,834,734**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	32,156	204,820	40,434	487	81,528	7,098	16,880	....	123	210,330	104,701
GRAND TOTAL	**1,090,527**	**1,389,459**	**997,216**	**36,094**	**362,884**	**29,145**	**126,247**	**224,603**	**3,400,914**	**6,083,218**	**1,939,425**

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 26.—Factories : NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	195,432	187,603	82,343	400	11,667	1,749	28,782	74,763	270,040	702,461	315,460
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	215,422	91,132	172,238	4,739	8,774	1,506	5,276	....	297,788	612,969	299,625
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,935	403	....	....	68	1	109	....	480	4,696	4,038
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,470	80	1,055	....	20	....	5	....	600	1,883	1,258
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	32,633	19,242	6,494	11,896	3,250	280	1,667	686	7,454	51,985	38,648
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	67,759	57,107	38,497	2,882	12,058	1,018	5,396	16,098	229,986	364,952	100,396
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	11,224	14,894	48,904	414	3,295	514	3,424	....	75,455	151,125	68,437
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	1,560	100	262	....	4	....	49	6	1,572	2,850	1,219
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	9,743	6,588	13,965	612	309	98	1,136	....	8,168	34,003	24,292
XIII.—Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**573,034**	**398,911**	**381,454**	**21,535**	**42,888**	**5,589**	**46,458**	**91,553**	**912,684**	**1,987,600**	**888,428**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	18,507	115,158	21,381	40	45,244	3,090	8,821	....	1,904	129,872	70,813
GRAND TOTAL	**591,541**	**514,069**	**402,835**	**21,575**	**88,132**	**8,679**	**55,279**	**91,553**	**914,588**	**2,117,472**	**959,241**

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 27.—Factories : EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	7,657	4,519	4,962	....	1,410	410	40	300	3,178	13,794	8,456
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5,076	2,440	3,046	....	384	11	74	....	2,051	8,353	5,833
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	34,245	12,779	3,930	13,697	2,454	96	1,080	96	21,350	68,493	43,417
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	100,555	88,182	111,221	3,878	25,660	6,579	10,573	41,625	207,400	519,761	227,924
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	6,243	8,866	24,487	648	1,095	266	672	10	34,648	74,109	37,418
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	22,155	3,480	46,559	1,517	2,028	139	1,153	....	23,691	107,494	80,483
XIII.—Rubber	2,205	2,858	2,150	466	317	....	....	....	255	6,900	6,328
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**307,458**	**206,472**	**399,574**	**27,350**	**43,453**	**8,853**	**19,278**	**43,980**	**513,307**	**1,387,555**	**753,684**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	126,643	1,369,965	198,148	400	852,808	56,332	63,925	....	6,828	1,448,855	468,962
GRAND TOTAL	**434,101**	**1,576,437**	**597,722**	**27,750**	**901,261**	**65,185**	**83,203**	**43,980**	**520,135**	**2,836,410**	**1,222,646**

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 28.—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (*a*)—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956–57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	41,183	22,954	49,215	1,206	2,018	536	2,374	....	52,772	147,830	90,130
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	476,366	394,001	250,997	7,590	38,291	5,821	37,011	42,746	820,192	1,392,574	448,513
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	2,496	3,120	1,738	....	70	....	108	....	3,226	6,374	2,970
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	550	1,595	2,492	456	138	....	158	....	397	5,097	4,404
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**659,881**	**1,175,639**	**474,217**	**11,843**	**76,914**	**12,098**	**101,209**	**72,477**	**1,098,454**	**2,705,207**	**1,344,055**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	64,269	411,789	55,208	....	131,175	10,125	27,338	....	104	302,818	134,076
GRAND TOTAL	**724,150**	**1,587,428**	**529,425**	**11,843**	**208,089**	**22,223**	**128,547**	**72,477**	**1,098,558**	**3,008,025**	**1,478,131**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Comprises Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions.

No. 29.—Factories : Government Factories, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Employment and Wages						Power, Fuel, Light, Water, and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers, and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Value of Output	Net Production	Book Values of—	
		Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid								
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total					Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	70	5,579	145	5,724	2,002,535	26,573	2,029,108	695,603	1,961,772	5,433,963	2,776,588	1,886,294	2,725,216
1948–49	79	6,239	144	6,383	2,459,099	30,598	2,489,697	916,481	2,489,177	6,453,837	3,048,179	1,767,789	2,532,605
1949–50	82	6,411	144	6,555	2,785,189	34,632	2,819,821	1,056,893	3,024,788	7,686,982	3,605,301	1,753,814	3,190,128
1950–51	88	6,573	153	6,726	3,364,960	39,650	3,404,610	1,224,870	3,796,931	10,137,544	5,115,743	2,004,556	4,376,949
1951–52	85	6,719	156	6,875	4,260,857	56,148	4,317,005	1,933,312	4,431,096	12,434,319	6,069,911	3,485,854	8,364,148
1952–53	86	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	2,144,909	4,615,230	14,268,007	7,507,868	5,258,135	9,660,402
1953–54	92	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	2,484,466	4,951,639	15,697,399	8,261,294	5,784,878	11,162,565
1954–55	100	7,705	163	7,868	6,172,691	79,342	6,252,033	2,850,341	5,206,954	17,320,780	9,263,485	6,578,604	11,952,216
1955–56	111	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	2,894,829	5,926,963	19,121,175	10,299,383	5,342,866	13,223,046
1956–57	118	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	2,997,873	6,008,361	19,360,434	10,354,200	5,864,520	17,189,454

No. 30.—Factories : Government Factories—Percentage of State Totals, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Employment and Wages						Power, Fuel, Light, Water, and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers, and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Value of Output	Net Production	Book Values of—	
		Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid								
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total					Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1947–48	2·5	20·2	2·3	16·9	20·8	2·4	18·9	30·3	7·8	11·9	15·1	19·9	29·7
1948–49	2·7	21·1	2·2	17·6	21·3	2·2	19·3	33·4	8·5	12·1	14·2	17·6	25·8
1949–50	2·7	20·3	2·1	17·0	20·3	2·2	18·4	33·2	8·7	12·0	13·8	15·9	27·9
1950–51	2·8	19·2	2·1	16·2	19·1	1·9	17·3	32·6	8·2	12·0	14·9	15·3	29·7
1951–52	2·6	18·9	2·2	16·1	18·6	2·2	17·0	37·4	7·6	11·7	14·2	20·8	40·4
1952–53	2·5	19·1	2·3	16·5	19·1	2·5	17·6	34·7	7·2	12·0	15·3	25·1	40·2
1953–54	2·6	19·1	2·3	16·5	19·0	2·5	17·5	35·6	6·8	11·7	15·0	23·4	39·6
1954–55	2·7	19·4	2·4	16·9	19·4	2·7	18·0	35·4	6·5	11·6	15·2	21·8	21·7
1955–56	2·9	19·9	2·6	17·5	19·9	2·6	18·5	32·0	6·2	10·9	14·8	16·3	23·4
1956–57	3·0	19·3	2·5	17·0	20·2	2·6	18·7	32·5	5·7	10·3	14·1	16·5	27·2

No. 31.—Factories : Net Production, Decennial Summary

Class of Industry	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	565,159	681,611	812,829	1,252,943	1,707,231	2,007,224	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	431,604	557,735	745,217	999,362	1,293,615	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,150,705	1,321,201	1,440,281	1,767,032	3,161,460	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,142,824	6,651,569	8,396,419	12,004,772	14,078,218	16,026,139	18,997,447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	99,029	122,146	134,842	177,321	214,296	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	280,543	375,804	685,682	844,608	774,084	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	346,785	439,000	620,714	627,403	726,824	729,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	1,358,215	1,639,909	1,917,280	2,493,679	2,862,804	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	3,902,515	4,764,321	5,230,006	6,160,369	7,458,693	8,527,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,651,580	1,972,243	2,455,016	3,590,818	4,988,760	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,833	7,452,575	7,397,947
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	595,081	692,202	808,280	1,008,201	1,257,884	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,085,381	1,244,905	1,658,162	1,949,531	2,417,446	2,566,094	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559
XIII.—Rubber	56,986	65,387	99,824	148,039	214,153	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085
XIV.—Musical Instruments	8,306	9,068	8,677	10,919	12,329	11,619	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	134,689	186,253	180,257	220,652	264,119	291,188	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**17,809,402**	**20,723,354**	**25,193,486**	**33,255,649**	**41,431,916**	**46,803,399**	**52,612,986**	**58,094,397**	**66,788,976**	**70,252,622**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	574,795	750,533	850,540	964,735	1,313,409	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327
GRAND TOTAL	**18,384,197**	**21,473,887**	**26,044,026**	**34,220,384**	**42,745,325**	**49,191,332**	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**
Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
Western Australia :										
Classes I. to XV.	**35·00**	**39·69**	**46·16**	**58·21**	**67·64**	**76·38**	**83·43**	**89·52**	**99·83**	**102·63**
All Classes	**36·13**	**41·12**	**47·72**	**59·89**	**69·78**	**80·28**	**87·44**	**93·93**	**104·23**	**107·29**
Australia—										
All Classes	64·04	72·88	82·16	101·50	119·91	123·79	138·32	150·22	160·85	170·15

No. 32.—Factories : Net Production per Person Employed, Decennial Summary

Class of Industry	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	561	594	642	791	955	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	507	578	691	827	1,046	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	747	905	941	1,085	1,718	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	494	495	582	752	860	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	463	576	599	718	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	464	560	907	1,035	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	542	634	842	882	1,027	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	301	347	392	485	574	657	693	735	764	807
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	676	773	843	1,018	1,224	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	465	517	579	738	920	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	456	504	579	672	824	878	987	1,019	1,048	1,053
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	551	619	758	860	1,085	1,185	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572
XIII.—Rubber	538	623	786	1,073	1,355	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700
XIV.—Musical Instruments	346	324	377	496	616	775	788	837	919	1,045
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	327	426	422	546	652	752	842	821	1,003	1,035
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	553	679	697	800	1,003	1,965	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV	**510**	**556**	**638**	**781**	**944**	**1,064**	**1,136**	**1,206**	**1,364**	**1,476**
All Classes	**511**	**560**	**639**	**782**	**948**	**1,089**	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**
Australia—										
All Classes	576	639	721	871	1,047	1,160	1,244	1,324	1,413	1,526

No. 33.—Factories : Additions and Replacements to Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary

Class of Industry	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	51,707	68,991	77,257	193,838	337,261	286,024	162,673	297,510	2,302,910	173,764
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	52,272	87,687	140,386	106,172	197,527	1,105,127	318,989	443,835	185,741	133,919
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	103,729	134,346	164,474	454,255	356,912	486,436	583,783	26,933,198	597,317	1,656,200
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	415,869	696,722	616,280	805,890	1,495,234	2,037,940	1,720,603	1,717,080	1,789,589	4,370,442
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,173	2,702	3,978	18,320	8,796	8,094	8,697	9,843	12,409	4,614
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	79,071	62,172	57,428	61,866	84,333	74,290	163,440	101,402	130,029	157,421
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	21,282	29,863	30,051	30,578	48,631	63,530	27,404	31,560	81,403	34,528
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	42,713	89,665	94,065	89,300	130,546	117,593	93,739	93,457	87,711	87,158
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	481,683	637,917	619,652	830,146	726,872	811,423	973,631	1,686,745	1,647,121	1,271,913
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	76,482	117,131	374,221	447,524	834,120	543,425	362,666	567,660	564,987	475,816
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	44,081	34,157	35,542	80,134	84,600	93,606	81,396	112,409	53,061	39,203
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	83,924	89,940	172,420	307,016	258,288	174,677	607,959	289,540	492,347	314,652
XIII.—Rubber	10,611	5,339	7,148	8,799	17,495	65,386	52,370	65,497	75,317	39,250
XIV.—Musical Instruments	42	50	182	68	78	206	59	39	251	59
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	3,438	16,174	8,722	10,074	11,237	9,643	11,770	12,613	25,906	65,784
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**1,469,077**	**2,072,856**	**2,401,806**	**3,443,980**	**4,591,930**	**5,877,400**	**5,169,179**	**32,362,388**	**8,046,099**	**8,824,723**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	155,287	204,138	535,658	2,492,107	4,431,687	2,664,349	2,293,185	1,321,107	1,952,942	6,039,096
GRAND TOTAL	**1,624,364**	**2,276,994**	**2,937,464**	**5,936,087**	**9,023,617**	**8,541,749**	**7,462,364**	**33,683,495**	**9,999,041**	**14,863,819**

No. 34.—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	6,559,925	194,849	2,922,735	9,482,660	9,021,570	16,834	168,340	9,189,910
1948–49	6,926,048	208,570	3,128,550	10,054,598	9,645,870	15,426	154,260	9,800,130
1949–50	7,677,542	225,164	3,377,460	11,055,002	11,227,067	22,970	229,700	11,456,767
1950–51	9,486,836	259,582	3,893,730	13,380,566	14,357,472	35,519	355,190	14,712,662
1951–52	12,479,162	284,546	4,268,190	16,747,352	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509
1952–53	16,185,253	318,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,553	425,530	24,034,814
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185

(*a*) As at end of Period.

No. 35.—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary (*a*)

Class of Industry	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,551	28,691	27,214	47,503	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	16,378	19,794	41,446	46,057	38,607	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	100,737	111,511	142,159	191,896	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	151,362	208,001	261,867	363,640	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,293	1,425	1,459	3,803	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	19,679	31,159	28,034	35,877	20,877	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	12,479	13,751	16,849	20,096	17,001	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	26,069	29,999	42,955	43,749	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	190,875	220,036	269,500	312,641	303,253	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	57,338	69,596	100,416	168,032	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	13,663	13,289	15,455	30,122	14,327	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	29,125	39,476	73,568	98,148	82,134	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491
XIII.—Rubber	5,471	4,278	7,438	6,354	5,095	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259
XIV.—Musical Instruments	109	99	110	61	54	42	34	211	211	158
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	4,638	6,477	5,785	5,343	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**651,767**	**797,582**	**1,034,255**	**1,373,322**	**1,290,858**	**1,419,001**	**1,737,500**	**3,252,097**	**4,383,383**	**4,489,800**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	141,096	143,479	165,907	182,021	325,474	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500
GRAND TOTAL	**792,863**	**941,061**	**1,200,162**	**1,555,343**	**1,616,332**	**1,823,903**	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Produotion.

No. 36.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power												Electric Motors driven by—					
	Steam				Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total	
	Reciprocating		Turbine		Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil									
	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.																		
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	249	1	11	31	260	1,122	15,940	....	....	1,122	15,940
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	587	7	355	28	942	833	9,661	....	....	833	9,661
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	53	2,663	44	10,508	2	1,200	58	3,542	4	639	161	18,552	1,992	21,065	265	1,855	2,257	22,920
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1	25	....	....	2	7	206	2,134	15	209	224	2,375	13,721	62,892	50	93	13,771	62,985
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	307	630	....	....	307	630
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12	....	....	4	12	749	2,778	....	....	749	2,778
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	873	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	873	398	2,010	166	819	564	2,829
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	5	1	2	4	9	2,235	2,458	....	....	2,235	2,458
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	12	786	....	....	1	84	71	1,021	43	4,943	127	6,834	5,511	30,463	115	706	5,626	31,169
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	64	6,729	....	....	2	102	166	8,235	53	3,814	285	18,880	3,711	30,123	213	1,697	3,924	31,820
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,510	3,991	....	....	1,510	3,991
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,811	5,454	....	....	1,811	5,454
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	177	733	....	....	177	733
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	8	....	....	14	8
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	3	432	828	....	....	432	828
Total, Classes I. to XV.	135	11,078	44	10,508	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	869	48,740	34,523	189,034	809	5,170	35,332	194,204
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	3	89	4	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	219	86	966	....	....	86	966
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																		
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	25	2,045	31	1,881	4	724	213	6,009	63	6,673	336	17,332	1,464	12,634	90	825	1,554	13,459
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	3	77	2	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	127	30	308	....	....	30	308
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	28	2,122	33	1,931	4	724	213	6,009	63	6,673	341	17,459	1,494	12,942	90	825	1,584	13,767

(*a*) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 38.

No. 37.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, Decennial Summary (*a*)

Year	Ordinarily in Use																Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete Engines, etc.)			
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power										Electric Motors driven by—									
	Steam				Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors	
	Reciprocating		Turbine		Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil.													
	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.
1947–48	187	8,778	6	121	30	2,289	232	2,056	194	9,825	649	23,069	14,566	78,437	691	7,155	15,257	85,592	205	5,923	604	4,461
1948–49	185	8,682	6	166	28	2,187	290	3,008	227	11,225	736	25,268	16,636	86,360	675	7,152	17,311	93,512	346	9,427	751	5,250
1949–50	184	9,719	6	160	25	1,933	323	4,679	205	11,583	743	28,074	18,622	92,306	697	5,745	19,319	98,051	430	12,044	862	6,116
1950–51	182	9,648	5	144	21	1,963	292	5,354	216	12,687	716	29,796	20,549	100,392	727	6,053	21,276	106,445	452	14,054	979	6,556
1951–52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,609	1,143	9,282
1952–53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,642	1,099	8,219
1953–54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954–55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,604	1,558	13,534
1955–56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,887	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956–57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for particulars of which *see* Table No. 38.

No. 38.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations—Number and Capacity of Engines and Generators, Decennial Summary

Year	Number of Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed, by Type of Engine Employed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Govern-ment	Local Authority	Other	Total	Recipro-cating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Recipro-cating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
					h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.
1947–48	7	40	66	113	3,790	102,175	4,717	440	48,237	....	2,725	75,500	3,344	279	31,800	....
1948–49	9	42	65	116	3,790	102,175	4,256	1,148	50,438	....	2,725	75,500	2,862	788	33,758	....
1949–50	12	42	61	115	3,790	102,175	3,314	1,396	57,597	....	2,725	75,500	2,420	989	37,694	....
1950–51	21	37	55	113	3,450	135,175	2,422	2,311	60,544	....	2,400	100,500	1,798	1,258	39,765	....
1951–52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	....	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	....
1952–53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	....	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	....
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209.000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000

No. 39.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, Power and Light Used, 1956-57

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil (*b*)		Electricity (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gals.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	11	428,740	2,030,879	....	....	6,970	9,749	2,097,951	146,506	....	28,633	2,215,767
Local Authority	36	....	....	....	....	138	551	1,509,327	158,144	....	75	158,770
Other	40	35,503	227,573	....	....	9,979	27,381	7,437,615	704,516	....	....	959,470
Total, Electricity Generating Stations	87	464,243	2,258,452	....	....	17,087	37,681	11,044,893	1,009,166	....	28,708	3,334,007
Gas Works—												
Government	2	15,041	82,122	6,951	33,023	....	....	....	....	16,559	....	131,704
Local Authority	1	....	....	....	....	12	38	....	....	22	....	60
Other	1	214	1,284	5,312	35,846	....	....	....	..	1,967	....	39,097
Total, Gas Works	4	15,255	83,406	12,263	68,869	12	38	....	....	18,548	....	170,861
Grand Total	**91**	**479,498**	**2,341,858**	**12,263**	**68,869**	**17,099**	**37,719**	**11,044,893**	**1,009,166**	**18,548**	**28,708**	**3,504,868**

(*a*) Exclusive of 41,789 tons of coal valued at £410,592, carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Exclusive of 1,469,998 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £120,949, used by Gas Works as a material.
(*c*) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in own works. (*d*) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 40.—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Coal (Black)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gals.	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	920	5,322	2,137	15,117	19,690	34,847	7,080,956	345,779	191,902	....	28	592,995
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	32,394	177,811	23	197	44,764	98,133	1,367,984	86,139	87,653	11,712	7,347	468,992
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,432	13,036	10	70	72,332	53,066	26,768,104	1,363,353	343,519	1,252	17,163	1,791,459
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,487	27,000	5,765	112,290	1,740	4,887	2,426,046	194,606	472,925	17,382	113,542	942,632
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	99	370	9,653	849	7,380	380	960	9,939
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	81	560	....	....	2,549	3,975	149,763	11,380	32,846	20	....	48,781
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	114	675	49	591	3,639	9,233	197,204	11,127	33,100	269	11,170	66,165
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	234	823	15	156	7,591	16,765	263,913	23,706	37,539	1,133	84	80,206
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	15,188	78,719	3,121	18,738	56,545	111,748	2,097,530	177,500	467,479	37,795	11,825	903,804
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	2	20	25	271	93,670	43,686	632,705	83,862	136,876	579	454	265,748
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	320	49	19,632	285	....	19,966
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	1,450	3,522	8,356	987	71,346	5,553	....	81,408
XIII.—Rubber	114	542	50	394	1,047	2,799	144,756	11,712	5,904	....	....	21,351
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	152	9	....	161
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	2	10	7	14	17,298	1,155	7,024	780	1,116	10,099
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**57,966**	**304,508**	**11,197**	**147,834**	**305,123**	**383,045**	**41,164,588**	**2,312,204**	**1,915,277**	**77,149**	**163,689**	**5,303,706**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	479,498	2,341,858	12,263	68,869	17,099	37,719	11,044,893	1,009,166	18,548	....	28,708	3,504,868
GRAND TOTAL	**537,464**	**2,646,366**	**23,460**	**216,703**	**322,222**	**420,764**	**52,209,481**	**3,321,370**	**1,933,825**	**77,149**	**192,397**	**8,808,574**

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 41.—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used, Decennial Summary

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gals.	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	347,655	644,937	24,188	62,358	440,880	473,614	9,192,906	453,514	433,899	20,180	25,177	2,113,679
1948–49	362,520	828,534	15,875	53,639	456,502	548,600	10,251,371	576,853	471,560	24,119	59,555	2,562,860
1949–50	399,866	965,240	21,786	71,353	473,530	575,143	10,113,408	653,564	598,920	26,694	90,497	2,981,411
1950–51	459,130	1,134,895	21,493	97,162	435,111	579,877	11,210,052	849,799	723,139	40,748	115,818	3,541,438
1951–52	452,510	1,665,076	26,280	133,216	473,810	657,801	13,626,862	1,215,884	1,031,073	59,622	133,819	4,896,491
1952–53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,187	1,369,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	*31,747,737	*1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	*136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	*52,342,112	*2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	*170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc. * Revised.

No. 42.—Factories : Materials Used, Quinquennial Summary

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works				
			1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
								£	£	£	£	£
Bark—Ground	Tanning	ton	330	248	300	284	230	9,764	8,634	10,077	8,617	7,064
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	308,557	226,342	271,947	348,337	297,393	156,017	119,334	124,507	130,632	121,823
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos Cement Goods)	ton	28,632	28,913	39,407	35,627	33,486	351,600	344,485	491,539	420,214	392,815
Coal—Fuel	All Factories	,,	443,783	568,130	602,871	586,312	537,464	2,137,504	2,891,657	3,225,276	2,955,651	2,646,366
Gas making	Gas Works	,,	63,750	56,240	55,167	55,956	41,789	482,898	442,242	442,972	465,482	410,592
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	2,630,848	2,931,736	1,474,749	1,165,241	1,582,681	504,747	611,293	226,154	170,411	220,715
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	512,237	534,828	547,518	557,403	552,778	998,006	1,208,768	1,330,744	1,382,681	1,416,227
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	39,648	40,123	39,055	40,054	42,560	78,495	88,281	95,155	96,678	108,199
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	18,773	17,400	18,054	16,480	15,253	39,148	40,488	43,773	41,579	40,643
	Self raising Flour	,,	64,557	63,418	69,571	62,884	67,215	136,037	144,935	171,975	153,109	171,776
Fruit (excl. Grapes for Wine)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	41,111	49,335	26,509	54,845	36,455	34,953	42,425	31,460	56,816	37,426
Grapes—Fresh	Wine making	ton	3,350	3,145	3,327	3,726	4,636	66,650	63,473	65,903	78,115	96,644
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	38,980	44,353	45,260	37,967	28,429	87,019	107,013	113,462	98,847	78,663
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	132,153	143,691	122,840	107,402	105,528	194,436	230,204	217,243	219,192	249,376
Leather—By weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	1,568,027	1,578,722	1,330,289	1,408,584	1,180,561	234,445	239,815	224,564	236,312	199,763
By measurement	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	1,992,586	2,555,618	1,957,645	2,092,842	1,661,995	210,187	253,951	210,966	234,649	212,405
Limestone	Lime, Glass, Super, Smelting	ton	64,190	56,741	60,035	57,242	59,844	31,981	29,305	40,823	39,189	39,176
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	31,277	35,686	42,567	32,841	32,337	31,855	28,985	28,963	28,027	30,825
Muriate of Potash	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	1,050	1,386	1,705	2,368	3,457	37,017	40,986	49,441	74,056	109,899
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	,,	7,746	10,147	11,899	12,551	11,662	676,839	864,908	1,034,461	1,100,660	1,057,607
Cigarette	Cigarette Paper making	,,	24	22	23	21	17	13,296	11,714	12,447	11,180	11,004
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	974	1,850	1,917	2,317	2,147	89,763	186,523	192,509	204,064	219,059
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	264,949	270,121	296,554	300,836	307,102	1,856,840	1,716,730	1,847,768	2,006,032	2,301,583
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	674,009	737,118	889,784	1,056,751	1,187,644	159,360	145,093	164,999	230,418	254,335
Soda Ash	Bottle making and Soaps	cwt.	48,936	51,165	59,876	46,262	50,060	72,296	89,420	99,490	75,115	76,183
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	54,181	56,273	64,570	66,814	63,317	115,060	129,260	148,326	154,241	158,018
	Bakeries	,,	19,983	19,980	23,679	24,314	24,049	46,837	46,947	57,701	62,019	65,200
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	101,755	101,422	79,514	83,643	90,804	221,954	237,542	183,471	194,366	229,750
	Confectionery	,,	48,222	46,855	48,370	46,170	46,710	103,614	104,489	107,855	103,025	118,563
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	15,922	10,706	8,739	12,148	10,987	34,862	23,454	19,762	27,557	27,391
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	33,302	35,835	40,064	49,777	53,310	72,231	79,726	89,402	114,436	130,057
Sulphate of Ammonia	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	2,029	2,661	2,831	2,441	3,194	71,169	93,688	99,887	85,099	115,388
Sulphate of Potash	,, ,,	,,	226	359	250	218	290	9,378	13,101	8,507	8,403	11,435
Sulphur	,, ,,	,,	27,629	26,924	31,470	35,492	26,414	726,084	598,063	647,995	751,725	581,947
Tallow	Soaps and Candles, etc.	cwt.	32,906	31,257	30,174	30,385	33,596	85,614	97,785	117,284	109,593	117,800
Tanning Extract	Tanning	lb.	2,103,360	2,132,480	2,011,520	1,870,400	1,789,760	70,110	77,091	73,231	68,382	64,729
Timber (Local)—												
Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywoodmills, etc.	'000 sup. ft.	449,977	481,260	501,128	507,608	486,675	2,413,788	2,841,502	3,104,359	3,525,844	3,247,580
Pines		(Hoppus)	9,925	7,164	10,546	11,959	10,930	52,576	55,359	65,819	90,159	88,871
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	14,581	15,957	18,002	24,807	47,828	12,169	14,511	14,456	25,135	49,930
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	5,136	9,264	13,919	27,108	22,005	20,227	28,469	34,243	53,517	65,648
Whales	Oils, Animal	number	1,187	1,301	1,320	1,125	1,171	202,732	207,102	232,282	210,321	226,418
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	10,601,417	9,092,341	8,370,714	8,908,909	8,652,871	6,058,548	6,206,003	5,860,949	5,987,180	5,910,524
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	68,795	91,017	100,326	86,780	91,384	37,456	45,590	49,377	39,061	40,354
Worsted	Knitting Mills	,,	120,209	159,094	169,601	153,953	143,907	121,028	168,342	165,199	152,695	171,495

No. 43.—Factories : Commodities Produced, Quinquennial Summary (*a*)

Commodity	Unit	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door"				
		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
							£	£	£	£	£
Acids—											
Acetic	cwt.	5,085	3,524	3,975	6,577	6,529	46,038	31,564	35,616	51,453	62,177
Hydrochloric	,,	1,244	1,377	1,394	1,483	1,658	14,800	16,441	15,426	16,608	17,104
Nitric	ton	20	11	12	18	32	6,782	3,772	4,590	6,086	10,101
Sulphuric	,,	142,339	148,166	168,660	169,468	175,054	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Aerated Waters	gal.	3,299,562	3,503,029	4,000,423	4,041,517	3,850,610	639,809	714,922	816,267	834,268	837,103
Bacon and Ham	lb.	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	1,310,558	1,422,727	1,324,813	1,319,746	1,478,325
Bark—Ground	ton	1,092	1,153	808	1,034	1,025	41,579	50,673	28,872	37,702	35,485
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	7,197	10,398	9,007	6,972	6,128	42,330	68,981	57,528	47,685	46,544
Boots and Shoes	pair	476,279	524,614	415,767	395,778	395,115	744,355	770,211	656,974	659,844	631,074
Boxes—											
Cardboard	....	....	....	....	....	....	138,181	172,361	199,592	202,852	248,122
Wooden—Butter	number	155,824	73,070	31,389	11,567	1,686	31,215	15,852	6,913	2,420	622
Bran	ton (2,000lb.)	49,283	41,793	37,640	41,489	39,178	985,332	855,256	790,173	799,373	767,341
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	number	50,737,046	52,667,286	52,815,251	54,225,609	54,616,630	2,071,369	2,330,993	2,499,830	2,593,870	2,814,177
Bricks (Standard Size)—											
Clay	'000	82,521	96,174	106,672	96,247	90,542	1,011,435	1,205,084	1,340,708	1,233,589	1,249,748
Cement	,,	3,522	5,066	8,740	3,159	1,973	51,846	59,475	106,080	34,451	20,780
Butter	lb.	14,516,018	13,757,468	16,005,099	16,584,601	16,715,523	2,625,632	2,561,648	2,949,481	2,940,626	2,946,741
Cakes, Pastry, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	784,441	798,271	891,396	1,008,243	1,030,854
Caravans	number	94	88	155	154	121	29,480	29,787	47,143	54,907	56,468
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	8,196	10,304	12,284	11,225	11,561	186,261	233,345	246,895	246,705	255,202
Cases—Fruit (including Shooks)	number	3,068,324	2,828,401	2,659,010	2,761,645	3,325,320	341,784	344,765	295,930	405,510	445,310
Cheese	lb.	2,004,514	2,699,531	2,426,524	1,708,439	2,647,935	235,165	322,339	293,563	196,271	296,430
Cigarette Papers	'000 leaves	483,828	453,370	497,470	445,172	372,562	35,639	33,396	36,644	32,792	28,274
Coats—Sports—Men's	number	9,291	8,776	7,767	6,288	5,164	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Coffee Essence	pint	157,105	208,632	258,481	319,568	344,120	39,309	52,289	69,214	78,121	81,297
Coke (including Coke Breeze)	ton	23,930	21,111	22,068	25,778	26,769	110,499	129,528	131,185	149,354	163,353
Confectionery (not Chocolate)	lb.	3,887,845	3,451,985	3,824,736	3,623,968	4,083,190	484,585	486,365	534,505	480,383	534,752
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	214,043	220,446	268,133	281,258	270,301	145,267	163,717	180,568	213,212	210,180
Custard Powder	lb.	563,538	593,161	638,435	667,455	688,668	41,349	38,247	41,920	41,483	45,503
Cycles	number	7,037	8,407	7,777	7,295	6,457	109,015	120,498	119,807	139,245	135,649
Electricity (*d*)	'000 kWh.	568,677	626,851	702,272	752,591	781,620	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Enamels	gal.	35,867	47,543	39,084	80,200	65,607	73,171	94,630	79,741	166,517	144,446
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	2,436,220	2,348,624	2,517,204	2,171,929	1,491,998	531,865	552,516	614,526	518,330	363,526
Flour—											
Ordinary	ton (2,000lb.)	224,330	187,958	165,767	179,362	169,535	5,989,491	5,608,602	5,029,848	5,315,746	5,236,955
Self-raising	cwt.	89,518	89,000	96,948	93,563	90,214	245,105	261,784	277,427	279,226	290,810
Gas (Town) (*e*)	'000 cub. ft.	1,443,304	1,442,802	1,447,705	1,470,590	1,451,005	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Ice	ton	46,281	40,528	35,399	24,474	18,819	145,509	127,625	110,865	75,904	65,026
Iron—Pig Iron	,,	10,280	10,515	11,243	12,324	14,080	241,580	231,330	212,122	273,713	380,240
Jams	lb.	1,119,212	733,451	597,451	743,561	589,535	74,167	49,017	36,585	44,341	41,646
Jelly Crystals	,,	436,690	644,979	858,363	1,010,599	977,060	48,086	81,428	91,583	112,822	112,681

Leather—											
For sale by weight	lb.	3,195,256	3,032,434	2,927,524	2,769,076	2,886,884	431,514	402,624	411,552	383,058	393,476
For sale by measurement	sq. ft.	1,899,099	2,114,220	1,757,815	1,577,716	1,482,453	189,949	215,392	186,772	179,227	174,847
Lime (Quicklime)	ton	25,384	22,594	25,505	25,649	25,759	204,948	198,763	230,813	224,465	221,733
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	16,804	12,656	22,381	19,660	23,462	75,419	73,208	78,446	80,776	103,081
Mattresses—											
Woven Wire, Link Mesh, etc.	number	27,419	27,980	32,924	29,449	28,206	113,251	118,891	142,104	131,400	125,541
Soft Filled	,,	44,574	44,721	41,751	41,285	37,004	253,134	253,691	242,227	242,618	208,156
Inner Spring	,,	12,615	20,448	21,775	23,010	23,716	162,888	231,022	236,731	244,628	258,027
Meat, Canned	lb.	4,193,834	4,066,807	4,230,395	3,162,617	2,519,442	497,375	395,350	437,934	318,084	271,056
Methanol	gal.	52,116	37,093	46,237	41,912	22,719	16,503	11,128	11,559	11,358	9,023
Oil—Whale	ton	11,088	11,284	10,539	9,318	9,360	844,316	837,686	847,921	882,411	899,962
Packers Cans, Canisters, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	677,731	656,178	780,331	793,631	842,112
Paints (excluding Water Paints)	gal.	144,689	201,214	225,399	212,367	234,366	280,673	356,478	434,853	420,367	476,232
Pearl Barley	cwt.	2,572	3,042	2,641	3,313	3,016	10,174	10,319	8,505	9,190	8,027
Perambulators	number	1,222	1,066	750	684	598	18,831	16,819	12,939	11,567	9,757
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	527,461	673,583	663,607	454,458	475,287	*63,065	79,023	72,026	64,020	68,522
Pipes—Agricultural	number	139,816	57,942	153,996	152,318	166,600	6,678	3,427	9,241	9,137	10,025
Plaster of Paris	ton	23,654	21,950	22,485	23,109	17,317	194,185	201,339	232,178	252,726	176,355
Pollard	ton (2,000 lb.)	38,364	31,314	27,118	29,018	29,274	762,977	639,919	568,883	558,250	574,005
Pottery (Ornamental)	....	....	....	....	....	....	56,120	100,027	128,254	68,182	67,320
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—											
Men's and Boys'	dozen	5,993	12,173	14,673	10,594	11,217	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Women's and Girls'	,,	1,437	1,955	2,811	*3,078	2,264	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sandals	pair	123,793	125,593	140,508	156,093	164,564	100,126	95,429	105,629	112,746	124,351
Sauce (All Types)	pint	830,499	692,397	654,566	760,127	699,700	68,605	57,721	57,951	77,749	78,701
Shirts	dozen	37,307	51,334	50,234	42,190	47,028	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sleepers—Sawn	sup. ft.	28,170,761	34,334,655	34,970,889	40,105,277	44,117,436	747,577	996,570	989,741	1,310,193	1,433,431
Slippers	pair	444,725	624,313	398,590	408,081	373,138	251,575	341,850	281,736	253,980	245,298
Soap and Soap Substitutes	cwt.	68,149	75,289	74,776	80,021	78,849	256,252	308,545	306,751	360,674	303,028
Stock and Poultry Foods—											
Meat and Bone Meal	,,	178,464	139,339	143,431	131,910	151,871	177,727	183,597	289,987	246,902	350,329
Suits—Men's—3 piece	number	8,605	5,321	3,816	2,300	1,678	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
—2 piece	,,	24,904	25,901	22,247	20,006	17,811	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Superphosphate	ton	417,727	428,314	472,787	463,413	482,049	6,359,903	5,801,559	5,937,274	6,110,109	6,463,954
Tallow (Raw and Refined)	cwt.	85,441	66,533	67,048	96,306	95,774	190,361	204,263	249,320	353,343	347,275
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	11,738	9,588	11,082	7,489	5,716	396,559	356,915	375,194	224,884	215,687
Timber (from local logs)—Sawn (c) (including Sleepers)	'000 sup. ft.	203,314	216,021	225,795	222,398	204,475	6,874,880	7,449,477	7,816,390	8,435,220	8,333,455
Tractors (All Types)	number	337	534	385	493	852	617,647	1,016,480	779,950	1,109,637	1,430,820
Trousers—Men's—											
Sports	,,	52,492	55,361	50,503	48,914	60,118	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Work	,,	106,960	156,051	147,150	128,489	147,118	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tyres (Retreaded)	,,	69,233	73,187	89,837	114,970	128,169	377,989	351,067	432,994	553,686	628,278
Vinegar (including Bulk)	gal.	210,571	198,983	218,274	203,302	191,418	27,028	26,453	29,682	29,983	28,678
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	3,187	3,588	1,045	786	438	11,423	14,582	6,647	4,010	4,034
Wine—Beverage—Fortified	gal.	238,190	235,436	201,003	204,313	316,822	110,058	108,043	99,607	118,785	159,160
Unfortified	,,	143,773	133,189	171,280	214,591	202,631	47,507	40,054	53,913	71,867	71,223
Total	,,	381,963	368,625	372,283	418,904	519,453	157,565	148,097	153,520	190,652	230,383
Distillation	,,	243,876	208,591	265,499	262,744	268,711	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Wool—Scoured	lb.	13,584,494	15,241,703	15,930,051	20,905,368	24,348,824	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)

(a) Some major items of production are not available for publication. (b) Quantity only available. (c) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet.

(d) Total Generated—for quantity and value of Electricity Distributed, *see* Table No. 58. (e) Total Made—for quantity and value of Gas Distributed, *see* Table No. 59. * Revised.

No. 44.—Factories : Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities, 1956–57

Commodity	Quantity				Value (*b*)		
	Unit	Production	Imports	Exports (*c*)	Production	Imports	Exports (*c*)
					£	£	£
Acetic Acid	cwt.	6,529	(*a*)	(*a*)	62,177	1,009	31,771
Bacon and Ham	lb.	6,839,975	....	1,340,977	1,478,325	....	298,940
Batteries (Storage)	number	14,539	(*a*)	(*a*)	86,886	507,804	4,287
Brushware	....	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	162,344	252,615	35,896
Butter	lb.	16,715,523	996,692	390,781	2,946,741	201,703	77,807
Cheese	,,	2,647,935	2,724,010	77,757	296,430	503,024	13,564
Cigarette Papers	'000 leaves	372,562	(*a*)	(*a*)	28,274	13,707	578
Coke	ton	26,769	4,935	....	163,353	76,146	....
Confectionery (other than Chocolate)	lb.	4,083,190	3,584,683	1,599,201	534,752	575,647	200,901
Flour—							
Ordinary	ton (2,000 lb.)	169,535	367	127,491	5,236,955	14,565	3,736,776
Self raising	cwt.	90,214	....	240	290,810	....	815
Footwear	pair	932,817	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,000,723	2,318,310	192,385
Hosiery	doz. pair	4,097	(*a*)	(*a*)	13,789	954,295	14,812
Iron—Pig Iron	ton	14,080	996	10,735	380,240	24,900	306,963
Jams	lb.	589,535	5,685,809	4,898	41,646	442,056	356
Jelly Crystals and Powders	,,	977,060	79,263	1,952	112,681	10,825	205
Leather	,,	4,169,714	(*a*)	(*a*)	568,323	125,336	271,057
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti (Unprepared)	,,	23,462	195,702	(*a*)	103,081	8,203	(*a*)
Meat—Preserved in Containers	,,	2,519,442	1,683,056	1,771,516	271,056	258,330	208,216
Meat Meal	cwt.	151,871	11,412	31,799	350,329	25,674	115,849
Methanol	gal.	22,719	3,691	19,775	9,023	2,179	6,267
Oil—Whale	ton	9,360	....	9,570	899,962	....	992,145
Paints and Enamels (*f*)	gal.	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	768,421	874,542	92,554
Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers	number	598	(*a*)	(*a*)	9,757	99,325	(*b*)
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	475,287	525,074	13,748	68,522	86,574	1,125
Plaster of Paris	ton	17,317	35	226	176,355	3,385	3,711
Sauces	pint	699,700	1,220,200	600	78,701	198,318	102
Sleepers	'000 sup. ft.	44,117	....	24,737	1,433,431	....	1,410,667
Soap and Soap Substitutes	cwt.	78,849	(*a*)	(*a*)	303,028	1,087,687	9,592
Tallow (Edible and Inedible)	,,	(*d*) 95,774	....	92,523	(*d*) 347,275	....	380,289
Timber—Sawn (*e*)	'000 sup. ft.	204,475	10,838	56,889	8,333,455	525,663	3,252,569
Tractors	number	852	1,411	479	1,430,820	1,468,082	781,183
Vinegar (including Bulk)	gal.	191,418	29,637	....	28,678	15,209	....
Wine (Beverage)	,,	519,453	809,441	6,031	230,383	574,337	7,359
Wool—Scoured	,,	24,348,824	69,642	18,746,141	(*a*)	24,837	8,129,332

(*a*) Particulars not available. (*b*) Production valued at factory door ; exports on F.O.R. or F.O.B. basis ; imports at landed cost. (*c*) Excluding Ships' Stores. (*d*) Excludes 13,388 cwt. produced by agencies not classified as "factories" and for which no value is available. (*e*) Includes sleepers and veneers. (*f*) Includes water paints except those in powder form.

No. 45.—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used				Production (*a*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime)	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1947–48	33	42,395	26,184	709	357	116,621	18,429	195,489	415,050	201,132	632	25,255	48,640	8,175	1,217,338	160,069	15,743	66,330
1948–49	34	63,910	50,739	879	433	147,421	25,985	251,055	499,730	222,690	758	32,910	49,857	10,271	1,445,635	200,898	18,733	76,743
1949–50	41	78,317	50,606	940	466	182,278	33,889	310,119	624,503	280,495	805	41,709	43,312	13,968	1,654,761	245,780	14,462	77,962
1950–51	45	123,887	82,288	1,483	543	262,685	59,227	437,830	939,904	442,847	1,066	74,568	56,648	21,329	2,067,752	374,996	20,121	144,071
1951–52	48	120,084	85,218	1,114	567	343,227	61,322	656,437	1,289,113	571,354	1,339	114,170	58,616	25,816	2,574,632	554,041	22,480	183,000
1952–53	46	126,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,260	95,137	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	25,384	204,948
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733

(*a*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 46.—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets) Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used				Production (*b*) (*c*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (*a*)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1947–48	27	49,123	131,542	4,328	520	169,777	102,886	285,898	694,381	305,597	280	12,625	7,456	41,542	1,919	39,331	2,597	12,811
1948–49	37	61,198	142,003	4,528	587	209,828	114,213	312,610	820,493	393,670	485	11,759	8,962	55,127	2,108	45,675	2,617	13,700
1949–50	46	79,586	175,560	4,695	663	277,586	138,532	425,055	1,025,361	461,774	903	22,213	11,910	86,667	3,351	84,192	2,516	14,895
1950–51	52	158,478	282,640	4,890	898	388,788	197,412	620,768	1,539,752	721,572	2,086	46,106	17,319	141,392	5,688	197,320	2,684	22,474
1951–52	75	234,992	490,073	6,310	1,094	666,739	276,654	1,018,098	2,323,038	1,028,286	1,375	38,092	25,454	267,541	10,352	388,695	4,467	46,887
1952–53	68	256,772	570,575	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	3,522	51,846
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,884	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780

(*a*) Excluding quantities used in the production of Asbestos Cement Sheets, production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature. (*b*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. (*c*) Certain major items of

47.—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Production (*b*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (*a*)			Fire Bricks and Blocks
											Total Production		Production per '000 of Population	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	No.	£
1947–48	29	97,925	160,627	3,460	711	215,385	77,895	95,400	492,423	319,128	42,389,000	219,115	83,302	25,399
1948–49	32	131,683	194,590	3 856	799	275,969	92,524	100,930	611,150	417,696	47,761,000	288,107	91,464	30,948
1949–50	30	166,252	247,400	4,051	888	367,029	131,825	132,093	827,387	563,469	56,427,000	411,959	103,387	50,336
1950–51	32	205,154	311,795	4,934	985	490,721	180,496	183,892	1,120,744	756,356	64,628,000	541,368	113,115	80,293
1951–52	34	298,567	376,987	5,551	991	654,364	261,159	220,171	1,466,143	984,813	72,417,000	758,171	122,500	103,387
1952–53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521,000	1,011,435	134,677	93,856
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174,000	1,205,084	152,499	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672,000	1,340,708	164,381	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247,000	1,233,589	143,858	88,289
1956–57 .	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542,000	1,249,748	132,271	59,387

(*a*) Excluding Fire Bricks. (*b*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 48.—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1947–48	6	576,979	839,670	3,932	758	315,748	95,890	2,540,752	3,264,208	627,566	182,465	1,262,213	23,538	311,868	27,904	113,252	326,118	2,882,400
1948–49	6	595,744	857,796	3,962	738	332,241	106,308	2,999,800	3,881,297	775,189	221,102	1,440,003	31,085	399,138	34,221	164,310	381,013	3,305,310
1949–50	6	589,485	823,295	4,302	730	372,935	101,147	3,165,087	4,029,784	763,550	227.245	1,290,137	31,416	563,077	36,639	195,113	387,115	3,623,055
1950–51	5	586,287	731,350	4,326	762	459,958	71,286	3,480,258	4,274,653	723,109	260,310	1,240,222	34,243	721,941	40,421	227,088	416,997	4,005,714
1951–52	5	615,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	73,795	5,170,537	6,466,751	1,222,419	268,891	2,151,352	32,025	694,679	47,878	424,886	421,511	5,997,303
1952–53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	264,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	641,119	417,727	6,359,903
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	26,414	581,947	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954

No. 49.—Factories : Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used				Leather Produced			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hides		Skins		For Sale by Weight		For Sale by Measurement	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	No.	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£
1947–48	5	40,978	35,978	622	189	71,131	5,831	227,564	363,353	129,958	130,340	138,569	1,921	755	2,728,956	229,454	2,093,332	121,615
1948–49	5	42,887	37,706	674	209	84,456	6,416	232,874	381,935	142,645	133,232	127,467	6,890	1,886	3,300,478	270,780	1,513,530	98,893
1949–50	5	43,111	42,189	707	218	95,330	7,082	255,204	428,517	166,231	137,422	141,693	5,263	1,411	3,397,393	295,044	1,627,687	116,205
1950–51	5	43,652	44,676	765	225	115,521	7,877	276,417	495,464	211,170	139,465	146,778	5,151	1,361	3,394,619	338,695	1,852,110	138,302
1951–52	5	43,462	43,371	778	223	141,747	9,933	342,365	596,142	243,844	141,090	180,689	7,918	2,024	3,582,434	407,176	1,983,040	165,843
1952–53	5	45,293	47,480	850	203	152,783	11,794	357,356	642,574	273,424	132,153	194,436	6,016	2,621	3,195,256	431,514	1,899,099	189,949
1953–54	5	37,993	50,222	882	209	156,791	12,991	399,438	641,746	229,317	143,691	230,204	4,746	2,095	3,032,434	402,624	2,114,220	215,392
1954–55	5	43,123	52,424	904	197	145,138	11,260	398,988	616,949	206,701	122,840	217,243	1,116	430	2,927,524	411,552	1,757,815	186,772
1955–56	5	43,873	54,052	943	176	145,824	11,821	372,300	577,869	193,748	107,402	219,192	193	122	2,769,076	383,058	1,577,716	179,227
1956–57	5	73,323	55,951	916	168	137,292	11,831	395,325	574,256	167,100	105,528	249,376	156	31	2,886,884	393,476	1,482,453	174,847

No. 50.—Factories : Boots and Shoes Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Leather Used				Production (*a*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots and Shoes		Slippers and Sandals	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1947–48	11	53,495	59,835	348	638	165,294	2,488	237,057	463,041	223,496	1,028,603	72,217	1,552,066	98,451	388,345	292,279	531,378	173,982
1948–49	13	77,175	91,714	442	749	228,124	3,316	311,895	614,394	299,183	1,200,310	95,280	1,991,166	128,821	455,454	402,114	606,041	214,680
1949–50	12	72,199	90,067	461	770	262,303	5,573	355,011	691,808	331,224	1,265,256	104,511	1,810,057	127,048	467,241	433,578	640,685	259,622
1950–51	12	83,080	120,146	512	887	368,851	5,323	459,806	991,014	525,885	1,418,833	123,471	1,838,836	162,693	556,360	626,586	782,956	368,426
1951–52	12	109,817	127,046	575	898	474,697	7,096	614,691	1,251,455	629,668	1,393,439	155,910	2,064,935	189,977	579,006	838,026	741,761	419,447
1952–53	10	111,799	102,724	606	738	427,187	7,833	538,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	166,389	1,624,920	167,032	476,279	744,355	568,518	351,701
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	524,614	770,211	749,906	437,279
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	415,767	656,974	539,098	387,365
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	395,778	659,844	564,174	366,726
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	395,115	631,074	537,702	369,649

(*a*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 51.—Factories : Flour Milling Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Wheat Ground		Production (*a*)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour(*b*)		Bran		Pollard	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1947–48	20	250,555	254,038	3,945	526	224,105	53,083	2,995,055	3,439,428	391,290	8,936,286	2,558,676	195,497	2,775,849	43,105	308,227	32,508	235,814
1948–49	20	260,749	274,571	3,976	515	246,552	55,151	3,130,888	3,672,357	486,318	8,277,775	2,683,427	181,466	2,878,594	40,136	372,872	29,736	276,117
1949–50	20	270,604	294,328	4,074	483	249,118	59,236	2,872,633	3,431,040	499,171	7,350,608	2,386,799	159,495	2,579,790	34,117	354,176	26,849	280,252
1950–51	20	(*c*)636,778	(*c*)607,935	4,555	546	346,395	79,031	4,605,556	5,341,363	656,776	9,885,810	3,713,611	217,345	4,109,061	47,377	601,148	34,907	442,664
1951–52	20	661,604	610,071	4,866	559	427,180	118,603	6,036,877	7,004,411	848,931	10,142,012	4,743,649	221,846	5,127,918	48,837	946,839	35,771	697,284
1952–53	20	663,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,382,390	5,919,793	224,330	5,989,491	49,283	985,332	38,364	762,977
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005

(*a*) Includes quantities used in own works. (*b*) Values shown are exclusive of Excise. (*c*) Increase over previous year due to revaluation by certain mills.

No. 52.—Factories : Confectionery Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used						Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (*a*) (*b*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Condensed Milk		Glucose			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1947–48	13	80,530	63,159	469	391	75,517	9,248	327,368	490,985	154,369	62,930	69,873	1,197	4,792	7,274	26,459	4,208,090	266,564
1948–49	10	84,427	75,648	493	391	100,953	8,819	371,047	572,811	192,945	51,586	61,477	1,874	10,465	7,864	29,012	4,177,243	302,548
1949–50	11	84,912	77,595	470	409	113,084	10,531	385,216	642,337	246,590	50,642	64,382	2,127	15,205	8,830	33,965	4,051,476	285,067
1950–51	8	81,452	83,620	463	335	117,958	17,306	368,493	614,369	228,570	48,266	70,754	1,951	11,651	12,243	55,954	3,582,333	339,995
1951–52	8	80,822	80,575	466	351	138,225	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,688	48,934	90,108	1,766	13,225	12,651	61,520	3,879,947	492,459
1952–53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,534	261,562	48,222	103,614	1,488	13,204	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	1,431	11,496	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	1,444	11,652	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	1,254	10,232	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	1,125	8,682	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752

(*a*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. (*b*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 53.—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excl. Value of Prop's. Services)	Power Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables		Jams (*a*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1947–48	14	65,560	52,201	366	258	59,962	5,263	175,668	272,944	92,013	24,226	17,025	15,666	17,725	2,794,847	84,732	476,980	26,626	794,006	39,235
1948–49	13	64,683	54,834	389	197	55,802	4,714	134,170	230,746	91,862	22,460	13,511	21,811	15,607	1,446,136	56,211	382,311	20,484	888,957	45,002
1949–50	12	68,644	54,253	372	183	61,581	4,481	150,738	262,550	107,331	16,791	12,453	19,871	14,363	1,438,032	76,396	429,527	24,009	857,813	47,075
1950–51	11	68,780	51,903	386	186	74,406	6,882	203,570	379,967	169,515	17,264	15,190	13,654	19,487	1,355,779	75,493	455,630	45,287	870,594	59,535
1951–52	11	84,048	50,180	389	179	78,263	7,089	265,698	421,334	148,547	18,244	20,956	10,809	36,372	1,285,968	74,554	446,398	48,813	969,965	69,813
1952–53	11	83,349	50,596	368	128	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	1,119,212	74,167	*527,461	* 63,065	830,499	68,605
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57 951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	458,851	67,393	699,700	78,701

(*a*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. * Revised.

No. 54.—Factories : Bacon Curing Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Pigs Killed (*a*)					Bacon and Ham Produced	
											On own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1947–48	6	57,468	31,711	890	309	103,726	17,619	1,207,674	1,371,450	146,157	91,639	13,282	104,921	804,679	457	9,480,505	688,361
1948–49	4	55,009	34,742	941	311	117,141	19,203	1,404,059	1,591,082	167,820	80,920	20,454	101,374	831,681	222	8,412,342	724,349
1949–50	4	51,563	35,309	887	273	109,896	16,851	1,279,896	1,562,557	265,810	77,479	10,420	87,899	901,227	376	7,934,110	828,421
1950–51	4	66,308	33,749	901	258	136,888	18,017	1,541,905	1,845,505	285,583	74,221	11,037	85,258	990,242	186	7,969,883	957,112
1951–52	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,224,450	280,793	83,207	12,927	96,134	1,400,299	222	8,243,124	1,192,291
1952–53	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953–54	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325

(*a*) Excludes pigs condemned

No. 55.—Factories : Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used				Production			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (a)		Butter		Cheese	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gals.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1947–48	18	103,095	145,014	1,367	307	104,066	30,083	1,550,207	1,833,796	253,506	12,809,247	1,190,453	36,413,237	1,361,308	15,620,935	1,379,553	2,283,244	125,729
1948–49	18	122,543	180,421	1,381	361	130,061	37,460	1,911,832	2,364,396	415,104	12,737,930	1,435,890	36,317,686	1,671,448	15,604,314	1,780,068	1,947,813	122,624
1949–50	18	139,550	207,146	1,691	367	156,256	43,210	2,015,185	2,376,685	318,290	12,388,200	1,495,191	35,221,992	1,748,397	15,162,602	1,744,307	1,571,211	111,135
1950–51	16	130,553	205,912	1,552	343	177,774	48,296	2,075,515	2,512,641	388,830	12,473,754	1,464,302	35,505,845	1,753,420	15,224,913	1,789,755	1,675,238	118,469
1951–52	14	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,859	3,041,814	411,441	12,171,024	1,876,516	34,251,664	2,191,792	15,020,018	2,240,419	1,397,265	131,796
1952–53	15	142,591	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	70,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,898	2,205,266	33,607,143	2,625,361	14,516,018	2,625,632	2,004,514	235,165
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430

(a) Includes the Whole Milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 56.—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (a)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gals.	£	gals.	£
1947–48	53	77,680	67,414	740	266	67,898	7,581	170,279	386,884	209,024	41,282	46,804	2,746,914	343,278	115,290	47,185
1948–49	49	82,844	72,536	777	302	81,584	8,970	211,393	453,038	232,675	48,517	57,533	3,245,005	407,115	137,938	53,519
1949–50	50	99,524	99,908	823	306	102,130	10,753	278,679	548,589	259,157	56,097	74,666	3,713,579	479,074	190,718	75,307
1950–51	52	120,515	151,754	897	322	114,964	11,991	299,669	614,274	302,614	55,964	76,946	3,405,896	543,384	168,729	82,914
1951–52	55	135,702	194,370	1,198	301	138,708	16,663	399,513	741,301	325,125	56,726	96,251	3,576,856	645,516	201,598	118,086
1952–53	49	128,666	180,624	1,118	269	134,656	15,592	379,699	729,869	334,578	54,181	115,060	3,299,562	639,809	214,043	145,267
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180

(a) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 57.—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs), Decennial Summary (*a*)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietors' Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Logs (Local), Sawn				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (*b*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1947–48	135	158,195	383,322	11,047	2,253	661,805	56,515	938,357	2,040,729	1,045,857	298,194	826,195	3,199	18,014	129,157	1,953,493	2,440	53,472
1948–49	154	151,648	414,241	12,771	2,446	787,578	58,552	1,068,023	2,316,586	1,250,011	296,890	938,314	2,965	20,576	125,533	2,218,926	1,351	32,740
1949–50	172	259,731	716,795	16,371	2,707	963,491	80,195	1,338,502	3,005,176	1,584,479	310,069	1,179,183	3,525	18,065	136,585	2,877,795	1,493	41,058
1950–51	179	394,449	817,533	18,531	2,910	1,237,678	100,729	1,671,582	3,950,018	2,177,707	343,242	1,460,565	3,989	21,691	153,601	3,950,310	3,210	38,289
1951–52	231	653,875	1,221,101	23,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,284	5,526,042	3,174,323	388,276	1,880,076	5,405	28,777	175,131	5,360,089	3,159	76,524
1952–53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,964	3,660	2,273,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	446,271	2,375,805	8,216	42,424	199,344	6,744,200	3,970	130,680
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	475,835	2,797,386	5,887	46,714	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	498,776	3,076,050	10,257	62,431	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	506,849	3,508,641	11,474	84,444	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	485,776	3,225,968	10,414	82,283	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007

(*a*) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (*b*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 58.—Factories : Electricity Generating, Decennial Summary (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 38, 39 *and* 60

Year	Generating Stations	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Fuels Used				Electricity (*b*)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
	No.	£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	'000 gals.	£	'000 kWh.	'000 kWh.	£
1947–48	113	517,470	2,023,804	159,497	860	355,507	1,129,368	94,604	1,749,806	525,834	259,584	480,852	6,191,580	309,084	402,299	358,221	1,963,606
1948–49	116	316,645	1,386,960	161,945	915	429,249	1,389,673	117,914	2,171,940	664,353	271,524	632,605	6,346,551	359,835	398,465	353,875	2,133,256
1949–50	115	352,934	1,731,966	168,410	1,029	525,414	1,529,818	146,371	2,430,501	754,312	297,113	708,316	6,267,504	409,048	417,499	368,371	2,574,360
1950–51	113	927,126	3,345,871	203,902	1,023	617,881	1,722,616	246,000	2,827,501	858,885	339,164	803,243	6,648,003	536,360	469,914	401,556	3,431,092
1951–52	100	1,699,935	6,512,167	265,955	1,108	836,272	2,353,374	288,619	3,774,441	1,132,448	335,897	1,221,663	7,924,178	714,830	529,701	428,056	4,674,778
1952–53	95	2,645,965	7,553,429	253,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,589	2,199,875	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,481	810,162	568,677	469,209	5,994,265
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583

(*a*) Excluding particulars of transmission and distribution. (*b*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 59.—Factories : Gas Works, Decennial Summary (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 39 and 60

Year	Gas Works	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*b*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gals.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1947–48	4	71,871	415,844	1,155	180	73,324	41,606	263,736	354,303	48,961	54,631	199,002	919,512	41,108	1,068,639	393,743	28,844	62,515
1948–49	4	70,810	554,270	1,330	191	84,004	23,467	289,560	399,207	86,180	55,824	237,977	435,450	26,852	1,139,203	444,153	22,604	45,729
1949–50	4	72,178	646,962	1,143	191	98,227	40,429	342,595	479,252	96,228	48,312	243,159	1,049,098	64,868	1,046,896	495,280	33,009	65,005
1950–51	4	94,067	780,769	1,262	183	104,158	45,191	437,969	589,010	105,850	59,494	305,184	1,359,476	91,131	1,226,259	637,907	28,217	66,970
1951–52	4	125,208	967,714	1,245	201	153,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,961	64,621	406,768	1,825,004	158,900	1,214,137	937,370	30,689	112,530
1952–53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	60,860	712,022	960,940	188,058	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,930	110,499
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353

(*a*) Excluding particulars of distribution. (*b*) Inclusive of quantities used in own works.

No. 60.—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas, Decennial Summary

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated. (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total. Distributed. (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated. (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1947–48	350,652,257	24,392,834	19,685,477	394,730,568	7,568,445	402,299,013	358,220,702	1,068,638,943	11,573,500	126,399,257	1,206,611,700
1948–49	344,692,524	25,437,864	19,151,568	389,281,956	9,182,904	398,464,860	353,875,428	1,139,203,000	12,890,300	98,310,400	1,250,403,700
1949–50	360,330,587	25,379,295	23,749,383	409,459,265	8,040,056	417,499,321	368,370,643	1,046,895,971	11,315,600	130,935,529	1,189,147,100
1950–51	392,925,611	30,808,993	37,549,235	461,283,839	8,630,056	469,913,895	401,555,667	1,226,258,949	11,908,300	153,855,583	1,392,022,832
1951–52	412,981,313	49,914,509	51,730,324	514,626,146	15,074,691	529,700,837	428,056,004	1,214,137,456	15,399,400	200,065,021	1,429,601,877
1952–53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,583	554,169,327	14,507,843	568,677,170	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	19,932,400	199,493,260	1,443,304,297
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,216	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700

No. 61—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9

(*a*) Defined for basic wage purposes as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956

Rates Relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	£ s. d.
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	15 5 2
Moulder	14 6 2 to 14 13 2
All others	14 2 8 to 14 13 2
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	14 14 2
Wiredrawer	14 12 2
General Hands	14 1 2
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	14 18 11
Off-bearers and Stackers	14 10 2
Brick-making	14 1 2 to 14 5 2
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	14 9 2
Stripper Stacker	14 3 2
Others	13 16 8
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	15 0 2
Assistant (Raw Mill)	14 5 2
Burner	16 3 2
Quarryman	14 3 2
General Hands	13 19 2 to 15 0 2
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	16 17 8
Fixer	16 15 2
Cement Worker	14 11 2
Plaster Caster	15 6 2
Limeworks :	
Loaders and Kiln Hands	13 14 2
Quarrymen	13 17 2
Dayfirers, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	14 0 2
Kiln Repairers	14 7 8
Powder Monkeys	14 3 2
	Per shift
Night Firers	3 1 10
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	Per week
Burner	14 16 8 to 15 2 8
Clayhole Hands	14 11 2 to 15 12 8
Machine Driver	14 11 2 to 15 7 2
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	14 11 2
Setter	15 7 2
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	15 7 2
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hands	14 11 2
Off Bearers	15 2 8
Scintlers	14 11 2
Burners	14 16 2 to 15 2 8
Setters	15 7 2
Mill-mixer	14 11 2
Wheeler-out	14 17 8
Wheeler for setting	14 11 2
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	16 12 8
Leadlight Glazing	16 12 8
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	15 0 2
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	14 15 2
Junction Sticker	14 7 8
Setters	14 7 2 to 14 12 2
Others	13 12 8 to 14 12 2

Industry and Occupation.	Wages
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Oil Storemen :	
Weekly Hands	15 7 0
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	17 4 11
Plant Attendant Class I	16 10 11
,, ,, ,, II	15 17 5
,, ,, Learner	14 9 11
Storeman	14 12 11
Assistant Storeman	13 12 11
All Others	13 2 11
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine Hand	14 15 2
Soap Crutcher	14 19 2
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	14 6 2
Assistants to Soapmaker	14 6 2
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	8 16 10
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	14 6 8 to 14 12 8
Sulphur Section	14 15 8 to 15 1 8
Superphosphate Section	14 6 8 to 15 5 8
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	14 9 8 to 15 1 8
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	14 15 8
Mixed Manures Plant Section	14 6 8 to 15 1 8
General Section	14 6 8 to 14 18 8
Leadburners	18 0 11
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	17 0 2
Boiler-maker	17 0 2
Pattern-makers	18 2 8
Blacksmiths	18 10 2
Carpenters	(*a*)17 1 2
Painters	(*b*)16 17 5
Labourers	13 5 2
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assemblers	14 10 2 to 15 0 2
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	15 10 2 to 15 15 2
Serviceman	15 10 2
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	17 0 2
Welders	14 10 2 to 17 0 2
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	16 12 8
Machinists (all kinds)	16 2 8 to 16 5 2
Sectional Trimmer	15 10 2
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	15 2 8
Assembler, Viceman	14 12 8
Storeman	14 9 2
All others	13 5 2 to 14 9 2
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan):	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 0 2
Patternmaker	18 2 8
Toolmaker	17 15 2

(*a*) Includes Tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(*b*) Includes Tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued.*	Per week
Motor Mechanic	16 17 2
Furnace-man	15 2 8 to 15 10 2
Tradesman's Assistant	14 9 2
Boiler-maker	17 0 2 to 17 7 8
Moulder	14 9 2 to 17 0 2
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	17 0 2
Electrical Installer	16 12 8
Refrigeration Fitter	17 0 2
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	16 14 8
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	16 17 8
Pattern-maker	18 0 2
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (†)
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	3 17 5
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	3 14 0
Pattern-maker	3 12 6
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 8 6
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 8 0 to 3 11 5
Furnace-man	3 0 6 to 3 6 6
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 8 0
Boilermaker	3 8 0 to 3 11 5
Moulder	3 8 0 to 3 14 0
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	18 0 5
First Class Welder	16 17 11
Fitter, Turner, etc.	16 17 11
Driller	14 7 11 to 16 10 5
Electric Installer	16 10 5
Tradesman's Assistant	14 6 11
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter Turner, Electrical Fitter	16 17 11
Motor Mechanic	16 14 11
Tradesman's Assistant	14 6 11
General Labourer	13 2 11
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineers and/or Aircraft Mechanics :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	16 10 0 to 18 1 0
Holding no Certificate	16 1 0
Pattern-maker	17 3 6
Tool-maker	16 16 0
Machinist, Metal	14 1 0 to 16 1 0
Machinist, Wood	14 16 0 to 16 1 0
Sheet Metal Worker	14 16 0 to 16 1 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	16 6 0
Electrical Fitter	16 1 0
Painter	15 18 0
Plumber	16 1 0
Tradesman's Assistant	13 9 0
Tractor Driver	13 18 6
Driver, Omnibus	14 7 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Miscellaneous Section—*continued.*	Per week
Watchman	13 9 0
Electrical Mechanic	16 1 0
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hands (First Class)	17 0 2
Bench Hands (Second Class)	15 15 2
Canister-makers	14 15 2
Gas Meter-makers	15 12 8
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	15 12 8
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	16 5 0
	Per hour
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Casual)	0 8 7½
Wire and Wire-working :	Per week
Wire-making :	
Galvaniser	14 5 2
Loom Weaver	13 17 2
Barbed Wire-maker	13 15 8
Annealer	13 15 2
Labourer	13 5 2
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-makers	15 1 2
Spring Coil, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinists	15 1 2
Machinist's Assistants	14 15 2
Welders	14 0 2 to 17 0 2
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	16 17 8
Chill Fitter	14 19 2
Head Furnace-man	14 19 2
Bedstead Welder and Caster	14 14 2
Others	14 9 2
Radio Workers :	
General Serviceman	17 0 2
Workshop Serviceman	17 0 2
Bench Assembler	14 10 2
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	17 3 2
Jewellers, Engravers, Setters	17 0 2
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hands (Female)	8 12 4
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	8 17 4
Machinist (Male)	13 19 2
Factory Hands (Male)	13 15 2
Knitting :	
Males :	
Mechanics	14 15 2
Machine Cutters	14 7 2
Hand Cutters	14 4 2
Machine Attendants, Pressers	13 19 2
Others	13 8 2
Females	9 15 11
Rope and Cordage :	
Rope-layer	14 7 2
Rope-splicer	14 2 2
Others	13 10 2 to 13 18 2
Females	8 12 4
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	15 13 0
Others	14 0 0 to 14 9 0
Females	9 8 6 to 10 4 6
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	15 13 0
Other Males	13 7 0 to 14 9 0
Females	9 8 6 to 10 4 6

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O. (*d*) Inclusive of loadings. (†) Eight hours. Five shifts week.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d. Per week
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—*continued.*	
Warping Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	15 13 0
Other Males	13 11 0 to 14 10 0
Females	9 8 6 to 10 9 6
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 3 0
Males	13 7 0 to 15 18 0
Females	9 8 6 to 10 18 6
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	15 17 2 to 16 0 2
Journeywoman	9 8 4
Females	8 15 10
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	14 9 6
Currier	16 4 6
Classer or Sorter	15 17 0
Flesher (Hand)	15 10 0
Lime Jobber	14 17 6
Machinist (Splitting)	15 19 6 to 16 4 6
Roller	15 0 6
Striker and Setter-out	14 18 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	14 14 6
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	14 19 6
Table Hands	14 13 6 to 14 17 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	15 16 2
All other Adults	15 5 2
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	14 14 0
Journeywomen (Federal Award)	10 6 6
Repairer	15 15 2
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 0 0
Tailors	15 6 0
Machinists	14 17 0
Pressers-off	14 17 0
Others	12 14 0 to 15 6 0
Females :	
Cutters	12 10 0
Pressers (Iron over 8 lb.)	14 17 0
Journeywomen	9 10 6 to 11 0 6
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	15 10 0
Tailors	15 6 0
Machinist	14 17 0
Pressers-off	14 17 0
Others	12 14 0 to 15 11 0
Females :	
Cutters	11 0 6
Pressers (Iron over 8 lb.)	14 17 0
Journeywomen	9 10 6 to 11 0 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d. Per Week
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—*continued.*	
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Males :	
Cutters	15 10 0
Others	12 14 0 to 15 3 0
Females :	
Pressers (Iron over 8 lb.)	14 14 0
Journeywomen	9 10 6 to 11 0 6
Shirtmaking :	
Males :	
Cutters	15 10 0
Others	12 14 0 to 15 3 0
Females	9 10 6 to 11 0 6
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Males:	
Cutters	16 9 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	14 17 0
Others	12 14 0 to 15 11 0
Females :	
Cutters	16 9 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	14 17 0
Journeywomen	9 10 0 to 13 1 6
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	15 10 0
Tailors	15 6 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up, Machinist	14 17 0
Pressers, Seam Pressers	14 17 0
Brushers, Folders	13 14 0
Females :	
Cutters	15 10 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up	14 17 0
Seam Pressers	14 17 0
Journeywomen	9 10 0 to 11 16 6
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Makers	15 5 2
Motor Driver	15 7 2
Bottler in Charge of Generator	14 16 2
Bottler	14 0 2
Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	13 17 8
Others	13 5 2 to 13 17 8
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	18 15 2
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	18 8 8
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	18 2 2
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	17 10 2
	Per hour
Jobber	0 9 2½
	Per week
Bread-carter	14 11 8
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	14 19 8
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixers	15 3 2
Ovensmen	14 17 8
Brakesmen	14 15 8
General Factory Hands	14 3 2
Female Employees (Adults)	9 0 4
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	16 8 2
Cylinder Men	15 18 2
Leading Hands	16 13 2
Topmen	15 18 2
Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc.	15 13 2
Cask Pitchers	15 16 2
Engine-driver	16 12 9
Firemen	15 19 9

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	15 17 8
Smallgoodsman	15 17 8 to 16 7 8
First Shopman	16 7 8
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	14 8 2
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	14 11 2 to 15 0 2
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 12 5
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	6 13 6
Composite Rate	7 5 11
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per week 13 17 8 to 15 4 2
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	Per 100
Tally Slaughterman : (*g*)	(Chain System)
Sheep :	
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 9 4
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 0 8
Cattle	Per head 0 6 0
Other than Slaughterman :	
Sheep :	Per week
Classifier	16 5 2
Spreader Inserters	16 0 2
All Others	15 15 2
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	17 11 5
Viscera Separator	16 10 2
All Others	15 15 2
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	15 11 2
Grader, Cream	15 12 8
Tester, Cream	15 7 2
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	14 10 2
Vacreator Operator	14 15 2
Dried Milk Operator	14 5 2
Factory Hands	13 19 8
Cheese-making :	
Cheese Maker	15 11 2
Assistant Cheese-maker	14 10 2
Cheese room hand	14 12 8
Factory hand	13 19 8
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*h*)	
Cook	14 9 11
Bag-sewer	14 8 5
Engine-drivers	15 5 11
Bale Lumper	14 6 11
Others	14 0 5
(From these rates £4 7s. 8d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :	
Males (Adult)	13 19 2 to 14 10 2
Females (Adult)	8 19 10
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	18 0 0
Shift Millers or Rollerman	16 2 6 to 18 0 0
Fitters and Millwrights	16 19 6
General Repairers	15 13 0
Wheat Samplers	14 16 0
Smuttermen and Topmen	15 2 6
Packermen	14 18 0
Storehand	14 11 0
Engine-drivers	14 18 0 to 16 0 0
Firemen	14 9 0
Other Adults	13 13 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	15 11 8
Weekly Workers	15 6 5
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	16 15 2
Scalders	15 17 8
Assistants in Cellar	15 17 8 to 16 15 2
Trimmers	15 1 2 to 15 17 8
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	14 17 8
Pullers, Stackers, Packers	14 10 2
Engine-driver	16 5 2
Fireman	14 8 2 to 15 0 2
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operators	14 6 8 to 14 16 8
Cold-room hands	14 16 8 to 15 2 8
Cone and Wafer Machine hands	14 14 2
Others	14 4 2
Females	8 19 10
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	14 17 2
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	14 1 2
General Hands	13 17 2
Females	9 3 11
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	14 5 2
Paste makers	14 1 2
Press Operators	14 1 2
All Others	13 10 2
Females	8 17 4
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	15 3 2
Pasteurizer	14 7 2
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	14 1 2
All other Adults	13 19 8
Females (General Hands)	8 12 4
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	16 6 2
Pastry-cooks	15 15 2
Female Pastry-cook	9 19 4
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Leading hand	15 7 8
Unstacking, cutting-in	14 13 8
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	15 5 8
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	16 7 2
Boil-out fugals	15 5 8
Cleaner Attendants	15 2 8
Refined Sugar :	
Leading Hand (Store Room)	15 4 8
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	14 9 2
Drier and Grader	15 5 8
Packages :	
Leading Hand	15 3 8
Men Washing and Drying	14 3 2
Unspecified Workers	14 3 2
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	14 11 2 to 15 11 2
Machinist	14 7 2
Case-maker	14 7 2
Labourer	13 5 2

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 2s. 6½d. (*h*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d. Per week
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued.*	
Timber Workers (Sawmills) :	
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	15 18 11
Carpenter (Bush)	15 3 11
Carpenters and Joiners	16 13 11
Dockerman	13 8 11 to 15 0 5
Engine-drivers :	
Locomotive	16 1 11 to 16 12 5
Stationary	14 17 11 to 15 7 11
Faller	15 14 5
Firemen :	
Locomotive	14 12 11
Stationary	14 5 11 to 14 17 11
Labourer	13 2 11
Puller-out	13 16 5 to 15 8 11
Saw-doctor	17 10 5
Shaper	16 10 11
Motor Lorry Driver	14 15 5 to 16 0 11
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 3 11 to 16 13 11
Spotters	13 17 11 to 15 12 11
Swampers	13 17 11 to 14 17 11
Stacker	13 15 11 to 14 3 11
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	16 0 11
Timber Yards :	
Buzzer	14 6 2 to 16 6 8
Motor Lorry Driver	14 17 8 to 15 14 8
Grader	13 18 8 to 14 6 2
Moulding Machinist	14 13 8 to 16 6 8
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 6 2 to 16 10 8
Shapers, Grinders	16 13 2
Tenoner	14 6 2 to 16 6 8
Jointer	14 6 2 to 15 4 8
Undertaking :	
Coffin-maker	16 6 2
Groom, Trimmer	13 15 8
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*i*)	16 19 2
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	16 17 8
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	15 8 8
Picture Frame-maker	14 15 2
Labourer	13 5 2 to 13 16 8

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d. Per week
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award :	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setter	14 5 8
Storemen or Packers	13 10 2
Males (Adult)	13 9 2
Females (Adults)	8 12 4
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award :	
Machine Compositor	17 3 6
Proof Reader and Reviser	16 8 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	16 1 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	14 9 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	14 19 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	13 17 6
Calenderer, Water-proofer	13 14 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	13 14 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	13 14 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award :	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	16 12 2
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	15 10 2
Females (Adults)	8 12 4
Printing (Newspapers) :	
Linotype Operators :	
Night	21 19 3
Day	21 4 3
Linotype Mechanics :	
Night	19 4 1
Day	18 9 1
Flat-bed Machinists :	
Night	20 15 11
Day	20 0 11
General Hands :	
Night	17 12 2
Day	16 17 2
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing :	
Leading Hand	14 10 0
Others	14 1 8
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking :	
Male :	
Hair Pan Hands, Brush Pan Hands, Bottle Brush Makers, Finishers, Millet Broom Makers, Ducoers, Lacquerers	14 18 8
All Others	13 5 2
Female	8 17 4
Dental Mechanics :	
Dental Technician (Male)	17 0 2
Dental Technician (Female)	10 7 11
Optical Mechanics :	
Optical Mechanics	16 7 8
Leading Hands	17 2 8 to 18 12 8
Photographic Employees :	
Males :	
Studio	13 17 8
Developing and Printing	13 13 2
Females	8 12 4

(*i*) Including Tool allowance.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (*j*)—*continued.*	Per week
Turbine-driver	17 19 2	Retort Operator (Shift work)	15 6 8
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	16 3 2	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	15 6 8
Fireman	15 19 2	Maintenance Man	15 6 8
Greaser	14 17 8	Service Layer	15 2 8
Boiler-cleaner	15 2 8	Main Layer or Caulker	15 2 8
Engine or Plant Cleaner	14 7 2	Stove Assemblers	14 7 8
Gas Works (*j*) :		Assistants to Service Layer	14 3 2
Retort Operator-in-Charge	16 9 2	Men Emptying or Filling Purifier	14 8 2
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	15 17 8	Labourers	13 5 2
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer	15 15 2 to 16 0 2		

(*j*) Rates exclude 3s. Industry loading and 3s. Service loading.

No. 63.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1956

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	3 19 7 to 13 5 2	Pastrycooking	3 19 7 to 13 5 2
Baking	4 1 3 ,, 13 12 5	Patternmaking	4 3 7 ,, 13 9 2
Boilermaking	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Picture-framing	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	3 14 6 ,, 12 14 0 (*b*)	Plumbing	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Boot repairing	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Printing Trade—	
Carpentering	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Job Printing (Federal Award)	3 12 0 ,, 12 0 6 (*c*)
Coachbuilding	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Job Printing (State Award)	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Coopering	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	6 13 8 ,, 17 10 10
Dental Mechanics	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Process Engraving and Lithography	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Engineering (Metal Trades)	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Radio Repairing	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Fibrous Plaster Making	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Males	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2 (*b*)	Females	3 0 4 ,, 8 19 4
Jewellery	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2 (*c*)	Saw Mill Engineering	3 18 11 ,, 13 2 11
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 13 0 ,, 12 11 11	Sheet-metal Working	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
Moulding	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Tailoring (Order)—	
Optical Works	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2	Males	3 4 0 ,, 12 10 6
		Females	3 19 6 ,, 8 19 0 (*d*)
		Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	3 19 7 ,, 13 5 2
		Timber Machining (South-West)	3 18 11 ,, 13 2 11
		Watchmaking	4 2 7 ,, 13 8 2

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

No. 64.—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1956-57

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages	Fuel, Power, and Light Used (b)	Materials Used (c)	Value of Output	Net Production
	No.	£,000.	£,000.	No.	£,000.	£,000.	£,000.	£,000.	£,000.
New South Wales	21,838	303,981	363,310	435,998	377,976	71,445	946,573	1,725,397	707,379
Victoria	16,232	252,024	290,785	355,204	296,607	40,445	707,730	1,275,757	527,582
Queensland	5,537	58,654	89,904	103,426	77,780	13,130	246,223	397,917	138,564
South Australia	4,063	55,344	71,846	91,981	77,818	14,130	184,209	325,105	126,766
Western Australia	**3,935**	**35,520**	**63,272**	**48,748**	**36,916**	**9,225**	**104,969**	**187,636**	**73,442**
Tasmania	1,595	56,473	44,836	27,670	23,636	4,799	56,909	110,390	48,682
Total All States	53,200	761,996	923,953	1,063,027	890,733	153,174	2,246,613	4,022,202	1,622,445

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil and Water used. (c) Inclusive of " Non-returnable Containers, etc." and " Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc."

No. 65.—Factories : Decennial Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages	Fuel, Power, and Light Used (b)	Materials Used (c)	Value of Output	Net Production
	No.	£,000	£,000	No.	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
1947–48	37,356	211,143	213,719	848,876	285,765	37,094	683,729	1,210,119	489,296
1948–49	40,070	232,740	246,494	890,117	339,219	46,062	810,547	1,425,378	568,769
1949–50	41,596	259,549	285,602	917,499	385,797	54,830	929,094	1,645,456	661,532
1950–51	43,147	302,785	336,615	968,918	491,718	71,682	1,235,281	2,150,835	843,872
1951–52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,789	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952–53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,540	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	655,582	803,540	1,060,498	853,469	139,127	2,125,819	3,763,710	1,498,764
1956–57	53,200	761,996	923,953	1,063,027	890,733	153,174	2,246,613	4,022,202	1,622,415

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil and Water. (c) Inclusive of " Non-returnable Containers, etc." and " Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc."

No. 66.—Factories : Average Employment in each Australian State, Decennial Summary (*a*)

State	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	Percentage Increase 1947–48 to 1956–57
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
New South Wales	363,365	378,380	382,385	406,965	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	435,998	20·0
Victoria	278,271	292,006	303,476	316,792	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	27·6
Queensland	76,754	82,945	88,963	94,579	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	34·8
South Australia	73,346	75,830	78,436	82,994	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	25·4
Western Australia	**35,967**	**38,354**	**40,733**	**43,761**	**45,097**	**45,188**	**47,459**	**49,314**	**50,108**	**48,748**	**35·5**
Tasmania	21,173	22,602	23,506	23,827	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	30·7
Total All States	848,876	890,117	917,499	968,918	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,027	25·2

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of Working Proprietors.

No. 67.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State, Decennial Summary

State	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	Percentage Increase 1947–48 to 1956–57
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	%
New South Wales	125,346	146,536	162,147	211,339	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	377,976	201·5
Victoria	93,802	112,410	130,255	163,207	202,586	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,607	216·2
Queensland	24,163	29,447	34,748	42,837	51,906	57,591	63,433	72,460	68,300	77,780	221·9
South Australia	24,853	29,442	33,708	42,940	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	213·1
Western Australia	**10,736**	**12,928**	**15,293**	**19,658**	**25,384**	**28,344**	**31,590**	**34,738**	**37,207**	**36,916**	**243·9**
Tasmania	6,865	8,456	9,646	11,737	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	244·3
Total All States	285,765	339,219	385,797	491,718	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	890,733	211·7

No. 68.—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State, Decennial Summary

State	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	Percentage Increase 1947–48 to 1956–57
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	%
New South Wales	218,611	251,199	283,201	366,109	443,391	457,742	520,043	583,127	642,136	707,379	223·6
Victoria	158,501	182,760	219,244	275,660	334,360	358,032	408,314	452,223	491,948	527,582	232·9
Queensland	42,886	53,540	61,354	75,460	91,330	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,564	223·1
South Australia	38,670	43,722	52,353	67,809	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	227·8
Western Australia	**18,384**	**21,474**	**26,044**	**34,220**	**42,746**	**49,192**	**55,147**	**60,956**	**69,733**	**73,442**	**299·5**
Tasmania	12,244	16,074	19,336	24,614	29,794	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	297·6
Total All States	489,296	568,769	661,532	843,872	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,498,764	1,622,415	231·6

No. 69.—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State, Decennial Summary

State	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	Percentage Increase 1947–48 to 1956–57
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	%
New South Wales	178,574	201,053	224,461	266,959	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	273·7
Victoria	132,059	149,464	176,872	208,587	248,399	282,689	339,447	412,671	473,216	542,809	311·0
Queensland	38,439	44,265	49,710	58,193	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	286·5
South Australia	40,931	45,010	49,218	50,062	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	210·7
Western Australia	**18,673**	**19,854**	**22,512**	**28,093**	**37,463**	**44,995**	**52,934**	**85,188**	**89,393**	**98,792**	**429·1**
Tasmania	16,187	19,588	22,378	27,506	33,089	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	525·9
Total All States	424,863	479,234	545,151	639,400	769,634	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,459,122	1,685,949	296·8

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1958

22387/2/59—550

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIS, Government Printer.

1958

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.		Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production, 1955 to 1957	4
2.	Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced—1955 to 1957	5
3.	Gold Production 1886 to 1957, and Dividends paid by Mining Companies	5
4.	Monthly Gold Production, 1953 to 1957	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*—1957	6
6.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*—1886 to 1957	6
7.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield—Decennial Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies—1953 to 1957	8
9.	Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies—1890 to 1957	8
10.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated—1957	9
11.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery and Ore treated—1948 to 1957	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying—1948 to 1957	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying (above and underground)—1953 to 1957	11
14.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate—1953 to 1957	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights—1953 to 1957	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants—1957	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1957	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

	A.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage—	
	Miscellaneous particulars : Capital Expenditure, and Services, at 30th June, 1957	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water, 1952/53 to 1956/57	14
19.	Revenue and Expenditure, 1952/53 to 1956/57	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source, 1952/53 to 1956/57	14
	B.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—	
21.	Consumption and Revenue, 1904/05 to 1956/57	15
22.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., 1952/53 to 1956/57	15
	C.—Water Supplies controlled by Public Works Department other than Goldfields and Agricultural Water Scheme—	
23.	Consumption and Number of Services, Years ended 30th June, 1956 and 1957	15
	D.—Miscellaneous Water Supplies—	
24.	Summary—Tanks and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations, 1904/05 to 1956/57	16
25.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 1957	17
26.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia, 1952/53 to 1956/57	17
27.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, 1955/56 and 1956/57	18
	List of Statistical Publications	*following table 27*

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1955		1956		1957	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	842,005	‡13,374,688	812,380	‡13,202,400	896,681	‡14,550,893
Silver (*b*)	232,667	91,642	207,478	88,274	188,204	74,170
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	4,487	486,032	7,286	800,710	11,105	1,195,634
Chrysotile	275	15,997	761	25,366	1,389	42,067
Beryl	199	34,430	310	57,113	350	64,234
Chromite	....	....	6,096	97,526	1,312	20,997
Clays—all kinds (value only)	....	254,991	....	222,886	....	212,715
Coal	903,792	3,089,311	830,007	2,723,981	838,661	2,552,657
Copper Ore	12	1,021	212	12,891	1,804	60,011
Cupreous Ore (*c*)	7,731	101,731	7,713	113,442	4,639	82,127
Felspar	3,565	16,660	3,781	17,719	995	4,611
Glass Sand	6,759	4,801	7,343	5,153	5,693	3,914
Glauconite	197	7,407	85	3,360	126	5,040
Gypsum	39,946	30,335	27,121	20,928	33,353	25,967
Ilmenite Concentrates	....	....	3,293	15,150	70,029	412,469
Iron Ore	528,630	540,363	336,890	337,536	416,236	428,870
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	1,416	96,311	7,613	645,804	4,180	316,465
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	279,250	203,532	370,254	191,252	427,286	176,555
Magnesite	....	....	804	1,978	....	....
Manganese Ore	44,194	497,588	56,234	737,569	73,191	1,162,402
Ochre	345	3,913	444	4,349	27	273
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	49,485	397,269	60,969	420,052	57,918	382,567
Stone, Building and Monumental—						
Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	88,369	110,449	80,076	91,161	55,331	78,527
Stone, Crushed and Broken— (*d*)						
Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	556,766	931,647	489,505	845,694	504,282	806,640
Talc	2,587	37,767	4,456	54,438	3,654	49,906
Tantalite Concentrates (incl. Tantalite/Columbite)	lb. 26,848	25,762	lb. 159,655	127,663	lb. 50,038	11,831
Tin Ore and Concentrates	tons 180	94,912	tons 358	208,273	tons 270	155,079
Tungsten Ores and Concentrates—	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Scheelite	17,365	7,417	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	tons	....	tons 1	9	tons	....
Other (value only)	....	143,461	....	294,882	....	47,874
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	£20,599,437	....	£21,367,559	....	£22,924,495

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realised by the Gold Producers Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold (*see* also Table No. 3).

(*b*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore and excludes silver contained in Lead, Silver-Lead-Zinc Ore and Concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2).

(*c*) For fertilizer.

(*d*) Excluding limestone.

‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers—in 1955, £199,129; in 1956, £496,819; and in 1957, £512,708.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. produced, (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by Assay or recovered)	1955	1956	1957
Antimony (Recovered from Antimonial Gold Concentrates exported for treatment) ‡	tons 59	tons 23	tons ....
Copper	3	46	324
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	....	2,624	551
Iron	325,579	254,481	262,520
Lead	807	5,829	3,087
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	19,984	25,280	33,956
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	....	179	186
Suphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	22,004	26,304	24,955
Tin	119	240	182
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	52,601	82,392	89,766
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	15,454	85,690	23,499
Tungstic Oxide (WO_3)	12,186	....	....
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	232,667	207,478	188,204
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	3,128	9,769	8,910

‡ Antimonial Gold Concentrates, 1955, 204 tons ; and 1956, 78 tons.

No. 3—Gold Production from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold				Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value (*a*)	
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£
Prior to 1948	11,527,687	40,011,011	51,538,698	290,512,318	43,425,378
1948	4,654	660,332	664,986	7,156,909	836,939
1949	4,173	644,253	648,426	7,962,808	843,782
1950	4,160	606,173	610,333	9,466,270	1,196,088
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,092	837,913	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	*2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
From 1886 to 31st December, 1957	11,572,822	47,472,893	59,045,715	404,412,256	58,269,028

(*a*) In Australian Currency, including additional premiums realized by the Gold Producer's Association, Ltd., on sales of Western Australia Gold, *viz.*—£539,358 distributed in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £63,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, and £27,549 in 1957, and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers in 1955, £199,129, in 1956, £496,819, and in 1957, £512,708. (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.
* Revised.

No. 4—Monthly Gold Production

(fine ounces)

Month	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
January	58,324	58,689	65,711	66,388	106,722
February	59,265	63,655	63,414	94,638	64,950
March	64,184	106,531	111,675	66,944	67,121
April	102,464	70,165	62,210	60,416	66,436
May	60,589	65,828	61,673	62,295	64,887
June	64,334	66,055	64,201	63,570	65,142
July	70,975	70,166	63,442	69,883	74,421
August	62,348	68,816	70,221	72,303	75,728
September	70,247	80,539	75,055	62,204	64,422
October	75,187	69,121	71,102	64,594	64,254
November	64,945	63,627	66,622	64,113	65,700
December	71,050	67,348	66,679	65,032	116,898
Total	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1957

Goldfield	Alluvial	Dollied and Specimens	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	....	68	....	....	68
Pilbara	32	33	2,006	720	785
West Pilbara	....	....	....	57	57
Ashburton	1	....	....	....	1
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....
Peak Hill	....	....	1,821	260	260
East Murchison	7	....	136	199	206
Murchison	31	....	115,750	85,596	85,627
Yalgoo	2	....	835	110	112
Mount Margaret	7	....	140,530	32,512	32,519
North Coolgardie	....	482	40,738	23,043	23,525
Broad Arrow	13	12	5,706	2,903	2,928
North-East Coolgardie	3	2	411	110	115
East Coolgardie	9	59	1,966,413	510,763	510,831
Coolgardie	23	156	40,637	19,087	19,266
Yilgarn	....	101	466,983	80,894	80,995
Dundas	....	....	169,045	92,071	92,071
Phillips River	....	....	....	359	359
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	4	10	....	2	16
Total, 1957	**132**	**923**	**2,951,011**	**848,686**	**849,741**
Total, 1956	232	696	2,868,273	812,589	813,517

No. 6—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1957

Goldfield	Alluvial	Dollied and Specimens	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,975	2,847	22,722	17,227	29,049
Pilbara	25,623	7,431	466,877	453,167	486,221
West Pilbara	6,335	374	24,681	24,277	30,986
Ashburton	9,267	483	6,807	2,913	12,663
Gascoyne	694	63	387	517	1,274
Peak Hill	3,377	5,300	763,384	320,442	329,119
East Murchison	8,804	22,119	12,614,224	3,648,308	3,679,231
Murchison	25,520	59,036	13,345,834	5,190,207	5,274,763
Yalgoo	1,789	3,223	442,239	263,645	268,657
Mount Margaret	11,486	35,385	10,644,790	4,768,428	4,815,299
North Coolgardie	4,835	19,825	3,413,323	2,427,438	2,452,098
Broad Arrow	21,979	27,475	1,343,317	734,120	783,574
North-East Coolgardie	119,360	21,820	1,019,611	644,944	786,124
East Coolgardie	61,041	57,072	71,615,334	32,467,002	32,585,115
Coolgardie	18,509	22,652	3,184,072	1,708,297	1,749,458
Yilgarn	2,194	5,476	6,047,552	2,060,096	2,067,766
Dundas	2,251	16,280	4,533,229	2,005,228	2,023,759
Phillips River	607	821	130,492	104,390	105,818
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,442	1,073	4,341	11,581	14,096
Total to 31st December, 1957	334,088	308,755	129,623,216	56,852,227	57,495,070

No. 7—Quantity of Gold Produced in each Goldfield—Decennial Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Years										Grand Total To end of 1957
	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	
Kimberley	438	272	1136	104	328	186	72	179	173	69	39,518
Pilbara	6,494	5,880	5,449	7,729	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	564,277
West Pilbara	....	....	109	13	14	....	10	2	8	57	31,324
Ashburton	11	60	56	6	....	69	29	14	1	1	10,473
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	1	1,395
Peak Hill	847	286	398	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	270,518
East Murchison	16,552	7,218	2,894	654	1,245	1,246	234	111	340	242	3,284,621
Murchison	99,827	85,810	71,232	65,932	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	5,532,427
Yalgoo	1,195	682	710	1,175	506	283	9	2	....	109	210,995
Mount Margaret	23,375	28,907	29,625	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	4,645,359
North Coolgardie	5,167	5,146	5,282	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	2,409,911
Broad Arrow	3,593	4,063	3,391	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	572,922
North-East Coolgardie	390	98	139	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	695,850
East Coolgardie	449,668	446,084	424,468	439,193	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	34,273,714
Coolgardie	8,125	13,474	18,069	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	2,111,490
Yilgarn	10,797	6,736	6,783	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	2,131,359
Dundas	37,675	42,798	39,581	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	2,085,914
Phillips River	29	38	89	21	222	899	438	3	1	359	105,384
Donnybrook	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	803	874	922	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	67,424
Total	664,986	648,426	610,333	627,779	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	59,045,715

(*a*) Comprises Gold refined at the Mint and Gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies

Gold Mining Company	Dividends				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder Perseverance	28,102	35,128	....	....	....
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000
Golden Horseshoe	11,458	....	5,729	....	....
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	96,055	120,703	175,267	301,896	150,949
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	187,500	125,000	156,250	156,250	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	....	....	....	7,666	11,500
Hill 50	168,750	600,000	825,000	900,000	1,050,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	393,750	393,750	393,750	350,000	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.	....	....	....	15,000	....
New Coolgardie Gold Mines, N.L.	21,300	....	....	....	....
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	120,312	120,312	103,125	85,937	154,687
South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	15,625	....	....	....	....
Total	1,432,852	1,784,893	2,049,121	*2,206,749	2,413,386

* Revised.

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies, 1890 to 1957

Gold Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1957	Gold Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1957
	£		£
Associated	(c) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	8,090,750
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (a)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	3,217,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Edna May	325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May Central	14,790	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,237,810
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Black Range	65,000
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's South	7,500	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Gem of Cue	1,250	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Golconda	5,916	Premier	21,625
Golden Dream	900	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Pole	80,000	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Ridge	140,209	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	1,823,653	Sand Queen	(b) 112,500
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	8,293,775	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Greenmount	834	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Hainault	54,113	Star of the East	12,000
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Havilah	5,250	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Hill 50	3,840,626	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Ida H.	89,295	Victory United	4,000
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Island Eureka	16,000	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kyarra	8,000	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Lady Gladys	2,400	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000		
Lady Robinson	1,152	Total	58,269,028

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated, 1957

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (*b*)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.					Ore Treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (*a*)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above ground	Under ground	
Northern—	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley	4	38	1	5	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Pilbara	85	1,253	6	40	9	37	1	2,006	55	16	....
West Pilbara	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	15	201	1	5	1	6	....	1,821	6	5	....
East Murchison	22	340	4	38	6	13	....	136	11	12	....
Murchison	107	1,685	5	33	18	38	1	115,750	171	144	....
Yalgoo	9	85	2	10	3	5	....	835	6	2	....
Eastern—											
Mt. Margaret	55	1,076	8	48	16	4	....	140,530	125	170	....
North Coolgardie	60	1,023	6	28	15	14	4	40,738	89	72	5
Broad Arrow	14	198	1	10	3	8	....	5,706	40	28	2
N.E. Coolgardie	1	10	1	5	1	....	....	411	5	3	1
E. Coolgardie	301	5,276	2	25	94	70	42	1,966,413	1,452	1,699	5
Coolgardie	63	1,158	4	35	4	15	....	40,637	98	117	....
Yilgarn	169	3,227	10	57	20	39	9	466,983	325	300	....
Dundas	256	5,587	1	5	10	6	3	169,045	177	236	....
Phillips River	4	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	3	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13

(*a*) Including Government Batteries. (*b*) Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold Mining Machinery; and Ore treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (*b*)		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year					Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (*a*)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above ground	Under ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1948	1,394	24,217	100	609	(*c*)238	498	76	3,726,567	2,447,545	3,366	3,762	50
1949	1,390	24,985	99	597	(*c*)241	481	65	4,061,771	2,468,297	3,222	3,540	38
1950	1,562	28,620	94	574	(*c*)251	437	68	4,395,436	2,463,423	3,372	3,676	32
1951	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13

(*a*) Including Government Batteries. (*b*) Includes Leases taken up on Private Property. (*c*) Particulars incomplete.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Average number of men employed during year)

Particulars	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	14	10	8	8	5	5	6	3	4	4
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	62	52	82	80	85	77	46	33	35	44
Nullagine	72	50	65	80	93	81	72	42	23	27
West Pilbara	10	10	7	6	3	1	1	....	....	....
Ashburton	4	4	4	2	....	4	3	2	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	48	38	28	56	71	60	43	11	8	11
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	40	25	21	12	14	8	9	7	8	8
Wiluna	109	84	61	36	26	20	12	5	4	3
Black Range	34	25	20	11	10	9	10	3	8	12
Murchison:										
Cue	645	498	538	518	439	442	380	100	51	50
Meekatharra	116	69	67	53	39	35	31	30	24	20
Day Dawn	42	44	44	29	14	16	16	14	14	14
Mt. Magnet	164	169	165	121	127	153	176	213	250	231
Yalgoo	36	25	32	33	22	20	11	10	12	8
Eastern:										
Mt. Margaret :										
Mt. Morgans	106	88	59	43	35	25	15	15	14	10
Mt. Malcolm	267	302	313	295	265	286	260	266	279	266
Mt. Margaret	91	89	80	70	54	57	79	51	45	19
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	121	122	151	175	165	155	141	129	111	103
Ularring	75	60	68	83	81	91	83	77	43	35
Niagara	32	26	30	29	24	22	15	7	7	6
Yerilla	82	73	82	70	45	51	43	37	29	22
Broad Arrow	181	181	194	189	168	108	110	114	82	70
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	42	36	30	27	44	39	34	19	10	8
Kurnalpi	16	13	14	11	8	5	3	1	1	1
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,642	3,654	3,768	3,566	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151
Bulong	36	29	35	21	15	15	11	9	6	5
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	255	296	345	328	298	318	301	274	203	197
Kunanalling	28	41	39	35	18	21	21	13	19	18
Yilgarn	330	222	266	361	412	501	524	626	698	625
Dundas	466	456	452	403	388	410	405	403	383	413
Phillips River	12	9	12	15	12	8	6	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2
Total Goldmining	7,178	6,800	7,080	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Alunite	117	114	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arsenic	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asbestos	106	123	153	179	228	243	246	221	236	311
Barytes	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	2	2
Beryl	2	3	1	6	11	30	53	40	27	44
Chromite	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	5	3
Coal	1,064	1,044	1,099	1,125	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136
Copper Ore	1	3	5	....	2	1	....	....	2	69
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	....	....	....	13	18	18	41	65	89	60
Diatomaceous Earth	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dolomite	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Felspar	3	3	6	6	10	9	13	12	12	4
Glass Sand	1	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Glauconite	8	8	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	2
Gypsum	32	34	30	36	43	26	24	17	14	12
Iron Ore	24	30	34	124	127	129	134	115	120	139
Kyanite	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead	114	135	119	189	250	122	51	108	161	137
Magnesite	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	....	....	....
Manganese	3	13	8	1	2	24	35	13	24	66
Mica	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ochre—Red and Yellow	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1
Pyrites	123	96	100	138	188	209	173	128	125	121
Talc	2	2	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5
Tantalite	....	2	....	....	....	23	23	19	6	2
Tin	11	24	21	33	36	57	59	85	64	46
Titanium (Ilmenite)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	69
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	2	1	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	....	....	....	4	12	8	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products (*a*)	194	238	236	301	346	377	312	323	328	310
Total other Mining and Quarrying	1,829	1,887	1,861	2,180	2,578	2,767	2,736	2,547	2,455	2,543
Grand Total	**9,007**	**8,687**	**8,941**	**8,946**	**8,972**	**9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,083**	**7,928**

(*a*) Exclusive of persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., Brick and Tile Works) as an integral part of their factory activities and for which it is impracticable to record separate information.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying (above and underground)

(*Average number of men employed during year*)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	3,238	3,109	2,933	2,710	2,581
Below Ground	3,121	3,019	2,912	2,918	2,804
Total Gold Mining	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	647	708	582	443	377
Below Ground	816	852	804	776	759
Total Coal Mining	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136
Other Mining—					
Above Ground	678	686	658	694	837
Below Ground	258	200	192	226	271
Total Other Mining	936	886	850	920	1,108
Quarrying—					
Above Ground	368	300	311	316	299
Total—					
Above Ground	4,931	4,803	4,484	4,163	4,094
Below Ground	4,195	4,071	3,908	3,920	3,834
Grand Total	**9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,083**	**7,928**

(*a*) Including Alluvial Diggers. *See* details Table, No. 11, Page 8.

No. 14—Mining Accidents (persons killed or injured) in each District, Employment and Accident Rate (*c*)

Particulars	1953		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*a*)
Accidents—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	6	319	8	301	6	359	2	330	5	272
Mount Margaret	....	30	....	27	1	25	2	31	1	27
Murchison	....	32	....	32	....	15	....	13	1	11
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	....	19	....	19	....	15	....	7	....	7
Yilgarn	3	18	2	34	1	34	1	37	....	42
North Coolgardie	1	20	....	12	1	16	1	11	....	6
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	1	64	3	48	2	35	....	25	3	26
Pilbara	....	4	....	9	....	1	1	....	....	3
Ashburton	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	2	130	....	147	1	152	1	150	....	107
Northampton	2	14	....	5	1	11	....	11	....	6
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	7	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	1
Peak Hill	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	4
West Pilbara	2	11	....	18	....	17	....	24	....	22
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	9
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	17	672	13	658	13	686	9	645	11	543
Men engaged in Mining (*b*)—										
Average Number	8,758		8,574		8,081		7,767		7,629	
Accident Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Fatal	1·94		1·51		1·61		1·16		1·44	
Seriously Injured (*a*)	76·73		76·74		84·89		83·04		71·18	

(*a*) Under the provisions of the "Mines Regulation Act", "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*b*) Includes Alluvial Diggers, but excludes Quarrymen (*c*) Exclusive of Quarrying.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars		As at 31st December—				
		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Gold Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	1,335	1,340	1,258	1,150	1,140
	Area, in acres	24,860	24,281	23,142	20,831	20,645
Private Property	Number	25	20	26	40	28
	Area, in acres	594	462	590	908	620
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	253	281	253	248	252
	Area, in acres	43,155	44,350	43,306	42,330	43,259
Private Property	Number	19	22	20	21	24
	Area, in acres	2,069	2,136	2,108	2,135	2,203
Mineral Claims	Number	342	452	469	443	535
Water Rights	do.	157	164	164	156	156
	Area, in acres	5,115	5,093	5,136	2,178	2,789
Dredging Claims	Number	57	92	130	106	125
Prospecting Areas	Number	537	509	441	479	494
	Area, in acres	9,285	12,623	7,508	8,243	8,356
Tailings Areas	Number	25	24	27	25	22
Machinery Areas	do.	33	35	36	38	34
Business and Residential Areas	do.	125	92	107	105	105
Market Garden Areas	do.	97	101	95	92	92
Quarrying Areas	do.	3	3	5	4	7
Miners' Rights	do.	2,868	3,096	2,741	2,621	2,810
Miners' Homestead Leases	do.	375	379	373	362	362
	Area, in acres	32,841	33,821	33,907	33,207	33,026
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	105	113	117	110	106
	Area, in acres	1,856	1,737	1,806	1,772	1,735

No. 16—Transactions of State Batteries, other Crushing Mills, and Tailings Plants, for the Production of Gold, etc., 1957

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Milling				Tailings		
	Head of Stamps	Other Crushing Mills	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	100	2,796	113	....	371	....
Boogardie	10	2	1,943	6,285	955	3,239	5,190	2,189
Coolgardie	10	2	4,741	11,304	2,059	....	462	....
Cue	10	2	2,583	8,631	1,541	....	236	....
Darlot	5	....	233	946	120	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	15	3	9,722	17,557	3,787	4,608	9,238	7,935
Laverton	10	2	1,678	6,276	1,038	3,272	5,089	5,378
Leonora	5	....	760	3,117	423	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	1	1.029	8,652	582	....	50	....
Meekatharra	5	2	4,326	8,433	1,529	....	104	....
Menzies	5	1	3,978	9,322	1,993	840	1,414	154
Mt. Ida	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marvel Loch	5	....	2,124	6,859	1,124	2,034	3,029	2,602
Norseman	5	1	287	1,402	142	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	....	756	3,287	335	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	2	2,847	7,609	1,567	4,560	8,129	5,846
Payne's Find	5	1	835	4,040	521	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	1	1,533	4,090	719	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	2	106	866	128	....	....	....
Wiluna	10	2	....	....	9	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	3,256	10,344	1,816	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Total, 1957	**150**	**30**	**42,837**	**121,816**	**20,514**	**18,553**	**33,312**	(*b*) **24,104**
Total, 1956	145	57	39,472	121,645	23,637	17,011	37,696	(*b*) 20,737

(*a*) One battery at each locality.

(*b*) Treasury Interest deductible, £2,160 in 1957, and £2,040 in 1956.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June 1899)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS (*d*) PRODUCED
1899 TO 1957

Year	Persons Employed (*a*)	Expenditure				Revenue (*c*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*b*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*e*)	Fine oz.	Value (*e*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£			£
Prior to 1948	....	712,686	72,126	355,483	1,140,295	1,438,267	50,237,664	169,771,926	14,842,787	63,048,115	6,099,099	847,409	499,880
1948	73	31,945	3,158	19,141	54,244	58,121	920,419	2,797,718	659,101	2,799,680	179,775	42,625	46,380
1949	74	42,128	4,187	16,008	62,323	67,128	899,268	2,768,606	652,198	2,770,360	182,431	46,529	52,870
1950	76	45,334	2,500	30,798	78,632	90,787	829,845	2,578,686	607,504	2,580,512	184,867	55,654	104,545
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,372	102,488	108,962	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
Total	....	1,334,954	116,341	622,325	2,073,620	2,414,443	60,329,984	201,233,208	22,255,029	94,533,297	8,057,384	1,561,459	1,313,227

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (*c*) Paid into State Treasury. (*d*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197 and Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 were produced prior to 1946 and Silver Coins to a total value of £65,800 were produced in 1948 and 1949. (*e*) Gold valued at Gold Standard exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1957.—Water Supply, £13,672,321 ; Sewerage and Drainage, £6,843,819.
Services in Use at 30th June, 1957.—Water Mains, 1,792 miles ; Water Services, 118,230 ; Water Meters, 83,151 ; Stormwater Main Drains, 37 miles ; Sewers, 709 miles ; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 62,282.

No. 18—Water Supply—Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source			Distribution			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	No.	No.
1953	10,702,782	560,774	11,263,556	180,587	11,020,032	96,155	316,423
1954	11,758,583	1,107,964	12,866,547	175,078	12,567,964	102,093	323,131
1955	12,504,381	1,499,366	14,003,747	167,984	13,780,648	108,755	367,429
1956	13,251,359	1,210,885	14,462,244	*187,000	14,164,727	113,437	380,294
1957	13,715,356	1,310,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596

Note.—The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is due to pipe fractures and a large proportion of unmetered consumers.
* Revised.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Water Supply				Sewerage and Drainage			
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure		
		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	618,603	364,637	324,107	688,744	402,803	182,184	252,255	434,439
1954	811,500	408,714	380,729	789,443	542,475	235,826	263,715	499,541
1955	946,922	498,254	428,169	926,423	601,803	254,062	281,590	535,652
1956	1,080,601	560,776	484,163	1,044,939	675,419	313,514	296,904	610,418
1957	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	713,823	336,284	339,664	675,948

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied (*a*). ('000 gals.)				
	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Victoria Reservoir	531,000	463,500	516,550	630,000	488,000
Churchman Brook	625,904	977,935	682,190	725,720	1,139,530
Wungong Brook	933,968	953,978	741,801	1,193,719	1,441,166
Canning Dam	8,611,910	9,363,170	9,916,850	9,279,620	8,864,770
Mundaring Weir	....	....	646,990	1,422,300	1,781,890
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station	225,587	492,362	482,178	398,848	405,382
Osborne Park	7,410	112,302	94,139	148,609	190,388
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	327,777	503,300	746,368	473,346	589,891
Attadale	....	....	176,681	190,082	125,328
Total	11,263,556	12,866,547	14,003,747	14,462,244	15,026,345

(*a*) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

B—GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY (*formerly "Goldfields Water Supply"*)
(Capital Cost of all Works, £11,410,906. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 15,154 (*a*) millions of gallons.)

No. 21—Consumption and Revenue

Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue	Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue	Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue
	'000 gals.	£		'000 gals.	£		'000 gals.	£
1905	510,267	141,067	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1941	1,834,000	362,164
1906	600,158	150,425	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1942	1,551,388	304,383
1907	688,548	167,146	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1943	1,488,064	279,960
1908	837,296	172,550	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1944	1,685,112	291,713
1909	969,546	183,200	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1945	1,763,588	314,422
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1928	1,120,000	165,679	1946	1,831,112	318,283
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1929	1,090,000	174,728	1947	1,974,998	343,500
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1930	1,222,000	182,094	1948	2,027,961	338,892
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1931	1,200,000	182,562	1949	2,131,306	345,036
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1932	1,221,000	178,697	1950	2,208,274	346,659
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1933	1,249,000	183,582	1951	2,161,835	359,468
1916	1,197,858	238,024	1934	1,277,000	186,617	1952	2,314,223	366,754
1917	1,060,890	214,839	1935	1,389,000	198,696	1953	2,374,051	398,056
1918	1,044,000	199,302	1936	1,581,000	248,918	1954	2,564,690	432,496
1919	1,117,000	203,266	1937	1,644,000	291,688	1955	2,535,923	443,096
1920	1,126,000	176,364	1938	1,684,000	296,715	1956	2,812,263	469,232
1921	1,130,000	187,010	1939	1,735,000	331,457	1957 (*b*)	2,884,149	499,724
1922	1,153,320	180,127	1940	1,796,000	322,377			

(*a*) Prior to enlargement, completed in 1951, the capacity was 4,655 million gallons.
(*b*) Includes Barbalin-Waddouring, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin Schemes previously shown in Table 23.

No. 22—Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure		Consumption			Services	Length of Water Mains
	From State and Cwlth Railways	From Mines	Other	Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	By State and Cwlth Railways	By Mines	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	No.	miles.
1953	19,466	168,360	210,230	699,189	310,847	106,908	643,990	1,623,153	17,124	1,810
1954	22,560	185,605	224,331	738,041	333,556	120,882	709,725	1,734,083	17,375	1,821
1955	24,788	174,761	243,547	645,130	353,072	125,600	671,087	1,739,236	18,034	1,841
1956	19,152	180,204	*269,876	711,532	391,812	96,829	691,146	2,024,288	18,458	1,864
1957 (*a*)....	19,260	173,089	307,375	809,463	485,775	102,181	663,530	2,118,438	20,647	2,578

* Revised (*a*) See note (*b*), Table 21

C—WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OTHER THAN GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SCHEME (*a*)

No. 23—Consumption, including Supplies to Shipping, and Number of Services

Town or Locality	1955–56		1956–57		Town or Locality	1955–56		1956–57	
	Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services		Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services
	'000 gals.		'000 gals.			'000 gals.		'000 gals.	
Albany	147,191	2,731	159,791	2,830	Marble Bar	(*b*)	(*b*)	3,080	26
Allanson	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,603	55	Margaret River	12,819	238	14,167	257
Big Bell	970	17	551	11	Meekatharra	9,542	216	9,654	217
Boddington	7,132	196	7,580	189	Menzies	2,050	50	1,663	45
Boyup Brook	7,853	196	10,724	210	Mingenew	4,064	113	5,506	118
Bridgetown	16,488	591	32,409	615	Moora	13,850	318	16,164	341
Brookton	10,301	152	11,897	148	Morawa	1,778	118	2,579	122
Brunswick	32,005	210	35,550	234	Mt. Magnet	5,431	174	7,107	186
Carnamah	2,490	106	3,314	111	Narrogin	42,852	1,134	59,149	1,134
Carnarvon	45,028	368	51,223	378	Onslow	5,200	70	4,153	87
Collie	118,194	2,390	159,611	2,390	Pemberton	7,503	138	7,951	140
Cue-Day Dawn	6,390	163	5,988	162	Pingelly	2,611	203	2,628	202
Dalwallinu	3,459	113	3,994	113	Pinjarra	14,480	285	14,966	296
Denham	(*b*)	(*b*)	925	41	Port Hedland	10,572	152	13,441	174
Derby	16,290	173	13,391	186	Roebourne	(*c*)	(*c*)	7,067	68
Dwellingup	2,563	87	3,068	100	Serpentine	7,240	78	6,059	80
Geraldton	185,330	2,432	220,183	2,550	Tambellup	(*b*)	(*b*)	2,906	102
Gnowangerup	4,438	190	6,349	178	Three Springs	4,492	100	4,326	102
Halls Creek	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,275	11	Waroona	15,358	297	14,343	299
Katanning	28,446	932	33,506	931	Wittenoom	9,608	152	11,663	174
Kojonup	4,333	202	4,505	205	Wongan Hills	4,939	142	6,701	157
Kulin	2,772	77	2,897	81	Yarloop	8,310	90	10,509	91
Leonora-Gwalia	31,332	319	37,627	322	Yuna	426	12	411	13
Manjimup	25,406	674	29,548	740	Other (*d*)	....	....	2,958	73
					Total	881,536	16,399	1,066,660	17,295

(*a*) Excluding Minor Water Supplies but including Service to Adjacent Mines in 1955–56, 31,265,000 gallons and in 1956–57, 25,248,200 gallons, and Railways in 1955–56, 69,114,800 gallons and in 1956–57, 67,877,500 gallons.
(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Previously on Independent Water Board and included in Table 27.
(*d*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from Great Southern Towns Water Supply Scheme.

D—MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 24—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, since 1904–05

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total Bores Sunk
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under License			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	29	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	55
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	16
South-Western	1	2	16	6	4	36	4	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	5	80
Southern Agricultural	131	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	746	2,327	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,091
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	377	1,219	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,722
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	....	86	19	15	138
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	28
Total	588	1,159	66	37	18	1,248	3,915	4	51	12	61	60	111	29	22	5,634

(†) Includes Dams but excludes Service Reservoirs.

(a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

No. 25—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under License to 30th June, 1957

(Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services)

NOTE—This Table includes details in respect to all bores *in which water was struck* (Fresh or Stock only), including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	21	426	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	2	470	160	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	1	351	351	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	1	1,780	1,780
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	6	1,030	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallal	1	363	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001				
Loongana	5	1,470	404				
				Total	297	(a)4,006	(b) 21

(a) Highest maximum. (b) Lowest minimum.

No. 26—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption ('000 gals.)				
	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	11,020	13,081	13,165	13,088	7,893
Central	32,239	72,042	50,805	37,347	35,737
South-Western	29,211	57,550	53,615	38,484	33,573
Great Southern	47,776	56,668	65,295	63,301	85,550
Eastern Goldfields	44,282	46,709	40,608	49,196	17,997
Northern	45,901	51,366	35,349	6,367	1,740
Commonwealth	2,198	1,828	2,278	4,357	158
Total	212,627	299,244	261,115	212,140	182,648
Other Sources	349,164	378,075	379,522	369,960	379,405
Grand Total	561,791	677,319	640,637	582,100	562,053

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department—Consumption of Water (*a*)

Town or Locality	1955–56		1956–57	
	Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services
	'000 gals.	No.	'000 gals.	No.
Broome	*180,000	290	200,000	290
Bunbury	*257,141	2,622	269,592	2,950
Busselton	58,044	950	69,462	935
Dangin-Quairading	12,000	187	12,530	170
Harvey	27,350	547	120,000	573
Roebourne	6,000	57	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sandstone	500	30	610	29
Wagin	22,749	330	15,630	350
Wiluna	11,000	82	11,000	64
Wyndham	25,340	45	29,900	52
Total	*600,124	5,140	728,724	5,413

(*a*) Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

(*b*) Now controlled by Public Works Department and included in Table 23.

* Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education, Science and Art

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1958

19186/10/58—665

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education, Science and Art

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. S. DAVIES, Government Printer

1958

PARTS VIII., IX., AND X.—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1.	—Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.	—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5

II.—SUPREME COURT

3.	—Transactions in the Supreme Court	6–7
4.	—Bankruptcy	7

III.—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5.	—Public Trust Office	7

IV.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6.	—Charges and Convictions	8
7.	—Convictions of Juveniles	9
8.	—Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	10
9.	—Charges and Convictions, Quinquennial Summary	10
10.	—Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11.	—Convictions for certain Offences	11
12.	—Convictions of Juveniles, Quinquennial Summary	11

V.—HIGHER COURTS

13.	—Distinct Persons Charged	12
14.	—Convictions, Decennial Summary	12
15.	—Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
16.	—Punishments of Distinct Persons	13

VI.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

17.	—Local and Coroners' Courts	13
18.	—Licenses Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

19.	—Separate Commitments to Gaols	14
20.	—Persons Committed to Gaols	14
21.	—Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June	15
22.	—Decennial Summary	15

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1.	—Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2.	—Mental Hospitals	18
3.	—Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4.	—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5.	—Public Health, Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6.	—Infant Health Centres	19
7.	—Children in Orphanages	20
8.	—Native Population	21
9.	—Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
10.	—Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART

No.		Page
1.	—State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2.	—Receipts of the Education Department	23
3.	—Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars	23
4.	—Government Schools, Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
5.	—Private Schools	24
6.	—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education	24
7.	—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
8.	—Government High Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
9.	—Government High Schools, Quinquennial Summary	26
10.	—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
11.	—Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
12.	—Technical Education—Students Enrolled, Fees, etc.	27
13.	—Technical Education—Ages of Students	27
14.	—Technical Education—Enrolments, etc.	27
15.	—Schools of Mines	28
16.	—Business Colleges and Schools	28
17.	—Schools at Orphanages	28
18.	—Kindergarten Schools	28
19.	—Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	29
20.	—University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc.	30
21.	—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)	31
22.	—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)	31
23.	—University of Western Australia—Adult Education	31
	List of Statistical Publications	Following Table 23

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES

No. 1.—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles

Particulars		1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Transfers—											
Registrations effected	No.	17,371	19,436	22,128	25,628	22,366	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010
Consideration expressed	£	9,392,664	11,477,590	20,148,416	30,341,469	29,682,045	25,309,935	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808
Mortgages—											
Registrations effected	No.	10,587	10,567	13,993	16,818	15,441	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600
Principal secured	£	10,203,459	10,419,810	15,962,278	21,467,053	21,667,657	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090
Discharges of Mortgage registered	No.	10,419	10,042	10,907	12,076	11,205	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	24	28	13	61	43	44	39	57	78	69
Leases, Crown, registered	No.	240	439	271	591	674	462	527	817	591	580
Caveats lodged	No.	1,292	1,161	834	1,208	1,348	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748
Certificates of Title registered—											
By Crown Grant	No.	1,523	1,447	1,787	2,012	1,547	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181
Others	No.	6,514	6,679	7,457	8,913	9,136	9,386	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	£	38,560	40,462	42,651	45,069	47,238	49,674	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529

No. 2.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds

Particulars	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	43,720	55,687	65,027	75,898	68,018	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593
Deeds Office	313	535	744	763	823	724	375	553	314	291
Total Receipts	44,033	56,222	65,771	76,661	68,841	67,930	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,885
Expenditure	35,672	41,986	47,664	56,851	72,230	82,871	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314
Net Revenue	8,361	14,236	18,107	19,810	†3,389	†14,941	†5,897	†17,630	†31,288	†17,429

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. † Net Expenditure.

II.—SUPREME COURT

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court other than Bankruptcy Business

Particulars		1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	575	590	595	725	703	839	1,088	1,143	847	715
	£	121,550	141,203	179,967	169,485	300,902	329,596	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027
Judgments signed and entered	No.	154	139	131	182	201	206	378	453	361	270
	£	69,842	65,593	51,677	99,527	113,908	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	58	42	39	87	67	126	170	188	164	168
	£	18,700	15,800	15,000	26,650	15,012	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966
Foreign judgments registered	No.	....	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	4
	£	....	734	1,271	56	643	119	84	364	884	4,050
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	7	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	106	101	119	64	21	135	178	107	126	97
In Divorce—											
Writ of Summons for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	801	707	673	703	728	654	615	589	560	652
Writ of Summons for Nullity of Marriage	No.	7	2	4	3	4	6	4	5	5	4
Writ of Summons for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	10	6
Writ of Summons for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Final Orders for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	807	696	566	720	682	585	535	530	479	544
Final Orders for Nullity of Marriage	No.	7	6	3	7	3	4	6	2	6	4
Final Orders for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	4
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	127	116	106	115	100	100	172	266	233	221
Nominal Capital	£	3,059,750	9,132,500	4,641,000	4,869,100	4,045,500	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202
Foreign Companies	No.	45	53	59	61	55	56	73	107	97	85
Business Names Registered	No.	2,870	3,273	2,865	3,598	4,038	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077
Associations Incorporated	No.	36	44	35	45	38	39	45	39	53	40
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	11,892	13,769	16,659	20,718	21,359	23,829	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869
	£	18,287,300	16,803,500	30,042,300	19,466,205	44,592,500	51,435,900	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,011	1,130	1,335	1,490	1,332	1,044	1,165	1,252	967	880
	£	2,737,735	3,449,300	2,789,000	1,501,700	5,511,000	3,185,900	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates*	No.	2,074	1,828	1,753	1,857	1,859	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	5,417,861	5,703,254	5,440,604	6,682,350	7,127,611	8,264,063	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	4,545,303	5,201,335	4,999,758	6,156,073	6,885,423	7,766,169	8,390,830	11,544,598	10,581,682	11,871,765

Letters of Administration	Estates*	No.	417	380	305	331	339	327	291	276	351	312
	Gross Value of Estates	£	489,965	455,270	437,452	385,121	579,203	833,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486
	Net Value of Estates	£	402,220	377,213	342,696	348,241	575,670	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142
Public Trustee (*a*)	Estates*	No.	263	543	503	381	580	514	422	547	506	490
	Gross Value of Estates	£	108,174	298,665	273,977	380,837	483,270	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041
	Net Value of Estates	£	97,609	251,302	255,591	361,483	452,014	553,589	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495
Total Number of Estates *		No.	2,754	2,751	2,561	2,569	2,778	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222
Total Gross Value of Estates		£	6,016,000	6,457,189	6,152,033	7,448,308	8,190,084	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491
Total Net Value of Estates		£	5,045,132	5,829,850	5,598,045	6,865,797	7,913,107	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402
Probate Duty collected (*b*)		£	307,875	360,155	331,624	472,799	540,011	761,736	744,909	1,079,008	1,036,521	914,440
Fees paid (*b*)		£	7,734	8,070	11,838	13,774	15,441	8,329	18,958	22,547	23,085	22,499

(*a*) Elections and Orders to Administer (*b*) From and including 1952, amounts are "Less Refunds." * Figures revised.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy (*a*)

Particulars		1946–47	1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act. Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—												
Petitions Creditors	No.	8	5	9	20	14	13	20	21	23	15	22
Petitions Debtors	No.	14	11	8	9	8	10	17	31	41	46	85
Assets	£	*17,880	*4,395	4,267	75,635	32,855	43,366	81,045	83,087	*66,937	*42,454	*157,360
Liabilities	£	*32,009	*27,232	17,667	81,504	69,951	50,095	147,687	*121,772	*154,363	*124,387	*224,655
Under Parts XI. and XII.—												
Compositions, Deeds of Assignment and Deeds of Arrangement	No.	10	9	14	14	17	22	27	22	35	59	97
Assets	£	7,530	10,364	49,750	18,278	43,948	50,698	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947
Liabilities	£	13,841	14,060	59,812	38,086	45,176	61,299	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472

(*a*) Figures prior to 1955-56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955-56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. For 1956-57 figures are for year ended 30th June.

* Figures revised.

III.—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5.—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	1,055	759,297	725,278	36,432	9,201	2,446,444
1953–54	1,076	816,872	700,787	45,784	10,975	3,049,554
1954–55	1,073	975,841	852,887	56,540	10,863	3,327,112
1955–56	1,044	941,376	888,506	65,243	6,982	3,539,413
1956–57	1,086	975,709	970,250	72,772	21,723	3,649,641

IV.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables

No. 6.—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1956

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (*a*)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted murder	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Manslaughter	22	....	22	....	....	....	21	....	21
Attempted suicide	14	2	16	14	2	16	....	....	....
Rape	12	....	12	2	....	2	7	....	7
Incest	7	1	8	4	....	4	3	1	4
Unlawful carnal knowledge	48	....	48	43	....	43	....	....	....
Indecent assault	24	....	24	21	....	21	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	58	....	58	54	....	54	....	....	....
Unnatural offences	43	....	43	28	....	28	13	....	13
Abortion	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	3	4
Bigamy	3	2	5	....	....	....	3	2	5
Assault, wounding, etc.	445	31	476	323	15	338	17	....	17
Total, Class I.	680	40	720	489	17	506	68	7	75
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	14	....	14	2	....	2	12	....	12
Breaking, entering and stealing	663	5	668	472	5	477	165	....	165
Unlawfully on premises	170	4	174	164	3	167	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,235	363	3,598	2,973	330	3,303	93	8	101
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	598	5	603	586	5	591	6	....	6
Wilful damage	232	10	242	215	8	223	2	....	2
Other offences	19	1	20	18	1	19	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	4,931	388	5,319	4,430	352	4,782	278	8	286
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	4	6	10	1	....	1	2	6	8
Total, Class III.	4	6	10	1	....	1	2	6	8
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	5,592	367	5,959	5,552	360	5,912	....	....	....
Disorderliness	948	65	1,013	889	59	948	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	391	30	421	360	28	388	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	52	....	52	49	....	49	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	327	16	343	312	16	328	4	....	4
Other offences	28	18	46	23	18	41	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	7,338	496	7,834	7,185	481	7,666	6	....	6
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of :									
Traffic Act (*a*)	38,403	1,941	40,344	37,473	1,911	39,384	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,455	97	1,552	1,423	92	1,515	....	....	....
Health laws	303	12	315	289	8	297	....	....	....
Gaming	332	11	343	299	11	310	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,042	10	1,052	523	4	527	....	....	....
Industrial offences	268	5	273	207	5	212	....	....	....
Taxation offences	523	21	544	445	14	459	....	....	....
Other offences	4,125	322	4,447	3,918	306	4,224	10	1	11
Total, Class V.	46,451	2,419	48,870	44,577	2,351	46,928	10	1	11
Grand Total	**59,404**	**3,349**	**62,753**	**56,682**	**3,201**	**59,883**	**364**	**22**	**386**

(*a*) In addition, 32,130 fines were collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

No. 7.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1956, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																						Total	
	7.		8.		9.		10.		11.		12.		13.		14.		15.		16.		17.		Not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Attempted suicide																					1			1		1
Rape																					1		1			
Unlawful carnal knowledge																			2		6		8			
Indecent assault											1				1				1		6		9			
Indecent dealing					2				1						2		2		4		1		13		1	
Unnatural offences															1		2		1		1		5			
Assault									1		2		1				1		5		7		17			
Robbery																	1		1				2			
Breaking, entering and stealing			6		6		20		50		48		33		54		55		62		85	3	49	2	468	5
Stealing, receiving, etc.	7		8	1	17	1	38	2	52	1	122	2	97	3	126	8	168	30	160	17	163	34	120	3	1,078	102
Unlawfully using motor vehicles					1				7		3		6		49		68		86	1	94	3	11		325	4
Unlawfully using other vehicles			1		1	1			2		2		2		3				1		2		9		23	1
Unlawfully on premises													1	2	2		3	1	4		5		3		18	3
Other property offences	2		5		8		12		2		8	1	9		10		12		11	1	10		3		92	2
Drunkenness																	5		5		12		2		24	
Disorderliness					1								2		5		8		12	1	35	2	9		72	3
Uncontrollable			1														2	1	1					1	4	2
Indecent behaviour									1				3		1		2		2		3				12	
Resisting, hindering police																1					3		1		4	1
Refusing (or false) name and address																	2		4		6		6		18	
Escaping legal custody															3				4	1	2	1	3		12	2
Vagrancy											1		1		5		2		4		3		2		18	
Other offences against order																	1								1	
Traffic offences					6		7		8	3	19	2	36	5	84	2	178	7	288	9	624	17	503	21	1,753	66
Licensing Act																	5		17	1	57	4	11		90	5
Gaming																	2		3		11		2		18	
Contributing to neglect																					2				2	
Firearms and Guns Act									1				1		7		4		7		10		5		35	
Other offences			1		1				1		2						11	1	7	1	45	1	25	4	93	7
Total	9		22	1	43	2	77	2	126	4	208	5	192	10	353	11	534	40	692	32	1,194	66	765	31	4,215	204

No. 8.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1956

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Manslaughter	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted suicide	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	5	....	5	3	....	3	....	....	....
Indecent assault	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	100	16	116	89	11	100	3	....	3
Total, Class I.	110	17	127	93	11	104	6	1	7
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Breaking, entering and stealing	46	1	47	13	....	13	16	1	17
Stealing, receiving, etc.	136	11	147	127	11	138	....	....	....
Unlawfully using vehicle, etc.	19	....	19	18	....	18	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	8	....	8	7	....	7	....	....	....
Other offences	13	7	20	13	7	20	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	222	19	241	178	18	196	16	1	17
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,050	294	1,344	1,047	294	1,341	....	....	....
Disorderliness	236	108	344	226	108	334	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	44	17	61	42	16	58	....	....	....
Uncontrollable child	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	63	9	72	59	9	68	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Other	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	1,398	428	1,826	1,379	427	1,806	1	....	1
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Native Administration Act :									
Receiving liquor	379	98	477	369	97	466	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	114	27	141	109	27	136	....	....	....
Other offences	33	6	39	25	6	31	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	116	4	120	113	4	117	....	....	....
Liquor Laws	24	7	31	24	7	31	....	....	....
Gaming	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	6	....	6	4	....	4	....	....	....
Other Offences	56	5	61	55	3	58	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	733	147	880	704	144	848	....	....	....
Grand Total	**2,463**	**611**	**3,074**	**2,354**	**600**	**2,954**	**23**	**2**	**25**

No. 9.—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (*a*)			Committals to Higher Courts (*b*)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1952	38,756	1,914	40,670	36,377	1,732	38,109	339	30	369	2,040	152	2,192
1953	41,301	2,194	43,495	38,625	2,018	40,643	366	18	384	2,310	158	2,468
1954	48,297	2,343	50,640	45,829	2,176	48,005	364	17	381	2,104	150	2,254
1955	63,984	3,755	67,739	61,505	3,613	65,118	442	12	454	2,037	130	2,167
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484

(*a*) In addition, 32,130 fines were collected in 1956 by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.
(*b*) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 14.

No. 10.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1952	342	19	2,889	196	....	....	7,376	541	25,770	976	36,377	1,732	38,109
1953	323	25	3,034	250	....	....	7,319	626	27,949	1,117	38,625	2,018	40,643
1954	368	18	3,618	235	2	....	7,094	503	34,747	1,420	45,829	2,176	48,005
1955	363	26	3,667	312	....	....	6,821	523	50,654	2,752	61,505	3,613	65,118
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883

(a) Largely traffic offences. In addition, 32,130 fines were collected in 1956 by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

No. 11.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderlines		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1952	295	16	1,917	188	5,594	448	830	36	2,803	2	18,357	640
1953	296	18	2,103	234	5,692	518	882	54	2,485	3	20,213	780
1954	319	18	2,465	222	5,426	383	895	59	2,951	6	26,506	1,054
1955	327	19	2,537	302	5,307	413	771	44	1,858	9	43,229	2,430
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911

(a) *See* note (a) to Table No. 10 above.

No. 12.—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1952	307	1	685	63	70	....	647	37	572	23	2,281	124	2,405
1953	338	7	732	64	99	....	1,073	85	401	26	2,643	182	2,825
1954	490	2	871	82	115	2	1,102	67	510	30	3,088	183	3,271
1955	502	2	946	116	73	....	1,359	74	556	14	3,436	206	3,642
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419

V.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13.—Distinct Persons charged during 1956

Offence	Persons Charged			Persons Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	2	....	2	2	....	2
Attempted murder	1	1	2	1	1	2
Manslaughter	17	....	17	3	....	3
Negligent driving causing death	4	....	4	4	....	4
Rape	7	....	7	7	....	7
Incest	3	1	4	3	1	4
Abortion	1	3	4	1	3	4
Unnatural offences	13	....	13	11	....	11
Bigamy	3	2	5	2	2	4
Assault, wounding, etc.	14	....	14	10	....	10
Total, Class I.	65	7	72	44	7	51
II.—*Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	8	....	8	8	....	8
Breaking, entering and stealing	104	....	104	100	....	100
Stealing, receiving, etc.	74	7	81	58	6	64
Unlawfully using vehicles	4	....	4	4	....	4
Arson	2	....	2	1	....	1
Total, Class II.	192	7	199	171	6	177
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total, Class III.	1	1	2	1	1	2
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—						
Escaping legal custody	1	....	1	1	....	1
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Aiding escaped prisoner	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	3	....	3	2	....	2
V.—*Other Offences*—						
Perjury	10	1	11	8	1	9
Total, Class V.	10	1	11	8	1	9
Total	**271**	**16**	**287**	**226**	**15**	**241**
ABORIGINALS						
Murder	....	1	1	....	....	....
Manslaughter	2	....	2	1	....	1
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	3	....	3	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	12	1	13	12	1	13
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Aboriginals	19	2	21	16	1	17
Grand Total	**290**	**18**	**308**	**242**	**16**	**258**

No. 14.—Convictions in Higher Courts

(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Distinct Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1947	101	1	102	137	1	138
1948	103	4	107	131	4	135
1949	108	2	110	167	2	169
1950	144	5	149	190	6	196
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332

No. 15.—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence

(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1947	31	1	66	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	101	1
1948	38	2	60	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	103	4
1949	35	1	66	1	2	....	1	....	4	....	108	2
1950	47	2	91	3	1	....	1	....	4	....	144	5
1951	60	4	69	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15

No. 16.—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons

(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1947	22	....	4	....	73	1	2	....	101	1	102
1948	20	1	7	....	75	3	1	....	103	4	107
1949	30	2	5	....	73	....	....	....	108	2	110
1950	41	3	3	1	99	1	1	....	144	5	149
1951	22	2	3	....	107	6	1	....	133	8	141
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241

VI.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 17.—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amounts Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No,	No.
1947	14,067	215,617	4,222	99,242	301	7
1948	15,263	269,368	4,810	138,678	297	13
1949	15,245	245,516	4,619	103,768	296	13
1950	16,017	237,023	4,912	96,772	378	7
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7

No. 18.—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act

Description of License.	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Publican's General	382	388	389	390	390	389	391	390	390	391
Hotel	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Wayside House	59	53	51	45	45	45	44	44	46	47
Australian Wine and Beer	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Australian Wine	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	48	48
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	5
Packet	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	6	6	7
Railway Refreshment Room	19	13	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5
Spirit Merchant's	39	38	39	34	36	38	39	38	39	39
Brewer's	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	4	4	4
Gallon	129	137	144	148	153	178	186	201	211	211
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	10	7	7	5	6	6	6	7	6	4
Club	76	82	88	106	115	123	129	144	150	154
Total	785	790	797	807	821	856	872	899	914	918
Occasional	317	334	340	379	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573
Temporary	722	696	674	704	774	819	794	862	927	809

VII.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 19.—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Commitments	Excluding Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total Prisoners Received		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	27	....	27	....	....	....	27	....	27
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,468	97	1,565	454	193	647	1,922	290	2,212
1 month and under 3 months	520	20	540	116	34	150	636	54	690
3 months and under 6 months	372	9	381	72	12	84	444	21	465
6 months and under 1 year	261	6	267	31	....	31	292	6	298
1 year and under 5 years	217	7	224	16	....	16	233	7	240
5 years and over	11	....	11	2	....	2	13	....	13
During Governor's pleasure	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,851	139	2,990	691	239	930	3,542	378	3,920
Sentenced to Death(*a*)	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Grand Total	**2,880**	**139**	**3,019**	**691**	**239**	**930**	**3,571**	**378**	**3,949**

(*a*) Commuted to life imprisonment.

No. 20.—Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Persons	Distinct Prisoners			Total Number of Prisoners Received (*a*)			Total Commitments (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Excluding Aboriginals	1,687	80	1,767	2,853	139	2,992	4,339	183	4,522
Aboriginals	412	114	526	691	239	930	916	309	1,225
Total	2,099	194	2,293	3,544	378	3,922	5,255	492	5,747

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Where a prisoner is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 21.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	195	13	203	9	237	6	243	5	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9
Whites (other Nationalities)	66	3	93	2	85	1	84	1	112	4	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	4	....	7	....	4	....	9	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....
Aboriginals	27	2	30	5	28	2	37	3	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2
Total, Penal	292	18	333	16	354	9	373	9	385	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12
Total, Trial or Remand	4	....	20	2	16	2	9	....	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1
Grand Total	**296**	**18**	**353**	**18**	**370**	**11**	**382**	**9**	**402**	**16**	**408**	**22**	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**

No. 22.—Gaols and Prisoners—Decennial Summary

Particulars		1947–48	1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Daily average in Prison	No.	338	365	370	394	418	439	450	491	540	650
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	159	218	168	156	145	138	209	228	220	253
Daily average in Hospital	No.	19	20	22	19	19	18	17	18	19	22
Executions	No.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Other Deaths	No.	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	3	1	....
Escapes	No.	1	8	8	12	6	6	8	8	3	7
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	63,203	74,048	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	30,336	26,172	41,542	44,557	56,693	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625

No. 21.—Crimes of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1.—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals

(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	38	37	39	38	38
Other	58	58	57	57	56
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	234	264	264	309	297
Salaried	79	88	88	107	107
Nursing Staff	2,082	2,095	2,257	2,376	2,553
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,220	4,252	4,258	4,291	4,232
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,197	1,224	1,309	1,350	1,256
Females	1,217	1,280	1,287	1,374	1,314
Admissions during year :					
Males	31,076	32,863	34,393	35,709	36,207
Females	37,156	37,444	41,145	42,838	42,052
Discharges :					
Males	29,736	31,515	33,018	34,496	34,761
Females	36,205	36,677	40,199	42,041	41,063
Deaths :					
Males	1,313	1,263	1,334	1,307	1,366
Females	888	760	859	857	896
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,224	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336
Females	1,280	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407
Total	2,504	2,596	2,724	2,570	2,743
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	2,474	2,511	2,626	2,648	2,656
Out-patients—Total Attendances	327,342	315,002	351,708	363,180	347,482
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	*3,535,190	*3,785,803	*3,909,802	*4,508,127	5,156,715
Local Government Aid	437	*564	532	332	261
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	*192,755	*95,382	*162,704	*245,077	183,534
Fees	*714,553	*801,780	869,155	902,116	1,155,363
Other	19,662	*64,795	83,530	91,972	70,788
Total	*4,462,597	*4,748,324	*5,025,723	*5,747,624	6,566,661
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	1,966,286	2,171,294	2,403,697	2,728,406	3,11 5,380
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	*228,170	*257,388	*306,679	*271,238	25 2,742
Other Maintenance	1,258,200	1,427,798	1,590,175	1,826,848	1,793,918
Capital Expenditure	*980,846	*780,579	*772,901	*870,789	1,590,921
Total	*4,433,502	*4,637,059	*5,073,452	*5,697,281	6,752,961

a) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund. * Revised.

No. 2.—Mental Hospitals

	1954		1955		1956	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	6	9	6	9	8	12
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	197	222	196	221	180	237
Females	104	152	119	167	131	181
Total	301	374	315	388	311	418
	1954–55		1955–56		1956–57	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	31,276	59,680	32,330	58,265	35,078	63,729
Other	17,700	18,706	10,998	10,998	14,497	14,497
Total	48,976	78,386	43,328	69,263	49,575	78,226
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	371,377	437,280	428,874	504,078	488,434	567,877
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	32,168	37,817	19,653	36,049	18,649	24,207
Other Maintenance	227,779	265,736	252,461	295,217	250,078	294,788
Capital Expenditure	67,156	67,156	*79,667	*84,077	212,127	223,781
Total	698,480	807,989	*780,655	*919,421	969,288	1,110,653

* Revised.

No. 3.—Patients of Mental Hospitals

	1954		1955		1956	
	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	138	476	117	*449	158	598
Females	120	383	112	*421	108	535
Total	258	859	229	*870	266	1,133
Discharges :						
Males	49	368	62	*382	63	506
Females	28	293	30	*334	37	450
Total	77	661	92	*716	100	956
Deaths :						
Males	52	66	91	102	76	81
Females	52	59	54	59	66	72
Total	104	125	145	161	142	153
Average Daily Number Resident :						
Males	972	1,054	964	1,041	955	1,029
Females	662	750	693	777	696	779
Total	1,634	1,804	1,657	1,818	1,651	1,808
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	979	1,062	943	1,026	953	1,038
Females	681	768	697	775	681	767
Total	1,660	1,830	1,640	1,801	1,634	1,805
On Leave :						
Males	64	127	64	128	73	127
Females	74	128	86	149	107	170
Total	138	255	150	277	180	297

* Revised.

No. 4.—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1956	Admissions, 1956–57	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1957
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	497	172	669	86	100	186	483
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	417	181	598	43	128	171	427
Total	914	353	1,267	129	228	357	910

No. 5.—Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1954	1955	1956
Mass Radiography—			
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	89,887	136,109	130,208
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	81	177	181
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	531	1,023	877
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—			
Cases examined	11,647	11,026	12,277
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	68	67	53
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,190	1,222	1,595
Total Clinic Activities—			
Cases examined	101,534	147,135	142,485
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	149	244	234
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,721	2,245	2,472
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	14,287	15,288	14,974
Tuberculosis Register—			
Notifications during year :			
Pulmonary tuberculosis	348	413	424
Other tuberculosis	34	39	44
Cases on Register at 31st December :			
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,769	2,965	2,900
Other tuberculosis	97	128	146

No. 6.—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

——	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	22	21	23	28	28
Country	22	23	22	24	23
Mobile Clinics	....	....	1	1	4
Total	44	44	46	53	55
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	197,207	190,073	194,980	193,677	214,588
Individual babies attending	23,952	23,985	23,032	24,544	24,835
Visits to Households :					
To infants	(*a*)	17,008	17,934	20,514	19,931
To expectant mothers	(*a*)	531	192	198	79
Ineffective visits	(*a*)	637	798	1,256	1,408
Total	18,644	18,176	18,924	21,968	21,418
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	1,026	1,056	856	607	767
Expectant mothers	211	162	92	(*a*)	22
Total	1,237	1,218	948	(*a*)	789
Letters (*b*) :					
Sent	2,412	2,210	2,068	1,366	1,830
Received	2,205	2,129	1,926	932	795
Staff Employed—					
Medical	1	1	1	1	1
Nursing	46	48	50	57	61
Total	47	49	51	58	62
	1952–53.	1953–54.	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.
Finances (*c*)—	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	31,374	34,326	38,275	56,292	59,646
Local Government Aid	2,375	2,370	2,295	2,227	2,302
Lotteries Commission Grants	4,650	4,692	4,812	2,706	5,350
Total	38,399	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	30,273	31,279	34,868	48,652	52,880
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	8,126	10,109	10,514	12,573	14,418
Total	38,399	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*c*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees, (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7.—Children in Orphanages at 30th June, 1957

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*a*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	37	33	....	....	25	16	62	49	111
Swan Girls' Home, Middle Swan	....	10	....	41	....	24	....	75	75
Swan Boys' Home, Middle Swan	12	....	37	....	67	....	116	....	116
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	65	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	65
Total	114	43	37	41	92	40	243	124	367
Methodist—									
Methodist Children's Home, Victoria Park	1	4	....	2	8	21	9	27	36
Tom Allan Memorial Home for Boys, Werribee	4	....	....	....	23	....	27	....	27
Total	5	4	....	2	31	21	36	27	63
Presbyterian—									
Benmore Boys' Home, Caversham	5	2	....	....	17	4	22	6	28
Total	5	2	....	....	17	4	22	6	28
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Junior Orphanage, Queens Park	20	....	54	....	23	....	97	....	97
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage, Victoria Park	32	....	127	....	34	....	193	....	193
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	29	29
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	21	14	8	....	64	14	93	107
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	17	29	....	....	46	52	63	81	144
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	....	....	56	....	6	....	62	....	62
St. Joseph's Farm and Trade School, Bindoon	....	....	71	....	13	....	84	....	84
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	....	....	29	....	38	....	67	67
St. Joseph's Preventorium, Kellerberrin	....	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
Total	69	79	328	37	122	154	519	270	789
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	36	....	....	....	62	....	98	....	98
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	24	....	....	....	53	....	77	77
Total	36	24	....	....	62	53	98	77	175
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	127	36	....	....	127	36	163
Shilloh College, Broomehill	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13
Child Welfare Reception Home	24	9	....	....	....	....	24	9	33
Total	37	9	127	36	....	....	164	45	209
Grand Total	**266**	**161**	**492**	**116**	**324**	**272**	**1,082**	**549**	**1,631**

(*a*) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes

No. 8.—Native Population, 30th June, 1957 (*a*)

District and Sub-District	Full-Bloods				Other (Castes)				Grand Total
	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	
	Males	Females			Males	Females			
Northern District—									
East Kimberley	767	701	398	1,866	56	36	109	201	2,067
West Kimberley	749	638	389	1,776	38	35	78	151	1,927
Broome	201	217	199	617	80	109	228	417	1,034
North-West District—									
Pilbara	617	507	253	1,377	108	109	122	339	1,716
Gascoyne	214	152	163	529	98	94	222	414	943
Central District—									
Central	15	8	4	27	270	271	720	1,261	1,288
Eastern Goldfields	500	450	400	1,350	200	150	250	600	1,950
North Central District—									
West Murchison	90	74	36	200	217	227	540	984	1,184
East Murchison	211	188	171	570	135	129	176	440	1,010
Southern District—	58	51	115	224	482	432	1,242	2,156	2,380
Total	3,422	2,986	2,128	(*a*)8,536	1,684	1,592	3,687	6,963	(*a*)15,499

(*a*) Excludes an estimate of 6,000 Full-Blood Natives living beyond the confines of civilization.

No. 9.—Department of Native Welfare—Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—					
Cattle Stations	13,295	26,111	(*a*) 32,564	....	....
Child Endowment Rebates	3,669	3,675	4,149	796	391
Other	9,253	6,018	29,095	24,474	19,185
Total	26,217	35,804	65,808	25,270	19,576
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	35,126	34,352	35,845	42,396	51,429
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	14,247	11,607	14,833	14,629	18,876
Total, Administration	49,373	45,959	50,678	57,025	70,305
Grants to Missions and Institutions	61,487	92,356	160,678	201,414	199,949
Cattle Stations	24,021	31,724	(*a*) 30,275	....	....
Settlements, Depots, etc. :					
Marribank Farm School	(*a*) 2,749	....	....	....	....
Lagrange Native Depot	6,367	6,036	(*a*) 4,804	....	....
Cosmo Newbery Native Settlement	5,509	(*a*) 2,465	....	....	....
Fitzroy Crossing Native Depot	(*a*) 1,391	....	....	....	....
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	2,298	1,053	1,912	1,806	1,984
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,021	3,520	3,516	4,084	3,128
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	2,710	4,676	5,061	2,621	2,734
Riverdale Hostel	....	....	....	3,372	2,049
Special grant to Native Medical Fund	....	9,149	11,036	3,400	....
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	....	18,458	66,672	76,786	91,559
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	....	17,106	23,413	24,020	28,751
Other assistance to natives, etc.	18,882	23,819	35,016	43,611	46,282
Total Expenditure	180,617	256,321	393,061	418,139	446,741
Loan Expenditure	2,709	1,821	433	2,386	6,908
Expenditure by other Departments	105	250	1,085	521	643

(*a*) Closed during the year.

No. 10.—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1954–55			1955–56			1956–57		
	Number at each Mission	Number subsidised	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidised	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidised	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	140	81	5,724	165	89	8,504	158	98	7,140
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong	138	121	8,939	142	119	18,949	129	96	8,290
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	38	37	2,046	35	34	3,413	49	41	4,081
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	52	45	9,766	59	45	5,490	58	56	6,330
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	104	87	9,179	118	91	10,687	119	107	11,527
Churches of Christ, Norseman	52	47	5,066	60	56	6,286	68	62	9,749
Methodist—									
Mogumber	104	77	12,559	87	77	7,915	94	80	8,881
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby (*b*)	146	94	4,967	151	95	6,996	158	84	10,691
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	172	122	10,204	181	116	9,891	181	101	9,867
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	56	39	4,173	47	40	3,571	41	32	3,527
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	190	98	3,290	187	88	4,663	188	84	5,829
Lagrange, *via* Broome	103	58	1,493	106	64	8,549	124	72	10,393
Lombadina, *via* Broome	60	56	4,673	84	58	4,784	90	56	4,222
New Norcia	111	102	12,731	118	108	9,814	162	122	12,327
Pallotine, Balgo, *via* Hall's Creek	112	76	5,265	139	76	10,623	125	73	7,167
Pallotine Mission School, Tardun	78	78	3,639	80	68	5,421	80	69	5,483
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	30	29	3,652	57	33	5,965	72	59	5,186
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	37	35	12,085	78	50	4,714	85	75	7,870
Wiluna	....	....	....	1	(*d*)	1,065	38	1	2,162
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	14	760
Mt. Margaret	187	120	9,303	133	119	15,501	160	112	10,900
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	130	78	5,285	134	77	7,546	140	68	10,891
Fitzroy Crossing	69	60	4,895	122	151	11,167	122	105	9,186
Gnowangerup	35	34	3,510	35	33	3,325	46	37	4,136
Warburton Ranges	157	80	3,725	295	80	6,702	275	71	4,658
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	40	28	1,455	60	29	1,591	74	22	567
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	70	68	3,912	77	68	4,553	77	53	4,933
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	83	80	8,881	83	81	8,640	69	80	8,149
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	(*d*)	(*d*)	260	7	3	5,090	10	8	1,938
Other—(*c*)	....	....	1,573	....	....	1,778	....	....	3,109
Total	2,494	1,830	162,250	2,841	1,948	203,193	3,006	1,938	199,949

(*a*) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £18,847 in 1954–55, £24,184 in 1955–56, and £24,328 in 1956–57. (*b*) Mission moved from Wotjulum to new site in 1956. (*c*) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives. (*d*) Mission in course of construction.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART

No. 1.—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science and Art

Expenditure on :	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Education—	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	148,478	163,849	185,777	227,351
Primary and Secondary :				
Transport of children	799,281	844,791	980,582	1,021,088
Other	3,303,725	4,064,473	4,429,159	4,859,934
Training of Teachers	370,999	429,543	502,207	548,316
Tertiary :				
Agricultural	100,386	98,312	103,397	91,737
Technical	415,070	537,487	597,937	635,339
University	320,752	372,844	443,308	517,360
Other :				
W.A. Institute for the Blind	23,750	3,750	18,750	3,750
Adult Education Board	1,100	1,100	1,100	2,600
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	2,748	5,913	3,000	3,500
Total	5,487,039	6,522,812	7,265,967	7,911,725
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—				
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	58,227	53,235	51,850	46,712
Library Board of Western Australia	13,355	34,135	58,680	89,005
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	5,895	9,267	9,284	6,909
Adult Education Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	6,655	6,921	7,123	7,514
W.A. Bands Association	....	....	250	50
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	....	....	....	4,000
Other	250	50	....	....
Total	86,632	105,868	129,437	156,440
Grand Total	**5,573,671**	**6,628,680**	**7,395,404**	**8,068,165**

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Fees—	£	£	£	£	£
Technical (*a*)	18,704	19,758	21,755	22,328	27,645
Farm Schools	7,051	17,512	14,202	12,474	13,479
Swimming	2,264	1,854	3,335	3,019	4,873
Total Fees (*a*)	28,019	39,124	39,292	37,821	45,997
Produce, Farm Schools	16,892	16,318	18,753	17,954	16,744
Sale of School Books and Papers	6,949	6,696	11,651	2,531	1,538
Rents	10,726	14,777	22,292	21,255	21,397
Training College Bonds and Sundries	6,763	7,343	9,660	7,882	11,780
Miscellaneous Receipts (*b*)	19,627	20,132	6,252	12,529	18,380
Total	88,976	104,390	107,900	99,972	115,836

(*a*) Including Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme Fees. (*b*) Including recoveries under Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme.

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head

Year ended 30th June	Average Attendance			Average Enrolment		
	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Administration	Cost per Head, including Administration	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Administration	Cost per Head, including Administration
	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948	49,469	21 4 0	24 14 7	54,039	19 8 1	22 12 9
1949	51,445	21 10 5	27 15 0	56,101	19 18 7	25 8 11
1950	53,534	25 10 4	29 15 5	58,594	23 6 4	27 4 0
1951	56,087	31 9 8	36 9 11	61,620	28 13 1	33 4 5
1952	61,761	38 16 5	45 12 5	66,279	36 3 6	42 10 2
1953	62,170	45 4 10	52 3 5	66,520	42 5 8	48 15 2
1954 (*a*)	66,603	43 12 0	46 12 11	71,699	40 10 1	43 6 7
1955	71,641	44 18 0	48 17 4	77,187	41 13 6	45 7 1
1956*	74,700	46 3 3	49 17 10	80,922	42 16 0	46 5 3
1957	78,900	47 0 8	51 9 3	84,176	44 1 8	48 4 9

(*a*) Costs from 1954 not comparable with previous years owing to non-inclusion of certain expenditure, mainly cost of transporting children to school. * Figures revised.

No. 4.—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of year						Teachers (*a*)								
	Primary	Junior High	High		Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants		Special Duties (*b*)		Total		
			Three year	Five year			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1947	544	....	11	6	2	563	430	150	382	920	79	63	891	1,133	2,024
1948	519	....	11	6	2	538	434	111	408	920	86	82	928	1,113	2,041
1949	503	....	11	6	2	522	441	88	471	933	93	88	1,005	1,109	2,104
1950	500	....	11	6	2	519	441	77	561	979	113	106	1,115	1,162	2,277
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	70	656	1,104	112	122	1,199	1,296	2,495
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	732	1,243	98	83	1,271	1,391	2,662
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	433	53	796	1,364	130	116	1,359	1,533	2,892
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	860	1,365	155	146	1,453	1,556	3,009
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	980	1,462	149	106	1,571	1,613	3,184
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	468	41	1,008	1,532	218	144	1,694	1,717	3,411

(*a*) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. (*b*) Includes manual training and domestic science instructors.

No. 5.—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1956

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day.								Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.
				Boys.				Girls.				Grand Total.	
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.		
Roman Catholic	164	138	537	512	9,352	1,756	11,620	478	9,940	1,799	12,217	23,837	23,583	22,431
Church of England	8	40	73	44	375	441	860	46	681	607	1,334	2,194	2,196	2,096
Presbyterian	2	24	25	66	166	324	556	13	242	240	495	1,051	1,051	1,008
Methodist	3	21	31	19	180	300	499	13	246	225	484	983	986	949
Seventh Day Adventist	5	13	8	....	87	52	139	....	92	43	135	274	294	280
Undenominational....	93	16	168	1,720	166	225	2,111	1,607	25	....	1,632	3,743	3,651	3,156
Total	275	252	842	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920

No. 6.—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens—Grade of Education, July, 1956

Schools.	Kindergarten.		Primary.		Post-Primary. (*a*)		Secondary.		Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Private—											
Roman Catholic	190	230	9,176	9,516	1,907	2,155	338	225	11,611	12,126	23,737
Church of England	8	17	287	519	432	623	115	174	842	1,333	2,175
Presbyterian	10	8	146	181	302	244	102	64	560	497	1,057
Methodist	6	18	87	164	311	281	82	53	486	516	1,002
Seventh Day Adventist	1	....	48	86	23	53	21	11	93	150	243
Undenominational	1,666	1,627	102	23	221	....	69	....	2,058	1,650	3,708
Total, Private	1,881	1,900	9,846	10,489	3,196	3,356	727	527	15,650	16,272	31,922
Government	....	....	43,143	39,432	8,651	8,259	666	583	52,460	48,274	100,734
Grand Total	**1,881**	**1,900**	**52,989**	**49,921**	**11,847**	**11,615**	**1,393**	**1,110**	**68,110**	**64,546**	**132,656**

(*a*) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools).

No. 7.—Government and Private Schools—Scholars at end of Year, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	Scholars at end of year								Grand Total	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls						
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Government Schools.											
1947	201	27,088	3,715	31,004	235	25,199	2,918	28,352	59,356	60,499	56,083
1948	187	28,302	3,519	32,008	169	26,280	2,822	29,271	61,279	62,509	57,594
1949	196	29,678	3,847	33,721	187	27,529	3,036	30,752	64,473	65,676	60,504
1950	187	31,675	3,965	35,827	200	29,287	3,120	32,607	68,434	69,288	63,485
1951	133	32,899	4,175	37,207	144	30,425	3,377	33,946	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	224	35,189	4,428	39,841	150	32,432	3,769	36,351	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	180	37,972	4,690	42,842	149	35,066	4,002	39,217	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954	138	40,639	4,838	45,615	100	37,405	4,248	41,753	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	140	42,696	5,846	48,682	137	39,612	5,004	44,753	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	196	45,157	6,201	51,554	149	41,462	5,723	47,334	98,888	100,632	94,469
Private Schools.											
1947	1,455	5,754	1,826	9,035	1,339	7,015	1,688	10,042	19,077	18,514	17,405
1948	1,460	6,020	1,941	9,421	1,491	7,415	1,574	10,480	19,901	19,312	17,928
1949	1,445	6,525	2,046	10,016	1,404	7,725	1,670	10,799	20,815	20,280	18,988
1950	1,512	7,046	2,099	10,657	1,605	7,956	1,895	11,456	22,113	21,615	19,976
1951	1,983	7,184	2,122	11,289	1,990	8,120	2,178	12,288	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	1,962	7,729	2,296	11,987	2,085	8,620	2,139	12,844	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,855	8,607	2,747	13,209	1,980	9,248	2,290	13,518	26,727	26,005	24,581
1954	2,058	9,325	2,582	13,965	2,179	9,976	2,512	14,667	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,056	9,798	2,877	14,731	2,115	10,691	2,741	15,547	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920
Government and Private Schools.											
1947	1,656	32,842	5,541	40,039	1,574	32,214	4,606	38,394	78,433	79,013	73,488
1948	1,647	34,322	5,460	41,429	1,660	33,695	4,396	39,751	81,180	81,821	75,522
1949	1,641	36,203	5,893	43,737	1,591	35,254	4,706	41,551	85,288	85,956	79,492
1950	1,699	38,721	6,064	46 484	1,805	37,243	5,015	44,063	90,547	90,903	83,461
1951	2,116	40,083	6,297	48,496	2,134	38,545	5,555	46,234	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	2,186	42,918	6,724	51,828	2,235	41,052	5,908	49,195	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	2,035	46,579	7,437	56,051	2,129	44,314	6,292	52,735	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	2,196	49,964	7,420	59,580	2,279	47,381	6,760	56,420	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	2,196	52,494	8,723	63,413	2,252	50,303	7,745	60,300	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	2,557	55,483	9,299	67,339	2,306	52,688	8,637	63,631	130,970	132,393	124,389

No. 8.—Government High Schools, 1956 (*a*)

Schools at end of Year		Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (*b*)			Average Weekly Enrolment (*b*)	Average Daily Attendance (*b*)
Type	No	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	11	280	117	397	4,283	3,070	7,353	7,743	7,390
Three Year Course	9	145	161	306	2,718	3,426	6,144	6,606	6,265
Total	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655

(*a*) Excluding Junior High Schools. (*b*) Including primary scholars attending High Schools, but excluding post-primary and secondary scholars attending Primary and Junior High Schools or enrolled in Correspondence Classes, the numbers at the end of 1956 being 258 and 3,669 respectively.

No. 9.—Government High Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1952	19	229	195	424	5,050	4,540	9,590	9,754	9,147
1953	18	292	219	511	4,933	4,739	9,672	9,824	9,249
1954	18	317	234	551	5,251	4,968	10,219	11,120	10,554
1955	21	397	260	657	6,299	6,061	12,360	13,337	12,596
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655

(*a*) *See* Notes to Table No. 8.

No. 10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Awards	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
University Exhibitions.					
Awards	10	10	10	9	10
Competitors	126	127	117	146	179
Scholarships.					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*a*)	172	178	172	175	199
Competitors	694	672	694	721	723
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent—					
Tenable at :					
Government High Schools	43	42	35	35	44
Schools of Agriculture	14	13	10	....	....
Lodging Allowances (*b*).					
Number granted	93	84	65	48	56

(*a*) Tenable at Government High Schools, but leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools. (*b*) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 11.—Manual Training and Domestic Science

Year	Manual Training			Domestic Science		
	Instructors (*a*)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment	Instructors (*a*)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment
1952	73	12,955	7,869	57	7,184	6,528
1953	81	13,368	7,935	59	7,708	6,597
1954	78	13,810	7,975	57	7,978	7,004
1955	105	15,711	8,629	61	8,520	7,682
1956	125	18,646	10,633	67	9,040	8,107

(*a*) Including those Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, the number for 1956 being 7 males and 2 females.

No. 12.—Technical Education—Centres, 1956

Centre	Average number of Individual Students during year			Lecturers or Instructors (Average for Year)	Subjects taught (Average for Year)	Fees received
	Males	Females	Total			
						£
Albany	73	112	185	10	10	169
Bridgetown	8	45	53	5	6	78
Bunbury	93	112	205	11	11	168
Busselton	32	142	174	9	9	185
Claremont	120	6	126	6	8	58
Collie	200	90	290	13	24	242
Donnybrook	46	48	94	7	8	70
Fremantle	906	774	1,680	46	79	1,503
Geraldton	68	59	127	8	10	95
Harvey	24	70	94	5	6	92
Kalgoorlie (Eastern Goldfields)	815	922	1,737	24	41	777
Leederville	1,384	74	1,458	41	42	1,738
Manjimup	62	53	115	7	8	89
Medina	36	62	98	5	4	75
Merredin	14	53	67	4	6	63
Midland Junction	733	326	1,059	18	36	394
Mount Barker	22	68	90	6	5	130
Mount Lawley (Forrest High)	87	1	88	6	8	26
Narrogin	34	26	60	4	6	40
Norseman	15	75	90	4	4	102
Northam	53	65	118	10	8	92
Perth Technical College	6,424	3,511	9,935	357	329	26,357
Victoria Park	224	9	233	7	9	54
Wembley	627	....	627	5	11	12
Total	12,100	6,703	18,803	618	....	32,609

No. 13.—Technical Education—Ages of Individual Students

(Based on Third Term Enrolments)

Year	Males		Females		Total		
	Under 21	21 and Over	Under 21	21 and Over	Under 21	21 and Over	Total
1952	5,917	1,663	2,486	2,489	8,403	4,152	12,555
1953	6,157	2,149	2,347	3,006	8,484	5,155	13,639
1954	6,717	1,634	2,379	2,577	9,096	4,211	13,307
1955	7,382	2,748	2,680	3,055	10,062	5,803	15,865
1956	8,021	2,916	2,779	3,135	10,800	6,051	16,851

No. 14.—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours, 1956

Term	Average Weekly Student Hours	Average Weekly Class Hours
First	72,094	4,991
Second	68,010	5,154
Third	58,117	5,105

No. 15.—Schools of Mines

Year	Individual Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
				£	£	£	£
1952	446	422	358	1,234	34,438	17,728	52,166
1953	520	468	413	1,070	37,206	17,531	54,737
1954	460	401	372	1,237	41,298	14,301	55,599
1955	439	413	377	1,187	49,386	13,809	63,195
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444

(a) Year ended 30th June, following.

No. 16.—Business Colleges and Schools

Year	Colleges and Schools	Teachers (a)	Enrolment at end of year			Total Fees Received
			Males	Females	Total	
						£
1952	9	57	3,140	1,688	4,828	53,223
1953	10	59	3,205	1,670	4,875	53,535
1954	9	56	2,687	2,319	5,006	57,526
1955	8	51	2,041	1,669	3,710	61,630
1956	8	59	2,183	1,742	3,925	77,301

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 17.—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1952	6	25	283	76	384	32	107	20	159	543	505
1953	6	38	272	210	520	48	90	15	153	673	625
1954	6	44	429	101	574	22	102	17	141	715	686
1955	6	34	441	93	568	23	96	8	127	695	662
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 5. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 4.

No. 18.—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1952	60	1,227	1,181	2,408	1,870
1953	69	1,361	1,243	2,604	1,940
1954	80	1,484	1,543	3,027	2,390
1955	87	1,561	1,551	3,112	2,474
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796

(a) Particulars are included in the Undenominational Private Schools shown in Table No. 5.

No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	1,682	1,894	2,056	2,164	2,570
	Females	1,629	1,790	1,977	2,170	2,444
	Total	3,311	3,684	4,033	4,334	5,014
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,451	1,599	1,720	1,813	2,182
	Females	1,366	1,563	1,683	1,889	2,149
	Total	2,817	3,162	3,403	3,702	4,331
Certificates gained	Males	1,030	1,172	1,297	1,405	1,667
	Females	1,028	1,218	1,268	1,434	1,693
	Total	2,058	2,390	2,565	2,839	3,360
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	711	788	833	877	1,018
	Females	390	458	513	518	591
	Total	1,101	1,246	1,346	1,395	1,609
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	523	582	586	641	756
	Females	322	400	435	459	524
	Total	845	982	1,021	1,100	1,280
Certificates gained	Males	310	340	386	436	490
	Females	246	279	350	357	385
	Total	556	619	736	793	875
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		618	621	631	728	705
First Grade		775	827	720	814	905
Second Grade		632	646	718	716	795
Third Grade		493	603	546	517	611
Fourth Grade		370	397	499	462	475
Fifth Grade		190	210	205	269	253
Sixth Grade		147	149	162	141	185
Seventh Grade		58	73	64	67	75
Associate		14	18	28	31	34
Licentiate		3	1	4	1	3
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		263	276	325	314	353
Second Grade		183	207	225	281	272
Third Grade		153	217	241	238	330
Fourth Grade		36	47	56	64	90
Fifth Grade		13	13	21	15	30
Sixth Grade		9	5	5	4	6
Seventh Grade		2	2	....	....	1
Associate		1	....	4	1	6
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		65	92	94	99	72
Third Grade		210	256	225	161	207
Fourth Grade		102	132	149	148	101
Fifth Grade		63	86	61	72	82
Sixth Grade		1	8	....	5	1
Seventh Grade		....	1	....	....	....
Licentiate		....	....	....	1	....
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		76	66	78	82	114
First Grade		81	121	113	107	130
Second Grade		78	75	113	96	99
Third Grade		54	66	73	86	110
Fourth Grade		118	152	166	188	246
Fifth Grade		14	6	9	11	9
Sixth Grade		35	62	61	48	77
Seventh Grade		7	4	8	14	10
Associate		....	10	6	12	6
Licentiate		....	4	5	4	6
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		100	154	113	166	210
Fifth Grade		....	....	4	7	4
Sixth Grade		26	50	57	48	60
Seventh Grade		3	18	....	5	5
Associate		....	15	3	10	8
Licentiate		....	3	2	1	3

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 20.—University of Western Australia

Particulars				1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Teaching Staff—								
Professors				16	16	16	16	22
Readers				12	15	17	16	20
Senior Lecturers and Lecturers (full-time)				65	64	70	71	67
Lecturers (part-time)				35	37	25	41	55
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.				(a) 12	20	19	31	37
Total Teaching Staff				140	152	147	175	201
Students—								
Internal Full-time				1,036	971	991	1,042	1,089
Internal Part-time				448	578	621	656	839
External Part-time				200	192	245	260	300
	Total	Males		1,290	1,328	1,437	1,491	1,704
	Total	Females		394	413	420	467	524
Total Students				1,684	1,741	1,857	1,958	2,228
Degree Courses—								
Arts		Males		448	457	552	566	625
		Females		263	255	242	281	315
Law		Males		45	48	41	50	51
		Females		9	6	6	6	4
Education		Males		118	137	117	116	162
		Females		43	56	73	70	61
Economics		Males		....	....	....	16	20
		Females		....	....	....	....	2
Science (including Medicine, Forestry and Veterinary Science)		Males		302	287	316	318	356
		Females		49	49	45	48	53
Engineering (including Surveying)		Males		255	253	234	250	240
Agriculture		Males		66	70	70	67	72
		Females		4	3	4	4	2
Dental Science		Males		48	51	56	47	50
		Females		4	4	6	5	8
	Total	Males		1,282	1,303	1,386	1,430	1,576
	Total	Females		372	373	376	414	445
Total Degree Courses				1,654	1,676	1,762	1,844	2,021
Special Courses—								
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)		Males		....	....	....	....	55
		Females		....	....	....	....	19
Physiotherapy		Males		1	1	2	....	....
		Females		21	26	22	24	28
Optometry		Males		7	9	5	4	7
		Females		1	1	....	....	....
Other Special Courses		Males		....	15	44	57	66
		Females		....	13	22	29	32
	Total	Males		8	25	51	61	128
	Total	Females		22	40	44	53	79
Total Special Courses				30	65	95	114	207
Degrees Conferred (b)								
Arts	M.A.	Males		2	....	2	2	1
		Females		....	....	1	....	1
	B.A.	Males		52	55	48	55	38
		Females		33	44	36	38	34
Law	LL.M.	Males		....	1	1	....	....
	LL.B.	Males		10	11	8	12	5
		Females		2	1	....	1	4
Education	M.Ed.	Males		....	....	....	1	....
	B.Ed.	Males		5	12	7	6	10
		Females		3	1	2	4	....
Science (incl. Forestry)	D.Sc.	Males		....	....	1	1	1
	Ph.D.	Males		....	2	1	3	3
		Females		....	....	....	....	1
	M.Sc.	Males		7	7	7	5	2
		Females		1	....	2	....	....
	B.Sc.	Males		42	44	42	44	19
		Females		16	10	6	11	4
Engineering	M.E.	Males		1	....	....	....	....
	B.E.	Males		49	37	22	25	33
	B.Sc. (Engineering)	Males		5	....	....	....	....
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males		2	....	....	1	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males		....	1	....	1	....
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males		....	1	2	2	....
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males		21	14	7	15	6
		Females		2	2	1	....	1
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males		....	....	1	....	....
	B.D.Sc.	Males		12	10	11	5	8
		Females		....	....	1	1	....
	Total	Males		208	195	160	178	126
	Total	Females		57	58	49	55	45
Total Degrees				265	253	209	233	171
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—								
Education (Dip.)		Males		3	1	1	....	....
		Females		1	1	....	....	....
Teacher's Certificate		Males		....	....	9	9	11
		Females		....	....	6	9	8
Educational Administration (Cert.)		Males		....	2	7	3	....
		Females		....	5	1	....	....
	Total	Males		3	3	17	12	11
	Total	Females		1	6	7	9	8
Total Diplomas				4	9	24	21	19
University Library		Volumes		109,167	115,154	121,561	129,025	137,365

(a) Full-time only. (b) Excludes Honorary Degrees.

No. 21.—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State	261,223	293,591	329,026	401,501	508,312
Commonwealth	85,781	102,137	110,677	133,577	164,398
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	12,356	13,907	8,705	10,592	13,501
Students' Fees	18,933	19,412	21,827	22,848	24,141
Engineering and other Testing Fees	1,906	2,588	3,907	4,792	4,233
Other Receipts	9,491	7,240	1,820	1,597	2,074
Total	389,690	438,875	475,962	574,907	716,659
Payments—					
Administration :					
Salaries	22,012	25,017	24,222	29,717	35,760
Other	14,701	15,695	14,150	17,013	21,722
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	197,240	218,715	236,198	314,484	370,517
Other	56,338	75,714	82,670	94,124	94,098
Library :					
Salaries	8,638	9,880	9,754	10,017	10,987
Other	9,736	10,122	13,971	16,053	19,815
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	22,255	22,855	24,474	25,392	26,883
Other	42,100	34,035	35,451	58,624	48,761
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,862	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294
Other Payments	29,084	28,518	38,406	28,275	42,226
Total	*410,966	*448,779	*489,402	*605,382	684,063

* Revised.

No. 22.—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State—Adult Education	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850
Research	500	500	...	...	...
Commonwealth—Research	13,192	10,931	6,513	9,412	7,611
Non-Government Research Grants	11,838	9,503	24,678	38,075	36,591
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	28,150	37,156	23,879	28,610	30,369
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	16,820	20,244	23,989	27,092	32,095
Adult Education and Extension Fees	28,449	28,878	26,566	16,296	13,558
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,862	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294
Other Receipts	19,684	17,377	2,677	3,679	8,288
Total	(a)129,345	(a)134,667	(a)120,258	(a)136,697	143,656
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	17,504	19,338	22,335	26,061	28,062
Adult Education and Extension	31,439	31,481	38,461	29,009	26,217
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	10,866	10,547	11,741	20,469	22,638
Special Research Expenses	27,850	26,835	30,902	39,845	46,087
Other Payments	32,704	20,178	12,776	6,128	4,738
Total	(a)120,363	(a)108,379	(a)116,215	(a)121,512	127,742

(a) Revised to exclude transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Appeal Fund. The appeal was launched on 1st September, 1955, and the net amount received by the Fund at the end of 1956 was £538,076, of which £63,375 had been expended on buildings and equipment.

No. 23.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Metropolitan Activities—					
1st and 2nd Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	837	850	763	799	995
Casual Attendances	753	1,327	580	1,136	1,821
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	1,055	910	881	1,018	698
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	68,154	71,348	98,233	89,364	(a)201,079
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	34	40	47	40	40
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	12,230	13,307	13,115	34,734	20,309

(a) Increased attendance due to Festival of Perth activities.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART XI

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

25638/6/59

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note.—Statistics of Road Board Districts and Health and Vermin Boards published in this "Part," are grouped in Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954. These coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1957

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2.	General Revenue	4
3.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	7
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
7.	Length of Roads	9
8.	Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Revenue Account, Decennial Summary	9
9.	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account, Decennial Summary	10
10.	Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets—Decennial Summary	10
11.	Municipal Valuations and Finance—Decennial Summary	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957

12.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
13.	General Revenue	16–19
14.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20–23
15.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24, 25
16.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	26–29
17.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	30
18.	Length of Roads	31–33
19.	Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.—Decennial Summary	34

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

20.	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, Decennial Summary	35

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

21.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Decennial Summary	36

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1956–57

22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
23.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	38–41
24.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Loan Indebtedness	42
25.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, Decennial Summary	42
26.	Road Districts Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, Decennial Summary	42

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

27.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, Decennial Summary	43

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957

28.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	44–47
29.	Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, Decennial Summary	47

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

30.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., Decennial Summary	48
31.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	49

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION.

32.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, Decennial Summary	50
	List of Statistical Publications	*following table 32*

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth, Fremantle and Subiaco are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1957	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1957		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for Year 1956–57			Rates Levied in 1956–57‡				
				Persons	Dwellings †	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control etc.
Metropolitan—	No.	Date	Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Claremont	10	2/12/10	1,241	8,600	2,408	202,213	....	29,509	2 $2\frac{1}{4}$	0 6	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$
Cottesloe	13	1/11/35	957	8,190	2,616	204,246	....	30,637	2 2	0 8	....	....	0 2
Fremantle	13	6/9/29	3,751	20,850	6,114	686,224	....	77,913	1 $5\frac{3}{4}$	0 $6\frac{1}{2}$	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$
Fremantle, East	13	29/1/15	770	6,390	1,943	128,428	....	19,196	1 9	0 $11\frac{3}{4}$	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{25}{38}$
Fremantle, North	10	13/9/95	820	2,900	768	88,970	....	12,233	2 6	....	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{25}{38}$
Guildford	10	10/5/01	546	2,090	580	52,517	....	8,284	2 6	....	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 2
Midland Junction	10	11/10/29	1,617	9,030	2,451	....	439,000	17,834	0 6	0 $2\frac{1}{4}$	0 $0\frac{25}{38}$	0 $0\frac{7}{19}$	0 $0\frac{1}{2}$
Nedlands	13	14/9/56	5,056	23,400	5,827	508,820	....	75,212	2 6	(*a*)	....	....	....
Perth	25	6/10/39	14,565	100,000	28,252	4,886,710	1,292,895	551,684	(*b*) 1 $9\frac{1}{4}$	(*b*) 0 $3\frac{1}{4}$	(*b*) 0 $1\frac{3}{8}$	....	....
Perth, South	16	31/8/56	4,800	25,900	7,711	....	2,751,900	71,663	0 $4\frac{1}{2}$	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	....	....	0 $0\frac{1}{4}$
Subiaco	13	26/6/27	1,746	17,600	5,616	414,966	....	47,548	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	....	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Total	....	....	35,869	224,950	64,286	7,173,094	4,483,795	941,713	....	....	....	....	....
Other—													
Albany	13	4/10/35	8,450	8,906	2,708	....	2,376,900	46,007	0 3	(*c*)	0 $0\frac{1}{8}$	....	(*d*) 0 $0\frac{1}{8}$
Boulder	13	19/9/41	2,910	6,258	1,766	69,946	....	14,864	2 5	1 6	0 4	....	....
Bunbury	13	31/3/39	12,947	11,176	3,068	....	1,563,260	39,500	0 $2\frac{11}{12}$	0 $2\frac{5}{6}$	0 $0\frac{1}{4}$	....	....
Carnarvon	10	4/6/91	5,279	1,702	357	28,448	....	3,200	2 3	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	10	3/5/40	6,813	9,094	2,220	....	1,368,866	40,820	0 $4\frac{1}{2}$	(*e*)	0 $0\frac{5}{16}$	....	0 $0\frac{1}{10}$
Kalgoorlie	13	6/9/18	1,325	9,965	2,903	195,251	....	32,950	2 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 $8\frac{1}{2}$	0 $4\frac{1}{2}$	....	....
Narrogin	10	13/4/06	2,738	4,201	1,031	74,312	....	14,243	2 6	0 9	0 $0\frac{1}{2}$	0 $6\frac{1}{2}$	....
Northam	13	19/10/28	1,337	6,305	1,615	172,745	....	24,660	1 2	1 5	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	....
Wagin	10	22/7/06	3,398	1,643	393	31,891	....	6,181	2 6	1 $4\frac{1}{2}$	....	....	....
York	10	2/8/95	4,350	1,834	497	42,750	....	8,370	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2	....
Total	....	....	49,547	61,084	16,558	615,343	5,309,026	230,795	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	(*f*) 85,416	286,034	80,844	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	....	....	....	....	....

† Includes unoccupied dwellings. ‡ For Health and Sanitary Rates, *see* Table No. 22, page 37. (*a*) 5·47d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality. (*b*) On Annual Value. Also General Rate of $3\frac{3}{4}$d., Loan Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d., and Fire Brigade Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d., on Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) 1·40d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*d*) Cemetery Rate. (*e*) 2·24d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*f*) Equivalent to 133·5 square miles and exclusive of unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres). For Road District areas, *see* Table No. 12, pages 12–15.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 2.—Revenue (exclusive of Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates					Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control	Vehicle †	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services			
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	21,533	4,947	1,443	....	1,037	7,760	130	450	30	255	....	419	1,625	....	....	7,634	1,920	12,128	61,311
Cottesloe	20,868	6,426	....	....	1,610	6,897	142	373	....	205	....	7,847	618	3,879	....	29	2,370	1,427	52,691
Fremantle	47,988	17,573	4,731	....	3,379	21,004	449	818	208	28,304	100	9,187	2,680	5,471	....	42,187	17,370	4,396	205,845
Fremantle, East ...	10,575	5,744	888	....	698	6,145	109	170	....	552	....	384	2,842	192	....	2,442	....	592	31,333
Fremantle, North	11,121	....	608	....	502	2,386	49	37	10	11	1,000	597	458	....	....	10,670	731	2,232	30,412
Guildford	6,408	....	534	747	427	1,853	53	39	....	42	....	682	....	....	....	442	146	321	11,694
Midland Junction	11,773	4,415	1,533	429	981	8,664	133	341	33	5,580	....	2,848	724	....	319	422	2,018	1,727	41,940
Nedlands	67,852	12,096	....	....	....	18,825	251	748	3	4,475	....	1,894	3,238	....	....	14,486	2,721	5,790	132,379
Perth	445,968	73,574	28,957	....	....	78,584	1,196	7,566	555	11,162	....	16,162	21,364	13,706	....	165,300	829	35,964	900,887
Perth, South	56,449	18,127	....	....	2,925	20,958	186	1,349	14	8,059	....	472	507	4,702	....	394	14,395	11,824	140,361
Subiaco	35,141	4,097	3,273	....	2,461	14,776	208	304	....	1,081	....	263	4,629	....	....	62,484	3,846	2,757	135,320
Total	735,676	146,999	41,967	1,176	14,020	187,852	2,906	12,195	853	59,726	1,100	40,755	38,685	27,950	319	306,490	46,346	79,158	1,744,173
Other—																			
Albany	29,301	13,421	1,230	....	(*a*)1,230	23,827	81	993	....	1,133	....	2,389	2,478	6,063	....	2,840	....	4,082	89,068
Boulder	7,886	4,892	1,082	....	....	9,016	60	2	....	....	....	1,556	1,052	....	....	10,191	577	866	37,180
Bunbury	19,071	18,390	1,622	....	....	29,205	226	1,015	10	29,012	....	936	3,708	5,773	762	22,983	7,072	6,039	145,824
Carnarvon	3,609	....	....	....	....	6,610	68	....	1	46	....	476	191	89	431	91	241	868	12,721
Geraldton	26,044	13,021	1,806	....	578	23,862	104	661	75	7	....	1,329	1,747	....	....	3,797	4,200	4,628	81,859
Kalgoorlie	21,079	6,500	3,433	....	....	16,229	159	27	45	....	....	8,812	5,752	1,516	....	20,495	8,398	1,465	93,910
Narrogin	8,856	2,659	148	1,920	....	8,437	78	68	19	1,000	....	2,594	3,036	....	291	1,687	1,611	1,701	34,105
Northam	10,101	12,266	1,263	1,082	....	13,494	170	269	....	1	....	1,619	3,034	247	....	15,650	3,285	1,644	64,125
Wagin	3,610	2,007	....	....	....	3,924	30	8	5	....	200	1,726	145	548	....	611	134	402	13,350
York	5,365	2,502	178	356	....	4,224	15	49	9	....	....	1,569	1,164	....	134	6,401	946	396	23,308
Total	134,922	75,658	10,762	3,358	1,808	138,828	991	3,092	164	31,199	200	23,006	22,307	14,236	1,618	84,746	26,464	22,091	595,450
GRAND TOTAL	870,598	222,657	52,729	4,534	15,828	326,680	3,897	15,287	1,017	90,925	1,300	63,761	60,992	42,186	1,937	391,236	72,810	101,249	2,339,623

† Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Cemetery Rates.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 3.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		on Loans	on Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	8,759	4,282	4	2,785	13,143	1,581	4,436	4,202	13,189	851	....	5,518	1,453	....	66	482	60,751	191,883	104,665
Cottesloe	10,675	2,453	....	3,827	6,527	1,101	3,378	7,260	9,722	2,714	....	1,605	1,516	....	91	668	51,537	97,550	68,934
Fremantle	31,983	7,516	....	12,458	46,271	3,714	9,136	16,240	22,363	16,541	....	12,840	4,636	592	908	2,044	187,242	1,288,607	192,891
Fremantle, East	6,005	2,117	46	4,197	4,845	542	1,472	899	4,725	2,309	....	719	912	....	300	332	29,420	180,200	55,920
Fremantle, North	5,159	....	88	....	6,393	695	1,210	5,973	4,110	822	....	872	629	12	119	702	26,784	97,710	661
Guildford	2,040	....	....	....	3,450	615	364	1,165	978	....	....	499	314	14	98	405	9,942	41,405	300
Midland Junction	7,913	1,620	55	2,401	20,115	624	1,439	4,119	5,212	1,340	201	1,389	1,314	....	70	1,557	49,369	177,377	66,995
Nedlands	14,007	6,813	....	7,032	47,201	2,263	11,523	4,747	23,900	4,346	....	3,665	3,563	....	....	1,540	130,600	237,830	189,162
Perth	96,084	25,876	....	42,977	198,745	23,493	55,770	69,172	169,773	45,746	....	97,181	27,678	350	4,088	6,479	863,412	4,891,887	949,770
Perth, South	10,130	6,142	....	12,481	57,510	2,796	8,855	1,919	9,510	3,400	....	11,045	4.055	....	244	474	128,561	299,600	143,765
Subiaco	16,885	2,065	9	2,541	18,725	2,374	10,364	64,805	17,430	2,695	....	2,826	3,016	....	400	4,495	148,630	230,966	43,507
Total	209,640	58,884	202	90,699	422,925	39,798	107,947	180,501	280,912	80,764	201	138,159	49,086	968	6,384	19,178	1,686,248	7,735,015	1,816,570
Other																			
Albany	13,379	6,815	....	9,721	17,840	1,704	1,028	4,226	7,817	4,730	1,195	5,013	1,427	....	605	2,972	78,472	151,297	165,291
Boulder	7,752	941	210	5,150	6,841	1,721	....	5,083	3,837	4,070	156	1,716	1,282	....	....	1,286	40,045	18,653	55,742
Bunbury	13,603	7,616	....	11,509	34,020	2,528	1,046	15,949	8,462	910	745	53,458	1,585	101	415	4,369	156,316	249,910	231,750
Carnarvon	2,178	397	....	465	4,192	360	52	727	1,813	1,565	816	710	....	....	....	547	13,822	24,263	8,270
Geraldton	17,095	4,430	170	6,578	14,323	....	531	4,046	5,801	9,729	....	13,220	1,019	....	....	9,474	86,416	158,400	139,310
Kalgoorlie	13,214	1,287	....	6,123	16,096	1,498	4,577	5,209	18,143	3,957	....	23,877	3,525	542	849	13,988	112,885	54,778	33,566
Narrogin	4,656	564	12	1,923	4,424	986	2,666	4,362	5,217	1,764	232	2,212	132	....	....	2,005	31,155	15,650	16,635
Northam	9,030	4,433	55	6,687	10,160	947	659	2,810	7,018	1,739	....	19,405	1,251	68	80	3,587	67,929	141,648	94,680
Wagin	2,640	581	60	880	3,000	424	40	2,726	600	1,722	....	589	164	....	....	1,191	14,617	26,255	17,632
York	2,534	735	....	2,027	5,322	361	82	1,675	1,467	1,409	186	4,465	103	....	....	856	21,222	56,745	16,170
Total	86,081	27,799	507	51,063	116,218	10,529	10,681	46,813	60,175	31,595	3,330	124,665	10,488	711	1,949	40,275	622,879	897,599	779,046
GRAND TOTAL	295,721	86,683	709	141,762	539,143	50,327	118,628	227,314	341,087	112,359	3,531	262,824	59,574	1,679	8,333	59,453	2,309,127	†8,632,614	‡2,595,616

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £1,023,058 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £50,680 ; Arrears of Rates, £84,497 ; Value of all Municipal Property, £3,605,224 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £9,967, and other Assets, £3,859,188. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £66,647 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £2,397,510 ; and other Liabilities, £131,459.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 4.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services					Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Sale of Electricity and Gas and Meter Rents	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (*a*)	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution	Repayment of Principal	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder	50,718	....	....	56	50,774	4,605	30,186	2,708	428	37,927	....	....	....	11,739	49,666	71,070	3,931
Carnarvon	18,102	....	....	....	18,102	1,786	13,505	1,770	355	17,416	567	....	747	....	18,730	18,260	14,429
Geraldton	99,382	51	....	617	100,050	9,242	44,817	7,108	89	61,256	6,436	....	8,040	17,806	93,538	274,593	191,283
Kalgoorlie	113,329	285	....	105	113,719	6,693	79,973	15,229	1,054	102,949	....	....	....	17,613	120,562	75,960	6,218
Narrogin	44,521	848	....	19	45,388	3,717	28,176	1,820	663	34,376	1,421	....	1,640	2,719	40,156	68,093	31,780
Wagin	16,780	780	....	181	17,741	1,693	11,630	3,424	544	17,291	84	....	175	....	17,550	21,410	6,802
Total	342,832	1,964	....	978	345,774	27,736	208,287	32,059	3,133	271,215	8,508	....	10,602	49,877	340,202	529,386 †	254,443 ‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £130,903 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £600 ; Sundry Debtors, £34,158 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £357,380 ; and all other Assets, £6,345.
‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £3,980 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £222,822 ; Sundry Creditors, £8,600 ; Consumers' Deposits, £15,811 ; and all other Liabilities, £3,230. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 5.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1956	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1956 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1957	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Roads, Bridges	Council Property	Redemptions, etc.	Other	Total								To Banks.	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	30,000	6,971	13,713	....	8,040	28,724	74,757	48,936	2,785	101,972	77,079	....	101,972	3,943	1,213
Cottesloe	10,000	....	10,901	....	....	10,901	60,210	2,812	3,827	66,383	12,258	....	66,383	620	2,557
Fremantle	26,000	14,710	3,710	....	....	18,420	175,246	84,653	12,458	188,788	75,301	....	188,788	2,890	5,695
Fremantle, East	....	1,800	....	....	....	1,800	53,849	23,081	4,197	49,652	21,049	....	49,652	765	1,225
Midland Junction	13,000	....	6,982	....	....	6,982	46,169	3,850	2,401	56,768	3,500	....	56,768	122	2,197
Nedlands	60,750	7,772	34,924	....	....	42,696	132,894	....	7,032	186,612	60,378	....	186,612	3,320	5,918
Perth	407,000	57,290	(*b*)118,000	....	362	(*b*)175,652	518,900	84,847	42,977	882,923	422,950	....	882,923	21,813	21,260
Perth, South	23,000	21,390	3,810	....	....	25,200	156,212	67,436	42,968	136,244	37,760	9,967	126,277	1,765	4,040
Subiaco	....	2,160	1,013	....	....	3,173	44,569	40,378	2,541	42,028	38,194	....	42,028	1,881	134
Total	569,750	112,093	193,053	....	8,402	313,548	1,262,806	355,993	121,186	1,711,370	748,469	9,967	1,701,403	37,119	44,239
Other—															
Albany	19,000	14,930	3,582	....	315	18,827	144,472	*57,263	9,721	153,751	67,205	....	153,751	3,340	3,837
Boulder	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	22,459	18,404	5,150	22,309	19,222	....	22,309	920	108
Bunbury	62,600	24,301	46,066	....	146	70,513	171,485	42,539	11,509	222,576	59,250	....	222,576	2,890	7,560
Carnarvon	....	....	122	....	....	122	8,345	....	465	7,880	....	....	7,880	....	380
Geraldton	35,000	5,218	1,808	....	95	7,121	89,972	27,063	6,578	118,394	35,076	....	118,394	1,670	3,562
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,363	24,661	6,123	28,240	20,000	....	28,240	782	330
Narrogin	5,500	....	5,059	....	5	5,064	11,833	10,778	1,923	15,410	14,714	....	15,410	700	23
Northam	2,500	538	17,807	....	....	18,345	94,225	57,628	6,687	90,038	56,571	....	90,038	2,748	1,589
Wagin	....	1,507	....	....	....	1,507	13,483	4,646	880	12,603	4,396	....	12,603	214	340
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,966	13,302	2,027	14,939	11,858	....	14,939	540	126
Total	129,600	51,494	74,444	....	561	126,499	607,603	*256,284	51,063	686,140	288,292	....	686,140	13,804	17,855
GRAND TOTAL	699,350	163,587	267,497	....	8,963	440,047	1,870,409	*612,277	(*c*) 172,249	2,397,510	1,036,761	9,967	2,387,543	50,923	62,094

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Includes expenditure, £41,408, on Parking Areas and Installation of Parking Meters. (*c*) Includes Repayments from Sinking Funds, £32,034.

* Revised since previous issue.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1956	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1956 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October 1957 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1957	Net Liability on Loans 31st October 1957	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	13,051	....	747	12,304	....	....	12,304	....	545
Geraldton	37,000	2,739	....	....	2,739	148,973	4,840	8,040	177,933	27,273	....	177,933	1,452	6,074
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	31,967	31,967	1,640	30,327	30,327	....	30,327	1,367	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	2,433	....	175	2,258	....	....	2,258	....	79
Total	37,000	2,739	....	....	2,739	196,424	36,807	10,602	222,822	57,600	....	222,822	2,819	6,698

(*a*) Also included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 7.—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1957

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan—							
Claremont	28 44	....	....	....	....	28 44	....
Cottesloe	33 56	....	....	....	0 36	34 12	....
Fremantle	73 25	0 20	2 36	0 34	....	76 35	....
Fremantle, East	24 17	....	....	....	....	24 17	....
Fremantle, North	10 7	....	0 17	....	0 8	10 32	....
Guildford	8 74	....	....	....	....	8 74	....
Midland Junction	30 18	....	5 41	....	2 53	38 32	5 44
Nedlands	82 63	....	0 30	....	....	83 13	4 79
Perth	292 3(*a*)	0 17	....	....	....	292 20	....
Perth, South	90 10	....	2 17	....	....	92 27	....
Subiaco	46 71	....	....	....	....	46 71	....
Total	720 68	0 37	10 61	0 34	3 17	735 57	10 43
Other—							
Albany	38 11	....	17 9	....	9 0	64 20	....
Boulder	20 1	....	26 1	....	27 34	73 36	18 0
Bunbury	56 14	....	8 21	0 24	....	64 59	0 55
Carnarvon	6 75	....	....	....	5 20	12 15	4 15
Geraldton	26 69	....	13 5	0 67	....	40 61	1 16
Kalgoorlie	35 30	....	11 25	....	....	46 55	....
Narrogin	20 78	....	31 23	....	13 21	65 42	21 74
Northam	18 40	....	6 51	....	....	25 11	1 69
Wagin	7 69	....	9 54	....	3 46	21 9	18 34
York	13 27	....	23 46	....	13 71	50 64	6 77
Total	244 14	....	146 75	1 11	72 32	464 52	73 20
GRAND TOTAL	965 2	0 37	157 56	1 45	75 49	1,200 29	83 63

(*a*) Includes 3 miles 19 chains Wood Blocks with Bituminous seal coat.

No. 8.—Fremantle Municipal Transport Board.

Revenue Account.

Year ended 31st August	Revenue				Expenditure				
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Sale of Electricity (*b*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*c*)	Lighting Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	81,130	153,232	2,524	236,886	157,180	6,646	42,850	15,022	221,698
1949	86,813	146,756	2,946	236,515	159,256	8,264	45,787	15,834	229,141
1950	94,404	197,836	2,922	295,162	186,998	11,501	55,100	19,422	273,021
1951	105,806	245,004	4,089	354,899	218,153	17,711	68,357	22,551	326,772
1952	149,182	205,900	4,871	359,953	220,012	17,574	68,988	23,687	330,261
1953	155,067	....	2,927	157,994	115,429	....	21,704	17,383	154,516
1954	164,233	....	2,106	166,339	111,615	....	23,185	17,449	152,249
1955	165,083	....	1,976	167,059	113,905	....	23,813	17,936	155,654
1956	165,341	....	2,613	167,954	112,102	....	25,594	19,673	157,369
1957	158,092	....	1,437	159,529	109,649	....	21,779	22,074	153,502

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased in November, 1952. (*b*) Electricity Undertaking sold to State Electricity Commission, 31st May, 1952. (*c*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 9—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board —

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	35,252	448	35,700	23,711	4,835	5,636	34,182
1949	31,312	439	31,751	21,041	4,809	4,936	30,786
1950	31,948	582	32,530	21,736	5,645	4,390	31,771
1951	33,420	678	34,098	21,019	7,239	4,641	32,899
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,445
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May, 1952. (*b*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets			
					Wood Blocks	Metalled or otherwise surfaced (*a*)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
		acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1948 (*c*)	21	56,044	(*b*) 221,838	(*b*) 54,558	3 20	824 17	76 56	904 13
1949 (*c*)	21	56,044	232,207	56,312	3 20	817 17	75 13	895 50
1950 (*c*)	21	67,180	237,626	57,575	3 20	844 51	74 35	922 26
1951 (*c*)	19	66,829	236,710	57,257	3 19	829 11	64 30	896 60
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	3 19	866 69	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	3 19	876 62	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(*d*) 231,247	(*d*) 62,292	3 19	906 18	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	3 19	912 01	74 73	990 13
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	3 19	1,107 40	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	3 19	1,121 41	75 49	1,200 29

(*a*) Including bituminous, concrete, gravel, etc. (*b*) As at Census, 30th June, 1947. (*c*) As at 31st October.
(*d*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 11.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (*a*)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1948	3,054,693	67,850	346,391	845,151	297,628
1949	3,169,192	378,249	374,168	743,785	306,303
1950	3,276,990	515,157	398,021	733,099	81,160
1951	3,533,931	592,599	467,941	825,846	62,883
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				
					Roads, Streets and Bridges				
					From Loans	From Revenue		All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)
	Rates	Govt. Grants[1]	All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)	Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	343,293	1,320	1,789,363	2,133,976	47,605	227,044		1,859,991	2,134,640
1949	370,946	1,500	1,171,835	1,544,281	91,994	213,656		1,270,729	1,576,379
1950	392,449	10,790	1,120,853	1,524,092	135,957	241,691		1,102,022	1,479,670
1951	461,898	(*c*) 50,797	1,117,710	1,630,405	133,653	262,716	52,548	1,180,508	1,629,425
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,698,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722,620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,906
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,280,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,991,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115

(*a*) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excluding Health Boards. Figures for 1949 and subsequent years affected by operations of State Electricity Commission. (*b*) Excludes Street Lighting. (*c*) Year 1951 and thereafter includes disbursements of W.A. Transport Board.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957

No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1957	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1957		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1956–57			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1956–57 ‡			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings †	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Metropolitan Division—	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Bassendean	9	3·9	7,470	2,178	....	604,376	14,700	....	4·50	....	1·34
Bayswater	9	10·7	16,500	4,527	....	2,059,770	46,296	....	3·00	....	2·38
Belmont Park	9	15·5	18,700	4,680	....	2,441,517	44,260	....	2·85	....	1·50
Canning	8	24·6	13,700	4,047	....	1,365,925	49,241	....	6·00	....	2·65
Melville	13	20·6	25,740	7,983	3,414	4,751,263	111,185	1 6	3·76	....	1·84
Mosman Park	7	1·3	6,250	1,745	....	334,925	15,497	1 6	(*a*) 9·50	....	1·38
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	1,470	447	1,836	471,005	7,988	1 6	3·44	....	0·56
Perth	11	44·4	59,450	18,402	....	8,439,489	215,434	....	3·50	....	2·63
Swan§—South Ward	12	§394·2	1,770	483	975	1,095,796	14,774	1 9	3·22	....	....
Outside Metropolitan Area			6,089	1,454							
Total, Metropolitan Division§	....	§515·6	157,139	45,946	6,225	21,564,066	519,375	....	....	....	....
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,254	1,753	....	1,528,041	20,600	....	2·25	....	0·99
Cockburn	11	53	6,686	1,751	....	1,479,222	14,706	....	2·25	....	0·13
Darling Range	7	137	7,022	2,102	....	548,373	24,591	....	6·00	....	4·76
Gosnells	11	48	8,388	2,314	....	524,595	22,696	....	7·49	....	2·89
Kwinana	¶	45	4,265	1,119	....	488,691	13,173	....	(*b*) 3·94	....	2·00
Mundaring	9	248	8,285	2,364	....	597,599	12,293	....	4·00	....	0·93
Rockingham	9	101	2,965	1,481	....	1,498,710	18,734	....	1·47	....	1·52
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	1,992	555	1,873	576,816	8,178	2 0	1·88	1 11	1·38
Wanneroo	9	308	1,521	430	....	590,676	13,503	....	4·21	....	1·27
Total, Swan Division§	....	§1,504	47,378	13,869	1,873	7,832,723	148,474	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	3,942	1,093	280	511,896	15,898	1 0	(*c*) 4·00	....	3·38
Balingup	7	281	1,319	365	....	140,692	2,121	....	(*d*) 2·87	....	0·61
Bridgetown	11	450	3,501	874	625	269,540	12,610	1 3	(*e*) 5·64	....	5·13
Busselton	13	507	5,818	1,936	388	598,170	21,293	1 0	5·00	1 7·75	3·52
Capel	9	216	1,942	497	9,290	183,899	5,407	1 11	3·30	0 5·46	2·32
Collie Coalfields	13	375	10,756	2,585	180	411,771	20,539	1 6	5·51	0 5·50	6·37
Dardanup	11	206	1,464	381	....	446,096	7,974	....	2·50	....	1·79
Drakesbrook	9	322	2,109	518	26,657	199,099	6,590	1 1	3·50	0 8·18	1·61
Greenbushes	7	73	886	227	5,017	35,618	1,355	1 5	3·25	0 7	2·50
Harvey	11	949	7,304	1,860	38,100	403,548	14,427	1 8·59	2·25	1 5·75	3·43
Mandurah	(*f*)	54	1,866	1,239	....	785,700	13,891	....	3·00	....	1·24
Manjimup	13	2,656	10,676	2,699	29,388	389,930	21,700	2 0	5·80	1 3·03	4·61

Marradong	7	737	1,330	349	7,369	77,459	5,000	2 0	4·00	2 6	6·50
Murray	9	716	4,127	1,205	....	474,390	12,352	....	4·00	....	2·25
Nannup	7	1,140	1,598	423	11,342	41,850	2,612	1 8·86	4·00	0 9	3·00
Preston	9	314	2,526	643	....	221,348	8,300	....	4·00	....	5·00
Upper Blackwood	9	1,094	2,654	644	....	406,792	10,819	....	(*g*) 3·64	....	2·60
Total, South-West Division	....	11,005	63,818	17,538	128,636	5,597,798	182,888	....	....	....	....
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany	9	1,617	2,559	762	....	150,375	7,521	....	(*h*) 6·25	....	5·75
Broomehill	9	452	929	221	2,411	373,263	6,178	0 9	2·25	0 6	1·63
Cranbrook	9	1,414	1,112	274	....	273,595	8,558	....	6·00	....	1·51
Denmark	9	718	1,996	572	....	135,456	5,042	....	5·00	....	3·93
Dumbleyung	9	985	1,638	417	11,024	437,050	15,302	2 0	6·00	0 3·81	0·65
Gnowangerup	9	4,079	2,567	612	13,912	568,519	17,389	2 0	4·00	0 5·50	2·63
Katanning	13	588	4,318	1,059	2,351	656,077	21,931	1 6	6·00	....	(*i*) 1·98
Kojonup	9	1,134	2,681	654	12	756,109	17,786	1 6	(*j*) 4·77	....	0·87
Lake Grace	11	3,562	1,790	423	....	342,797	7,835	....	3·51	....	1·99
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,808	860	199	1,841	313,615	9,136	1 5·25	3·25	1 8·42	3·52
Plantagenet	10	1,850	4,480	1,116	....	376,538	14,606	....	5·50	....	3·81
Tambellup	9	554	918	244	....	156,580	3,841	....	4·10	....	1·80
Wagin	9	745	1,127	263	....	297,509	8,197	....	6·00	....	0·62
West Arthur	9	1,091	1,404	360	2,543	192,047	6,028	2 0	6·00	0 1·20	1·20
Woodanilling	7	435	648	147	1,208	149,521	5,029	2 5	6·00	0 4·80	1·80
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	....	22,032	29,027	7,323	35,302	5,179,051	154,379	....	....	....	....
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	8	892	2,139	572	18,862	488,272	17,804	2 0	4·75	1 10·53	2·25
Brookton	7	464	1,509	350	....	318,952	13,720	....	6·00	....	4·32
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	2,639	636	64	831,067	22,411	1 6	4·35	....	2·12
Corrigin	10	1,195	2,100	520	8,674	623,813	12,251	1 3·27	3·00	0 10	1·38
Cuballing	7	483	945	247	2,363	216,817	5,524	1 3	4·00	0 7	1·88
Cunderdin	6	722	2,302	552	16,319	409,977	15,335	2 0	5·00	0 2·57	2·92
Dowerin	7	841	1,460	336	5,603	466,844	10,496	2 0	3·50	0 9	1·50
Goomalling	9	712	1,865	413	12,951	503,697	14,837	1 6	4·50	0 8·04	1·89
Kellerberrin	9	716	2,613	589	29,461	466,289	15,447	1 0·50	3·25	0 6·50	3·50
Kondinin	9	1,623	1,233	294	....	458,442	11,659	....	3·16	....	2·94
Koorda	7	1,108	924	228	....	209,604	8,188	....	6·00	....	3·38
Kulin	7	1,850	1,285	320	....	299,146	8,976	....	6·00	....	1·21
Kununoppin-Trayning	8	630	1,063	228	5,479	237,763	9,097	1 6	5·00	0 3·50	3·76
Merredin	14	1,302	4,249	1,007	....	512,544	13,466	....	3·28	....	3·03
Mt. Marshall	7	4,202	975	240	....	497,598	10,873	....	3·56	....	1·68
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	650	167	2,193	195,615	9,917	2 0	6·00	2 10·49	5·51
Narembeen	9	1,475	1,475	364	351	406,965	12,600	1 6	4·06	....	3·35
Narrogin	7	625	1,074	275	....	288,815	6,468	....	4·00	....	1·38
Northam	9	450	4,607	895	31,817	772,294	9,945	1 6	2·00	0 2·25	0·25
Nungarin	5	442	713	164	4,802	172,212	5,241	1 6	3·75	0 10	2·77
Pingelly	9	476	1,685	424	7,301	300,762	8,049	2 0	4·00	1 2	1·50
Quairading	11	655	1,908	448	13,014	542,970	18,350	2 0	5·00	0 10·50	2·54
Tammin	5	420	986	247	3,471	204,153	6,427	1 9	3·50	1 7	3·38
Toodyay	9	681	1,624	393	11,898	525,068	12,374	2 0	2·88	1 3·99	1·88
Wandering	7	755	596	131	248	191,605	3,065	1 6	2·50	0 3	1·31

See Reference Notes Page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—*continued*

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1957	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1957		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1956–57			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1956–57‡			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings †	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Central Agricultural Division—continued	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Westonia	9	1,261	523	136	1,279	78,851	2,875	2 0	6·00	0 6·75	2·25
Wickepin	9	768	1,457	337	6,424	422,034	13,992	2 0	5·50	1 0·67	1·79
Williams	9	886	1,577	359	5,360	227,386	6,822	2 0	4·50	0 11	1·88
Wyalkatchem	9	505	1,364	341	585	317,686	9,864	1 6	6·00	....	1·42
York	7	860	1,161	312	385	902,849	6,222	2 0	1·50	0 2	0·14
Total, Central Agricultural Division	....	29,368	48,701	11,525	188,904	12,090,090	322,295	....	....	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	7	2,674	1,435	342	7,659	561,221	14,439	2 0	4·00	1 0·76	1·84
Chittering	7	483	1,384	317	450	235,433	4,113	0 9	2·25	0 1·50	1·92
Dalwallinu	11	5,318	2,390	529	....	708,731	22,452	....	4·50	....	1·13
Dandaragan	7	2,670	333	86	....	239,029	8,268	....	6·00	....	2·31
Geraldton-Greenough	9	652	1,506	395	1,342	542,032	9,322	2 0	3·38	0 2	0·69
Gingin	7	1,156	821	242	8,177	386,167	6,361	1 3	2·50	0 4	1·00
Irwin	7	857	651	165	9,550	126,000	4,420	(*k*) 2 0	3·75	0 7	2·25
Mingenew	7	758	1,069	248	4,986	464,574	11,920	2 0	4·00	2 6	1·62
Moora	11	1,505	3,218	788	22,453	966,899	29,799	(*l*) 1 9·77	4·27	(*m*) 0 6·25	2·42
Morawa	11	1,302	1,356	314	7,751	433,952	12,270	1 9	4·00	0 9	2·25
Mullewa	9	4,245	1,832	367	11,018	343,511	9,532	2 0	4·00	2 0	1·50
Northampton	9	7,213	1,939	429	12,862	514,281	14,468	2 0	3·63	0 11	2·23
Perenjori	7	3,028	1,342	300	3,890	468,861	10,169	1 6	4·00	....	1·05
Three Springs	7	1,015	937	209	1,100	330,156	7,829	2 0	3·55	....	2·21
Upper Chapman	10	1,474	1,686	410	1,229	490,492	9,836	2 0	3·75	0 1	1·00
Victoria Plains	7	973	1,951	353	4,562	389,594	12,705	2 0	4·50	1 0·28	2·90
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,306	2,268	530	472	605,521	20,354	1 6	(*n*) 7·05	....	1·00
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	36,629	26,118	6,024	97,501	7,806,454	208,257	....	....	....	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,394	443	16,561	23,218	1,975	1 6·46	2·00	0 6	2·00
Dundas	9	41,509	3,096	762	43,848	29,909	6,946	(*o*) 1 9	(*o*) 3·83	1 0	2·17
Esperance	7	11,048	1,387	428	25,075	63,016	6,684	(*p*) 1 6	6·00	1 9	3·50
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	7,550	2,354	105,712	27,035	14,213	(*q* 1 10·77	1·50	(*r*) 0 7	0·25
Laverton	8	70,733	288	96	2,997	22,294	1,146	2 0	5·00	1 0	2·50
Leonora	8	12,256	1,214	385	9,525	43,944	1,447	1 6	4·00	....	....
Menzies	7	57,500	522	152	1,789	63,894	1,443	0 9	2·00	0 6	3·00
Phillips River	7	4,901	454	162	4,282	43,986	1,320	1 6	3·00	0 9·50	1·50
Yilgarn	9	13,009	3,100	806	32,360	152,156	11,819	1 1·50	(*s*) 5·00	2 2·39	5·32
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	250,218	19,005	5,588	242,149	469,452	46,993	....	....	....	....

Central Division—											
Black Range	7	10,862	126	28	407	31,639	685	1 3	5·00	....	....
Cue	11	5,296	500	111	8,409	32,807	1,707	(*t*) 2 0	6·00	....	....
Meekatharra	9	39,348	1,235	305	8,956	133,598	4,923	2 0	6·00	0 4	1·00
Mt. Magnet	9	5,215	1,458	259	11,484	45,994	3,500	1 6	3·50	2 3	4·00
Murchison	9	16,470	352	33	....	111,650	1,861	....	4·00	....	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	367	101	3,853	68,691	1,869	0 9·43	6·00	....	....
Yalgoo	7	10,093	533	107	1,730	102,457	3,598	1 10·45	4·50	1 1	3·50
Total, Central Division	....	215,193	4,571	944	34,839	526,836	18,143	....	....	....	....
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	7	24,264	634	99	3,182	113,958	4,630	1 6·22	6·00	0 8·70	3·00
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	1,610	261	14,460	264,402	5,130	1 0	4·00	....	....
Shark Bay	(*f*)	7,893	283	39	1,750	47,031	567	2 0	2·00	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	21,951	329	38	82	153,755	4,489	0 9	3·00	0 4	4·00
Total, North-West Division	....	75,495	2,856	437	19,474	579,146	14,816	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	7	69,526	410	84	....	74,499	1,862	....	4·00	....	2·00
Nullagine	5	92,568	224	40	1,868	61,549	1,726	2 0	6·00	....	....
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,145	208	7,854	64,929	2,105	2 0	4·00	0 3	0·50
Roebourne	7	8,452	497	102	3,287	57,266	989	1 3	3·13	0 3	....
Tableland	7	14,871	1,000	188	16,210	36,272	2,204	1 7	4·00	0 3	0·75
Total, Pilbara Division	....	194,765	3,276	622	29,219	294,515	8,886	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	7	20,740	1,461	241	18,095	38,183	1,969	(*u*) 0 6	1·00	1 3	....
Hall's Creek	7	31,874	407	61	485	118,155	1,279	2 0	2·50	....	....
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,167	291	8,583	138,705	2,867	2 0	3·50	....	....
Wyndham	5	46,791	924	138	7,670	54,370	1,673	2 0	4·00	....	....
Total, Kimberley Division	....	139,060	3,959	731	34,833	349,413	7,788	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,784·6‡	405,848	110,547	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294	....	....	....	....

† Includes unoccupied dwellings. ‡ For Health and Sanitary Rates, and Vermin Rates, *see* Tables No. 23 and No. 28 respectively. § For convenience the whole of Swan Road District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South Ward, comprising 12·6 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (381·6 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for data in respect of Population and Dwellings, other information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan Road District is not available for these separate areas. ¶ Under the control of a Commissioner *vide* Kwinana Road District Act, 1953.

(*a*) Includes ½d. Argentine Ant Rate. (*b*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1d. and Lighting Rate of ½d. on £165,500 Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ⅜d. on £98,200 Unimproved Capital Value. (*d*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £13,584 Unimproved Capital Value. (*e*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. and Fire Brigade Rate of §d. on £103,520 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Commissioner appointed under section 30 of the Road Districts Act. (*g*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d. on £38,306 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Includes ¼d. Cemetery Rate. (*i*) Includes Health Loan. (*j*) Includes Supplemental Rate of 1d. on £756,109 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,113 Annual Value. (*l*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £20,053 Annual Value. (*m*) 6·25d. on £20,053 Annual Value. (*n*) Includes Reserve Rate of 3d. (*o*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £739 Annual Value and 1d. on £18,318 Unimproved Capital Value respectively. (*p*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £17,186 Annual Value. (*q*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £91,327 Annual Value. (*r*) On £91,327 Annual Value. (*s*) Includes 1d. Noxious Weed Rate. (*t*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £5,735 Annual Value. (*u*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £18,095 Annual Value.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 13.—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads ‡	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division																		
Bassendean	11,472	3,391	7,200	138	309	....	261	....	676	1,729	27	....	3,556	1,070	....	....	1,422	31,251
Bayswater	26,246	20,437	14,707	242	1,013	11	10,682	....	481	3,241	49	....	1,552	5,911	....	174	1,132	85,878
Belmont Park	(*a*)27,719	14,565	17,210	416	845	10	4,786	....	737	67	4,557	....	665	2,257	24	....	2,865	76,723
Canning	38,484	15,213	15,092	139	1,434	17	32,958	....	694	208	....	....	461	1,779	9	....	469	106,957
Melville	81,823	39,337	22,522	170	1,853	31	13,935	....	619	1,555	2,670	....	5,734	12,624	3	673	7,188	190,737
Mosman Park	(*b*)13,572	1,908	4,774	101	97	4	135	....	1,144	1,105	52	....	2,454	2,644	....	....	283	28,273
Peppermint Grove	6,910	1,104	1,232	45	29	....	52	....	....	15	87	....	90	479	....	....	12	10,055
Perth	128,131	100,517	51,590	515	2,266	31	27,262	4,000	574	595	2,632	....	15,645	16,967	....	214	12,036	362,975
Swan§	13,901	....	18,848	72	157	2	12,778	....	104	12	695	838	78	1,326	33	....	347	49,191
Total, Metropolitan Division§	348,258	196,472	153,175	1,838	8,003	106	102,849	4,000	5,029	8,527	10,769	838	30,235	45,057	69	1,061	25,754	942,040
Swan Division																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	13,480	6,159	17,686	103	284	10	9,420	....	1,856	397	112	....	827	2,986	152	....	2,650	56,122
Cockburn	13,360	816	10,472	57	646	20	12,791	....	50	2,471	3,023	....	943	13,318	....	....	126	58,093
Darling Range	13,752	10,598	14,979	139	216	5	4,567	....	686	139	3,935	....	2,495	2,447	109	....	611	54,678
Gosnells	15,795	6,277	14,938	233	538	1	5,027	....	503	141	90	3	35	2,944	8	....	643	47,176
Kwinana	(*c*) 9,076	3,949	8,970	70	79	6	11,310	161	781	513	5,040	....	70	16,965	5	....	514	57,509
Mundaring	9,923	2,341	14,465	257	187	15	6,037	2,500	716	307	385	63	9	602	....	....	530	38,337
Rockingham	9,361	9,657	10,087	23	312	....	14,741	....	40	124	3,971	15	234	4,196	2	....	6,561	59,324
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,444	3,318	6,277	12	21	4	13,621	....	775	104	8,188	36	398	788	1,544	....	562	40,092
Wanneroo	11,042	3,260	6,508	23	66	31	4,853	....	49	651	65	....	187	25	9	148	238	27,155
Total, Swan Division§	100,233	46,375	104,382	917	2,349	92	82,367	2,661	5,456	4,847	24,809	117	5,198	44,271	1,829	148	12,435	438,486
South-West Division																		
Augusta-Margaret River	(*d*) 8,284	6,858	9,715	16	39	46	16,762	....	1,463	1,206	918	75	815	764	399	....	473	47,833
Balingup	(*e*) 1,725	415	3,946	....	17	38	5,696	....	256	37	13	19	224	....	1	....	179	12,566
Bridgetown	(*f*)6,909	5,734	9,310	35	1	....	9,317	....	1,604	162	528	....	235	40	182	....	897	34,954
Busselton	11,777	8,517	15,868	130	43	1	13,692	....	492	3,157	1,233	128	1,126	24,769	424	....	764	82,121
Capel	3,301	1,978	6,092	12	11	11	11,629	38	1,057	....	731	80	....	35	30	....	354	25,359
Collie Coalfields	9,917	11,331	24,674	279	38	17	4,204	....	1,258	268	6,762	293	625	1,027	471	....	1,115	62,279
Dardanup	4,534	3,236	4,334	10	52	4	2,803	....	172	46	55	10	374	281	....	....	262	16,173
Drakesbrook	4,323	2,228	6,498	12	2	6	7,866	81	515	....	1,063	24	428	1,600	72	....	204	24,922
Greenbushes	851	513	2,166	15	....	....	6,572	....	380	....	405	33	....	560	....	....	311	11,806
Harvey	6,930	7,259	19,747	165	88	....	16,565	....	1,977	450	....	64	1,775	2,334	351	....	1,135	58,840

Mandurah	9,518	3,942	5,810	21	260	67	427	....	1	1,355	26	....	....	139	123	....	158	21,847
Manjimup	11,497	8,082	25,375	56	152	1	19,601	....	1,463	311	....	287	2,059	3,538	344	....	3,072	75,838
Marradong	1,996	2,931	6,549	19	1	6	10,271	....	403	....	366	8	....	36	44	....	241	22,871
Murray	7,666	4,427	10,916	28	113	40	3,477	....	457	154	1,300	....	51	368	223	....	275	29,495
Nannup	1,804	969	3,577	18	....	4	4,626	....	232	....	....	16	273	34	21	....	162	11,736
Preston	3,746	4,560	6,573	38	44	5	7,702	....	1,001	304	24	78	3,753	469	7	....	603	28,907
Upper Blackwood	(*g*) 6,355	4,352	8,983	27	1	7	11,632	....	580	25	1,521	32	27	450	24	....	827	34,843
Total, South-West Division	101,133	77,332	170,133	881	862	253	152,842	119	13,311	7,475	14,945	1,147	11,765	36,444	2,716	....	11,032	602,390
Southern Agricultural Division																		
Albany	(*h*) 3,886	3,413	6,920	16	37	....	11,085	....	....	12	500	....	86	183	....	....	279	26,417
Broomehill	3,519	2,580	3,635	....	....	39	7,206	....	130	....	1,140	32	....	141	5	....	158	18,585
Cranbrook	6,568	1,715	4,663	4	....	3	5,300	....	366	2	4	4	7	257	40	....	149	19,082
Denmark	2,705	2,180	4,416	13	15	2	9,299	....	251	113	465	96	9,716	142	103	....	497	30,013
Dumbleyung	11,478	3,248	7,310	43	....	12	9,019	....	1,153	86	223	44	432	11	55	....	225	33,339
Gnowangerup	10,613	6,381	9,603	73	22	6	20,777	....	1,628	423	1,126	111	803	1,561	240	....	723	54,090
Katanning	16,470	5,420	9,961	77	47	1	4,994	....	2,879	982	2,333	217	120	473	191	....	2,481	46,646
Kojonup	15,000	2,763	10,054	27	16	2	12,459	....	860	....	14	30	108	729	134	....	1,003	43,199
Lake Grace	4,826	2,686	6,400	21	....	....	15,470	....	891	....	206	55	116	1,614	....	....	633	32,918
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,161	4,531	3,733	26	....	3	12,412	....	363	....	454	2	15	....	....	....	349	26,049
Plantagenet	8,329	5,984	13,364	40	17	....	16,620	....	1,502	....	2,900	124	83	737	346	....	1,133	51,179
Tambellup	2,572	1,132	3,629	11	....	....	4,845	....	471	....	142	23	100	155	10	....	404	13,494
Wagin	7,454	766	4,975	24	....	4	9,605	....	121	....	191	....	567	203	32	....	207	24,149
West Arthur	5,204	1,001	5,412	4	....	5	8,638	....	132	....	43	19	71	9	2	....	974	21,514
Woodanilling	3,838	1,158	2,549	15	....	....	5,343	....	197	35	856	13	7	3	10	....	140	14,164
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	106,623	44,958	96,624	394	154	77	153,072	....	10,944	1,653	10,597	770	12,231	6,218	1,168	....	9,355	454,838
Central Agricultural Division																		
Beverley	11,540	6,275	8,172	....	....	25	9,971	....	1,679	112	1,486	....	241	180	113	....	650	40,444
Brookton	7,962	5,731	4,448	30	2	5	10,836	....	641	73	92	8	27	8	124	....	574	30,561
Bruce Rock	14,405	7,288	10,700	50	....	....	20,167	5,297	1,135	73	2,665	21	6,553	2,530	65	....	6,391	77,340
Corrigin	8,271	3,862	8,066	....	19	5	9,191	....	837	100	306	5	178	160	....	....	276	31,276
Cuballing	3,770	1,771	2,828	24	....	16	6,717	....	386	....	597	....	18	....	6	....	450	16,583
Cunderdin	9,790	5,165	9,886	7	....	24	8,948	1,174	1,311	1,559	1,149	52	10,951	2,200	175	....	1,242	53,633
Dowerin	7,085	3,128	6,395	22	....	....	9,653	....	710	....	1	26	....	110	14	...	260	27,404
Goomalling	9,943	4,329	5,807	23	2	....	7,751	3,000	1,035	....	....	389	28	61	11	....	327	32,706
Kellerberrin	8,085	7,705	8,007	22	....	24	7,458	....	434	86	1,580	91	1,866	447	28	....	2,340	38,173
Kondinin	6,075	5,591	5,500	17	....	7	13,127	....	1,158	....	4	34	335	444	39	77	306	32,714
Koorda	5,030	2,926	4,207	18	....	....	9,996	....	645	27	1,308	30	255	307	5	22	256	25,032
Kulin	7,421	1,315	5,075	18	....	2	8,511	....	609	126	1,178	12	109	263	10	....	1,183	25,832
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,343	3,717	3,973	20	10	1	6,491	....	351	....	1,938	11	....	52	22	....	302	22,231
Merredin	7,009	6,465	11,423	42	122	11	6,639	....	394	2,587	31	105	11,415	1,432	133	....	2,853	50,661
Mt. Marshall	7,462	3,553	3,326	7	....	3	4,975	....	820	....	136	7	180	....	....	....	233	20,702
Mukinbudin	4,699	4,575	3,026	18	1	9	4,612	....	260	....	72	8	110	387	51	....	144	17,972
Narembeen	6,634	5,669	5,723	13	1	5	9,998	....	910	220	5	10	40	1,859	29	....	217	31,333
Narrogin	4,813	1,655	4,766	11	....	....	8,847	....	1,155	....	803	....	72	436	8	....	169	22,735
Northam	8,558	1,102	9,175	67	....	3	11,982	....	....	....	880	421	40	52	83	....	526	32,889
Nungarin	3,071	2,206	2,231	23	....	....	3,965	....	412	94	4,481	11	131	1,181	7	....	850	18,663
Pingelly	5,742	2,281	4,323	32	....	....	7,365	....	332	....	482	27	3	292	81	....	180	21,140
Quairading	12,603	5,738	6,614	16	14	5	10,793	....	1,396	37	119	47	217	315	....	18	830	38,762

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 13—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—*continued*

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads ‡	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tammin	3,279	3,144	3,408	1	....	27	7,700	....	518	....	64	14	108	145	....	....	233	18,641
Toodyay	7,480	4,883	5,112	40	....	5	8,402	....	496	89	193	50	198	1,269	71	....	578	28,866
Wandering	2,003	1,045	3,206	18	....	....	6,326	....	96	....	23	12	31	328	....	....	82	13,170
Westonia	2,089	792	2,156	4	....	2	5,895	....	91	....	910	....	91	58	....	....	135	12,223
Wickepin	10,317	3,664	4,993	5	....	6	9,508	....	641	22	1,632	10	167	25	....	....	473	31,463
Williams	4,793	2,015	4,681	32	....	5	7,206	....	819	55	728	8	218	172	....	....	373	21,105
Wyalkatchem	7,672	1,878	5,244	10	....	....	5,043	....	672	148	2,371	22	3,764	296	....	....	274	27,394
York	5,678	541	5,368	2	....	....	7,309	....	12	....	474	....	219	219	....	....	883	20,705
Total, Central Agricultural Division	208,622	110,009	167,839	592	171	190	255,382	9,471	19,955	5,408	25,708	1,431	37,565	15,228	1,075	117	23,590	882,353
Northern Agricultural Division																		
Carnamah	9,908	4,206	8,675	56	....	12	5,994	....	963	7	24	42	46	35	....	....	396	30,364
Chittering	2,190	1,869	5,434	5	....	....	4,657	....	48	....	3	....	99	....	....	....	227	14,532
Dalwallinu	19,058	3,392	11,049	41	2	9	11,781	441	1,690	....	2,665	39	414	879	....	....	790	52,250
Dandaragan	5,819	2,241	1,851	36	....	....	9,594	....	69	....	8	3	18	45	....	....	91	19,775
Geraldton-Greenough	7,708	1,559	4,354	17	18	....	6,043	....	398	119	104	2	633	135	7	....	786	21,883
Gingin	4,373	1,682	2,227	9	7	....	2,878	....	257	399	....	12	93	71	....	....	59	12,067
Irwin	(*i*) 2,863	1,479	1,743	17	....	....	4,755	....	187	367	57	17	54	522	11	....	754	12,826
Mingenew	7,919	3,761	4,075	10	....	54	8,325	....	540	44	1,351	11	620	26	6	80	203	27,025
Moora	(*j*) 18,962	10,022	11,845	127	25	10	12,910	....	1,007	....	399	124	1,945	845	254	....	737	59,212
Morawa	7,611	4,347	6,691	9	....	1	8,351	2,175	1,104	25	591	28	233	681	1	....	1,307	33,155
Mullewa	6,469	2,638	4,846	6	3	....	4,738	....	717	191	....	42	670	687	1	....	1,177	22,185
Northampton	8,751	5,333	7,127	39	11	....	13,776	....	1,114	352	....	38	123	428	....	....	398	37,490
Perenjori	8,100	2,323	4,874	6	....	1	9,452	....	322	76	3,637	20	711	....	....	....	434	29,956
Three Springs	4,825	2,856	4,309	17	....	....	6,159	....	1,673	....	15	18	679	391	126	15	324	21,407
Upper Chapman	7,602	2,070	5,358	15	....	6	6,765	....	182	38	....	....	....	6	43	....	142	22,227
Victoria Plains	7,499	4,810	5,935	40	....	....	13,378	....	463	....	600	....	15	162	....	....	231	33,133
Wongan-Ballidu	17,572	2,516	9,899	37	4	3	15,431	....	1,144	....	....	18	976	396	....	....	735	48,731
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	147,229	57,104	100,292	487	70	96	144,987	2,616	11,878	1,618	9,454	414	7,329	5,309	449	95	8,791	498,218
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
Coolgardie	1,467	476	3,614	6	....	....	8,159	290	515	....	182	21	49	40	55	....	430	15,304
Dundas	(*k*) 4,265	2,432	6,285	49	2	8	12,522	....	216	....	5	10	511	2,066	30	....	476	28,877
Esperance	(*l*) 3,995	3,129	4,311	12	33	5	5,629	....	90	638	11,068	55	471	1,612	15	....	342	31,405

Kalgoorlie	(m)11,653	2,689	13,180	131	10	1	12,830	....	....	....	2,512	....	23,347	9,254	179	....	371	76,157
Laverton	733	349	791	7	....	12	5,345	....	188	....	67	18	56	....	....	....	45	7,611
Leonora	1,418	....	2,804	29	....	6	7,620	....	386	....	52	8	1,200	97	54	....	2,664	16,338
Menzies	615	758	1,738	....	....	....	5,997	....	68	....	3,550	....	....	276	....	....	111	13,113
Phillips River	779	393	2,129	9	....	6	8,596	....	170	69	....	14	68	363	....	....	119	12,715
Yilgarn	(n) 4,873	6,776	9,016	....	6	19	14,752	....	994	....	828	89	7	532	32	....	239	38,163
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	29,798	17,002	43,868	243	51	57	81,450	290	2,627	707	18,264	215	25,709	14,240	365	....	4,797	239,683
Central Division																		
Black Range	686	....	393	2	....	3	3,418	....	27	....	....	....	53	....	....	....	38	4,620
Cue	(o) 1,818	....	1,165	27	4	....	11,966	....	618	....	17	36	35	249	5	....	226	16,166
Meekatharra	4,151	709	8,699	11	....	5	9,313	....	65	....	3	542	....	....	....	....	416	23,914
Mt. Magnet	1,512	2,018	2,826	31	2	2	7,322	....	520	10	18	73	80	156	....	....	266	14,836
Murchison	1,768	....	870	29	....	....	5,300	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	44	8,066
Wiluna	1,778	....	1,054	8	....	....	4,662	....	17	....	....	120	192	....	....	....	418	8,249
Yalgoo	2,056	1,570	1,332	15	....	2	6,553	....	150	....	....	3	14	330	....	....	111	12,136
Total, Central Division	13,769	4,297	16,339	123	6	12	48,534	....	1,397	10	38	774	429	735	5	....	1,519	87,987
North-West Division																		
Ashburton	3,022	1,504	1,794	16	....	4	3,755	....	246	47	1,755	4	....	139	26	....	131	12,443
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,130	....	6,654	20	....	....	6,919	....	....	....	645	....	160	....	82	....	147	19,757
Shark Bay	558	....	719	8	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	24	1,369
Upper Gascoyne	1,692	2,256	995	17	....	....	16,843	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188	22,111
Total, North-West Division	10,402	3,760	10,162	61	....	4	27,517	....	388	47	2,400	4	160	177	108	....	490	55,680
Pilbara Division																		
Marble Bar	1,328	610	2,389	8	....	1	2,367	....	162	....	....	2	274	....	....	....	77	7,218
Nullagine	1,510	....	348	4	....	13	5,313	....	17	....	342	....	....	....	....	....	463	8,010
Port Hedland	1,792	228	4,433	18	....	6	....	....	313	187	40	6	....	....	1	....	464	7,488
Roebourne	893	32	2,508	11	....	....	2,624	....	99	....	439	64	137	25	28	....	108	6,968
Tableland	1,894	316	1,468	19	16	1	12,620	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	8	....	21	16,384
Total, Pilbara Division	7,417	1,186	11,146	60	16	21	22,924	....	591	187	821	93	411	25	37	....	1,133	46,068
Kimberley Division																		
Broome	(p) 806	1,028	2,354	10	....	....	472	....	18	....	....	538	17	....	....	....	246	5,489
Hall's Creek	1,369	....	1,022	29	....	1	....	....	90	....	41	15	....	....	7	....	37	2,611
West Kimberley	2,757	....	3,604	15	....	7	244	....	372	26	449	20	152	134	....	....	93	7,873
Wyndham	1,731	....	2,029	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	7	....	112	....	....	60	4,939
Total, Kimberley Division	6,663	1,028	9,009	54	....	8	1,716	....	480	26	490	580	169	246	7	....	436	20,912
GRAND TOTAL	1,080,147	559,523	882,969†	5,650	11,682	916	1,073,640	19,157	72,056	30,505	118,295	6,383	131,201	167,950	7,828	1,421	99,332	4,268,655

† Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£206,027) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside of the Metropolitan Traffic District (£676,942). ‡ Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-governmental body. § *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes arrears of Lighting Rates, £54. (*b*) Includes Argentine Ant Rates, £691. (*c*) Includes Lighting Rates, £343 and Fire Brigade Rates, £686. (d) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £145. (*e*) Includes Lighting Rates, £27. (*f*) Includes Lighting Rates, £216 and Fire Brigade Rates £269. (*g*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £233. (*h*) Includes Cemetery Rates, £143. (*i*) Includes Lighting Rates, £39. (*j*) Includes Lighting Rates, £252. (*k*) Includes Lighting Rates, £82. (*l*) Includes Lighting Rates, £220. (*m*) Includes Lighting Rates, £1,131. (*n*) Includes Noxious Weed Rates, £620. (*o*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £52. (*p*) Includes Lighting Rates, £213.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*.

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure).

Road District	Loan Services				Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Administrative Expenses	Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan Division.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	5,142	1,049	424	2,369	12,562	1,374	284	799	5,018	2,936	....	895	965	100	....	232	34,149	77,660	27,439
Bayswater	13,622	4,068	....	18,046	19,041	997	1,118	1,061	7,632	4,621	....	6,501	1,812	150	....	1,556	80,225	79,406	87,723
Belmont Park	13,681	6,943	....	10,574	18,820	1,653	1,104	6,186	8,103	9,903	....	10,497	1,905	50	72	1,124	90,615	139,030	179,064
Canning	16,429	5,245	18	7,567	52,794	838	3,377	2,520	2,641	13,495	....	4,806	1,879	....	123	914	112,646	84,202	145,098
Melville	25,028	15,994	21	20,625	56,404	2,257	7,832	11,682	14,981	21,007	....	9,043	3,825	70	613	1,873	191,255	253,525	448,745
Mosman Park	4,637	636	16	1,507	5,375	498	180	562	3,565	1,275	....	2,628	1,013	11	155	633	22,691	43,502	38,598
Peppermint Grove	2,530	378	1	837	2,015	288	1,406	147	1,604	347	....	508	397	30	....	130	10,618	5,803	10,564
Perth	34,097	46,812	....	54,544	93,863	5,992	16,411	12,229	22,231	12,823	....	32,526	7,531	....	670	12,642	352,371	432,933	1,039,104
Swan §	6,425	....	....	....	26,383	313	490	391	1,716	2,573	258	1,287	302	50	....	894	41,082	33,964	1,498
Total, Metropolitan Division §	121,591	81,125	480	116,069	287,257	14,210	32,202	35,577	67,491	68,980	258	68,691	19,629	461	1,633	19,998	935,652	1,150,025	1,977,833
Swan Division.																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	10,921	1,912	30	4,533	22,994	412	3,304	1,639	2,109	1,973	....	1,789	....	51	36	1,171	52,874	51,099	45,172
Cockburn	8,700	664	61	1,987	13,050	469	2,510	289	8,541	6,194	....	4,303	....	67	300	1,038	48,173	62,853	22,165
Darling Range	8,376	2,386	1	7,355	12,190	189	2,291	789	908	9,691	....	4,152	....	50	....	614	48,992	53,359	57,697
Gosnells	11,476	2,700	....	3,342	19,157	497	250	1,867	3,113	1,639	18	1,826	....	118	411	841	47,255	83,435	88,250
Kwinana	7,576	1,863	15	2,341	13,185	684	15,008	4,559	2,749	6,126	....	1,160	165	16	124	1,997	57,568	68,995	57,223
Mundaring	6,909	335	153	2,227	18,958	350	1,357	4,624	1,382	3,494	46	1,669	203	67	....	1,352	43,126	46,743	23,742
Rockingham	9,315	3,989	....	5,643	20,556	551	873	2,742	2,165	11,017	224	4,913	....	12	211	684	62,895	51,243	101,417
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,830	977	2	2,528	17,635	23	9	1,388	81	12,168	204	813	....	225	13	574	40,470	28,350	21,951
Wanneroo	4,427	1,158	14	2,088	10,423	11	....	216	2,503	3,397	....	1,499	....	....	....	457	26,193	22,981	26,508
Total, Swan Division §	71,530	15,984	276	32,044	148,148	3,186	25,602	18,113	23,551	55,699	492	22,124	368	606	1,095	8,728	427,546	469,058	444,125
South-West Division.																			
Augusta-Margaret River	5,143	2,163	208	5,013	23,684	100	303	2,887	1,891	1,029	57	1,460	145	....	79	1,199	45,361	58,872	66,719
Balingup	2,059	112	43	413	7,114	77	16	258	318	1,263	35	401	....	15	....	232	12,356	10,091	3,798
Bridgetown	4,857	2,193	114	4,042	11,157	460	447	946	297	3,002	....	770	318	22	29	1,821	30,475	39,294	51,077
Busselton	11,431	3,404	164	6,409	25,777	495	9,360	4,345	4,067	5,877	216	8,105	112	11	....	1,961	81,734	85,587	89,771
Capel	2,664	542	....	1,705	14,783	62	60	880	44	1,636	68	752	....	24	....	487	23,707	19,153	17,890
Collie Coalfields	8,660	4,076	....	8,792	15,458	1,486	1,240	811	8,400	6,881	179	2,277	239	150	....	1,996	60,645	120,519	104,297
Dardanup	2,521	1,591	11	1,739	6,133	37	18	754	....	1,265	10	278	....	20	2	404	14,783	27,179	36,550
Drakesbrook	4,086	703	80	1,641	8,560	162	974	2,755	158	2,483	38	605	....	....	53	626	22,924	22,145	19,763
Greenbushes	1,582	202	....	755	6,153	78	....	261	400	654	26	357	....	....	....	563	11,031	13,414	6,272
Harvey	5,566	2,088	....	5,854	34,664	400	1,682	2,611	3,236	1,155	309	1,291	425	....	24	1,121	60,426	74,000	63,810
Mandurah	5,559	954	....	2,024	4,393	322	327	795	5,971	1,091	....	1,150	....	56	10	733	23,385	22,773	30,588

Manjimup	10,368	2,816	168	6,748	27,087	521	1,108	2,144	334	10,872	128	10,803	267	50	5	2,384	75,803	83,760	91,141
Marradong	3,985	1,205	53	1,766	11,610	185	....	914	264	1,601	13	198	....	119	....	340	22,253	35,133	33,928
Murray	3,622	854	6	3,457	11,950	124	....	371	227	7,703	....	840	....	28	....	703	29,885	35,231	23,332
Nannup	1,756	260	4	591	5,416	125	....	509	121	1,738	39	253	....	....	....	258	11,070	10,393	5,825
Preston	3,880	1,250	52	3,768	9,631	164	11	1,259	643	3,137	43	2,000	....	200	....	615	26,653	38,034	35,765
Upper Blackwood	5,427	1,168	46	3,329	16,230	265	300	896	150	5,685	47	197	154	....	28	933	34,855	40,922	29,742
Total, South-West Division	83,166	25,581	949	58,046	239,800	5,063	15,846	23,396	26,521	57,072	1,208	31,737	1,660	695	230	16,376	587,346	736,500	710,268
Southern Agricultural Division.																			
Albany	3,842	711	35	2,365	10,592	....	160	88	....	3,734	148	33	....	....	....	1,102	22,810	26,729	23,124
Broomehill	3,266	422	5	2,000	7,425	96	126	568	510	3,334	50	29	....	5	....	471	18,307	21,747	9,423
Cranbrook	3,131	825	3	1,317	9,366	101	....	338	83	1,487	....	152	....	....	15	231	17,049	31,743	23,213
Denmark	3,608	1,103	....	1,479	9,480	116	193	3,064	325	5,597	88	1,723	....	1	....	638	27,415	33,668	25,863
Dumbleyung	4,160	1,477	47	1,932	12,271	222	17	2,370	266	6,018	29	490	....	25	....	601	29,925	55,563	35,543
Gnowangerup	7,503	1,881	211	5,146	19,033	514	136	2,103	331	9,932	179	2,764	....	....	55	1,327	51,115	70,483	56,907
Katanning	5,965	1,002	2	4,681	14,733	583	1,194	2,181	2,791	6,521	306	1,208	134	....	30	593	41,924	57,597	31,280
Kojonup	6,956	1,352	101	1,819	16,081	473	44	948	119	14,353	56	874	55	....	510	841	44,582	37,817	22,557
Lake Grace	3,999	1,461	....	2,144	10,446	100	10	1,256	56	10,774	207	1,364	....	....	....	749	32,566	69,553	30,326
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,253	1,085	53	3,166	15,711	....	....	1,181	94	954	....	227	....	....	....	122	25,846	33,424	26,945
Plantagenet	7,425	1,416	26	4,539	17,473	201	169	1,598	551	12,785	112	1,913	....	....	16	1,484	49,708	70,933	54,432
Tambellup	2,286	368	20	1,157	6,473	259	331	385	115	1,353	60	198	....	....	100	273	13,378	19,767	13,025
Wagin	3,831	301	65	585	10,178	....	....	184	....	5,108	....	406	146	10	12	462	21,288	20,335	11,181
West Arthur	2,819	138	1	788	9,761	....	10	1,212	....	4,593	10	152	....	20	....	382	19,886	27,947	3,881
Woodanilling	2,163	167	....	695	7,452	....	10	155	21	4,500	38	24	....	....	7	241	15,473	11,137	5,497
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	64,207	13,709	569	33,813	176,475	2,665	2,400	17,631	5,262	91,043	1,283	11,557	335	61	745	9,517	431,272	588,443	373,197
Central Agricultural Division.																			
Beverley	5,713	1,774	12	4,545	10,696	349	....	2,232	506	6,342	....	300	199	....	....	1,106	33,774	65,407	46,349
Brookton	3,783	767	....	4,997	11,319	264	104	1,427	161	2,551	10	201	54	....	15	352	26,005	34,193	16,386
Bruce Rock	6,832	3,149	....	7,796	32,286	443	68	4,800	955	763	15	9,255	....	....	....	2,522	68,884	98,758	88,492
Corrigin	4,694	1,006	....	2,957	14,952	232	62	1,116	996	3,647	....	440	....	....	10	485	30,597	36,854	26,296
Cuballing	2,792	361	3	1,353	7,206	24	....	633	....	4,626	....	253	....	....	....	291	17,542	26,008	15,433
Cunderdin	5,446	1,944	....	5,815	15,257	259	....	3,746	4,485	5,427	54	3,330	94	110	45	702	46,714	114,780	55,443
Dowerin	2,161	1,403	85	2,152	15,060	98	....	1,239	....	269	20	450	....	....	44	704	23,685	48,052	31,757
Goomalling	3,874	1,617	21	3,482	11,004	249	....	5,551	3,830	3,682	86	170	....	....	....	597	34,163	60,462	40,687
Kellerberrin	6,415	2,701	9	6,529	7,357	259	990	761	649	4,785	99	2,348	114	50	....	608	33,674	64,876	64,644
Kondinin	3,556	1,701	29	5,163	10,951	365	581	910	185	6,895	57	214	....	....	....	470	31,077	52,305	38,126
Koorda	3,414	908	74	2,489	8,860	230	70	656	270	4,632	28	161	....	....	20	270	22,082	29,857	19,082
Kulin	3,904	430	4	1,409	9,929	314	262	704	68	13,402	11	504	....	10	....	434	31,385	50,294	15,279
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,631	939	31	2,622	8,421	102	142	1,417	100	5,179	72	223	....	....	....	465	23,344	25,523	21,216
Merredin	5,139	2,065	....	7,185	15,265	40	102	777	4,058	6,331	597	8,803	173	....	153	2,478	53,166	104,346	54,209
Mt. Marshall	2,573	943	....	1,967	8,258	73	....	989	300	3,649	7	1,211	....	....	....	492	20,462	36,377	22,083
Mukinbudin	2,606	918	7	2,854	6,818	....	27	1,015	2	5,112	25	107	....	....	....	296	19,787	46,794	24,382
Narembeen	4,778	1,538	1	5,069	10,149	342	1,067	2,523	493	4,518	21	248	....	....	....	728	31,475	50,243	33,332
Narrogin	4,051	493	10	1,504	8,979	....	29	1,141	....	4,578	....	816	....	....	156	2,014	23,771	20,153	12,023
Northam	4,250	361	1	656	18,226	155	35	124	59	9,476	331	766	102	150	96	480	35,268	29,761	11,892
Nungarin	2,748	1,087	71	1,462	5,109	85	....	345	229	5,670	20	1,187	....	....	10	1,206	19,229	21,718	27,927
Pingelly	3,691	564	7	1,734	11,787	....	2	118	251	3,869	36	467	....	....	....	639	23,165	26,571	13,698
Quairading	7,162	1,582	....	3,678	8,537	255	....	2,952	812	6,551	32	538	....	....	10	1,512	33,621	88,658	44,381

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—*continued*

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Central Agricultural Division—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tammin	2,528	1,040	8	2,247	8,465	54	90	989	671	3,269	14	311	90	....	....	341	20,117	35,546	22,131
Toodyay	4,190	1,420	3	3,492	7,917	256	252	7,168	116	2,146	270	565	122	....	28	1,119	29,064	42,200	36,354
Wandering	2,319	171	21	894	5,813	....	....	162	....	3,356	37	151	....	125	....	214	13,263	13,441	5,702
Westonia	2,087	172	....	506	5,612	49	....	207	27	3,046	....	178	....	....	....	205	12,089	9,063	6,928
Wickepin	4,010	1,164	154	2,441	9,080	120	119	775	13	5,861	9	311	....	....	....	933	24,990	47,790	34,713
Williams	3,958	907	42	1,316	7,417	351	....	604	433	5,042	12	588	....	....	7	523	21,200	22,991	19,084
Wyalkatchem	4,803	722	1	968	8,383	231	....	1,619	581	6,183	12	2,740	....	250	10	367	26,870	35,216	17,618
York	2,898	38	....	552	11,032	....	....	261	....	2,747	....	529	....	30	15	340	18,442	14,856	2,279
Total, Central Agricultural Division	120,006	33,885	594	89,834	320,145	5,199	4,002	46,961	20,250	143,604	1,875	37,365	948	725	619	22,893	848,905	1,353,093	867,926
Northern Agricultural Division																			
Carnamah	3,654	996	....	2,294	10,140	53	1,055	4,549	441	8,249	83	317	....	21	....	2,043	33,895	28,984	37,099
Chittering	2,970	341	4	1,514	8,415	....	1	221	125	1,889	....	44	....	....	....	272	15,796	19,331	8,576
Dalwallinu	7,687	1,083	47	3,615	13,825	214	490	7,277	....	17,863	21	3,350	....	5,000	....	1,136	61,608	99,084	31,166
Dandaragan	2,148	495	....	1,708	9,532	....	13	538	65	3,510	296	....	....	....	....	347	18,652	21,349	12,277
Geraldton-Greenough	3,252	447	14	1,302	7,848	....	....	412	....	3,013	....	1,414	....	5	....	422	18,129	28,435	11,476
Gingin	2,046	419	....	1,200	6,733	180	....	226	694	1,415	41	50	....	....	....	186	13,190	10,853	10,179
Irwin	2,240	532	22	893	4,933	99	605	1,499	821	2,301	10	656	....	....	....	255	14,866	23,094	16,344
Mingenew	2,737	1,063	....	2,370	13,208	254	12	1,165	991	3,805	10	857	....	....	800	389	27,661	38,419	24,542
Moora	8,457	2,645	39	7,989	30,306	410	154	2,274	1,274	3,739	112	3,415	121	20	....	1,057	62,012	81,883	63,137
Morawa	3,632	990	12	2,434	7,502	247	87	4,728	803	8,699	1	776	....	....	....	508	30,419	43,300	22,502
Mullewa	4,363	683	17	2,720	6,925	263	1,064	2,041	311	4,557	84	2,320	....	....	10	527	25,885	33,177	19,782
Northampton	4,966	2,344	70	3,830	9,348	361	27	1,732	733	9,915	124	628	104	33	....	697	34,912	60,625	51,597
Perenjori	3,044	1,243	....	2,334	9,244	324	59	1,290	1,116	10,629	16	623	....	....	10	583	30,515	91,091	44,391
Three Springs	4,214	1,756	34	3,246	8,448	203	24	3,602	....	349	13	1,608	....	....	202	891	24,590	41,077	36,478
Upper Chapman	4,006	761	....	1,326	9,626	....	....	348	115	4,567	....	337	....	....	....	500	21,586	31,960	24,170
Victoria Plains	3,301	686	54	4,076	15,669	....	....	340	....	9,002	....	72	....	....	29	408	33,637	22,001	13,766
Wongan-Ballidu	5,853	599	....	3,103	17,016	109	257	12,864	1,639	10,664	116	2,761	....	....	10	684	55,675	75,233	33,251
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	68,57(	17,083	313	45,954	188,718	2,717	3,848	45,106	9,128	104,166	927	19,228	225	5,079	1,061	10,905	523,028	749,896	460,733

stern Goldfields Division																			
Coolgardie	2,689	376	1	1,278	5,470	461	19	445	545	4,482	11	541	149	....	....	223	16,690	24,817	12,572
Dundas	2,995	215	....	1,030	7,405	610	....	430	492	10,876	26	1,792	109	....	25	275	26,280	29,534	6,707
Esperance	4,981	1,354	191	3,186	15,113	496	....	483	1,927	1,519	59	1,416	....	....	....	710	31,435	38,575	37,456
Kalgoorlie	10,652	397	....	2,311	12,140	1,211	5,268	1,079	840	11,240	31	20,893	991	600	10	1,279	68,942	56,050	9,635
Laverton	1,827	355	....	360	3,556	....	....	129	....	947	12	10	....	....	....	170	7,366	14,901	7,654
Leonora	2,498	....	1	....	7,421	370	....	656	....	4,227	....	448	123	....	....	389	16,133	21,340	7,143
Menzies	1,878	45	....	335	6,089	39	57	730	....	2,905	....	52	....	....	....	273	12,403	23,832	11,176
Phillips River	2,330	123	4	237	6,363	15	69	170	194	3,208	....	79	....	....	....	177	12,969	12,017	4,619
Yilgarn	3,316	1,578	134	3,776	9,403	481	488	1,931	253	5,492	99	860	342	....	....	605	28,758	45,699	34,231
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	33,166	4,443	331	12,513	72,960	3,683	5,901	6,053	4,251	44,896	238	26,091	1,714	600	35	4,101	220,976	266,765	131,193
Central Division																			
Black Range	1,210	....	....	....	1,494	....	21	44	....	606	....	7	....	....	....	57	3,439	5,109	106
Cue	3,444	....	....	....	5,613	150	152	4,898	22	991	....	....	98	....	....	482	15,850	24,022	808
Meekatharra	2,771	136	....	775	8,679	359	687	414	58	10,428	563	97	109	....	....	582	25,658	31,170	10,160
Mt. Magnet	1,769	388	2	1,675	6,220	245	303	757	381	1,319	147	245	....	....	....	244	13,695	16,135	7,761
Murchison	684	....	2	....	4,569	....	....	....	....	2,768	....	....	....	....	....	138	8,161	9,438	31
Wiluna	1,167	....	....	....	4,657	166	109	81	406	1,175	164	17	....	....	....	131	8,073	16,959	612
Yalgoo	2,089	491	....	1,060	7,755	90	11	743	102	1,048	....	305	....	....	....	157	13,851	28,941	17,502
Total, Central Division	13,134	1,015	4	3,510	38,987	1,010	1,283	6,937	969	18,335	874	671	207	....	....	1,791	88,727	131,774	36,980
North-West Division																			
Ashburton	2,054	446	....	1,248	3,632	50	....	657	51	5,592	11	77	....	....	....	275	14,093	17,133	11,743
Gascoyne-Minilya	2,431	....	....	....	8,158	....	....	530	....	7,801	73	184	....	....	....	635	19,812	16,256	500
Shark Bay	448	....	....	....	445	....	....	10	12	....	....	130	....	....	....	13	1,058	2,462	8
Upper Gascoyne	2,523	428	....	2,056	11,284	....	....	1,063	....	3,411	....	276	....	....	35	305	21,381	22,634	12,363
Total, North-West Division	7,456	874	....	3,304	23,519	50	....	2,260	63	16,804	84	667	....	....	35	1,228	56,344	58,485	24,614
Pilbara Division																			
Marble Bar	1,513	120	....	593	1,957	40	....	487	18	1,039	2	260	....	....	....	146	6,175	6,430	3,157
Nullagine	1,322	....	4	....	2,919	....	41	2	6	977	....	23	....	....	....	165	5,459	7,238	169
Port Hedland	1,401	148	87	375	710	195	....	694	742	2,014	....	459	....	....	....	153	6,978	16,972	3,271
Roebourne	1,380	523	....	1,292	1,738	....	....	....	385	745	128	15	....	....	....	166	6,372	13,053	10,455
Tableland	1,687	484	....	894	8,640	51	107	21	202	1,596	59	6	....	16	....	140	13,903	19,634	16,527
Total, Pilbara Division	7,303	1,275	91	3,154	15,964	286	148	1,204	1,353	6,371	189	763	....	16	....	770	38,887	63,327	33,579
Kimberley Division																			
Broome	963	98	....	76	1,295	212	....	1,033	114	150	527	18	....	....	....	112	4,598	9,717	2,364
Hall's Creek	1,263	49	....	89	630	....	....	16	40	1,210	16	....	....	....	122	114	3,549	4,484	2,091
West Kimberley	1,375	116	10	237	1,185	101	54	714	791	2,755	10	167	....	....	....	189	7,704	14,235	9,487
Wyndham	1,053	....	....	....	3,812	....	....	3	....	197	....	....	....	....	....	68	5,133	3,215	133
Total, Kimberley Division	4,654	263	10	402	6,922	313	54	1,766	945	4,312	553	185	....	....	122	483	20,984	31,651	14,075
GRAND TOTAL	594,783	195,237	3,617	398,643	1,518,895	38,382	91,286	205,004	159,784	611,282	7,981	219,079	25,086	8,243	5,575	96,790	4,179,667	5,599,017 †	5,074,523 ‡

† Comprising Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £689,435; Commonwealth Bonds, £25,871 ; Arrears of Rates, £132,351 ; Value of Board-owned Property, £4,431,692 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £55,775 ; and all Other Assets, £263,893. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £134,806 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £4,589,496 ; and all Other Liabilities, £350,221.
§ *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 15—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services			Other (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions	Repayment of Principal				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Broomehill	1,414	....	....	....	1,414	38	793	160	28	1,019	63	....	189	312	1,583	3,403	1,246
Dumbleyung	3,953	194	....	....	4,147	347	2,174	501	24	3,046	298	....	556	869	4,769	8,521	6,373
Gnowangerup	8,357	232	....	....	8,589	810	5,221	716	85	6,832	1,076	....	903	927	9,738	32,240	31,680
Kojonup	7,813	24	....	....	7,837	398	4,093	238	51	4,780	569	....	797	1,208	7,354	20,019	13,727
Lake Grace	7,143	61	....	....	7,204	508	3,897	509	72	4,986	384	....	612	617	6,599	13,261	7,938
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	28,680	511	....	....	29,191	2,101	16,178	2,124	260	20,663	2,390	....	3,057	3,933	30,043	77,444	60,964
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Brookton	4,771	81	....	....	4,852	592	2,806	198	102	3,698	287	....	587	818	5,390	11,557	6,758
Bruce Rock	9,126	300	....	65	9,491	678	5,526	639	20	6,863	454	....	817	1,396	9,530	18,065	12,374
Dowerin	3,703	....	....	....	3,703	267	2,476	538	33	3,314	134	....	211	395	4,054	6,801	3,469
Kondinin	4,175	....	....	....	4,175	384	3,591	75	101	4,151	282	....	384	487	5,304	8,635	8,818
Koorda	2,437	....	....	....	2,437	234	1,413	826	8	2,481	117	....	247	228	3,073	4,285	4,723
Kulin	2,589	....	....	....	2,589	141	1,714	38	14	1,907	249	....	454	642	3,252	8,055	5,034
Merredin	31,222	1,012	....	....	32,234	2,314	21,305	3,166	265	27,050	801	....	2,308	2,514	32,673	46,387	22,739
Mt. Marshall	1,617	....	....	....	1,617	290	996	254	....	1,540	67	....	150	113	1,870	2,931	3,143
Pingelly	6,767	....	....	309	7,076	456	3,073	1,243	63	4,835	488	....	1,033	1,160	7,516	11,874	10,933
Quairading	6,410	28	....	....	6,438	579	3,207	168	228	4,182	400	....	533	763	5,878	20,371	12,803
Wickepin	2,822	39	....	....	2,861	44	2,066	17	6	2,133	68	....	132	200	2,533	5,194	1,860
Williams	3,843	....	....	42	3,885	303	2,684	93	121	3,201	222	....	172	343	3,938	5,798	6,330
Total, Central Agricultural Division	79,482	1,460	....	416	81,358	6,282	50,857	7,255	961	65,355	3,569	....	7,028	9,059	85,011	149,953	98,984

Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Mingenew	4,524	....	....	42	4,566	559	2,450	95	117	3,221	429	....	578	1,012	5,240	13,049	10,626
Moora	11,359	143	....	2	11,504	484	6,896	641	94	8,115	796	....	1,310	1,566	11,787	24,734	21,576
Morawa	6,311	87	....	17	6,415	149	4,376	805	119	5,449	265	....	500	410	6,624	11,017	9,260
Perenjori	2,470	....	....	2	2,472	87	1,753	187	12	2,039	57	....	298	346	2,740	3,449	5,680
Three Springs	5,927	....	....	....	5,927	249	3,771	972	190	5,182	581	....	365	1,883	8,011	31,804	32,755
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	30,591	230	....	63	30,884	1,528	19,246	2,700	532	24,006	2,128	....	3,051	5,217	34,402	84,053	79,897
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	7,702	15	....	....	7,717	1,700	3,798	1,460	57	7,015	....	....	....	445	7,460	11,269	343
Dundas	13,779	7	....	15	13,801	2,306	8,802	1,988	27	13,123	....	....	....	761	13,884	8,428	1,571
Leonora	8,753	....	....	70	8,823	1,456	6,783	2,093	76	10,408	....	....	....	1,442	11,850	9,791	820
Menzies	1,144	....	....	....	1,144	....	1,074	198	68	1,340	....	....	....	84	1,424	3,549	2,338
Yilgarn	11,799	1	....	54	11,854	1,627	4,760	596	555	7,538	315	....	976	588	9,417	25,662	15,983
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	43,177	23	....	139	43,339	7,089	25,217	6,335	783	39,424	315	....	976	3,320	44,035	58,699	21,055
Central Division—																	
Cue	4,073	101	....	....	4,174	671	3,539	161	51	4,422	51	....	162	185	4,820	5,330	3,923
Meekatharra	9,046	210	....	5	9,261	1,078	6,015	918	23	8,034	22	....	276	298	8,630	16,865	709
Wiluna	3,739	....	....	8	3,747	383	3,182	81	151	3,797	....	....	....	164	3,961	2,153	1,726
Total, Central Division	16,858	311	....	13	17,182	2,132	12,736	1,160	225	16,253	73	....	438	647	17,411	24,348	6,358
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	2,715	....	....	32	2,747	128	2,482	....	....	2,610	....	....	....	140	2,750	1,445	492
Pilbara Division—																	
Port Hedland	7,805	7	....	107	7,919	701	3,959	1,680	116	6,456	383	....	391	720	7,950	20,165	16,935
Kimberley Division																	
Broome	13,319	....	....	....	13,319	1,078	8,953	1,309	3	11,343	520	....	1,061	1,301	14,225	18,547	17,484
Hall's Creek	395	....	....	....	395	5	330	5	58	398	....	....	....	36	434	846	833
Total, Kimberley Division	13,714	....	....	....	13,714	1,083	9,283	1,314	61	11,741	520	....	1,061	1,337	14,659	19,393	18,317
GRAND TOTAL	223,022	2,542	....	770	226,334	21,044	139,958	22,568	2,938	186,508	9,378	....	16,002	24,373	236,261	†435,500	‡303,002

† Comprising Cash, Bank and Loan Balances, £28,960 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £2,500 ; Sundry Debtors, £31,467 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £372,156 ; and all Other Assets, £417. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £53,406 ; Sundry Creditors, £20,727 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £224,278 ; Consumers' Deposits, £3,116 ; and all Other Liabilities, £1,475.
(*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Current, 30th June, 1956	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1956 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1957	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	7,000	2,363	9,898	....	23	12,284	21,762	....	2,369	26,393	6,847	....	26,393	377	743
Bayswater	17,500	19,608	8	....	47	19,663	83,329	....	23,830	76,999	....	2,289	74,710	....	3,455
Belmont Park	28,000	34,903	11,341	....	161	46,405	152,014	67,819	10,574	169,440	70,440	....	169,440	3,174	4,535
Canning	35,000	22,989	294	....	93	23,376	111,803	23,069	7,567	139,236	20,678	....	139,236	822	5,718
Melville	75,000	59,002	11,473	....	183	70,658	355,969	74,863	16,292	414,677	103,194	23,962	390,715	4,725	13,940
Mosman Park	25,000	11,110	....	....	107	11,217	13,801	12,965	1,507	37,294	16,537	....	37,294	825	1,130
Peppermint Grove	3,000	114	2,400	....	....	2,514	7,703	....	837	9,866	....	....	9,866	....	500
Perth	141,923	116,806	16,720	....	439	133,965	924,502	9,470	73,540	992,885	69,930	17,369	975,516	3,757	40,974
Total, Metropolitan Division	332,423	266,895	52,134	....	1,053	320,082	1,670,883	188,186	136,516	1,866,790	287,626	43,620	1,823,170	13,680	70,995
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,600	4,438	9,681	....	108	14,227	42,103	3,559	4,533	43,170	7,173	....	43,170	375	1,606
Cockburn	6,000	3,509	....	....	....	3,509	11,359	11,359	1,987	15,372	9,456	....	15,372	390	325
Darling Range	11,950	7,376	3,767	....	90	11,233	52,147	26,784	7,355	56,742	23,086	....	56,742	1,040	1,712
Gosnells	21,000	15,786	2,669	....	88	18,543	64,694	....	3,342	82,352	....	....	82,352	....	3,690
Kwinana	14,000	6,912	8,703	102	87	15,804	43,473	19,895	2,443	55,030	22,759	....	55,030	1,133	1,269
Mundaring	9,500	3,129	1,540	....	....	4,669	8,618	1,932	2,227	15,891	7,291	....	15,891	375	382
Rockingham	5,000	10,945	4,601	....	....	15,546	90,528	75,538	5,643	89,885	75,699	....	89,885	3,354	692
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,000	3,257	....	....	23	3,280	20,263	3,857	2,528	21,735	3,230	....	21,735	157	890
Wanneroo	2,500	2,500	....	....	....	2,500	21,915	....	1,640	22,775	....	4,726	18,049	....	1,187
Total, Swan Division	79,550	57,852	30,961	102	396	89,311	355,100	142,924	31,698	402,952	148,694	4,726	398,226	6,824	11,753
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	20,000	6,370	12,797	....	....	19,167	45,487	9,855	5,013	60,474	8,897	....	60,474	302	2,542
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,298	3,298	413	2,885	2,885	....	2,885	101	....
Bridgetown	8,000	7,303	....	103	52	7,458	44,471	*37,501	4,145	48,326	42,126	....	48,326	1,862	302
Busselton	10,500	8,000	1,171	....	536	9,707	69,980	47,431	6,409	74,071	52,958	....	74,071	2,510	1,029
Capel	7,100	4,500	1,713	....	37	6,250	11,757	7,258	1,705	17,152	5,762	....	17,152	259	598
Collie Coalfields	3,000	2,770	1,515	....	....	4,285	92,779	2,876	8,792	86,987	2,373	....	86,987	80	3,897
Dardanup	3,000	1,488	6,134	....	27	7,649	34,895	5,699	1,739	36,156	7,304	....	36,156	347	1,348
Drakesbrook	8,000	2,988	4,752	....	39	7,779	11,767	3,373	1,641	18,126	2,793	....	18,126	103	783
Greenbushes	2,000	....	2,035	....	....	2,035	3,595	2,184	755	4,840	1,894	....	4,840	79	154
Harvey	12,500	6,084	6,480	....	20	12,584	50,806	47,897	5,854	57,452	55,413	....	57,452	2,502	92
Mandurah	10,350	7,119	4,331	....	....	11,450	18,879	1,758	2,024	27,205	11,770	....	27,205	560	693

Manjimup	20,450	15,940	7,554	....	36	23,530	63,523	41,708	6,748	77,225	57,692	....	77,225	2,707	952
Marradong	1,500	1,433	6	....	....	1,439	26,240	1,500	1,766	25,974	1,454	....	25,974	71	1,161
Murray	4,000	3,371	129	....	22	3,522	19,195	6,461	3,457	19,738	9,055	....	19,738	460	494
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,597	1,849	592	5,005	1,600	....	5,005	76	162
Preston	8,000	1,123	2,074	....	42	3,239	24,334	5,047	3,768	28,566	4,066	....	28,566	192	1,187
Upper Blackwood	6,500	2,136	6,321	284	61	8,802	24,870	7,973	3,623	27,747	11,358	....	27,747	518	778
Total, South-West Division	124,900	70,625	57,012	387	872	128,896	551,473	*233,668	58,444	617,929	279,400	....	617,929	12,729	16,172
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany	5,000	....	5,000	....	....	5,000	16,340	....	2,365	18,975	....	....	18,975	....	901
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,863	....	2,000	7,863	....	....	7,863	....	367
Cranbrook	13,800	6,288	3,900	....	....	10,188	9,895	....	1,317	22,378	5,954	....	22,378	264	829
Denmark	....	....	425	....	....	425	*25,575	15,957	1,479	24,096	15,634	....	24,096	758	317
Dumbleyung	5,000	....	9,703	....	....	9,703	29,605	3,936	1,932	32,673	3,424	....	32,673	116	1,443
Gnowangerup	9,200	3,034	3,758	....	107	6,899	42,172	26,580	5,146	46,226	23,317	....	46,226	1,120	1,060
Katanning	8,500	....	7,929	....	39	7,968	24,778	16,285	4,681	28,597	14,976	....	28,597	675	700
Katanning (Health Board)	....	....	258	....	....	258	1,257	....	399	858	....	....	858	....	41
Kojonup	5,000	3,969	....	....	....	3,969	15,857	15,857	1,819	19,038	19,038	....	19,038	959	....
Lake Grace	4,800	22	3,396	....	....	3,418	21,886	4,584	2,144	24,542	3,910	....	24,542	137	1,023
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,000	....	6,668	....	27	6,695	24,425	24,425	3,166	23,259	23,259	....	23,259	1,091	....
Plantagenet	16,000	2,473	3	....	125	2,601	34,770	21,381	4,539	46,231	28,780	....	46,231	1,392	780
Tambellup	5,000	....	4,882	....	....	4,882	8,460	....	1,157	12,303	....	....	12,303	....	609
Wagin	3,500	979	2,311	....	58	3,348	6,880	....	585	9,795	2,500	....	9,795	137	286
West Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,187	4,187	788	3,399	3,399	....	3,399	117	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,053	2,705	695	3,358	2,163	....	3,358	87	58
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	77,800	16,765	48,233	....	356	65,354	*280,003	135,897	34,212	323,591	146,354	....	323,591	6,853	8,414
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	10,500	7,212	6,578	683	....	14,473	37,556	6,515	5,228	42,828	5,269	....	42,828	257	1,764
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,254	....	4,997	16,257	....	....	16,257	....	750
Bruce Rock	16,800	12,585	5,379	....	1,287	19,251	70,671	550	7,796	79,675	283	....	79,675	13	3,208
Corrigin	4,000	3,485	....	....	....	3,485	23,346	4,529	2,957	24,389	3,470	....	24,389	163	969
Cuballing	7,500	....	6,450	....	....	6,450	7,357	7,357	1,353	13,504	13,504	....	13,504	689	....
Cunderdin	15,000	....	12,239	....	....	12,239	*44,180	....	5,815	53,365	....	....	53,365	....	1,850
Dowerin	2,000	2,879	910	....	....	3,789	29,072	7,183	2,152	28,920	8,299	....	28,920	408	974
Goomalling	11,500	....	13,643	....	....	13,643	27,259	17,935	3,482	35,277	16,340	....	35,277	723	903
Kellerberrin	18,850	6,010	14,113	....	205	20,328	50,247	21,482	6,529	62,568	17,815	....	62,568	788	2,217
Kondinin	2,650	2,051	3,013	....	....	5,064	39,090	16,832	4,936	36,804	15,572	2,501	34,303	685	915
Koorda	....	....	170	....	....	170	19,671	12,586	2,467	17,204	11,240	656	16,548	544	245
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,299	6,457	1,409	8,890	5,885	....	8,890	263	124
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,000	3,772	....	....	....	3,772	18,848	9,493	2,622	19,226	8,290	....	19,226	380	559
Merredin	8,000	5,294	1,299	....	....	6,593	46,818	26,315	7,185	47,633	21,944	....	47,633	1,097	1,373
Mt. Marshall	1,000	189	606	....	....	795	21,235	2,667	1,967	20,268	3,145	....	20,268	159	783
Mukinbudin	7,500	2,191	5,597	....	35	7,823	18,584	....	2,854	23,230	1,500	....	23,230	82	1,042
Narembeen	2,000	1,550	....	....	....	1,550	36,084	3,203	5,069	33,015	4,474	....	33,015	230	1,256
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,079	3,764	1,504	10,575	3,027	....	10,575	106	341
Northam	4,000	1,802	....	....	15	1,817	7,681	3,681	656	11,025	7,346	....	11,025	384	174
Nungarin	4,200	....	4,108	....	....	4,108	24,111	....	1,462	26,849	....	....	26,849	....	1,268

See reference notes, page 29.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Current, 30th June, 1956	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1956 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1957	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Central Agricultural Division—contd.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,939	9,198	1,734	11,205	8,230	....	11,205	396	111
Quairading	11,500	9,267	9,042	....	75	18,384	35,221	....	3,495	43,226	....	697	42,529	....	2,000
Tammin	....	....	104	....	....	104	23,538	11,108	2,247	21,291	10,032	....	21,291	479	486
Toodyay	6,200	2,663	6,149	....	51	8,863	30,138	1,206	3,492	32,846	706	....	32,846	24	1,545
Wandering	2,300	....	2,300	....	....	2,300	3,855	1,031	894	5,261	914	....	5,261	44	223
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,756	....	506	3,250	....	....	3,250	....	154
Wickepin	7,000	....	8,823	....	....	8,823	25,837	....	2,441	30,396	7,000	....	30,396	376	1,002
Williams	....	....	1,756	....	....	1,756	19,279	....	1,316	17,963	....	....	17,963	....	859
Wyalkatchem	....	239	880	....	....	1,119	18,131	....	968	17,163	....	....	17,163	....	694
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,390	1,390	552	838	838	....	838	28	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	145,500	61,189	103,159	683	1,668	166,699	*739,526	174,482	90,085	794,941	175,123	3,854	791,087	8,318	27,789
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	3,000	....	2,469	....	....	2,469	29,900	....	2,294	30,606	....	....	30,606	....	1,405
Chittering	1,000	....	2,163	....	....	2,163	7,233	5,933	1,514	6,719	5,523	....	6,719	252	57
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,778	8,746	3,615	22,163	7,150	....	22,163	319	650
Dandaragan	3,000	....	2,979	....	21	3,000	10,015	....	1,708	11,307	....	....	11,307	....	525
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,333	2,303	1,302	9,031	1,890	....	9,031	64	341
Gingin	....	....	1,079	....	....	1,079	9,408	....	1,200	8,208	....	....	8,208	....	390
Irwin	1,400	....	1,400	....	....	1,400	12,229	....	893	12,736	....	....	12,736	....	584
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,983	3,656	1,440	23,543	3,467	3,135	20,408	143	927
Moora	8,000	6,011	2,185	....	....	8,196	56,200	2,617	7,989	56,211	1,730	....	56,211	75	2,520
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,313	5,988	2,434	20,879	5,341	....	20,879	230	676
Mullewa	3,500	14	3,500	....	....	3,514	16,064	....	2,720	16,844	3,500	....	16,844	193	596
Northampton	6,000	....	8,170	....	32	8,202	47,086	*31,887	3,830	49,256	35,786	....	49,256	1,725	649
Northampton (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	192	192	75	117	117	....	117	4	....
Perenjori	22,000	....	14,526	....	....	14,526	17,632	4,130	2,333	37,299	12,600	....	37,299	632	1,152
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,712	11,439	3,231	28,481	9,672	440	28,041	463	762
Upper Chapman	6,500	....	7,611	....	....	7,611	17,912	1,337	1,326	23,086	1,217	....	23,086	58	1,038
Victoria Plains	....	....	287	....	....	287	16,433	7,118	4,076	12,357	5,149	....	12,357	251	308
Wongan-Ballidu	12,045	2,585	9,460	....	....	12,045	13,039	9,657	3,103	21,981	19,273	....	21,981	985	95
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	66,445	8,610	55,829	....	53	64,492	369,462	*95,003	45,083	390,824	112,415	3,575	387,249	5,394	12,675

Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,265	....	1,278	8,987	....	....	8,987	....	361
Dundas	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,916	....	1,030	3,886	....	....	3,886	....	131
Esperance	....	1,189	....	....	....	1,189	30,097	....	3,186	26,911	....	....	26,911	....	1,249
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,896	3,273	2,311	6,585	2,740	....	6,585	132	183
Kalgoorlie (Health Board)	17,500	....	....	....	22,163	22,163	7,500	....	2,023	22,977	....	....	22,977	....	1,204
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,299	....	360	6,939	....	....	6,939	....	342
Leonora	6,000	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	....	326
Menzies	9,660	....	9,660	....	....	9,660	1,410	....	335	10,735	....	....	10,735	....	568
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,045	....	237	2,808	....	....	2,808	....	115
Yilgarn	....	6	215	....	....	221	36,993	....	3,776	33,217	....	....	33,217	....	1,504
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	33,160	1,195	15,875	....	22,163	39,233	110,421	3,273	14,536	129,045	2,740	....	129,045	132	5,983
Central Division—															
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,453	....	775	2,678	....	....	2,678	....	114
Mt. Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,763	7,763	1,675	6,088	6,088	....	6,088	293	....
Yalgoo	8,000	....	7,750	....	42	7,792	10,143	....	1,060	17,083	8,000	....	17,083	440	443
Total, Central Division	8,000	....	7,750	....	42	7,792	21,359	7,763	3,510	25,849	14,088	....	25,849	733	557
North-West Division—															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,107	....	1,248	8,859	....	....	8,859	....	407
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,684	9,684	2,056	7,628	7,628	....	7,628	359	....
Total, North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,791	9,684	3,304	16,487	7,628	....	16,487	359	407
Pilbara Division—															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,619	....	593	3,026	....	....	3,026	....	102
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,600	....	375	3,225	....	....	3,225	....	137
Port Hedland (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	152	152	1,921	....	164	1,757	....	....	1,757	....	83
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,645	478	1,292	10,353	244	....	10,353	12	465
Tableland	6,500	175	5,784	....	32	5,991	10,334	....	894	15,940	6,500	....	15,940	357	452
Total, Pilbara Division	6,500	175	5,784	....	184	6,143	31,119	478	3,318	34,301	6,744	....	34,301	369	1,239
Kimberley Division—															
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,026	....	76	1,950	....	....	1,950	....	95
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,490	....	89	1,401	....	....	1,401	....	51
West Kimberley	6,800	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	2,582	....	237	9,145	....	....	9,145	....	450
Total, Kimberley Division	6,800	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	6,098	....	402	12,496	....	....	12,496	....	596
GRAND TOTAL	881,078	483,306	383,537	1,172	26,787	894,802	*4,155,235	*991,358	(*b*)421,108	(*c*)4,615,205	1,180,812	55,775	4,559,430	55,391	156,580

* Revised. (*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £29,449 repaid from Sinking Funds and £1,172 repaid from Loan Funds. (*c*) Total General Services, £4,589,496 ; Total, Health Services, £25,709.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 17.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Current 30th June, 1956	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1956 (a)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Current 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1957 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1957	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1957	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	On Property	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	1,401	1,401	189	1,212	1,212	....	1,212	56	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	6,709	2,313	556	6,153	2,020	....	6,153	76	202
Gnowangerup	2,000	2,169	....	26	2,195	21,318	13,742	903	22,415	13,259	....	22,415	605	413
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	14,272	14,272	797	13,475	13,475	....	13,475	564	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	8,425	228	612	7,813	116	....	7,813	4	362
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	2,000	2,169	....	26	2,195	52,125	31,956	3,057	51,068	30,082	....	51,068	1,305	977
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	7,236	....	587	6,649	....	....	6,649	....	267
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	12,640	....	817	11,823	....	....	11,823	....	428
Dowerin	....	562	....	....	562	3,230	1,954	211	3,019	1,858	....	3,019	90	39
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	7,217	4,405	384	6,833	4,121	....	6,833	146	132
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	3,493	....	247	3,246	....	....	3,246	....	111
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	5,475	....	454	5,021	....	....	5,021	....	240
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	20,916	9,793	2,308	18,608	9,188	....	18,608	447	311
Mt. Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	1,857	1,380	150	1,707	1,255	....	1,707	42	22
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	10,539	....	1,033	9,506	....	....	9,506	....	451
Quairading	4,000	4,417	....	....	4,417	8,940	....	533	12,407	....	....	12,407	....	504
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,992	....	132	1,860	....	....	1,860	....	65
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	4,605	....	172	4,433	....	....	4,433	....	216
Total, Central Agricultural Division	4,000	4,979	....	....	4,979	88,140	17,532	7,028	85,112	16,422	....	85,112	725	2,786
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	11,122	602	578	10,544	477	....	10,544	19	413
Moora	....	17	....	....	17	17,410	....	1,310	16,100	....	....	16,100	....	964
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	6,537	....	500	6,037	....	....	6,037	....	249
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	1,564	529	298	1,266	325	....	1,266	15	32
Three Springs	8,000	8,000	....	....	8,000	12,000	12,000	365	19,635	19,635	....	19,635	1,007	....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	8,000	8,017	....	....	8,017	48,633	13,131	3,051	53,582	20,437	....	53,582	1,041	1,658
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	10,170	....	976	9,194	....	....	9,194	....	351
Central Division—														
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	1,568	....	162	1,406	....	....	1,406	....	47
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	708	....	276	432	....	....	432	....	15
Total, Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	2,276	....	438	1,838	....	....	1,838	....	62
Pilbara Division—														
Port Hedland	5,000	5,000	....	....	5,000	5,745	....	391	10,354	....	....	10,354	....	506
Kimberley Division—														
Broome	1,000	699	....	....	699	13,191	2,385	1,061	13,130	2,938	....	13,130	145	411
GRAND TOTAL	20,000	20,864	....	26	20,890	*220,280	65,004	16,002	224,278	69,879	....	224,278	3,216	6,751

* Revised. (a) Included in previous column.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*b*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	35 5	....	3 36	....	0 39	39 0	11 60
Bayswater	55 1	....	18 51	....	....	73 52	2 38
Belmont Park	73 69	....	30 8	....	....	103 77	....
Canning	66 14	....	34 67	....	....	101 1	64 7
Melville	141 35	0 26	6 56	....	....	148 37	....
Mosman Park	16 68	....	....	....	....	16 68	0 10
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	245 66	....	26 60	....	....	272 46	....
Swan†	240 0	....	109 40	21 0	120 0	490 40	(*a*)
Total, Metropolitan Division†	879 1	0 26	229 78	21 0	120 39	1,250 64	78 35
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	119 25	....	143 60	1 46	133 36	398 7	54 33
Cockburn	86 74	....	0 36	18 40	....	105 70	....
Darling Range	67 6	....	87 21	....	38 68	193 15	133 24
Gosnells	94 12	....	25 6	....	3 0	122 18	....
Kwinana	37 64	....	3 29	33 62	2 32	77 27	6 20
Mundaring	64 49	....	163 47	....	14 58	242 74	57 68
Rockingham	69 46	....	6 3	30 69	....	106 38	10 31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	47 26	....	122 73	....	27 34	197 53	13 0
Wanneroo	42 76	....	1 74	48 0	2 40	95 30	12 0
Total, Swan Division†	629 58	....	554 29	132 57	222 28	1,539 12	287 16
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	82 39	....	215 30	2 0	40 40	340 29	108 15
Balingup	18 0	....	161 0	....	18 40	197 40	....
Bridgetown	24 32	....	283 55	....	257 70	565 77	53 0
Busselton	154 45	....	192 37	4 0	265 22	616 24	73 10
Capel	44 28	....	70 69	0 19	64 68	180 24	59 71
Collie Coalfields	95 16	....	136 33	....	59 41	291 10	107 55
Dardanup	31 55	....	85 75	....	10 45	128 15	28 10
Drakesbrook	29 40	....	78 0	4 40	60 40	172 40	45 30
Greenbushes	7 40	....	72 5	....	18 8	97 53	5 9
Harvey	149 58	....	179 62	11 0	72 20	412 60	49 20
Mandurah	13 10	....	12 18	40 54	3 75	69 77	18 61
Manjimup	90 2	....	449 42	4 8	110 68	654 40	893 32
Marradong	36 0	....	226 0	....	10 0	272 0	26 0
Murray	16 79	....	158 49	....	318 75	494 43	247 60
Nannup	22 0	....	243 0	....	....	265 0	....
Preston	33 44	....	98 24	....	90 9	221 77	40 0
Upper Blackwood	44 40	....	123 0	....	475 40	643 0	60 0
Total, South-West Division	893 48	....	2,786 19	66 41	1,877 21	5,623 49	1,815 53
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany	78 0	....	191 5	55 55	404 35	729 15	254 65
Broomehill	25 0	....	67 51	136 56	127 30	356 57	169 60
Cranbrook	38 0	....	....	....	444 36	482 36	(*a*)
Denmark	24 78	....	242 16	....	12 0	279 14	38 0
Dumbleyung	30 40	....	410 0	....	1,040 60	1,481 20	168 0
Gnowangerup	22 16	....	200 38	....	890 70	1,113 44	67 62
Katanning	68 0	....	106 43	....	295 48	470 11	422 53
Kojonup	64 0	....	211 42	....	536 62	812 24	385 69
Lake Grace	8 60	....	206 34	....	458 39	673 53	139 27
Nyabing-Pingrup	1 0	....	175 15	....	338 35	514 50	159 28
Plantagenet	68 0	....	85 40	....	565 0	718 40	234 40
Tambellup	15 44	....	106 0	....	240 0	361 44	134 63
Wagin	59 0	....	137 0	....	403 47	599 47	100 0
West Arthur	79 0	....	129 0	....	515 0	723 0	93 0
Woodanilling	25 0	....	15 8	....	166 78	207 6	211 59
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	606 78	....	2,283 52	192 31	6,439 60	9,522 61	2,579 46

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*). †*See* footnote [§] to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface										Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*b*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads											
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared		Total Prepared and Formed	
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	33	0	....		168	50	....		400	10	601	60	315	0
Brookton	19	1	....		93	77	....		334	60	447	58	208	62
Bruce Rock	82	30	....		293	10	....		418	55	794	15	241	25
Corrigin	28	50	0	16	142	30	....		600	32	771	48	212	40
Cuballing	23	0	....		116	0	....		241	0	380	0	68	0
Cunderdin	29	77	....		133	56	....		341	78	505	51	230	74
Dowerin	26	11	....		80	31	....		490	28	596	70	(*a*)	
Goomalling	43	0	....		166	76	....		180	44	390	40	20	20
Kellerberrin	44	60	....		105	0	....		392	31	542	11	(*a*)	
Kondinin	19	40	....		344	41	12	59	172	2	548	62	55	78
Koorda	4	60	....		107	71	0	58	324	33	437	62	250	44
Kulin	7	40	....		246	0	....		574	0	827	40	94	0
Kununoppin-Trayning	47	40	....		154	0	....		433	45	635	5	58	65
Merredin	87	46	....		216	50	....		539	53	843	69	49	47
Mt. Marshall	3	0	....		124	6	....		543	60	670	66	170	0
Mukinbudin	11	0	....		60	14	....		345	50	416	64	256	64
Narembeen	9	40	....		247	60	....		461	64	719	4	577	24
Narrogin	36	0	....		462	0	....		258	0	756	0	122	0
Northam	92	3	....		377	7	....		508	47	977	57	74	63
Nungarin	37	0	....		85	0	....		160	0	282	0	59	0
Pingelly	17	0	....		62	0	....		377	0	456	0	(*a*)	
Quairading	37	38	....		247	38	....		313	62	598	58	455	0
Tammin	21	15	....		35	57	....		203	45	260	37	51	9
Toodyay	39	0	....		285	0	....		243	25	567	25	81	21
Wandering	54	0	....		65	0	....		270	0	389	0	136	0
Westonia	14	0	....		18	20	39	4	274	40	345	64	54	59
Wickepin	25	25	....		156	44	....		178	61	360	50	310	0
Williams	46	0	....		91	0	....		186	0	323	0	263	0
Wyalkatchem	29	20	....		97	0	....		396	40	522	60	160	0
York	57	0	....		438	18	....		15	72	511	10	35	75
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,025	36	0	16	5,221	36	52	41	10,180	77	16,480	46	4,612	50
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	60	0	....		156	48	1	20	335	30	553	18	327	37
Chittering	48	45	....		113	11	....		77	5	238	61	11	77
Dalwallinu	41	8	....		123	20	....		1,748	10	1,912	38	400	0
Dandaragan	20	0	....		104	0	....		242	38	366	38	83	44
Geraldton-Greenough	65	20	....		112	40	....		90	0	267	60	33	0
Gingin	12	40	....		54	0	55	40	29	40	151	40	95	0
Irwin	37	8	....		81	4	6	64	51	76	176	72	50	34
Mingenew	39	0	....		123	20	....		180	40	342	60	308	40
Moora	142	39	....		165	66	....		219	35	527	60	31	53
Morawa	41	0	....		74	0	....		406	0	521	0	300	0
Mullewa	116	0	....		37	75	....		545	0	698	75	15	0
Northampton	41	54	....		584	54	3	40	395	0	1,024	68	557	66
Perenjori	23	0	....		46	0	....		636	0	705	0	475	0
Three Springs	26	20	....		243	15	....		103	55	373	10	391	65
Upper Chapman	53	0	....		133	0	....		280	52	466	52	524	32
Victoria Plains	42	0	....		180	0	....		175	0	397	0	205	0
Wongan-Ballidu	35	0	....		54	58	16	5	758	52	864	35	703	76
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	843	74	....		2,387	11	83	9	6,274	33	9,588	47	4,514	44
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	186	0	....		142	0	....		124	0	452	0	12	0
Dundas	60	8	....		456	4	....		505	60	1,021	72	803	50
Esperance	16	0	....		201	0	16	15	192	8	425	23	315	0
Kalgoorlie	68	69	....		48	58	117	0	....		234	47	2,000	0
Laverton	6	0	....		....		....		400	0	406	0	380	0
Leonora	4	50	....		....		....		667	0	671	50	134	0
Menzies	....		....		49	10	....		384	0	433	10	262	49
Phillips River	0	40	....		107	40	....		73	0	181	0	227	40
Yilgarn	106	8	....		136	0	....		890	10	1,132	18	242	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	448	15	....		1,140	32	133	15	3,235	78	4,957	60	4,377	3

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See Note* (*a*).

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface.						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*b*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Central Division—							
Black Range	....	....	....	....	672 0	672 0	....
Cue	4 8	....	....	127 0	320 0	451 8	167 0
Meekatharra	3 40	....	25 68	572 14	1,198 0	1,799 42	2,335 0
Mt. Magnet	5 0	....	10 0	....	461 0	476 0	167 0
Murchison	....	1 0	20 0	....	700 0	721 0	250 0
Wiluna	3 0	....	....	8 0	1,008 0	1,019 0	94 0
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	793 0	793 0	(*a*)
Total, Central Division	15 48	1 0	55 68	707 14	5,152 0	5,931 50	3,013 0
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	3 0	....	13 0	....	1,150 0	1,166 0	162 0
Gascoyne-Minilya	60 0	....	....	....	239 0	299 0	1,425 0
Shark Bay	....	0 3	45 52	14 78	27 0	87 53	514 0
Upper Gascoyne	....	0 20	3 0	7 3	586 0	596 23	930 0
Total, North-West Division	63 0	0 23	61 52	22 1	2,002 0	2,148 76	3,031 0
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	8 0	....	....	....	800 0	808 0	(*a*)
Nullagine	....	....	90 0	....	486 0	576 0	(*a*)
Port Hedland	17 1	0 44	....	5 36	353 63	376 64	178 73
Roebourne	26 4	0 25	....	....	144 0	170 29	134 0
Tableland	11 0	....	....	....	275 0	286 0	98 0
Total, Pilbara Division	62 5	0 69	90 0	5 36	2,058 63	2,217 13	410 73
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	10 45	....	....	....	392 0	402 45	(*a*)
Hall's Creek	2 0	0 33	103 0	....	615 34	720 67	915 0
West Kimberley	22 0	....	143 0	....	375 0	540 0	197 0
Wyndham	20 0	....	305 0	....	20 0	345 0	300 0
Total, Kimberley Division	54 45	0 33	551 0	....	1,402 34	2,008 32	1,412 0
GRAND TOTAL	5,522 8	3 7	15,361 57	1,416 5	38,966 33	61,269 30	26,132 0

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*). † *See* footnote [§] to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 19.—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Ratable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (*a*)	Total (*b*)	Annual Value (*c*)	Unimproved Capital Value (*c*)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	£
1948	128	975,831	(*d*) 277,661	(*d*) 72,996	13,002	28,134	32,750	73,886	536,267	23,515,339	414,534
1949	128	975,832	299,154	77,567	14,040	27,962	32,327	74,329	541,809	24,534,338	485,218
1950	128	975,815	312,121	79,561	15,148	28,259	31,824	75,231	554,899	25,956,180	553,015
1951	128	975,817	334,360	85,111	16,878	28,616	30,200	75,694	602,194	27,904,055	668,819
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,834	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(*g*)406,195	(*g*)107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	834,757	58,385,343	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)					Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June
					Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources	Total		
	Rates	Government Grants	All other Sources	Total	From Loans	From Revenue					
		(*e*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	428,479	161,485	912,435	1,502,399	96,295	480,315		902,128	1,478,738	981,439	165,457
1949	490,433	212,213	1,038,538	1,741,184	107,203	529,551		1,040,327	1,677,081	1,179,508	167,688
1950	551,499	299,400	1,233,985	2,084,884	116,681	631,154		1,314,225	2,062,060	1,449,021	166,084
1951	660,668	564,645	1,497,095	2,722,408	158,688	772,957	31,008	1,621,228	2,583,881	1,765,672	165,806
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,388
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,050,031	146,070
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644
1957	1,639,670	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775

(*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (*b*) Incomplete, see Note (*a*). (*c*) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (*d*) As at Census, 30th June, 1947. (*e*) *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 13, page 19. (*f*) Including Electricity Undertakings. (*g*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 20.—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, Year ended 30th June, 1957

Note.—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been granted by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Municipalities		£		£		£		£		£
Claremont	39	135,923	....	....	18	152,111	117	43,515	174	331,549
Cottesloe	34	128,826	....	....	4	24,225	124	33,542	162	186,593
Fremantle	67	195,729	34	78,528	21	139,103	217	88,036	339	501,396
Fremantle, East	27	96,440	1	2,250	2	1,900	57	19,984	87	120,574
Fremantle, North	12	23,700	2	5,350	4	88,505	28	8,617	46	126,172
Guildford	2	4,700	1	2,118	1	2,183	24	9,833	28	18,834
Midland Junction	18	50,088	33	73,212	6	7,065	167	53,017	224	183,382
Nedlands	84	370,814	....	....	8	132,346	278	105,911	370	609,071
Perth	702	2,182,160	67	154,829	120	2,333,806	1,086	562,095	1,975	5,232,890
Perth, South	375	1,126,274	11	27,985	5	40,100	391	103,535	782	1,297,894
Subiaco	27	69,067	....	....	17	305,850	145	71,537	189	446,454
Road Districts										
Bassendean	23	69,139	23	52,380	8	294,664	86	18,583	140	434,766
Bayswater	88	273,683	41	100,000	35	163,960	236	64,723	400	602,366
Belmont Park	138	359,100	84	179,681	26	45,410	182	79,284	430	663,475
Canning	205	531,950	183	391,966	18	57,941	174	43,229	580	1,025,086
Melville	561	1,803,180	81	202,470	32	154,324	560	140,138	1,234	2,300,112
Mosman Park	15	69,342	6	19,556	2	6,800	84	30,889	107	126,587
Peppermint Grove	6	34,181	....	....	....	....	36	35,304	42	69,485
Perth	871	2,542,633	307	732,895	49	446,767	711	214,224	1,938	3,936,519
Swan †	29	96,521	17	34,800	11	54,000	58	20,429	115	205,750
Total, 1956-57†	**3,323** (*a*)	**10,163,450**	**891**	**2,058,020**	**387** (*b*)	**4,451,060**	**4,761** (*c*)	**1,746,425**	**9,362**	**18,418,955**
Total, 1955–56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
Total, 1954–55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
Total, 1953–54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
Total, 1952–53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
Total, 1951–52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
Total, 1950–51	3,567	7,779,101	2,251	3,256,229	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
Total, 1949–50	1,891	3,332,253	1,663	2,180,345	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
Total, 1948–49	1,642	2,554,069	1,058	1,132,684	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490
Total, 1947–48	1,312	1,766,414	792	818,087	94	191,704	3,524	460,441	5,722	3,236,646

† *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes 139 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units. (*b*) Includes 9 dwelling units incorporated with Commercial (Shops etc.), types of buildings. (*c*) Includes 16 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 21.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(Particulars as shown in Public Accounts)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	20,113	1,713	21,826	7,437	2,041	12,179	21,657	163,325
1949	21,407	1,641	23,048	7,345	2,133	13,110	22,588	161,192
1950	22,164	2,025	24,189	6,521	2,229	14,802	23,552	158,963
1951	23,844	2,625	26,469	6,828	2,380	16,681	25,889	166,556
1952	24,309	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1956-57

No. 22.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1957—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Annual Value of Ratable Property	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue (Including Loans Raised)						Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities
				Rates		Licenses and Fees									
		Health	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan—	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	202,213	6	1¾	4,902	1,436	5,370	15	175	11,898	2,910	6,030	1,447	10,387	3,294	....
Cottesloe	204,246	7	3	5,649	2,415	650	3	181	8,898	2,643	4,867	1,528	9,038	8,434	156
Fremantle	686,224	8½	3¼	22,980	8,787	4,658	234	397	37,056	8,357	17,103	11,455	36,915	....	(*a*) 944
Fremantle, East....	128,428	4½	6½	2,276	3,283	357	13	140	6,069	2,092	3,274	246	5,612	791	121
Fremantle, North	88,970	6	5	2,167	1,761	808	33	20	4,789	1,772	1,706	273	3,751	935	1,258
Guildford	52,517	5	....	1,070	....	1,348	4	19	2,441	577	1,276	385	2,238	340	243
Midland Junction	(*b*)	(*b*) 3	....	5,886	....	16,075	100	471	22,532	3,608	15,718	2,118	21,444	14,560	283
Nedlands	508,820	2	....	4,869	....	10,084	36	235	15,224	4,299	11,087	1,001	16,387	6,229	1
Perth	4,886,710	(*c*) 4	....	82,730	....	95,967	2,280	1,140	182,117	25,665	117,885	15,760	159,310	24,200	5,350
Perth, South	(*d*)	(*d*) 1¼	....	15,019	....	16,590	12	367	31,988	8,464	16,462	1,866	26,792	16,046	3,562
Subiaco	414,966	3½	7	5,716	11,385	509	51	249	17,910	4,472	9,624	2,182	16,278	7,482	62
Total	7,173,094	....	....	153,264	29,067	152,416	2,781	3,394	340,922	64,859	205,032	38,261	308,152	82,311	11,980
Other—															
Albany	(*e*)	(*e*) ¾	....	7,375	....	13,790	2,278	16,429	39,872	4,721	13,930	20,305	38,956	8,488	11,737
Boulder	69,946	7	....	1,902	....	11,002	33	5	12,942	2,716	9,343	341	12,400	8,307	1,766
Bunbury	(*f*)	(*f*) ¾	....	4,853	....	6,497	934	1,261	13,545	5,540	6,831	2,664	15,035	6,163	2,048
Carnarvon	28,448	12	....	1,600	....	394	43	217	2,254	1,216	793	182	2,191	502	345
Geraldton	(*g*)	(*g*) ⅘	....	4,622	....	6,708	1,088	288	12,706	2,353	6,421	1,640	10,414	5,548	1,065
Kalgoorlie	195,251	9½	(*h*) 6	7,275	(*h*) 4,365	7,084	119	26,219	45,062	4,529	8,198	16,875	29,602	64,212	40,094
Narrogin	74,312	3	....	929	....	5,554	522	572	7,577	1,927	5,993	670	8,590	1,304	1,446
Northam	197,348	9	....	7,504	....	8,872	1,101	181	17,658	5,522	7,844	1,654	15,020	6,076	9,577
Wagin	31,891	9	(*i*) 1	1,131	(*i*) 123	4,354	49	14	5,671	1,326	3,785	412	5,523	2,664	2,311
York	42,750	5	....	894	....	2,202	54	213	3,363	1,044	1,955	480	3,479	1,018	601
Total	639,946	....	....	38,085	4,488	66,457	6,221	45,399	160,650	30,894	65,093	45,223	141,210	104,282	70,990
GRAND TOTAL	7,813,040	....	....	191,349	33,555	218,873	9,002	(*j*)48,793	501,572	95,753	270,125	(*k*) 83,484	449,362	†186,593	‡82,970

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £46,470 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £39,292 ; Plant and Buildings, £66,699 ; and All Other Assets, £34,132. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £19,506 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £55,344 ; and All Other Liabilities, £8,120. (*a*) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available and incorporated with General Account, Table No. 3. (*b*) Rate levied on £439,000 Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £1,292,895 Unimproved Capital Value. (*d*) Rate levied on £2,751,900 Unimproved Capital Value. (*e*) Rate levied on £2,376,900 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Rate levied on £1,563,260 Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Rate levied on £1,368,866 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Sewerage Rate on sewered area only. (*i*) Loan Rate. (*j*) Includes Loans Raised, £12,000 ; and Sewerage Receipts, £14,682. (*k*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £12,000 ; Street Cleaning, £23,631 ; Sewerage Expenditure, £10,245 ; Loan Repayments, £7,148 ; and Loan Interest, £2,300.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1956-57—*continued*

No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1957—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure					
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licenses and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total	Assets †	Liabilities ‡
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	604,376	....	....	1½	....	3,824	8,398	36	587	12,845	3,948	9,250	204	13,402	4,994	506
Bayswater	....	2,059,770	....	....	⅝	....	5,280	8,853	112	93	14,338	4,573	8,821	432	13,826	4,448	333
Belmont Park	....	2,441,517	....	....	⅝	....	3,921	10,526	308	282	15,037	5,051	9,457	555	15,063	6,108	286
Canning	....	1,365,925	....	....	¾	....	4,702	12,435	176	62	17,375	3,606	12,790	517	16,913	5,371	3
Melville	....	4,751,263	....	....	1¼	....	5,758	15,076	424	748	22,006	5,126	13,085	2,620	20,831	19,085	415
Mosman Park	....	334,925	....	....	1	....	1,402	5,181	12	75	6,670	2,624	2,551	97	5,272	2,104	156
Peppermint Grove	....	471,005	....	....	⅜	....	738	968	....	52	1,758	412	1,136	57	1,605	162	10
Perth	....	8,439,489	....	....	1	....	34,200	36,208	883	780	72,071	11,143	43,647	6,983	61,773	40,131	301
Swan§	....	1,095,796	....	....	½	....	2,261	5,683	111	204	8,259	2,677	5,780	104	8,561	3,423	30
Total, Metropolitan Division§	....	21,564,066	....	....	....	....	62,086	103,328	2,062	2,883	170,359	39,160	106,517	11,569	157,246	85,826	2,040
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1,528,041	....	....	¼	....	1,558	1,778	68	....	3,404	1,470	2,157	460	4,087	659	263
Cockburn	....	1,479,222	....	....	5/16	....	1,950	2,411	147	110	4,618	1,938	1,967	138	4,043	1,774	190
Darling Range	....	548,373	....	....	1	....	2,285	2,741	104	23	5,153	2,618	2,759	236	5,613	1,223	145
Gosnells	....	524,594	....	....	1½	....	3,260	3,900	152	84	7,396	3,434	3,825	58	7,317	2,335	620
Kwinana	....	488,691	....	....	⅜	....	1,251	2,411	33	76	3,771	835	2,876	79	3,790	1,221	665
Mundaring	....	597,599	....	....	15/16	....	2,302	5,228	117	39	7,686	2,064	4,817	121	7,002	2,697	380
Rockingham	....	1,498,710	....	....	(*a*)	....	1,232	4,578	137	66	6,013	1,769	4,876	99	6,744	829	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1,343	17	3	1,373	494	1,526	41	2,061	689	276
Wanneroo	....	590,676	....	....	½	....	1,480	....	56	11	1,547	1,010	135	77	1,222	929	14
Total, Swan Division§	....	7,255,906	....	....	....	....	15,328	24,390	831	412	40,961	15,632	24,938	1,309	41,879	12,356	2,553
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	....	511,896	....	....	¾	....	1,486	1,434	55	237	3,212	798	2,745	93	3,636	2,051	687
Balingup	....	140,692	....	....	(*b*)	....	273	812	....	....	1,085	254	944	18	1,216	278	106
Bridgetown	....	269,540	....	....	(*c*)	....	796	3,368	37	....	4,201	757	3,048	50	3,855	1,986	265
Busselton	388	598,170	1½	....	(*d*)	....	2,193	2,316	571	45	5,125	1,870	2,778	45	4,693	1,338	98
Capel	9,290	183,899	2	....	⅜	....	370	487	25	....	882	383	451	....	834	256	38
Collie Coalfields	....	411,771	....	....	1	(*e*)	1,898	9,050	519	2,448	13,915	2,971	8,442	2,936	14,349	9,564	412
Dardanup	....	446,096	....	....	⅛	....	234	....	10	....	244	439	43	12	494	72	173
Drakesbrook	26,027	199,099	1½	....	¼	....	265	52	13	17	347	245	135	48	428	130	....
Greenbushes	5,017	35,618	2	....	¼	....	85	585	....	....	670	289	511	17	817	327	39
Harvey	38,100	403,548	2	....	¼	....	726	44	1,140	5	1,915	2,001	15	61	2,077	640	615
Mandurah	....	785,700	....	....	½	....	1,603	4,462	75	328	6,468	1,496	4,658	659	6,813	3,099	408
Manjimup	29,388	389,930	6	....	1½	....	1,553	2,885	721	162	5,321	2,344	2,541	243	5,128	2,672	101
Marradong	7,369	77,459	5	....	½	....	309	1,542	5	11	1,867	186	1,601	....	1,787	678	199

Murray	....	474,390	....	....	(f)	....	748	122	39	8	917	1,368	226	41	1,635	734	686
Nannup	10,806	41,850	3	....	½	....	240	889	....	10	1,139	143	1,161	....	1,304	660	2
Preston	....	66,128	....	....	1	....	283	1,689	4	91	2,067	993	1,518	16	2,527	542	577
Upper Blackwood	....	406,792	....	....	(g)	....	397	1,661	3	129	2,190	283	1,487	92	1,862	409	....
Total, South-West Division	126,385	5,442,578	....	....	....	....	13,459	31,398	3,217	3,491	51,565	16,820	32,304	4,331	53,455	25,436	4,406
Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Albany	....	150,375	....	....	⅛	....	96	....	1	....	97	130	25	19	174	369	126
Broomehill	2,411	373,263	9	....	1/10	....	225	288	....	5	518	63	474	3	540	318	51
Cranbrook	....	273,595	....	....	⅜	....	430	376	....	6	812	493	476	....	969	263	191
Denmark	....	135,456	....	....	(h)	....	341	43	12	14	410	469	160	12	641	367	10
Dumbleyung	11,024	437,050	6	....	⅛	....	510	....	3	21	534	484	83	....	567	820	820
Gnowangerup	13,912	567,475	2½	....	⅛	....	451	2,334	....	61	2,846	698	2,345	98	3,141	544	776
Katanning	....	656,077	....	....	(i)	(j)	(k)2,505	4,517	534	16	7,572	1,599	5,426	935	7,960	4,119	1,501
Kojonup	....	756,109	....	....	(l)	(m)	788	370	29	95	1,282	313	294	74	681	1,760	45
Lake Grace	....	342,797	....	....	(n)	....	246	1,208	....	25	1,479	248	1,245	18	1,511	532	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,841	313,615	3	....	1/10	....	146	225	....	5	376	2	293	....	295	449	6
Plantagenet	....	376,538	....	....	¾	....	1,180	3,961	62	63	5,266	1,321	3,787	16	5,124	1,430	356
Tambellup	....	156,580	....	....	(o)	(p)	430	....	4	....	434	84	237	79	400	631	8
Wagin	....	297,509	....	....	1/100	....	12	....	....	....	12	19	....	19	38	65	....
West Arthur	2,543	192,047	5	....	¼	....	250	31	3	19	303	52	227	24	303	204	9
Woodanilling	1,208	149,521	6	....	3/16	....	148	....	....	....	148	101	70	3	174	85	6
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	32,939	5,178,007	....	....	....	....	7,758	13,353	648	330	22,089	6,076	15,142	1,300	22,518	11,956	3,905
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	18,071	503,692	5	....	1/10	....	583	1,214	20	23	1,840	263	1,491	12	1,766	1,492	54
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,251	4	6	1,262	156	1,150	29	1,335	375	20
Bruce Rock	....	831,067	....	....	⅜	¾	1,372	14	40	13	1,439	815	209	69	1,093	139	3
Corrigin	7,868	623,813	3	....	1/16	....	258	760	5	5	1,028	359	1,022	12	1,393	408	63
Cuballing	2,362	216,817	6	....	⅛	....	174	323	....	10	507	161	326	....	487	97	2
Cunderdin	16,319	409,977	4	....	¼	....	671	1,586	32	8	2,297	582	1,643	35	2,260	678	133
Dowerin	5,603	466,844	4	....	¼	....	580	23	5	5	613	491	255	1	747	590	46
Goomalling	11,611	503,697	5	4	⅛	....	678	600	2	2	1,282	353	998	25	1,376	755	7
Kellerberrin	29,461	466,289	1½	....	⅛	....	469	301	23	47	840	580	437	562	1,579	1,116	265
Kondinin	....	458,442	....	....	⅛	....	253	1,224	12	....	1,489	354	1,016	20	1,390	268	38
Koorda	....	209,604	....	....	(q)	(r)	172	590	3	15	780	46	589	85	720	322	118
Kulin	....	299,146	....	....	(s)	....	441	30	1	....	472	129	470	....	599	332	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,218	237,763	2	....	⅛	....	167	20	5	3	195	195	....	12	207	198	34
Merredin	....	512,544	....	....	(t)	....	586	115	29	99	829	1,200	14	72	1,286	208	942
Mt. Marshall	....	497,598	....	....	(u)	(v)	207	....	....	....	207	155	159	12	326	179	....
Mukinbudin	2,193	195,615	¾	....	⅛	....	108	89	6	17	220	102	44	54	200	119	1
Narembeen	....	406,965	....	....	(w)	....	308	15	....	....	323	83	34	162	279	355	....
Narrogin ‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	....
Northam	31,817	772,294	2	....	1/32	....	251	668	5	....	924	166	646	2	814	290	33
Nungarin	4,802	172,212	1¼	....	⅛	....	121	11	....	....	132	82	43	....	125	146	....
Pingelly	7,301	300,762	5	....	1/16	....	229	1,139	5	26	1,399	99	1,089	2	1,190	898	....
Quairading	13,014	542,970	6	....	⅛	....	608	140	23	4	775	204	459	....	663	403	79
Tammin	3,471	204,153	6	....	1/16	....	139	93	7	2	241	179	88	21	288	160	1
Toodyay	11,898	525,068	3	....	1/16	....	290	1,524	10	....	1,824	250	1,394	327	1,971	409	50
Wandering	248	191,605	1½	....	3/16	....	150	....	....	....	150	19	42	1	62	117	....
Westonia	1,279	78,851	2	....	3/16	....	76	....	1	3	80	33	16	10	59	150	13
Wickepin	6,424	422,034	6	....	⅛	....	382	855	10	27	1,274	87	936	....	1,023	251	....
Williams	5,360	227,386	(x)	....	⅛	....	194	745	3	38	980	214	928	....	1,142	298	113
Wyalkatchem	....	317,686	....	....	⅛	....	177	132	9	3	321	152	72	4	228	490	45
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	....	28	33	28	7	68	67	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	184,320	10,594,894	....	....	....	....	9,645	13,490	260	356	23,751	7,542	15,598	1,536	24,676	11,363	2,060

See reference notes page 41.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1956-57—*continued*

No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1957—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Ratable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets †	Liabilities ‡
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licenses and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	7,522	561,221	6	....	1/8	....	487	....	3	14	504	492	....	33	525	930	....
Chittering	450	235,433	1/8	....	1/8	....	132	....	....	4	136	239	....	....	239	225	....
Dalwallinu	10,290	694,235	4	....	1/16	....	340	2,268	5	12	2,625	347	2,237	208	2,792	663	85
Dandaragan	....	239,029	....	....	1 1/16	....	1,017	....	....	....	1,017	4	....	1,007	1,011	134	2
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	14	117	137	397	55	....	452	451	....
Gingin	8,115	386,167	1	....	1/8	....	230	....	4	....	234	266	....	6	272	227	19
Irwin	9,484	126,000	2	....	1/8	....	164	617	10	17	808	403	858	12	1,273	387	8
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	2	....	15	40	213	21	274	118	62
Moora	22,453	966,899	4	(*y*)	1/4	....	1,733	4,554	10	40	6,337	1,140	5,358	233	6,731	2,898	189
Morawa	7,751	433,952	3	....	35/100	....	335	953	....	46	1,334	319	922	531	1,772	724	68
Mullewa	10,755	343,511	9	....	1/4	....	746	1	13	4	764	210	274	2	486	822	....
Northampton	12,286	514,281	6	....	1/8	....	(*z*) 664	....	13	24	701	483	539	99	1,121	826	117
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	603	....	....	604	110	644	20	774	437	46
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	7	31	62	5	141	208	85	93
Upper Chapman	1,229	490,492	1/8	....	1/8	....	270	1	11	2	284	411	41	3	455	20	89
Victoria Plains	4,562	389,594	8	....	1/2	....	942	34	8	....	984	291	632	8	931	755	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	605,521	....	....	1/4	....	637	1,674	2	16	2,329	282	2,192	366	2,840	376	269
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	94,897	5,986,335	....	....	....	....	7,699	10,747	95	303	18,844	5,496	13,970	2,690	22,156	10,078	1,047
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	16,561	23,218	(*aa*)	....	1	....	317	1,731	5	11	2,064	458	1,536	87	2,081	1,125	4
Dundas	43,848	29,909	6	....	1/2	....	1,104	4,256	7	50	5,417	1,668	3,442	9	5,119	735	595
Esperance	23,884	63,016	4	....	1/4	....	767	779	7	82	1,635	192	700	6	898	1,749	114
Kalgoorlie	91,327	27,035	6	....	1/4	....	2,350	9,949	557	26,429	39,285	3,026	11,864	25,084	39,974	18,282	23,334
Laverton	2,996	22,293	6	....	3/4	....	140	362	....	....	502	92	371	9	472	196	30
Leonora	9,525	43,944	2	....	1/4	....	124	....	14	297	435	241	946	1	1,188	1,788	156
Menzies	1,789	63,894	6	....	1/2	....	188	203	....	3	394	80	293	10	383	419	....
Phillips River	4,282	43,986	4	....	1/8	....	118	827	....	20	965	67	1,253	69	1,389	594	611
Yilgarn	32,360	152,156	2	....	1/4	....	459	135	15	23	632	305	305	65	675	912	356
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	226,572	469,451	....	....	....	....	5,567	18,242	605	26,915	51,329	6,129	20,710	25,340	52,179	25,800	25,200

Central Division—																	
Black Range	407	31,639	7	....	(*bb*)	....	32	161	....	....	193	7	156	....	163	121	....
Cue	8,409	32,807	1	....	$\frac{1}{4}$	....	129	97	1	4	231	436	23	6	465	1,483	25
Meekatharra	8,956	133,598	6	....	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	291	2,320	....	7	2,618	150	1,978	20	2,148	1,720	891
Mt. Magnet	11,484	45,994	5	....	$\frac{5}{16}$	....	311	....	15	....	326	137	96	....	233	434	....
Murchison‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3,853	68,691	3	....	1	....	334	641	....	46	1,021	107	1,066	....	1,173	296	355
Yalgoo	1,607	102,457	12	....	$\frac{5}{8}$	....	352	308	2	....	662	....	563	21	584	109	581
Total, Central Division	34,716	415,186	....	....	....	....	1,449	3,527	18	57	5,051	837	3,882	47	4,766	4,163	1,852
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	3,182	113,958	9	(*cc*)	$\frac{1}{4}$	....	322	451	5	1	779	179	614	2	795	172	49
Gascoyne-Minilya	14,460	264,402	6	....	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	913	....	12	....	925	411	....	47	458	1,307	....
Shark Bay	1,750	....	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	1	1
Upper Gascoyne‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	19,392	378,360	....	....	....	....	1,253	451	17	1	1,722	590	614	49	1,253	1,480	50
Pilbara Division—																	
Marble Bar	....	74,499	....	....	$1\frac{1}{2}$	....	471	341	....	....	812	130	466	....	596	135	....
Nullagine‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	7,854	64,929	6	....	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	322	690	4	328	1,344	212	835	853	1,900	235	1,756
Roebourne	3,287	57,266	9	....	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	159	155	....	....	314	23	169	....	192	106	....
Tableland	16,210	36,272	2	8	$\frac{1}{4}$	....	656	....	....	....	656	76	460	....	536	141	....
Total, Pilbara Division	27,351	232,966	....	....	....	....	1,608	1,186	4	328	3,126	441	1,930	853	3,224	617	1,756
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	18,095	38,183	12	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	808	3,157	10	29	4,004	687	2,042	42	2,771	2,442	....
Hall's Creek	485	....	1	....	....	....	2	27	1	....	30	....	....	....	....	9	....
West Kimberley	7,994	138,705	9	....	$\frac{1}{8}$	....	379	883	6	11	1,279	319	1,223	....	1,542	211	112
Wyndham	7,670	54,370	8	....	1	....	497	923	4	....	1,424	93	1,008	15	1,116	907	469
Total, Kimberley Division	34,244	231,258	....	....	....	....	1,686	4,990	21	40	6,737	1,099	4,273	57	5,429	3,569	581
GRAND TOTAL	780,816	57,749,007	....	....	....	....	127,538	225,102	7,778	35,116 (*dd*)	395,534	99,822	239,878 (*ee*)	49,081 (*ff*)	388,781	192,644 †	45,450 ‡

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £45,566 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £55,464 ; Plant and Buildings, £83,599 ; and all Other Assets, £8,015. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £11,603 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £25,709 ; and all Other Liabilities, £8,138. § *See* footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. ‖ Inactive during the year. (*a*) 13/64d. on £1,399,479 and 1/16d. on £99,231. (*b*) 2¼d. on £14,798 and ¼d. on £125,894. (*c*) 1d. on £103,520, ¾d. on £9,286 and ½d. on £156,734. (*d*) 1¼d. on £312,005 and ½d. on £286,165. (*e*) ½d. on £223,976. (*f*) 1½d. on £79,675 and ¼d. on £394,715. (*g*) 1¼d. on £42,222 and ⅛d. on £364,570. (*h*) ¾d. on £57,805 and ½d. on £77,651. (*i*) ⅝d. on £296,590 and ¼d. on £359,487. (*j*) ½d. on £296,590. (*k*) Includes £456 Loan Rates ex General Account. (*l*) ¾d. on £70,857 and ⅛d. on £685,252. (*m*) ¾d. on £70,857. (*n*) 1⅛d. on £11,758 and ⅛d. on £331,039. (*o*) 2d. on £5,500 and ⅜d. on £151,080. (*p*) ¾d. on £5,500 and ⅛d. on £151,080. (*q*) 1¼d. on £8,797 and ½d. on £200,807. (*r*) ¾d. on £8,797. (*s*) 1d. on £11,756, ½d. on £646 and 1/16d. on £286,744. (*t*) 1d. on £83,281 and ⅛d. on £429,263. (*u*) ¾d. on £12,028 and 1/16d. on £485,570. (*v*) ¾d. on £12,028. (*w*) 1d. on £26,240 and ⅛d. on £380,725. (*x*) 3d. on £4,974 and ⅛d. on £386. (*y*) ⅜d. on £9,347. (*z*) Includes £68 Loan Rates ex General Account. (*aa*) 2d. on £10,990 and 5d. on £5,571. (*bb*) ¾d. per 1,000 acres on a total of 5,822,237 acres. (*cc*) 6d. on £3,063. (*dd*) Includes Loans Raised, £17,500. (*ee*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £258. (*ff*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £22,315 ; Loan Repayments, £2,661 ; and Loan Interest, £732.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 24.—Loan Indebtedness as at 31st October, 1957

Board	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1956	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1956 (a)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1957	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Perth, South	3,924	....	423	3,501	....	....	3,501	....	118
Other—									
Albany	....	....	263	11,737	11,737	....	11,737	645	....
Bunbury	1,966	1,966	412	1,554	1,554	....	1,554	52	....
Kalgoorlie	41,925	41,925	5,699	36,226	36,226	....	36,226	1,743	....
Narrogin	686	....	160	526	....	....	526	....	23
Northam	22,581	22,581	(b)	(b)	(b)	....	....	....	....
Wagin	1,295	....	96	1,199	....	....	1,199	....	40
York	696	696	95	601	601	....	601	24	....
Total	69,149	67,168	6,725	51,843	50,118	....	51,843	2,464	63
GRAND TOTAL	73,073	67,168	7,148	55,344	50,118	....	55,344	2,464	181

Note.—Loans raised in year, £12,000. (a) Included in previous column. (b) Taken over by State Government on 1st November, 1956.

No. 25.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	21	95,609	59,654	13,267	168,530	113,877	66,671	180,548	139,101	64,019	42,952
1949	21	104,949	84,338	13,644	202,931	129,805	69,621	199,426	138,825	57,664	39,257
1950	21	108,224	101,383	17,228	226,835	148,413	76,971	225,384	151,822	60,055	35,262
1951	19	117,150	111,062	20,678	248,890	176,423	94,472	270,895	131,611	70,967	33,663
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344

(a) Included in previous column.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	128	34,311	60,626	5,859	100,796	65,016	37,100	102,116	83,718	12,017	1,113
1949	128	43,859	70,461	7,958	122,278	79,079	49,747	128,826	83,890	16,187	950
1950	128	52,895	91,027	10,196	154,118	101,168	57,400	158,568	91,738	21,698	2,828
1951	128	61,077	111,512	14,599	187,188	124,624	63,332	187,956	109,161	33,596	7,135
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	99,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709

(a) Included in previous column.

VI—WATER BOARDS

No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1956-57

Number at end of Year	Board	Revenue (*a*)				Expenditure (*b*)	Loans				
							Amount Current at end of Year from				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Water Charges	Other	Total		Banks	General Loan Fund	Other Sources	Total	
	Water Boards—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
....	Broome†	2,544	356	3	2,903	3,762	....	8,427	4,067	12,494	....
....	Bunbury‡	22,766	4,201	31,006	57,973	54,878	66,407	....	2,750	69,157	....
....	Busselton‖	7,602	2,272	9,392	19,266	20,220	26,827	....	992	27,819	....
....	Dangin-Quairading† (*c*)	2,124	143	2,025	4,292	1,910	2,665	....	....	2,665	....
....	Harvey‖	2,684	....	51	2,735	3,135	3,065	....	5,853	8,918	1,341
....	Sandstone†	62	7	107	176	169	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wagin§	4,961	2	199	5,162	2,792	....	5,227	3,367	8,594	....
....	Wiluna†	526	549	214	1,289	2,544	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wyndham†	370	....	....	370	1,182	....	....	....	....	....
	Drainage Board—										
....	South Belmont†	369	....	....	369	366	....	....	....	....	....
10	**Total, 1956-57**	**44,008**	**7,530**	**42,997**	**94,535**	**90,958**	**98,964**	**13,654**	**17,029**	**129,647**	**1,341**
10	Total, 1955–56	42,004	6,591	14,389	62,984	68,256	67,610	14,542	18,160	100,312	1,192
11	Total, 1954–55	39,008	7,407	16,331	62,746	59,559	64,106	22,939	17,881	104,926	1,050
11	Total, 1953–54	36,243	5,970	7,943	50,156	50,717	58,822	10,679	18,864	88,365	914
12	Total, 1952–53	36,707	4,704	10,620	52,031	51,985	57,028	11,074	19,811	87,913	784
12	Total, 1951–52	30,402	5,166	16,719	52,287	56,007	52,204	11,612	20,721	84,537	658
14	Total, 1950–51	28,405	5,235	34,314	67,954	59,400	43,842	11,942	22,610	78,394	537
15	Total, 1949–50	24,973	4,315	17,535	46,823	52,686	20,813	14,449	23,984	59,246	418
15	Total, 1948–49	22,224	4,463	12,565	39,252	37,570	17,383	14,823	23,870	56,076	3,085
16	Total, 1947–48	15,435	4,530	9,329	29,294	34,544	14,436	33,257	19,075	66,768	2,842

† Year ended 30th June, 1957. ‡ Year ended 30th September, 1957. § Year ended 31st October, 1957. ‖ Year ended 31st December, 1957. (*a*) Including Loan Receipts.
(*b*) Including Loan Expenditure. (*c*) To be taken over by State Government from 1st July, 1957.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1957

No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Valuations		Rates Levied		Revenue					Expenditure					Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Total Acreage Assessed	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Levied per 100 acres	Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—	£	acres	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayswater‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
Canning‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Melville‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth‖	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan §	1,047,408	....	1/8	....	538	10	....	....	548	50	....	526	....	576	119	52
Total, Metropolitan Division§	1,047,408	....	....	....	538	10	....	....	548	50	....	526	....	576	205	52
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,150,759	....	1/8	....	618	8	13	9	648	131	1	583	....	715	160	5
Cockburn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9	....	....	14	....	14	5	2
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	6	....	6	5	9
Mundaring	....	....	....	....	(a) 2	6	11	....	19	16	....	66	....	82	71	....
Rockingham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26	....	29	45	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	543,606	....	1/4	....	534	9	6	....	549	104	....	335	....	439	126	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	13	....	26	....	39	305	....
Total, Swan Division§	1,694,365	....	....	....	1,154	29	48	9	1,240	264	4	1,056	....	1,324	717	16
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	319,720	....	1/4	....	314	31	38	....	383	2	....	184	2	188	284	....
Balingup	125,894	....	3/4	....	399	13	16	....	428	31	....	345	....	376	30	8
Bridgetown	166,437	....	3/4	....	529	11	47	3	590	280	43	796	....	1,119	350	2
Busselton	286,165	....	1	....	1,161	90	9	49	1,309	513	8	579	....	1,100	508	10
Capel	181,735	....	1	....	763	27	12	....	802	94	....	529	....	623	391	9
Collie Coalfields	99,527	....	3/4	....	351	7	9	4	371	27	....	131	....	158	414	....
Dardanup	377,654	....	3/8	....	581	19	11	1	612	112	....	487	....	599	87	57
Drakesbrook	199,099	....	9/16	....	460	33	10	....	503	99	....	309	....	408	51	1
Greenbushes	35,618	....	1 1/2	....	219	....	2	....	221	88	45	172	....	305	291	180
Harvey	403,548	....	1/2	....	825	5	9	....	839	116	....	960	....	1,076	301	301
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	55	....
Manjimup	196,488	....	3/8	....	596	32	39	....	667	126	....	961	....	1,087	567	2
Marradong	77,459	....	1 1/2	....	468	11	49	....	528	59	....	560	....	619	227	170
Murray	394,350	....	7/8	....	1,425	29	23	....	1,477	400	....	1,036	....	1,436	123	21
Nannup	41,850	....	1/2	....	132	9	46	....	187	60	....	241	....	301	479	9
Preston	155,520	....	1	....	656	27	11	312	1,006	204	....	1,002	....	1,206	146	576
Upper Blackwood	366,617	....	1/4	....	379	32	40	4	455	32	....	684	....	716	710	29
Total, South-West Division	3,427,681	....	....	....	9,258	376	371	373	10,378	2,243	96	8,978	2	11,319	5,014	1,375

Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Albany	150,375	....	¼	....	81	31	51	....	163	90	....	66	....	156	363	109
Broomehill	373,263	....	⅜	....	563	8	43	2	616	46	40	433	....	519	205	3
Cranbrook	265,347	....	1½	....	1,134	49	81	....	1,264	221	....	781	....	1,002	132	10
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	3	....	3	143	4
Dumbleyung	437,050	....	¼	....	228	30	36	2	296	222	43	56	....	321	424	86
Gnowangerup	566,874	....	⅛	....	301	122	116	24	563	113	....	497	....	610	468	13
Katanning	359,487	....	7/16	....	655	18	88	....	761	105	....	594	....	699	135	116
Kojonup	685,252	....	¼	....	712	97	140	....	949	165	....	1,179	....	1,344	221	32
Lake Grace	355,924	....	¼	....	349	76	146	....	571	151	....	339	....	490	613	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	313,615	....	¼	....	320	86	....	....	406	3	....	225	....	228	579	....
Plantagenet	261,782	....	1	....	1,080	55	84	2	1,221	321	....	815	....	1,136	413	2
Tambellup	151,080	....	1	....	606	15	90	1	712	86	43	421	1	551	389	90
Wagin	297,509	....	⅛	....	156	26	....	1	183	182	13	17	....	212	269	26
West Arthur	192,047	....	¼	....	207	29	49	2	287	....	....	493	....	493	145	100
Woodanilling	149,521	....	7/16	....	273	7	39	....	319	81	....	180	....	261	277	106
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	4,559,126	....	....	....	6,665	649	969	34	8,317	1,786	139	6,099	1	8,025	4,776	697
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	503,692	....	⅓	....	678	34	113	....	825	180	....	758	....	938	116	69
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	6	38	....	44	132	....	263	....	395	198	....
Bruce Rock	795,355	....	5/16	....	1,035	35	116	....	1,186	390	....	539	....	929	639	3
Corrigin	623,813	....	¼	....	645	62	107	1	815	140	....	462	16	618	768	7
Cuballing	216,817	....	⅜	....	341	2	....	....	343	163	....	195	....	358	130	1
Cunderdin	409,977	....	⅜	....	614	3	132	....	749	138	....	216	....	354	447	1
Dowerin	463,853	....	¼	....	477	21	104	....	602	207	....	374	....	581	51	17
Goomalling	503,697	....	9/16	....	387	3	....	1	391	94	....	294	4	392	133	5
Kellerberrin	466,289	....	⅛	....	262	56	112	....	430	208	....	337	2	547	379	7
Kondinin	458,442	....	⅛	....	234	18	92	....	344	46	....	226	....	272	523	20
Koorda	200,807	....	⅜	....	625	34	154	87	900	82	....	337	....	419	855	....
Kulin	299,146	....	¼	....	147	27	40	....	214	112	....	71	....	183	260	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	237,763	....	⅛	....	247	8	85	8	348	179	42	148	....	369	230	....
Merredin	429,263	....	⅛	....	224	39	335	....	598	221	....	447	9	677	119	54
Mt. Marshall	485,570	....	¼	....	527	44	254	44	869	179	....	492	157	828	519	....
Mukinbudin	195,615	....	½	....	387	19	529	533	1,468	247	....	1,386	....	1,633	409	252
Narembeen	380,725	....	⅛	....	199	28	155	....	382	52	....	305	....	357	155	....
Narrogin	288,815	....	⅜	....	301	47	88	2	438	13	....	365	1	379	131	....
Northam	772,294	....	⅜	....	1,231	9	49	39	1,328	182	....	1,192	1	1,375	104	27
Nungarin	172,212	....	⅛	....	94	7	146	....	247	53	....	304	1	358	63	36
Pingelly	300,762	....	⅜	....	466	40	....	....	506	72	....	307	....	379	187	....
Quairading	....	....	....	....	(*a*) 1	47	125	5	178	130	59	249	....	438	980	....
Tammin	204,153	....	⅛	....	106	2	66	1	175	46	....	132	1	179	78	1
Toodyay	525,068	....	9/16	....	409	33	41	....	483	35	....	333	....	368	130	90
Wandering	191,605	....	⅛	....	99	10	11	....	120	37	....	114	1	152	96	....
Westonia	78,851	....	1	....	342	2	890	21	1,255	106	....	1,388	....	1,494	228	3
Wickepin	422,034	....	¼	....	438	13	....	....	451	43	....	295	....	338	205	....
Williams	227,386	....	½	....	475	24	29	....	528	139	....	502	....	641	231	108
Wyalkatchem	302,094	....	½	....	159	7	108	2	276	36	....	200	1	237	225	....
York	902,849	....	½	....	753	53	70	589	1,465	139	45	1,159	....	1,343	558	93
Total, Central Agricultural Division	11,058,947	....	....	....	11,903	733	3,989	1,333	17,958	3,801	146	13,390	194	17,531	9,147	794

See reference notes, page 47.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June 1957—*continued*

No. 28.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuations		Rates Levied		Revenue					Expenditure					Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Total Acreage Assessed	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Levied per 100 acres	Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
Northern Agricultural Division—	£	acres	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnamah	561,221	....	½	....	1,078	40	53	4	1,175	585	115	355	....	1,055	817	....
Chittering	250,443	....	¼	....	271	9	....	....	280	49	....	291	....	340	383	90
Dalwallinu	679,717	....	⅜	....	936	117	399	29	1,481	164	45	1,179	....	1,388	1,502	41
Dandaragan	238,859	....	7/16	....	352	7	118	17	494	27	....	268	159	454	100	1
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	(a) 3	16	228	....	247	71	....	573	....	644	71	....
Gingin	386,340	....	1/32	....	756	32	82	137	1,007	160	....	508	....	668	499	7
Irwin	126,000	....	⅛	....	201	3	101	....	305	34	....	193	1	228	231	....
Mingenew	464,574	....	⅛	....	242	24	26	....	292	69	....	294	....	363	529	....
Moora	957,552	....	¼	....	933	58	257	....	1,248	109	....	1,522	....	1,631	1,124	25
Morawa	433,952	....	⅛	....	225	28	202	25	480	73	....	477	1	551	215	4
Mullewa	343,511	....	1/16	....	231	45	349	....	625	167	....	857	....	1,024	188	....
Northampton	514,281	....	¼	....	540	38	491	....	1,069	173	....	912	....	1,085	203	....
Perenjori	468,861	....	¼	....	489	26	247	....	762	76	....	523	....	599	301	....
Three Springs	323,901	....	½	....	639	51	169	....	859	65	78	698	....	841	618	....
Upper Chapman	490,492	....	¼	....	515	12	102	34	663	154	....	427	66	647	295	132
Victoria Plains	389,594	....	¼	....	408	18	77	....	503	30	....	438	....	468	255	....
Wongan-Ballidu	605,521	....	¼	....	408	33	43	....	484	187	....	204	....	391	713	13
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	7,234,819	....	....	....	8,227	557	2,944	246	11,974	2,193	238	9,719	227	12,377	8,044	313
Eastern Goldfields Division—																
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	90,060	....	4	....	1,298	5	1,354	....	2,657	346	....	2,561	8	2,915	1,351	147
Dundas	29,909	....	½	....	61	2	....	647	710	89	....	991	4	1,084	417	214
Esperance	63,016	....	1½	....	525	13	56	....	594	94	....	81	....	175	1,046	72
Laverton	22,293	....	1	....	92	4	818	....	914	91	....	791	....	882	478	102
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	2	99	92	193	71	....	1,316	....	1,387	71	....
Phillips River	43,986	....	⅔	....	118	2	53	....	173	67	32	64	....	163	568	68
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	(a) 29	20	411	1	461	299	....	641	....	940	932	7
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	249,264	....	....	....	2,123	48	2,791	740	5,702	1,057	32	6,445	12	7,546	4,863	610
Central Division—																
Black Range	31,639	....	½	....	66	....	74	46	186	46	....	205	....	251	324	....
Cue	32,807	....	¼	....	219	6	72	....	297	30	....	125	....	155	175	....
Meekatharra	131,981	....	5⅛	....	3,078	187	634	127	4,026	300	263	3,069	184	3,816	658	....
Mt. Magnet	45,994	....	⅜	....	74	....	71	....	145	31	....	133	....	164	281	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	21	5	....	10	....	15	16	....
Wiluna	65,330	....	7½	....	2,129	141	502	13	2,785	297	....	2,084	....	2,381	1,119	4
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	(a) 6	....	38	....	44	10	....	32	1	43	447	....
Total, Central Division	307,751	....	....	....	5,572	334	1,412	186	7,504	719	263	5,658	185	6,825	3,020	4

North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	113,958	....	6	....	2,769	113	592	12	3,486	173	....	2,984	....	3,157	228	117
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	....	112	....	....	71	....	71	40	41
Upper Gascoyne	153,755	....	[§]	....	211	....	334	62	607	222	....	506	....	728	280	67
Total, North-West Division	267,713	....	....	....	2,980	113	1,038	74	4,205	395	....	3,561	....	3,956	548	225
Pilbara Division—																
Marble Bar	48,905	....	4	....	790	9	259	....	1,058	113	25	750	28	916	857	....
Nullagine	61,549	....	6½	....	1,503	57	448	162	2,170	344	13	2,440	2	2,799	1,233	....
Port Hedland	64,929	....	6	....	1,289	....	162	....	1,451	125	....	603	6	734	799	....
Roebourne Tableland	87,353	....	2	....	696	5	68	....	769	49	....	161	8	218	996	....
Total, Pilbara Division	262,736	....	....	....	4,278	71	937	162	5,448	631	38	3,954	44	4,667	3,885	....
Kimberley Division—																
Hall's Creek	118,155	....	1	....	526	....	562	57	1,145	303	....	543	....	846	1,857	....
West Kimberley	138,705	....	4	....	2,207	30	716	5	2,958	306	8	1,870	....	2,184	1,167	75
Wyndham	54,370	....	¾	....	180	4	540	22	746	65	....	787	....	852	909	160
Total, Kimberley Division	311,230	....	....	....	2,913	34	1,818	84	4,849	674	8	3,200	....	3,882	3,933	235
GRAND TOTAL	30,421,040	....	....	....	55,611	2,954	16,317	3,241	78,123	13,813	964	62,586	665	78,028	†44,152	‡4,321

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £24,501 ; Arrears of Rates, £3,710 ; Property and Plant, £11,239 ; and all Other Assets, £4,693. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £2,040 ; and all Other Liabilities, £2,281. || Inactive during year. § *See* footnote § to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Arrears.

No. 29.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards at 30th June (*a*)	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis) (*b*)	Revenue				Expenditure			Assets	Liabilities
				Rates	Government Bonus and Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure	Total		
		£	acres	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	109	11,714,467	113,165,229	21,283	12,730	4,962	38,975	31,703	9,051	40,754	40,844	4,270
1949	112	12,211,081	132,494,787	23,414	19,420	6,758	49,592	45,580	10,240	55,820	36,040	6,196
1950	113	13,748,478	141,990,464	28,665	26,156	8,052	62,873	49,827	10,713	60,540	33,227	4,714
1951	112	15,365,666	139,367,636	34,411	19,662	9,733	63,806	49,086	11,712	60,798	34,166	5,178
1952	112	19,003,404	150,125,287	36,774	20,409	14,070	71,253	58,225	13,829	72,054	38,203	5,937
1953	111	20,410,746	157,213,522	39,742	25,653	15,737	81,132	65,320	15,966	81,286	38,420	6,568
1954	111	24,152,956	154,153,516	46,802	20,966	13,230	80,998	64,901	14,621	79,522	40,930	6,401
1955	112	27,024,394	86,485,119	50,070	21,388	10,571	82,029	62,833	15,119	77,952	44,901	4,274
1956	113	29,129,135	....	52,929	17,868	6,448	77,245	62,492	14,344	76,836	43,070	5,326
1957	113	30,421,040	....	55,611	16,317	6,195	78,123	62,586	15,442	78,028	44,152	4,321

(*a*) Excluding "inactive" Boards. (*b*) By amendment to the Vermin Act, 1918, (No. 5 of 1953) rating on an acreage basis was discontinued.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

No. 30—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff on 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., on 30th September							Calls Attended during year (b)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—				
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan				
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	43	211	2	660	93	932	32	9	13	2	97,600	594	614	266	9,000	118,468	3,302	6,096	12	9,410	120,500
1949	43	211	2	647	99	934	32	9	13	2	97,600	690	890	241	1,000	127,395	1,111	2,046	....	3,157	134,571
1950	43	216	1	664	104	936	32	9	13	2	97,600	807	846	275	....	156,548	....	....	15	15	149,144
1951	48	213	1	757	114	942	34	9	14	2	101,600	666	859	309	4,000	178,996	1,007	5,138	31	6,176	185,598
1952	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	55	33,937	225,252
1953	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372

(a) Exclusive of Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (b) Exclusive of Special Service Calls which in 1957 numbered 12. (c) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which for 1957 were assessed on the basis of 5/9ths, 2/9ths and 2/9ths respectively.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 31.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1957

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	29	1	....	1	4,000	23	85	5	....	113
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	11	44	10	....	65
Beverley	18	1	....	....	1,100	3	3	....	....	6
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,500	22	9	10	....	41
Boyup Brook	19	1	....	....	1,000	1	2	....	....	3
Bridgetown	21	1	....	....	1,000	5	5	1	....	11
Brookton	25	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bullfinch	13	....	....	1	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Bunbury	29	1	....	1	4,100	23	28	8	....	59
Busselton	24	1	....	....	2,700	2	9	1	....	12
Canning	25	1	....	....	1,800	13	37	3	....	53
Claremont	10	1	....	1	3,800	60	91	39	....	190
Collie	21	1	....	....	1,500	4	6	....	....	10
Coolgardie	20	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	10	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cunderdin	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	26	2	....	1	7,600	71	61	48	1	181
Fremantle, North	10	1	....	1	3,600	17	16	11	....	44
Geraldton	28	1	....	1	3,400	35	32	7	....	74
Guildford	25	1	....	....	1,500	19	52	3	....	74
Harvey	21	1	....	....	1,500	3	8	1	....	12
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,100	45	13	17	....	75
Kalgoorlie, South	24	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	25	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	17	1	....	....	1,400	3	7	....	....	10
Kellerberrin	18	1	....	....	1,300	2	....	....	....	2
Kojonup	22	....	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Kwinana	18	1	....	....	1,500	1	4	....	....	5
Lake View and Star	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leederville	10	1	....	1	3,000	55	80	26	....	161
Leonora	25	1	....	....	1,400	2	....	....	....	2
Manjimup	16	1	....	....	1,000	10	7	....	....	17
Margaret River	20	1	....	....	1,200	1	4	....	....	5
Maylands	10	1	....	1	3,000	33	102	30	1	166
Meekatharra	18	....	....	1	1,100	1	....	....	1	2
Melville	11	1	....	1	3,000	20	64	9	....	93
Merredin	22	1	....	....	1,500	1	....	....	1	2
Midland Junction	31	1	....	1	2,500	38	59	14	....	111
Moora	14	....	....	1	1,000	2	1	....	....	3
Narrogin	21	1	....	....	1,500	4	9	....	....	13
Norseman	25	1	....	....	1,100	2	1	....	....	3
Northam	25	1	....	1	3,200	12	29	8	1	50
Osborne Park	10	1	....	1	2,800	48	107	19	1	175
Perth	126	5	....	5	17,700	130	105	128	5	368
Perth, South	7	1	....	1	2,900	26	52	20	1	99
Southern Cross	16	1	....	....	1,100	....	....	....	....	....
Tammin	22	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	17	1	....	....	1,300	1	6	....	....	7
Trafalgar	21	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Park	10	1	....	1	3,000	69	138	35	....	242
Wagin	20	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Waroona	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	3	....	....	3
York	15	1	....	....	1,400	3	8	....	....	11
Total	1,128	44	5	27	117,900	822	1,289	453	12	2,576

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1957. (*b*) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES †

No. 32—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation

Year	Loans Outstanding (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year	Approximate Net Loan Indebtedness (a)		Taxation Receipts							
			Amount	Per head of Population	Rates				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Vehicle and other Licenses and Fees	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Total
					General	Loan	Health and Sanitary	Other				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947–48	1,950,809	465,927	1,484,882	2·883	584,099	172,991	122,010	44,145	120,280	469,982	15,435	1,528,942
1948–49	2,044,900	477,076	1,567,824	2·930	655,272	191,088	140,419	46,822	154,799	587,796	22,224	1,798,420
1949–50	2,302,225	247,662	2,054,563	3·677	726,670	200,978	152,053	54,031	192,410	661,444	24,973	2,012,559
1950–51	2,744,975	229,226	2,515,749	4·326	853,789	242,530	170,448	68,437	222,574	741,935	28,405	2,328,118
1951–52	3,225,331	229,438	2,995,893	4·982	1,031,942	291,455	231,089	81,982	273,824	803,038	30,402	2,743,732
1952–53	3,777,944	223,012	3,554,932	5·713	1,262,539	336,734	272,201	89,875	355,440	876,797	36,707	3,230,293
1953–54	4,741,916	199,866	4,542,050	7·100	1,447,133	397,135	266,448	100,561	386,300	969,761	36,243	3,603,581
1954–55	5,858,859	147,120	5,711,739	8·673	1,533,556	515,198	256,001	*114,001	408,952	1,046,755	39,008	*3,913,471
1955–56	6,839,485	116,290	6,723,195	9·925	1,681,561	628,063	264,574	138,806	427,736	1,101,894	42,004	4,284,638
1956–57	7,911,177	67,083	7,844,094	11·34	1,945,329	782,827	347,430	138,483	443,975	1,264,878	44,008	4,966,930

(a) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund. † Includes particulars for Metropolitan Market Trust and Fire Brigades Board. * Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority · ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1958

17752/8/58—675

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:

By Authority: ALEX. H. DAVIES, Government Printer

1958

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I.—RETAIL PRICES, ETC.

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5
1.	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly averages during 1957	6
2.	Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	7
	RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS	
	Introductory Letterpress	8
3.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	9
4.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns	10-11
5.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	12
6.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	12
7.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	13
8.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	13
9.	Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	14
10.	Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	14
11.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	15
12.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	15
13.	Northam (Each Series)	16
14.	Bunbury (Each Series)	16
15.	Geraldton (Each Series)	17
16.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	17
17.	Collie (Each Series)	18
18.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	18

II.—WAGES

Note— For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, *see Quarterly Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register, and Official Year Book.*

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	19
19.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	19–22
20.	State Basic Wage	23–26

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Note— For statistics of Employment generally, *see also Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

21.	Population classified by Industry—Census, 30th June, 1954	27–29
22.	Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954	30
23.	Index of Employment in Factories	31
24.	Juvenile Employment in Factories	31
25.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	32

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table		Page
	INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES	
26.	Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia	32
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS	
	PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
	State—	
27.	Elections : Legislative Council, 7th April, 1956	33
28.	Elections : Legislative Assembly, 7th April, 1956	33
29.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1956 and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956	33
30.	Results of Prohibition Polls taken under the provisions of the Licensing Act	34
31.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	34
	Commonwealth—	
32.	Elections : Senate, 10th December, 1955	34
33.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1955	35
34.	Results of the Referendum taken on 19th August, 1944, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights), 1944 "	35
35.	Results of Referendum taken on 28th September, 1946, relative to " Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946 "	36
36.	Results of Referendum taken on 29th May, 1948, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947 "	36
37.	Results of Referendum taken on 22nd September, 1951, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Powers to deal with Communists and Communism), 1951 "	36
	BUILDING STATISTICS	
38.	Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme—Houses Completed	37
39.	Building Permits issued—Metropolitan Statistical Division	38
40.	Building Operations	38
41.	Employment in Building Industry	39
42.	Houses Completed in each Local Government Area	39–41
	DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	
43.	Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	42
44.	Dwellings classified according to Materials of Outer Walls—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	43
45.	Dwellings classified according to Number of Rooms—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	44
46.	Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—Census, 30th June, 1954	44
47.	Occupied Dwellings according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	45
48.	Occupied Private Houses and Flats according to nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954	45
49.	Occupied Private Dwellings according to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954	45
50.	Tenanted Private Houses—Number and Average Weekly Rent according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954	46
51.	Tenanted Private Flats—Number and Average Weekly Rental according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954	47
52.	Tenanted Private Houses and Flats according to Weekly Rent—Census, 30th June, 1954	48
	PUBLICATIONS	
53.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	49
	RETAIL SALES STATISTICS.	
	Introductory Letterpress	50–52
54.	Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49 to 1956–57	53
55.	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49 and 1952–53	54
56.	Number of Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales of Goods and Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948–49 and 1952–53	55
57.	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1952–53	56–59
58.	Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948–49 and 1952–53	60–62
	List of Statistical Publications	*Following Table* 58

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., and Retail Price Index Numbers

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this enquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 45 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Retail prices of selected groups of commodities and services continue to be collected regularly from representative informants in the more important towns. From six of these, prices are obtained for food and groceries, rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear, household drapery and utensils and other items of miscellaneous expenditure, such as fuel, light and fares. A collection restricted to the prices of food and groceries only is made for a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly, as at the 15th of the month, for food and groceries and quarterly, as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter, for house rents, clothing and miscellaneous items.

In order to ensure that only pure price movements are measured, specific grades and qualities have been established for the several items under investigation and all informants throughout the State are required to quote consistently for articles conforming to these standards. The collection of data is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, and is carried out by specially qualified field officers who, where necessary, check prices and standards in the shops of informants and inspect houses listed on the rent returns.

During the war years unusual difficulty was experienced in obtaining prices data, due mainly to the scarcity and the uncertain supply of some types of goods and to changes in grade and quality, especially in the clothing and the household drapery and utensils sections. In these circumstances, it became necessary in some cases to substitute new grades, qualities or types of articles in place of those normally included or, alternatively, to adopt appropriate statistical devices to overcome the effects of the lack of quotations for goods temporarily unobtainable. In some measure the problem remained under early post-war conditions, when some commodities were still in short supply and stocks were extremely variable. Because of these and other difficulties inherent in a retail prices collection, special precautions are necessary to maintain the reliability of these statistics.

Food and Groceries

Table No. 1 shows the average of prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area for items of food and groceries during each month of 1957. In some cases, the averages shown are price relatives.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

No. 1.—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1957

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	October	November	December	Average 1957
Section A.—Groceries—		pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50
Flour, plain	,,	13·80	13·80	13·80	13·80	13·80	13·80	13·90	13·90	13·90	13·80	13·70	13·80	13·82
Flour, self-raising	,,	19·70	19·75	19·80	19·80	19·80	19·80	19·55	19·45	19·70	19·65	19·60	19·60	19·68
Tea	lb.	82·30	84·40	89·50	89·50	88·10	81·25	77·25	76·00	76·00	75·60	77·45	78·50	81·32
Sugar	,,	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00
Rice	,,	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·85	11·85	11·93
Tapioca, seed	,,	27·17	27·14	27·14	28·40	28·30	28·33	28·30	28·30	28·30	28·30	28·30	28·30	28·02
Jam, plum	1½ lb. tin	34·55	34·55	34·55	34·55	35·00	35·80	36·06	35·61	36·06	36·61	36·17	36·72	35·52
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21·60	21·60	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·60	21·45	21·55	21·55	20·75	20·95	20·95	21·43
Oats, flaked	lb.	9·93	10·29	10·29	10·29	10·43	10·43	10·43	10·43	10·43	10·25	9·79	9·79	10·23
Raisins, seeded	,,	30·70	30·70	30·70	30·70	30·80	30·80	30·00	30·00	30·00	30·17	31·00	31·00	30·55
Currants	,,	24·35	24·65	24·45	24·90	25·25	25·20	24·90	25·10	25·88	24·95	25·60	26·36	25·13
Apricots, dried	,,	62·40	62·40	62·40	62·40	59·80	59·80	61·33	61·33	61·83	61·83	62·25	62·25	61·67
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	42·50	42·15	42·35	42·35	42·35	42·90	43·60	43·75	43·80	44·05	45·55	47·95	43·61
Pears, canned	,,	42·65	42·65	42·75	42·75	42·75	43·05	43·75	43·75	44·05	44·10	43·50	44·50	43·35
Potatoes	7 lb.	44·00	44·00	44·00	43·00	43·00	43·00	43·00	42·88	42·88	42·88	35·00	35·00	41·89
Onions, brown	lb.	8·88	8·00	7·75	8·06	8·31	8·44	9·88	9·75	9·44	9·21	9·07	7·64	8·70
Soap	,,	19·26	19·26	19·26	19·26	19·26	19·26	19·23	19·57	19·80	19·60	19·63	19·63	19·42
Kerosene	quart	13·47	13·47	13·47	13·47	13·47	13·43	13·39	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·41	13·44
Section B.—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	54·70	54·70	54·70	54·70	54·70	54·50	54·10	54·30	54·30	54·10	53·40	53·40	54·30
Cheese	,,	44·83	44·83	45·17	45·17	45·17	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·93	44·97
Eggs, new laid	doz.	61·80	66·50	66·50	66·50	66·50	66·40	59·90	56·30	56·30	(*b*)55·70	(*b*)55·70	(*b*)59·20	...
Bacon, rashers	lb.	81·43	81·07	81·00	81·00	81·00	81·63	79·50	79·25	76·50	75·75	71·50	71·50	78·43
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	22·70	22·70	22·70	22·65	22·65	22·35	22·35	22·25	22·25	21·90	21·90	21·55	22·34
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00
Section C.—Meat—														
Beef (fresh) :			March Quarter			June Quarter			September Quarter			December Quarter		
Sirloin	lb.		40·78			42·63			43·30			41·93		42·16
Rib (without bone)	,,		39·97			42·67			42·63			41·57		41·71
Steak, rump	,,		56·93			59·97			60·43			58·77		59·03
Steak, chuck	,,		35·33			37·80			38·17			36·20		36·88
Sausages	,,		23·41			23·93			23·85			23·29		23·62
Beef (corned) :														
Silverside	,,		39·97			41·17			41·37			40·70		40·80
Brisket, rolled	,,		29·80			31·07			30·80			29·67		30·34
Mutton (fresh) :														
Leg	,,		29·33			30·95			30·51			27·10		29·47
Forequarter	,,		17·17			18·84			19·68			15·63		17·83
Loin (trimmed)	,,		27·60			29·82			29·28			23·90		27·65
Chops, loin	,,		27·87			29·92			29·28			24·13		27·80
Chops, leg	,,		27·87			29·92			29·28			24·27		27·84
Pork (fresh) :														
Leg	,,		60·23			59·23			54·80			48·93		55·80
Loin	,,		60·70			59·37			55·00			48·70		55·94
Chops	,,		60·70			59·37			55·00			48·70		55·94

(*a*) Cash price delivered (*b*) Grading altered as from 30th September, 1957. Prices not strictly comparable with those for previous months

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC

No. 2.—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors and tobacco preparations are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1952–53 to 1956–57, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc. ; sugar in jam, and so on.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks, and for exports as ships' stores.

Commodity	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population	Commodity	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
	lb.		lb.
Groceries—		*Meat—*	
Flour—plain	142·69	Beef	99·91
Flour—self-raising	14·71	Veal	2·64
Tea	6·94	Mutton and Lamb	88·95
Sugar	93·81	Pork	8·42
		Bacon and Ham	9·22
Rice	3·67		
Sago and Tapioca	0·43	*Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—*	gallons
Cornflour	3·02	Beer and Stout (*a*)	24·60
Macaroni and Vermicelli	4·60	Wine	1·66
Jams and Jellies	8·64	Spirits	0·30
Raisins	2·85	*Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations–*	lb.
Currants	1·69	Tobacco (prepared)	2·44
Biscuits	12·77	Cigars	0·03
Onions	13·84	Cigarettes	2·61
Potatoes	133·93		
Dairy Produce, etc.—			
Butter	27·98		
Butter Substitutes	6·82		
Cheese	7·41		
Milk—			
Whole Milk (consumed as such)	gallons 23·73		
	lb.		
Preserved	16·59		

(*a*) Based on quantity excised, and not on production

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index-numbers. The basic principle of a retail price index is relatively simple. Commodities representative of the field to be covered are selected and their prices combined at regular intervals in accordance with their relative importance in that field. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field as a whole during each of these intervals and thus to establish a series for individual towns or groups of towns.

The group of selected items is called a " regimen," and the quantities consumed annually of each item used in the index are called " weights." In compiling the index, the price of each item is multiplied by its quantity " weight," and then by its appropriate population or household " weight." The sum of these products for all items gives an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " are converted into a series of indexes by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 1,000, and calculating all index-numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The regimen must be a selected one, because it is impossible in practice to ascertain at regular intervals prices of every item of goods and services. In order to ensure the reliability of a retail price index, the selected items comprising the regimen must conform to certain criteria. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described, and must be capable of standardization so that they shall be consistently uniform. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations. They must be in common use and their consumption must remain relatively constant and comprise an appreciable proportion of the total for the commodity group which they purport to represent. Above all, they must constitute a fair sample of the goods or services of which they are representative.

The regimen is simply a selected list of items combined in certain proportions for the purpose of measuring price variations on a defined basis. The items are representative of the field covered, and the proportions approximate to those in average consumption so far as can be ascertained. In order to avoid breaks in continuity of the index, it is desirable to keep the regimen and weights as stable as possible.

THE " C " SERIES INDEX

Probably the most widely known of the retail price index-numbers compiled in Australia is that described as the " C " Series. It was constructed as a result of the recommendations made in 1920 and 1921 by the Royal Commission on the Basic Wage, to which reference is made on pages 19 and 20.

The official definition of the purpose of the index is of particular importance.

> " The ' C ' Series Retail Price Index is designed to measure the extent of changes in price levels only. While it may be used as indicating proportionate variations in the cost of a constant standard, it does not measure the absolute cost of any standard of living, nor the cost of changes in the standard of living. In other words, it measures as nearly as may be the proportionate change in the aggregate cost of specified quantities and qualities of the selected regimen of items included in the index. The regimen is representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households."

The regimen of the index is not, as is sometimes erroneously supposed, a basic wage regimen nor yet is it a full list of component items in a standard of living. It does not imply that any particular goods or any selected grades or quantities of these goods should enter into determination of a basic or living wage.

The Statistician describes the index as a price index, *not* as a " cost of living " index. Colloquially it is often referred to as a " cost of living " index, and industrial tribunals sometimes use this phrase and the phrase " cost of living variations." While use of such a misnomer may be conveniently descriptive in some ways, it frequently leads to confusion of thought and to irrelevant discussions on the index. Prices are an important element in the cost of living, but they are not the only element causing changes in cost of living.

No single index could simultaneously measure the extent of all changes in cost of living. The " C " Series Index is solely a price index and can therefore measure only the price component of changes in cost of living. Changes caused by factors other than price variations are subjects for consideration quite independently of the " C " Series Index.

The " C " Series Index is derived by combining separate indexes based upon the collected retail prices of 40 items of food and groceries ; 77 items of men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear ; 38 items of miscellaneous household expenditure, including household drapery and utensils, fuel, light, fares, newspapers and smoking ; and rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, in relation to which house agents are required to quote the rentals of " ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations."

The index-numbers shown in Tables Nos. 3–8 are based upon the relationship existing between the aggregate cost in each town at different times, of the items in each of the groups Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous and the weighted average annual aggregate cost of the same regimen in the six capital cities taken as a whole during the five years 1923 to 1927.

Tables Nos. 9–18 show the effect of combining the several group indexes to derive the corresponding " C " Series index.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1948	1251	1387	1272	1257	1279	1262	1256
1949	1437	1572	1455	1443	1471	1448	1394
1950	1597	1728	1613	1610	1636	1608	1566
1951	1963	2105	1995	1991	2033	1976	2041
1952	2359	2556	2429	2415	2473	2379	2526
1953	2608	2738	2630	2636	2698	2620	2641
1954	2802	2910	2817	2841	2870	2813	2671
1955	2868	3049	2924	2958	2964	2886	2811
1956	3004	3170	3055	3064	3110	3021	3084
1957	3046	3214	3142	3142	3229	3066	2971
1956—							
July	2861	3066	2929	2984	2981	2882	2839
August	2879	3079	2938	2983	3002	2899	2852
September	2870	3065	2916	2977	2986	2890	2871
3rd Quarter	**2870**	**3070**	**2928**	**2981**	**2990**	**2890**	**2854**
October	2888	3085	2926	2985	2994	2996	2878
November	2866	3084	2907	2975	2979	2991	2895
December	2880	3077	2916	2975	2980	3000	2900
4th Quarter	**2878**	**3082**	**2916**	**2978**	**2984**	**2898**	**2891**
1957—							
January	3037	3245	3140	3127	3194	3059	2941
February	3055	3249	3148	3133	3202	3075	3003
March	3058	3259	3148	3141	3207	3079	3001
1st Quarter	**3050**	**3251**	**3145**	**3134**	**3201**	**3071**	**2982**
April	3059	3260	3155	3142	3202	3080	3013
May	3109	3258	3179	3140	3249	3125	3000
June	3165	3249	3182	3129	3264	3173	2978
2nd Quarter	**3111**	**3256**	**3172**	**3137**	**3238**	**3126**	**2997**
July	3136	3223	3183	3120	3266	3146	2979
August	3063	3175	3164	3174	3267	3080	2969
September	3034	3167	3145	3172	3259	3053	2976
3rd Quarter	**3078**	**3188**	**3164**	**3155**	**3264**	**3093**	**2975**
October	2994	3177	3133	3165	3242	3019	2930
November	2922	3161	3060	3134	3192	2952	2919
December	2921	3141	3069	3128	3198	2950	2934
4th Quarter	**2946**	**3160**	**3087**	**3142**	**3211**	**2974**	**2928**

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarrahdale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
1939—																
March Qr.	931	950	981	950	} (a)	952	1130	1147	1050	1045	947	993	968	1092	928	1216
June ,, ...	950	963	1004	977		965	1133	1161	1065	1054	955	1012	980	1095	948	1218
Sept. ,, ...	944	958	1010	974		972	1135	1150	1054	1054	952	987	970	1098	942	1214
Dec. ,, ...	926	955	1007	966		955	1116	1142	1046	1053	933	988	989	1084	931	1194
Year	**938**	**957**	**1001**	**967**		**961**	**1129**	**1150**	**1054**	**1052**	**947**	**995**	**977**	**1092**	**947**	**1211**
1948—																
March Qr.	1192	1190	1209	1197		1205	1337	1325	1180	1331	1219	1201	1202	1337	1211	1415
June ,, ...	1222	1216	1232	1229		1239	1363	1359	1217	1390	1253	1240	1237	1361	1242	1432
Sept. ,, ...	1264	1264	1274	1273		1282	1401	1435	1268	1410	1297	1289	1291	1401	1280	1466
Dec. ,, ...	1324	1330	1330	1328		1335	1462	1497	1307	1463	1348	1339	1345	1450	1354	1501
Year	**1251**	**1250**	**1261**	**1257**		**1265**	**1391**	**1404**	**1243**	**1399**	**1279**	**1267**	**1269**	**1387**	**1272**	**1454**
1949—																
March Qr.	1358	1365	1371	1370	1383	1379	1505	1522	1348	1499	1394	1378	1377	1500	1393	1533
June ,, ...	1436	1442	1444	1445	1449	1459	1576	1580	1507	1565	1474	1454	1451	1579	1465	1615
Sept. ,, ...	1468	1465	1469	1471	1472	1484	1613	1621	1512	1615	1495	1475	1473	1594	1497	1663
Dec. ,, ...	1488	1497	1480	1488	1485	1497	1633	1635	1531	1628	1522	1496	1490	1614	1508	1712
Year	**1438**	**1442**	**1441**	**1444**	**1447**	**1455**	**1582**	**1590**	**1475**	**1577**	**1471**	**1451**	**1448**	**1572**	**1466**	**1631**
1950—																
March Qr.	1514	1545	1506	1517	1517	1530	1665	1703	1564	1641	1554	1537	1514	1648	1539	1759
June ,, ...	1559	1565	1562	1561	1565	1564	1717	1723	1609	1720	1602	1589	1567	1694	1575	1810
Sept. ,, ...	1608	1610	1604	1630	1610	1618	1765	1747	1630	1734	1650	1650	1608	1737	1636	1845
Dec. ,, ...	1707	1695	1672	1733	1690	1731	1826	1789	1641	1762	1739	1702	1688	1833	1716	1910
Year	**1597**	**1604**	**1586**	**1610**	**1596**	**1611**	**1743**	**1741**	**1611**	**1714**	**1636**	**1620**	**1594**	**1728**	**1617**	**1831**
1951—																
March Qr.	1795	1812	1801	1805	1807	1807	1901	1939	1813	1918	1849	1825	1797	1922	1819	2021
June ,, ...	1904	1918	1914	1922	1919	1931	2045	2055	1931	2050	1972	1912	1899	2055	1934	2154
Sept. ,, ...	2019	2002	2030	2051	2004	2050	2137	2167	2028	2166	2093	2021	1977	2158	2032	2241
Dec. ,, ...	2133	2140	2139	2178	2138	2174	2276	2294	2194	2292	2217	2149	2116	2285	2158	2382
Year	**1963**	**1968**	**1971**	**1989**	**1967**	**1991**	**2090**	**2114**	**1992**	**2107**	**2033**	**1977**	**1947**	**2105**	**1986**	**2200**
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June ,, ...	2308	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2409	2513	2409	2369	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. ,, ...	2448	2488	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2534	2764
Dec. ,, ...	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2647	2519	2764
Year	**2359**	**2411**	**2418**	**2415**	**2411**	**2432**	**2558**	**2565**	**2458**	**2577**	**2473**	**2420**	**2392**	**2556**	**2440**	**2657**
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June ,, ...	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. ,, ...	2690	2649	2658	2734	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. ,, ...	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2615	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
Year	**2608**	**2597**	**2608**	**2647**	**2609**	**2671**	**2763**	**2754**	**2658**	**2799**	**2698**	**2608**	**2596**	**2738**	**2618**	**2863**
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2816	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June ,, ...	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2706	2899	2814	3005
Sept. ,, ...	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2770	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. ,, ...	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2887	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
Year	**2802**	**2772**	**2742**	**2841**	**2796**	**2869**	**2988**	**2994**	**2714**	**3022**	**2870**	**2764**	**2718**	**2910**	**2799**	**3014**
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2896	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June ,, ...	2905	2939	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2987	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. ,, ...	2870	2878	2963	2931	2949	2987	3076	3116	2852	3086	2990	2882	2808	3070	2918	3173
Dec. ,, ...	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
Year	**2868**	**2879**	**2931**	**2958**	**2905**	**2976**	**3067**	**3106**	**2824**	**3092**	**2964**	**2853**	**2807**	**3049**	**2912**	**3158**
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3289
June ,, ...	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3036	3332
Sept. ,, ...	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. ,, ...	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
Year	**3004**	**2969**	**3041**	**3064**	**2991**	**3083**	**3222**	**3244**	**2948**	**3181**	**3110**	**3000**	**2930**	**3170**	**3068**	**3376**
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June ,, ...	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. ,, ...	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3008	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3480
Dec. ,, ...	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
Year	**3046**	**3038**	**3179**	**3142**	**3066**	**3173**	**3275**	**3353**	**3008**	**3277**	**3229**	**3140**	**3003**	**3214**	**3142**	**3485**

(*a*) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns—*continued*

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wiluna	Wyalkatchem	Yarloop
1939—																
March Qr.	1014	1190	980		1051		959	1147	966	971	989	1078		1243		963
June ,, ...	1022	1171	999		1061		1006	1154	982	987	996	1083		1247		969
Sept. ,, ...	1006	1162	997		1049		991	1151	979	975	999	1055		1235		963
Dec. ,, ...	997	1158	984		1048		982	1136	960	966	998	1041		1216		961
Year	**1010**	**1170**	**990**	(a)	**1052**	(a)	**985**	**1147**	**972**	**975**	**996**	**1064**	(a)	**1235**	(a)	**964**
1948—																
March Qr.	1202	1380	1239		1237		1220	1374	1210	1244	1214	1270		1429		1202
June ,, ...	1233	1401	1271		1260		1260	1418	1243	1268	1245	1309		1472		1236
Sept. ,, ...	1285	1439	1305		1339		1309	1451	1289	1307	1287	1343		1519		1286
Dec. ,, ...	1343	1479	1377		1398		1371	1488	1345	1360	1352	1404		1584		1339
Year	**1266**	**1425**	**1298**		**1309**		**1290**	**1433**	**1272**	**1295**	**1275**	**1332**		**1501**		**1266**
1949—																
March Qr.	1380	1498	1415	1386	1421	1395	1414	1529	1381	1416	1389	1446	1386	1604	1398	1374
June ,, ...	1448	1533	1492	1462	1493	1471	1477	1612	1456	1488	1455	1528	1483	1666	1465	1456
Sept. ,, ...	1476	1579	1518	1504	1516	1490	1498	1643	1485	1505	1482	1565	1500	1702	1492	1485
Dec. ,, ...	1493	1614	1534	1520	1530	1507	1517	1659	1501	1542	1500	1600	1531	1720	1513	1497
Year	**1449**	**1556**	**1490**	**1468**	**1490**	**1466**	**1477**	**1611**	**1456**	**1488**	**1457**	**1535**	**1475**	**1673**	**1467**	**1453**
1950—																
March Qr.	1536	1669	1544	1535	1558	1527	1549	1691	1537	1586	1538	1632	1552	1746	1538	1523
June ,, ...	1558	1748	1596	1590	1613	1561	1609	1737	1584	1620	1579	1688	1612	1791	1606	1577
Sept. ,, ...	1612	1804	1630	1636	1655	1608	1654	1768	1623	1673	1621	1714	1643	1823	1623	1596
Dec. ,, ...	1694	1852	1695	1677	1729	1724	1723	1815	1708	1726	1698	1770	1687	1867	1724	1675
Year	**1600**	**1768**	**1616**	**1610**	**1639**	**1605**	**1634**	**1753**	**1613**	**1651**	**1609**	**1701**	**1624**	**1807**	**1623**	**1593**
1951—																
March Qr.	1805	1967	1833	1812	1849	1856	1849	1927	1814	1860	1817	1891	1795	2050	1836	1778
June ,, ...	1909	2096	1955	1948	1967	1974	1965	2071	1938	1990	1923	2041	1910	2160	1955	1890
Sept. ,, ...	1997	2194	2042	2039	2053	2062	2057	2165	2051	2078	2012	2121	2012	2243	2036	1984
Dec. ,, ...	2140	2336	2173	2171	2195	2189	2186	2296	2175	2208	2155	2245	2132	2387	2179	2139
Year	**1963**	**2148**	**2001**	**1993**	**2016**	**2020**	**2014**	**2115**	**1995**	**2034**	**1977**	**2075**	**1962**	**2210**	**2002**	**1948**
1952—																
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2547	2333	2269
June ,, ...	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2578	2404	2363
Sept. ,, ...	2505	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2766	2537	2511
Dec. ,, ...	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2763	2554	2492
Year	**2416**	**2621**	**2459**	**2443**	**2468**	**2459**	**2446**	**2578**	**2429**	**2489**	**2422**	**2540**	**2425**	**2664**	**2457**	**2409**
1953—																
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2817	2562	2525
June ,, ...	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2680	2597	2831	2605	2601
Sept. ,, ...	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2681	2782	2693	2857	2650	2702
Dec. ,, ...	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2873	2639	2713
Year	**2635**	**2758**	**2694**	**2616**	**2626**	**2596**	**2619**	**2780**	**2630**	**2679**	**2625**	**2726**	**2643**	**2845**	**2614**	**2635**
1954—																
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745		2691	2780
June ,, ...	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855		2799	2817
Sept. ,, ...	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868		2952	2909
Dec. ,, ...	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870		2951	2898
Year	**2789**	**2996**	**2875**	**2756**	**2735**	**2714**	**2782**	**2922**	**2817**	**2845**	**2809**	**2922**	**2835**		**2848**	**2851**
1955—																
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909		2990	2919
June ,, ...	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951		3038	2995
Sept. ,, ...	2927	3101	2980	2952	2858	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2948		3030	2992
Dec. ,, ...	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3086	2975		3044	3014
Year	**2916**	**3083**	**2977**	**2929**	**2849**	**2876**	**2892**	**3005**	**2924**	**2938**	**2903**	**3060**	**2946**		**3026**	**2980**
1956—														(a)		
March Qr.	2964	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083		3022	3015
June ,, ...	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	2961	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120		3061	3089
Sept. ,, ...	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3051	3245	3197		3138	3155
Dec. ,, ...	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3150	3137	3089	3260	3248		3183	3180
Year	**3068**	**3369**	**3063**	**3045**	**3114**	**3080**	**2996**	**3112**	**3055**	**3073**	**3020**	**3194**	**3162**		**3101**	**3110**
1957—																
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294		3170	3185
June ,, ...	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351		3192	3206
Sept. ,, ...	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3236	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353		3171	3209
Dec. ,, ...	3120	3424	3178	3128	3189	3221	3065	3207	3087	3343	2947	3195	3287		3150	3113
Year	**3143**	**3432**	**3148**	**3154**	**3208**	**3188**	**3097**	**3236**	**3142**	**3194**	**3040**	**3226**	**3321**		**3171**	**3178**

(*a*) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 5.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	942	864	897	**938**	923	927
1948	1258	1274	1208	1230	**1251**	1316	1256
1949	1388	1418	1332	1351	**1437**	1495	1394
1950	1572	1605	1462	1494	**1597**	1574	1566
1951	2099	2088	1823	1931	**1963**	1992	2041
1952	2654	2509	2328	2380	**2359**	2487	2526
1953	2711	2684	2413	2444	**2608**	2803	2641
1954	2721	2687	2451	2525	**2802**	2797	2671
1955	2871	2854	2526	2657	**2868**	2925	2811
1956	3160	3180	2719	2871	**3004**	3142	3084
1957	3045	3039	2648	2710	3046	3019	2971
1956—							
July	3313	3260	2791	2933	**3055**	3185	3188
August	3331	3310	2846	2984	**3066**	3186	3222
September	3410	3442	2922	3161	**3069**	3239	3322
3rd Quarter	**3351**	**3337**	**2853**	**3026**	**3063**	**3203**	**3244**
October	3353	3427	2918	3128	**3020**	3261	3288
November	3114	3262	2628	2918	**3012**	3239	3090
December	3051	3010	2588	2684	**3019**	3064	2955
4th Quarter	**3173**	**3233**	**2711**	**2910**	**3017**	**3188**	**3111**
1957—							
January	3017	3010	2593	2673	3037	3060	2941
February	3115	3059	2631	2695	3055	3077	3003
March	3092	3059	2668	2719	3058	3072	3001
1st Quarter	**3075**	**3043**	**2631**	**2696**	**3050**	**3070**	**2982**
April	3088	3093	2665	2751	3059	3083	3013
May	3067	3079	2633	2753	3109	3088	3000
June	3022	3052	2626	2766	3165	3042	2978
2nd Quarter	**3059**	**3075**	**2641**	**2757**	**3111**	**3071**	**2997**
July	3039	3049	2627	2751	3136	3015	2979
August	3043	3041	2615	2733	3063	2959	2969
September	3059	3035	2652	2736	3034	2945	2976
3rd Quarter	**3047**	**3042**	**2631**	**2740**	**3078**	**2973**	**2975**
October	2992	2993	2666	2687	2994	2958	2930
November	2985	3005	2672	2612	2922	2958	2919
December	3014	2988	2729	2641	2921	2971	2934
4th Quarter	**2997**	**2995**	**2689**	**2647**	**2946**	**2962**	**2928**

No. 6—Rent (Four- and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1948	889	1082	917	985	1066	910	979
1949	895	1095	956	1005	1080	917	982
1950	901	1126	967	1028	1094	926	987
1951	1065	1180	1182	1201	1309	1083	1009
1952	1185	1212	1285	1311	1436	1197	1057
1953	1205	1229	1342	1340	1476	1218	1138
1954	1602	1254	1469	1597	1847	1580	1192
1955	1843	1271	1645	1875	2181	1806	1226
1956	1972	1300	1695	2044	2395	1929	1325
1957	2060	1329	1840	2127	2421	2023	1380
1956—							
3rd Quarter	1992	1316	1705	2091	2394	1949	1330
4th ,, ...	2013	1316	1705	2091	2408	1967	1339
1957—							
1st Quarter	2028	1316	1710	2105	2381	2022	1357
2nd ,, ...	2053	1319	1891	2104	2427	2006	1373
3rd ,, ...	2072	1337	1887	2149	2431	2025	1389
4th ,, ...	2085	1342	1871	2149	2444	2037	1400

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 7.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1948	1756	1769	1706	1733	1745	1755	1744
1949	2033	2014	1975	2003	2011	2029	1997
1950	2289	2285	2239	2265	2276	2287	2286
1951	2759	2756	2681	2688	2749	2755	2749
1952	3123	3177	3077	3097	3141	3126	3096
1953	3185	3248	3172	3178	3223	3190	3223
1954	3188	3226	3191	3184	3239	3191	3218
1955	3221	3246	3222	3211	3251	3223	3237
1956	3241	3252	3226	3224	3278	3242	3261
1957	3322	3335	3323	3297	3367	3323	3357
1956—							
3rd Quarter	3243	3242	3231	3222	3278	3243	3260
4th ,, ...	3265	3279	3259	3241	3310	3267	3292
1957—							
1st Quarter	3299	3301	3291	3267	3340	3299	3323
2nd ,, ...	3318	3328	3315	3293	3366	3319	3354
3rd ,, ...	3327	3354	3342	3296	3371	3329	3365
4th ,, ...	3344	3356	3342	3331	3391	3346	3386

No. 8.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1948	1202	1239	1224	1166	1274	1206	1257
1949	1288	1300	1302	1252	1368	1290	1338
1950	1357	1361	1372	1318	1453	1358	1435
1951	1624	1642	1565	1536	1713	1624	1679
1952	1945	1964	1826	1847	2056	1944	1958
1953	2039	2037	1952	1926	2160	2037	2053
1954	2049	2047	1953	1921	2190	2047	2062
1955	2095	2094	1980	1969	2246	2093	2081
1956	2190	2197	2071	2054	2329	2188	2236
1957	2304	2314	2186	2170	2454	2303	2372
1956—							
3rd Quarter	2181	2183	2060	2048	2320	2179	2273
4th ,, ...	2272	2293	2158	2139	2408	2271	2320
1957—							
1st Quarter	2279	2291	2166	2149	2418	2278	2336
2nd ,, ...	2300	2310	2179	2166	2436	2298	2368
3rd ,, ...	2314	2323	2195	2179	2475	2313	2387
4th ,, ...	2322	2332	2202	2185	2485	2321	2397

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 9.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns

This table combines in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceeding pages. This Series is known as the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1948	1264	1368	1272	1277	1327	1273	1295
1949	1410	1502	1420	1424	1475	1418	1415
1950	1538	1636	1550	1559	1611	1547	1560
1951	1860	1940	1870	1870	1956	1868	1883
1952	2170	2262	2186	2195	2293	2180	2196
1953	2295	2361	2315	2314	2421	2303	2302
1954	2459	2426	2417	2447	2577	2458	2326
1955	2554	2493	2508	2569	2702	2552	2393
1956	2655	2563	2584	2664	2825	2651	2547
1957	2729	2625	2691	2749	2916	2725	2565
1956—							
3rd Quarter	2680	2579	2607	2687	2849	2675	2612
4th ,, ...	2690	2616	2644	2720	2885	2688	2583
1957—							
1st Quarter	2714	2624	2652	2731	2884	2710	2550
2nd ,, ...	2750	2636	2711	2740	2918	2744	2572
3rd ,, ...	2746	2624	2716	2761	2936	2741	2574
4th ,, ...	2707	2617	2686	2765	2926	2706	2565

No. 10.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1948	1318	1294	1241	1277	1264	1292	1295
1949	1439	1415	1348	1393	1410	1419	1415
1950	1593	1565	1472	1521	1538	1526	1560
1951	1933	1880	1760	1833	1860	1861	1883
1952	2265	2170	2063	2159	2170	2180	2196
1953	2368	2285	2135	2246	2295	2399	2302
1954	2382	2288	2170	2277	2459	2406	2326
1955	2439	2365	2211	2354	2554	2458	2393
1956	2584	2567	2316	2466	2655	2663	2547
1957	2614	2562	2343	2463	2729	2690	2565
1956—							
3rd Quarter	2665	2628	2370	2526	2680	2703	2612
4th ,, ...	2624	2603	2335	2497	2690	2712	2583
1957—							
1st Quarter	2604	2546	2321	2432	2714	2688	2550
2nd ,, ...	2618	2573	2337	2470	2750	2707	2572
3rd ,, ...	2622	2568	2343	2485	2746	2681	2574
4th ,, ...	2613	2560	2371	2465	2707	2684	2565

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

Note.—In Tables Nos. 11–18 *each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period* 1923–27. *The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally, in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to* 1000.

The "C" Series index figures combine in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, house rents, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

No. 11.—Metropolitan Area

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note above*)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	938	881	832	954	901
1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1264
1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1410
1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1538
1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1860
1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2170
1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2295
1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2459
1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2554
1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2655
1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2729
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3063	1992	3243	2181	2680
4th ,,	3017	2013	3265	2272	2690
1957—					
1st Quarter	3050	2028	3299	2279	2714
2nd ,,	3111	2053	3318	2300	2750
3rd ,,	3078	2072	3327	2314	2746
4th ,,	2946	2085	3344	2322	2707

No. 12.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note above*)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	1092	1318	855	974	1066
1948	1387	1082	1769	1239	1368
1949	1572	1095	2014	1300	1502
1950	1728	1126	2285	1361	1636
1951	2105	1180	2756	1642	1940
1952	2556	1212	3177	1964	2262
1953	2738	1229	3248	2037	2361
1954	2910	1254	3226	2047	2426
1955	3049	1271	3246	2094	2493
1956	3170	1300	3252	2197	2563
1957	3214	1329	3335	2314	2625
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3216	1316	3242	2183	2579
4th ,,	3240	1316	3279	2293	2616
1957—					
1st Quarter	3251	1316	3301	2291	2624
2nd ,,	3256	1319	3328	2310	2636
3rd ,,	3188	1337	3354	2323	2624
4th ,,	3160	1342	3356	2332	2617

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 13.—Northam

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	972	886	842	948	915
1948	1272	917	1706	1224	1272
1949	1455	956	1975	1302	1420
1950	1613	967	2239	1372	1550
1951	1995	1182	2681	1565	1870
1952	2429	1285	3077	1826	2186
1953	2630	1342	3172	1952	2315
1954	2817	1469	3191	1953	2417
1955	2924	1645	3222	1980	2508
1956	3055	1695	3226	2071	2584
1957	3142	1840	3323	2186	2691
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3115	1705	3231	2060	2607
4th ,,	3150	1705	3259	2158	2644
1957—					
1st Quarter	3145	1710	3291	2166	2652
2nd ,,	3172	1891	3315	2179	2711
3rd ,,	3164	1887	3342	2195	2716
4th ,,	3087	1871	3342	2202	2686

No 14.—Bunbury

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	967	1005	849	912	936
1948	1257	985	1733	1166	1277
1949	1443	1005	2003	1252	1424
1950	1610	1028	2265	1318	1559
1951	1991	1201	2688	1536	1870
1952	2415	1311	3097	1847	2195
1953	2636	1340	3178	1926	2314
1954	2841	1599	3184	1921	2447
1955	2958	1875	3211	1969	2569
1956	3064	2044	3224	2054	2664
1957	3142	2127	3297	2170	2749
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3101	2091	3222	2048	2687
4th ,,	3136	2091	3241	2139	2720
1957—					
1st Quarter	3134	2105	3267	2149	2731
2nd ,,	3137	2104	3293	2166	2740
3rd ,,	3155	2149	3296	2179	2761
4th ,,	3142	2149	3331	2185	2765

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 15.—Geraldton

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	947	1064	847	1034	965
1948	1279	1066	1745	1274	1327
1949	1471	1080	2011	1368	1475
1950	1636	1094	2276	1453	1611
1951	2033	1309	2749	1713	1956
1952	2473	1436	3141	2056	2293
1953	2698	1476	3223	2160	2421
1954	2870	1847	3239	2190	2577
1955	2964	2181	3251	2246	2702
1956	3110	2395	3278	2329	2825
1957	3229	2421	3367	2454	2916
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3182	2394	3278	2320	2849
4th ,,	3209	2408	3310	2408	2885
1957—					
1st Quarter	3201	2381	3340	2418	2884
2nd ,,	3238	2427	3366	2436	2918
3rd ,,	3264	2431	3371	2475	2936
4th ,,	3211	2444	3391	2485	2926

No. 16.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	951	919	834	956	915
1948	1262	910	1755	1206	1273
1949	1448	917	2029	1290	1418
1950	1608	926	2287	1358	1547
1951	1976	1083	2755	1624	1868
1952	2379	1197	3126	1944	2180
1953	2620	1218	3190	2037	2303
1954	2813	1580	3191	2047	2458
1955	2886	1806	3223	2093	2552
1956	3021	1929	3242	2188	2651
1957	3066	2023	3323	2303	2725
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3079	1949	3243	2179	2675
4th ,,	3043	1967	3267	2171	2688
1957—					
1st Quarter	3071	2022	3299	2278	2710
2nd ,,	3126	2006	3319	2298	2744
3rd ,,	3093	2025	3329	2313	2741
4th ,,	2974	2037	3346	2321	2706

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 17.—Collie

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	961	714	844	898	867
1948	1265	688	1761	1161	1217
1949	1455	691	2013	1229	1353
1950	1611	698	2265	1284	1477
1951	1991	845	2721	1482	1785
1952	2432	855	3131	1747	2085
1953	2671	903	3199	1824	2211
1954	2869	939	3201	1832	2299
1955	2976	1016	3233	1869	2365
1956	3088	1042	3269	1958	2434
1957	3173	1051	3344	2070	2504
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3135	1041	3275	1949	2450
4th ,,	3154	1045	3290	2038	2478
1957—					
1st Quarter	3144	1049	3299	2050	2479
2nd ,,	3191	1049	3340	2063	2507
3rd ,,	3201	1053	3359	2079	2519
4th ,,	3157	1053	3379	2086	2509

No. 18.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	927	965	841	962	20
1948	1256	979	1744	1257	1295
1949	1394	982	1997	1338	1415
1950	1566	987	2286	1435	1560
1951	2041	1009	2749	1679	1883
1952	2526	1057	3096	1958	2196
1953	2641	1138	3223	2053	2302
1954	2671	1192	3218	2062	2326
1955	2811	1226	3237	2081	2393
1956	3084	1325	3261	2236	2547
1957	2971	1380	3357	2372	2565
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3244	1330	3260	2273	2612
4th ,,	3111	1339	3292	2320	2583
1957—					
1st Quarter	2982	1357	3323	2336	2550
2nd ,,	2997	1373	3354	2368	2572
3rd ,,	2975	1389	3365	2387	2574
4th ,,	2928	1400	3386	2397	2565

II.—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. The Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. The *Commonwealth Industrial Court* comprises a Chief Judge and not more than two other Judges.

The State Court of Arbitration consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of " a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the " Harvester Judgment " from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was " fair and reasonable."

The " Harvester " standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the " A " series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing " Harvester " equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the " Harvester " standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The " Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to enquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the " C " Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original " A " Series, in that it includes the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the " A " Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the " Harvester " equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the " A " Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the " D " Series index, derived by combining the " A " and the " C " Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The " Harvester " standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The " C " Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling (84s. × 829 ÷ 1,033), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship ' 1,000 in the " C " Series index = £4 1s. in the wage ' (67s. × 1,000 ÷ 829, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0·081 to the " C " Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the " C " Series to a special " Court " Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0·081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of " prosperity loadings " to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the " needs portion " of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the " needs " wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its " interim " decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the " needs " portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the " C " Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the " needs " portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the " C " Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the " needs " wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the " C " Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the " needs " portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the " C " Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

of £1 5s. was added to the existing " needs " basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components " needs portion " and " prosperity loading " ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, " that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned " and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the " Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952–53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from " its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain " and as it had " withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court " finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an ' automatic ' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. After a protracted hearing, in the course of which the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest under Section 26 of the Act and each of the State Governments was represented as a respondent, judgment was delivered on the 26th May, 1956. The Court refused the first of the unions' claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission in Presidential Session on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as for the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of a further £1 in the basic wage was deleted. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and the South Australian and Victorian State Governments were represented. In the judgment delivered on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing on, or after, the 15th May, 1957.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 19.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—Variations in Rates Since 1939

Date of Operation †	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1	,,	3 16	,,	,,	,,	,,
December ...	4 2	4 0	,,	3 17	,,	,,	,,
1940—							
February	,,	4 1	3 17	,,	,,	3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	,,	,,	4 2
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 0	4 3
November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	4 9	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4	4 5	,,
November	,,	4 8	4 4	4 4	4 5	,,	4 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	,,	,,	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	,,	,,	4 12	,,	,,	,,	,,
August	5 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 15	4 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	,,	,,	,,	4 17
1944—							
February	,,	4 17	,,	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
August	,,	4 18	,,	,,	,,	4 13	,,
November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 14	4 14	,,
1945—							
February	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 13	,,	,,
May	4 18	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 13	,,
August	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 14	,,	,,
November	4 19	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 14	,,
1946—							
February	,,	,,	,,	4 14	,,	4 15	,,
May	,,	,,	4 14	,,	,,	,,	4 17
August	5 0	4 19	,,	4 15	4 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 17	,,
December	5 8	5 6	5 1	5 2	5 2	5 3	5 5
1947—							
February	,,	5 7	5 3	,,	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10	,,	5 4	5 3	,,	,,	,,
August	,,	5 8	,,	5 4	5 4	5 5	5 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	,,	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	,,
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (*a*)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16

† Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month.

(*a*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annual declaration each quarter in consonance with " the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four ; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses ; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connection, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the " cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—*continued*

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 20.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates Since Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area ‡		South-West Land Division ‡		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
*1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
*1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
*1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	,,	,,	,,	,,
3rd May	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	,,	,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
*1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
*1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
*1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
*1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
*1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	,,	,,	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
*1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
*1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August‡	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*a*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
*1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*a*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
*1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*b*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*b*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
*1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*b*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
*1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*b*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*b*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February‡	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2
*1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

WAGES—*continued.*

No. 20.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates Since Inception—*continued.*

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area.‡		South-West Land Division.‡		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
*1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*c*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*d*)....	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3

* Annual declaration. (*a*) Beginning of first pay period. (*b*) Beginning of next succeeding pay period. (*c*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*d*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate. ‡ *See* accompanying letterpress.

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Notes.—(i) *For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V., VI., and VII. respectively of the Statistical Register*
(ii) *For a complete analysis of Population by Industry at the Census, 30th June, 1954, See Part I for* 1954–55

No. 21—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of Full-blood Aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
A. Primary Production—									
Fishing	352	2	354	1,068	15	1,083	1,420	17	1,437
Hunting and Trapping	6	....	6	125	2	127	131	2	133
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,490	125	1,615	21,791	1,220	23,011	23,281	1,345	24,626
Grazing	346	29	375	6,197	551	6,748	6,543	580	7,123
Dairying	128	7	135	4,746	388	5,134	4,874	395	5,269
Poultry Farming	254	49	303	436	81	517	690	130	820
Forestry	96	2	98	909	5	914	1,005	7	1,012
Other	133	6	139	928	16	944	1,061	22	1,083
Total—Primary Production	2,805	220	3,025	36,200	2,278	38,478	39,005	2,498	41,503
B. Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-Cut Mining)	167	21	188	8,670	106	8,776	8,837	127	8,964
Quarrying	152	12	164	222	2	224	374	14	388
Total—Mining and Quarrying	319	33	352	8,892	108	9,000	9,211	141	9,352
C. Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,685	207	2,892	953	17	970	3,638	224	3,862
Founding, Engineering and Metal-working	7,546	626	8,172	1,469	65	1,534	9,015	691	9,706
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,534	133	5,667	1,857	25	1,882	7,391	158	7,549
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	508	2,265	2,773	96	322	418	604	2,587	3,191
Boot and Shoe Making and Repairing (other than Rubber) and Accessories	596	273	869	116	53	169	712	326	1,038
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3,640	1,037	4,677	1,988	345	2,333	5,628	1,382	7,010
Sawmilling and Manufacture of Wood Products	2,130	51	2,181	4,496	41	4,537	6,626	92	6,718
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnishing Drapery	1,680	188	1,868	198	15	213	1,878	203	2,081
Paper, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	2,178	782	2,960	361	93	454	2,539	875	3,414
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,203	245	1,448	417	20	437	1,620	265	1,885
Other Manufacture (including inadequately defined)	1,773	489	2,262	474	167	641	2,247	656	2,903
Total—Manufacturing	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,898	7,459	49,357

III.—EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 21—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954—*continued*

(Exclusive of Full-blood Aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
D. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—									
Gas and Electricity	1,641	115	1,756	639	21	660	2,280	136	2,416
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	973	68	1,041	703	9	712	1,676	77	1,753
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,614	183	2,797	1,342	30	1,372	3,956	213	4,169
E. Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	11,962	168	12,130	4,888	33	4,921	16,850	201	17,051
Construction Works and Maintenance (other than Buildings)	4,477	88	4,565	6,593	72	6,665	11,070	160	11,230
Total—Building and Construction	16,439	256	16,695	11,481	105	11,586	27,920	361	28,281
F. Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	3,690	275	3,965	2,018	65	2,083	5,708	340	6,048
Shipping	817	146	963	1,403	34	1,437	2,220	180	2,400
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,984	12	1,996	437	2	439	2,421	14	2,435
Rail and Air Transport	3,953	270	4,223	4,510	104	4,614	8,463	374	8,837
Storage (including Cold Storage)	63	5	68	18	....	18	81	5	86
Total—Transport and Storage	10,507	708	11,215	8,386	205	8,591	18,893	913	19,806
G. Communication	2,722	350	3,072	1,360	537	1,897	4,082	887	4,969
H. Finance and Property ; Business Services (N.E.I.)—									
Banking	1,429	575	2,004	823	136	959	2,252	711	2,963
Insurance	1,016	712	1,728	185	50	235	1,201	762	1,963
Other Finance and Property, etc.	786	489	1,275	229	117	346	1,015	606	1,621
Total—Finance and Property ; Business Services (N.E.I.)	3,231	1,776	5,007	1,237	303	1,540	4,468	2,079	6,547
I. Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	7,425	2,472	9,897	2,007	348	2,355	9,432	2,820	12,252
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,553	394	1,947	888	153	1,041	2,441	547	2,988
Retail Trade	10,767	7,573	18,340	6,033	3,911	9,944	16,800	11,484	28,284
Commerce	19,745	10,439	30,184	8,928	4,412	13,340	28,673	14,851	43,524

J. Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities—									
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	4,460	1,563	6,023	1,655	295	1,950	6,115	1,858	7,973
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	81	1,554	1,061	31	1,092	2,534	112	2,646
Civilian Employees	423	85	508	186	18	204	609	103	712
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,169	373	1,542	471	83	554	1,640	456	2,096
Religion and Social Welfare	528	562	1,090	473	267	740	1,001	829	1,830
Health, Hospitals, etc.	1,892	3,965	5,857	725	1,933	2,658	2,617	5,898	8,515
Education	1,703	2,561	4,264	1,200	1,351	2,551	2,903	3,912	6,815
Other Professional	1,013	600	1,613	277	141	418	1,290	741	2,031
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities	12,661	9,790	22,451	6,048	4,119	10,167	18,709	13,909	32,618
K. Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,453	512	1,965	357	62	419	1,810	574	2,384
Private Domestic Service (Indoor and Outdoor)	304	883	1,187	101	1,214	1,315	405	2,097	2,502
Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants	1,697	3,231	4,928	1,516	2,291	3,807	3,213	5,522	8,735
Other Personal Services	957	972	1,929	368	357	725	1,325	1,329	2,654
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	4,411	5,598	10,009	2,342	3,924	6,266	6,753	9,522	16,275
L. M. Other Industries and Industry inadequately described or not stated	750	312	1,062	723	215	938	1,473	527	2,000
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**105,677**	**35,961**	**141,638**	**99,364**	**17,399**	**116,763**	**205,041**	**53,360**	**258,401**
N. Persons not in the Work Force	66,155	140,854	207,009	59,162	115,199	174,361	125,317	256,053	381,370
GRAND TOTAL	**171,832**	**176,815**	**348,647**	**158,526**	**132,598**	**291,124**	**330,358**	**309,413**	**639,771**

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 22.—Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954

(Exclusive of Full-blood Aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947 to 1954		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
In Work Force—									
At Work—									
Employer	14,028	1,555	15,583	16,871	2,246	19,117	2,843	691	3,534
Self-employed	24,222	2,733	26,955	26,165	3,374	29,539	1,943	641	2,584
Employee (on wage or salary)	118,501	36,786	155,287	158,413	46,201	204,614	39,912	9,415	49,327
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,713	228	1,941	1,515	798	2,313	—198	570	372
Total	158,464	41,302	199,766	202,964	52,619	255,583	44,500	11,317	55,817
Not at Work (*a*)	5,473	1,161	6,634	2,077	741	2,818	—3,396	—420	—3,816
Total in Work Force	163,937	42,463	206,400	205,041	53,360	258,401	41,104	10,897	52,001
Not in Work Force	94,139	201,941	296,080	125,317	256,053	381,370	31,178	54,112	85,290
GRAND TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	72,282	65,009	137,291

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease

(*a*) Includes persons who were (1) unable to secure employment ; (2) temporarily laid off from their jobs ; and (3) not actively seeking work at the time of the Census on account of sickness or accident, industrial dispute, resting between jobs or for any other reason.

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 23.—Index of Employment in Factories †

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928–29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938–39	1,152	1,221	1,115	1956—July	2,442	1,741	2,311
				August	2,432	1,738	2,303
1947–48	1,710	1,734	1,715	September	2,455	1,771	2,328
1948–49	1,837	1,790	1,828	October	2,457	1,772	2,330
1949–50	1,960	1,880	1,945	November	2,453	1,777	2,327
1950–51	2,120	1,982	2,094	December	2,444	1,764	2,318
1951–52	2,201	1,951	2,154	1957—January	2,449	1,764	2,322
1952–53	2,245	1,761	2,155	February	2,481	1,782	2,351
1953–54	2,357	1,875	2,267	March	2,486	1,814	2,361
1954–55	2,472	1,877	2,362	April	2,467	1,781	2,339
1955–56	2,534	1,804	2,398	May	2,471	1,762	2,340
1956–57	2,458	1,764	2,329	June	2,454	1,700	2,314

† Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment by sexes, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000

No. 24.—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1954	1955	1956	1957
	A.—MALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	35	28	19	22	143	163	127	113
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	9	11	11	16	61	83	80	95
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	8	9	12	9	72	94	108	120
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	395	423	418	429	2,435	2,546	2,608	2,708
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	2	4	6	33	29	31	24
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	11	6	21	14	35	33	43	43
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	14	12	15	13	33	33	35	45
VIII.	Clothing	33	25	38	39	150	129	115	134
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	60	66	97	82	377	418	424	431
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	106	144	130	132	569	666	645	651
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	81	63	44	47	281	270	236	233
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	53	68	66	58	242	261	300	331
XIII.	Rubber	6	6	8	11	20	27	31	38
XIV.	Musical Instruments	2	....	3	2	4	7	3	4
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	17	9	13	14	32	46	41	46
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	3	4	2	4	31	53	61	55
	Total	835	876	901	898	4,518	4,858	4,888	5,071
	B.—FEMALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	1	1	....	9	15	21	14
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2	3	1	1	20	16	9	7
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3	4	10	2	60	71	69	74
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	32	31	38	32	283	293	292	331
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	8	5	12	2
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	24	16	26	34	132	138	127	147
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	10	2	5	5	33	34	26	22
VIII.	Clothing	263	158	169	155	1,061	862	773	683
IX.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	57	42	54	54	406	381	394	409
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	2	4	2	1	25	23	23	20
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	4	4	9	5	49	43	40	36
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	23	46	37	31	190	184	200	192
XIII.	Rubber	2	....	4	....	3	4	6	8
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	7	8	10	7	34	46	44	38
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	....	....	....	....	6	7	6	1
	Total	430	319	361	327	2,319	2,122	2,032	1,984

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 25.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1957

Industry	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registrations as at 31st Dec., 1957
	1939	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	
Aircraft	(a)	(a)	(a)	10	25	4	28
Baking and Pastrymaking	28	31	32	27	44	31	108
Bootmaking	12	21	21	14	23	21	68
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	44	212	295	258	104	98	747
Bricklaying	13	17	30	24	10	15	71
Painting (and Signwriting)	17	42	60	54	36	47	191
Plastering	4	15	21	21	19	7	64
Plumbing	21	64	82	83	57	40	286
Stonemasonry	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
Butchering	21	83	89	76	80	78	323
Coachbuilding	16	50	53	59	53	60	244
Clothing and Tailoring	48	21	17	6	2	5	31
Coopering	....	....	1	1	....	1	2
Dental Mechanic	....	3	1	1	1	1	3
Engineering—							
Boilermaking	4	36	28	28	44	42	145
Moulding	7	9	10	9	16	8	35
Other	85	393	422	465	399	365	1,628
Furniture	34	61	86	90	69	53	297
Gardening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hairdressing—							
Men's	11	4	3	5	5	8	19
Women's	7	51	60	80	57	70	255
Jewellery and Watchmaking	2	6	12	6	3	3	27
Optical	1	3	3	7	7	1	12
Printing—							
Book-binding	1	....	3	3	1	2	8
Lithography	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
Newspaper	2	5	18	11	20	14	65
Other	29	23	38	51	49	33	173
Process Engraving	2	5	6	9	9	4	28
Radio Servicing	....	5	14	4	2	7	27
Saddlery and Leather-working	....	2	4	....	1	3	7
Sheet-Metal working	9	20	23	24	19	21	95
Shipwrighting	....	6	4	3	3	5	20
Timber—Machining	6	15	14	24	24	12	57
Timber Industry	....	3	1	4	4	4	8
Tramways Department	4	2	5	8	8	7	27
Commissioner of Railways—							
Midland Junction Workshops	35	168	125	127	159	102	765
Chief Civil Engineer		15	13	9	22	19	64
Chief Traffic Manager		....	....	2	3	5	7
Total	463	1,391	1,596	1,606	1,403	1,195	5,940
Trainee Nurses	....	384	368	366	456	464	843
Trainee Dental Nurses	....	10	6	....	16	10	24

(a) Included in Engineering—Other

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 26.—Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia

Year	Disputes	Workers Involved			Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1948	9	2,356	....	2,356	7,836	15,296
1949	16	5,564	97	5,661	26,287	52,421
1950	15	1,952	....	1,952	5,728	11,491
1951	10	4,179	....	4,179	5,101	12,394
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 27.—Elections : Legislative Council, 7th April, 1956

Province	Males	Females	Persons	Province	Males	Females	Persons
Number on Roll.				*Number on Roll.*			
Central†	5,240	1,859	7,099	South-West	8,717	2,462	11,179
Metropolitan	13,083	7,685	20,768	West†	23,304	7,994	31,298
Suburban	16,764	8,861	25,625				
Midland†	3,419	715	4,134	Total	70,958	29,815	100,773
North	1,462	264	1,726				
North-East	3,116	1,238	4,354	*Electors in Contested Provinces*	47,654	21,821	69,475
South†	4,753	1,206	5,959				
South-East	4,512	1,311	5,823	*Votes Recorded (including 855 Informal Votes)*	35,372	15,563	50,935

† Uncontested Provinces.

No. 28.—Legislative Assembly, General Elections, 7th April, 1956.

Electoral Districts.	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956.			Electoral Districts.	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons		Males.	Females.	Persons
Albany	2,709	2,758	5,467	Narrogin	2,812	2,547	5,359
Avon Valley	2,785	2,218	5,003	Nedlands	4,349	5,043	9,392
Blackwood†	2,546	2,257	4,803	Northam	2,660	2,425	5,085
Beeloo	5,272	5,394	10,666	Perth, East	4,274	4,892	9,166
Boulder†	2,239	2,153	4,392	Perth, North	4,102	4,980	9,082
Bunbury	2,770	2,850	5,620	Perth, South	4,766	5,422	10,188
Canning	4,956	5,275	10,231	Perth, West	4,501	4,295	8,796
Claremont	4,203	4,950	9,153	Pilbara	846	386	1,232
Collie	2,617	2,328	4,945	Roe†	2,729	2,138	4,867
Cottesloe	4,320	5,194	9,514	Stirling†	2,881	2,371	5,252
Dale	2,881	2,818	5,699	Subiaco	4,258	5,492	9,750
Darling Range†	2,373	2,488	4,861	Toodyay	2,670	2,279	4,949
Eyre†	2,454	1,931	4,385	Vasse†	2,791	2,549	5,340
Fremantle	4,819	4,625	9,444	Victoria Park	4,753	5,285	10,038
Fremantle, South	5,385	5,232	10,617	Warren†	2,811	2,245	5,056
Gascoyne	1,172	686	1,858	Wembley Beaches	5,676	6,274	11,950
Geraldton	2,973	2,658	5,631				
Greenough†	2,533	1,994	4,527	Total	171,234	170,784	342,018
Guildford-Midland	4,862	4,966	9,828				
Harvey †	2,744	2,396	5,140				
Kalgoorlie	2,488	2,262	4,750				
Katanning†	2,714	2,482	5,196				
Kimberley†	771	462	1,233				
Leederville	4,238	5,050	9,288	*Electors in Contested Districts*	128,880	133,504	262,384
Maylands	4,690	4,995	9,685				
Melville	4,786	5,102	9,888				
Merredin-Yilgarn	2,985	2,382	5,367				
Middle Swan†	4,885	5,010	9,895	*Electors in Uncontested Districts*	42,354	37,280	79,634
Moore†	2,575	2,111	4,686				
Mount Hawthorn	5,023	5,179	10,202				
Mount Lawley	4,865	5,448	10,313				
Mount Marshall†	2,718	2,259	4,977	*Votes Recorded (including 6,851 Informal Votes)*	118,511	123,352	241,863
Murchison	2,414	1,814	4,228				
Murray†	2,590	2,434	5,024				

† Uncontested Districts.

No. 29.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1956, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,758	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504				
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150				
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 30.—Results of Prohibition Polls †

Date	Electors on Roll			Votes Recorded (*a*)			Valid Votes		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Total	For Prohibition	Against Prohibition	Total
4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475
9th December, 1950	153,986	153,994	307,980	142,968	141,455	284,423	73,361	203,953	284,423

(*a*) Including informal votes, 658 in 1925 and 7,109 in 1950. † Voting at the 1950 Poll was compulsory.

No. 31.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 (†)

Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded							
			Secession				Convention			
Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	For	Against	Informal	Total
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

(†) The questions asked were as follows :—

Secession—Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial) ?

Convention—Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary ?

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC

No. 32.—Elections : Senate, 10th December, 1955

Contested Divisions	Electors Enrolled, 10th December, 1955			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued			Informal Ballot Papers	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*		
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	Persons		M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
Canning	19,567	17,980	37,547	18,296	16,408	34,704	2,850	93·50	91·26	92·43
Curtin	18,840	22,314	41,154	17,943	21,307	39,250	3,129	95·24	95·49	95·37
Forrest	19,673	17,939	37,612	19,085	17,256	36,341	3,011	97·01	96·19	96·62
Fremantle	20,148	21,099	41,247	19,335	20,354	39,689	4,295	95·96	96·47	96·22
Kalgoorlie	17,112	13,938	31,050	15,883	13,061	28,944	3,665	92·82	93·71	93·22
Moore	18,622	16,588	35,210	17,864	15,562	33,426	2,698	95·93	93·81	94·93
Perth	17,556	19,790	37,346	16,470	18,783	35,253	4,334	93·81	94·91	94·40
Stirling	19,555	20,480	40,035	18,581	19,554	38,135	4,633	95·02	95·48	95·25
Swan	19,996	21,816	41,812	19,180	20,841	40,021	3,997	95·92	95·53	95·72
Totals	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	32,612	95·07	94·87	94·97
Total, Commonwealth	2,535,725	2,636,718	5,172,443	2,416,018	2,498,076	4,914,094	473,069	95·28	94·74	95·01

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 33.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1955

Date of Election or Referendum	Electors Enrolled			Ballot Papers Issued			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*		
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Persons
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 *a*	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b*	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a*	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 *f*	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 *a g*	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 *a*	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 *a*	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 *h*	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 *a i*	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 *a*	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 *a*	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 *j*	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 *a*	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 *a*	136,984	128,871	265,855	*125,320	*121,408	*246,728	* 91·49	*94·21	*92·80
21st August, 1943 *a*	136,174	139,138	275,312	*138,060	*130,201	*268,261	*101·38	*93·57	*97·43
19th August, 1944 *k*	136,547	142,175	278,722	*140,457	*131,882	*272,339	*102·86	*92·76	*97·71
28th September, 1946 *a l*	151,872	148,465	300,337	*141,753	*137,313	*279,066	* 93·34	*92·49	*92·92
29th May, 1948 *m*	152,196	149,027	301,223	*140,841	*137,441	*278,282	* 92.54	*92.23	*92.38
10th December, 1949 *a*	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 *a*	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 *n*	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 *a*	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 *a*	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97

a Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports. *k* Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. *l* Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. *m* Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. *n* Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. * Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral War-time Act.

No. 34—Results of Referendum 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights) 1944"

Division	Electors on Roll			†Number of Votes Recorded				†Percentage FOR related to—:	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest....	25,371	22,779	48,150	23,441	24,421	581	48,443	48·68	48·98
Fremantle	32,133	39,142	71,275	37,225	31,336	901	69,462	52·23	54·29
Kalgoorlie	21,703	14,834	36,537	21,102	13,012	468	34,582	57·76	61·86
Perth	28,736	37,680	66,416	31,263	33,539	979	65,781	47·07	48·24
Swan	28,604	27,740	56,344	27,368	25,995	708	54,071	48·57	51·29
Totals	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,399	128,303	3,637	272,339	50·37	52·25
Total C'wealth	2,153,105	2,330,844	4,483,949	1,963,400	2,305,418	56,633	4,325,451	43·79	45·99

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 35.—Results of Referendum, 28th September, 1946, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded †				†Percentage FOR related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	27,687	23,960	51,647	27,593	18,612	2,618	48,823	53·43	59·71
Fremantle	36,666	40,635	77,301	44,474	24,194	4,051	72,719	57·53	64·77
Kalgoorlie	22,081	15,752	37,833	22,373	9,580	2,097	34,050	59·14	70·02
Perth	33,336	38,481	71,817	37,556	25,155	3,819	66,530	52·29	59·89
Swan	32,102	29,637	61,739	32,021	21,871	3,052	56,944	51·87	59·42
Totals	151,872	148,465	300,337	164,017	99,412	15,637	279,066	54·61	62·26
Total Commonwealth	2,314,193	2,425,660	4,739,853	2,297,934	1,927,148	228,859	4,453,941	48·48	54·39

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 36.—Results of Referendum, 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded †				†Percentage FOR related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	28,106	24,425	52,531	16,939	32,187	825	49,951	32.25	34.48
Fremantle	36,893	40,310	77,203	29,779	41,153	1,162	72,094	38.57	41.98
Kalgoorlie	21,233	15,708	36,941	15,433	16,712	450	32,595	41.78	48.01
Perth	32,695	37,941	70,636	23,422	40,343	1,082	64,847	33.16	36.78
Swan	33,269	30,643	63,912	20,032	37,693	1,070	58,795	31.34	34.70
Totals	152,196	149,027	301,223	105,605	168,088	4,589	278,282	35.06	38.59
Total Commonwealth	2,353,127	2,430,760	4,783,887	1,793,712	2,618,183	64,106	4,476,001	37·49	40·66

† Including Members of Forces who recorded votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 37.—Results of Referendum, 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to Deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded †				†Percentage FOR related to :—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Canning	19,565	17,534	37,099	21,251	13,371	871	35,493	57·28	61·38
Curtin	19,428	22,982	42,410	25,072	15,039	584	40,695	59·12	62·51
Forrest	21,076	18,936	40,012	22,045	15,909	773	38,727	55·10	58·08
Fremantle	21,570	23,269	44,839	21,386	21,289	682	43,357	47·70	50·11
Kalgoorlie	16,799	13,520	30,319	12,453	15,078	608	28,139	41·07	45·23
Moore	19,673	17,195	36,868	20,425	13,813	813	35,051	55·40	59·66
Perth	17,855	20,226	38,081	19,208	16,351	786	36,345	50·44	54·02
Swan	24,080	25,675	49,755	23,149	23,647	1,050	47,846	46·53	49·47
Totals	160,046	159,337	319,383	164,989	134,497	6,167	305,653	51·66	55·09
Total Commonwealth	2,444,551	2,529,786	4,974,337	2,317,927	2,370,009	66,653	4,754,589	46·60	49·44

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 38.—Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme

Number of Houses Completed

Distribution	1956		1957		Total To end of 1957	
	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types
Metropolitan Area—						
Applecross	....	....	1	....	8	....
Ascot	....	....	....	....	24	645
Ashfield	....	....	....	1	11	85
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	37	15
Bayswater	....	12	....	....	327	102
Bellevue	....	....	....	....	....	5
Belmont	....	17	....	....	40	537
Bentley	28	40	40	96	75	444
Bicton	....	....	2	....	2	....
Brentwood	9	41	10	1	24	85
Carlisle	....	....	....	....	....	54
Cloverdale	....	....	41	27	41	27
Como	21	....	....	....	21	....
Cottesloe	....	....	....	....	19	....
Daglish	....	....	....	....	36	....
Doubleview	24	93	15	2	126	166
East Fremantle	....	....	4	....	4	....
Floreat Park	....	....	1	....	1	....
Fremantle	....	....	....	....	12	148
Glendalough	....	....	....	....	43	....
Graylands	....	....	....	....	293	....
Guildford	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hamilton Hill	....	24	....	7	....	195
Hammersley	....	....	....	....	....	103
Hilton Park	....	....	8	7	65	377
Innaloo	....	....	....	....	167	15
Innaloo, North	38	130	....	....	62	265
Joondanna	....	....	1	....	140	....
Killarney	....	....	....	....	10	408
Koongamia	5	6	....	21	5	57
Lathlain Park	....	....	1	....	1	....
Maniana	....	....	....	....	....	300
Manning	6	7	60	....	512	81
Midvale	....	....	....	....	....	205
Millen	48	5	129	....	328	113
Morley Park	....	....	1	....	1	....
Mosman Park	....	....	....	....	160	25
Mt. Claremont	....	....	....	....	30	....
Mt. Hawthorn	....	....	....	....	162	....
Mt. Pleasant	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mt. Yokine	....	....	25	14	25	196
Nollamara	30	158	39	85	69	243
North Fremantle	12	6	12	....	24	7
Osborne Park	....	....	....	....	....	7
Palmyra	....	....	....	....	....	54
Salter's Point	9	28	....	....	9	48
Scarborough	....	....	1	....	1	25
Queens Park	....	6	10	25	10	31
South Perth	12	....	....	....	781	....
Subiaco	166	....	....	....	242	....
Swanbourne	....	....	....	....	5	....
Tuart Hill	....	....	....	....	134	2
Victoria Park	....	....	1	....	1	88
White Gum Valley	17	....	....	6	39	6
Willagee	19	26	61	19	105	607
Total (*a*)	444	599	463	313	4,232	5,773
Country Total (*a*)	....	206	15	318	37	3,603
State Total	444	805	478	631	4,269	9,376

(*a*) 1956 figures revised. Hamilton Hill transferred from "Country" to "Metropolitan Area."

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 39.—Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division

(*Excludes Commonwealth, State and Local Government Buildings as permits are not issued for such*)

Period	New Dwellings and Hotels. (*See* Footnote)		New Stores, Factories, Warehouses, and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations		Total Permits Issued	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£		£		£		£
1947–48	2,104	2,584,501	94	191,704	3,524	460,441	5,722	3,236,646
1948–49	2,700	3,686,753	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490
1949–50	3,554	5,512,598	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
1950–51	5,818	11,035,330	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
1951–52	5,355	11,673,354	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1952–53	4,311	11,134,189	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1953–54	6,133	16,634,863	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,796	12,350	21,625,993
1954–55	6,460	18,239,972	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1955–56	4,358	12,359,333	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1956–57	4,214	12,221,470	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955

Note.—In order to show some comparability with the figures of pre-war years, new dwellings include certain dwellings under Commonwealth-State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not be granted by the Local Government Authority.

No. 40.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed

Note.—The figures hereunder cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings and the day labour building operations of the principal Governmental construction agencies. The operations of " Owner-Builders " are also included. The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown in the following tables: —

A.—HOUSES COMPLETED—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIALS OF OUTER WALL

Period	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood		Fibro-Cement (*a*)		Other (*a*)		Total	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1952–53—										
Contract	1,897	5,605	831	2,174	2,138	4,215	66	131	4,932	12,125
Owner-Built	1,178	3,396	90	170	1,760	3,297	5	6	3,033	6,869
Total	3,075	9,001	921	2,344	3,898	7,512	71	137	7,965	18,994
1953–54—										
Contract	1,385	4,628	619	1,711	2,559	5,700	6	19	4,569	12,058
Owner-Built	1,230	4,011	56	117	1,767	3,692	5	6	3,058	7,826
Total	2,615	8,639	675	1,828	4,326	9,392	11	25	7,627	19,884
1954–55—										
Contract	1,826	6,478	180	479	3,760	8,925	....	....	5,766	15,882
Owner-Built	1,280	4,376	29	56	1,714	3,894	3	3	3,026	8,329
Total	3,106	10,854	209	535	5,474	12,819	3	3	8,792	24,211
1955–56—										
Contract	2,073	7,339	123	348	3,170	7,583	4	10	5,370	15,280
Owner-Built	1,189	4,429	29	90	1,168	2,735	4	8	2,390	7,262
Total	3,262	11,768	152	438	4,338	10,318	8	18	7,760	22,542
1956–57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	....	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527

B.—OTHER NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Period	Dwellings other than Houses				Shops without Dwellings attached.		Factories		Other Buildings		Total	
	Flats		Other (*a*).									
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1952–53	100	167	5	254	57	151	72	834	599	2,518	833	3,924
1953–54	212	417	33	181	255	670	96	867	508	3,766	1,104	5,901
1954–55	316	588	36	357	335	947	132	3,125	573	4,868	1,392	9,885
1955–56	584	1,282	32	187	305	868	117	1,878	672	6,921	1,710	11,136
1956–57	365	751	28	420	207	677	92	1,105	561	5,944	1,253	8,897

(*a*) Including Shops with dwellings attached.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 41.—Employment in Building Industry

(Figures exclude particulars of Sub-Contractors working on own account, and their employees)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (*a*)	Total (*a*)	(*a*) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses	Other Buildings
24th June, 1953	535	704	7,580	8,820	5,010	510	3,500
30th June, 1954	559	916	7,770	9,245	4,753	566	3,926
29th June, 1955	808	1,324	8,305	10,437	5,423	478	4,536
29th June, 1956	616	1,189	7,275	9,080	3,645	318	5,117
28th June, 1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 42.—Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—Years Ended 30th June 1950–1957

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Number of Houses Completed							
	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Metropolitan Division—								
Municipalities :								
Claremont	35	39	57	55	42	47	41	37
Cottesloe	6	16	25	43	29	29	40	23
Fremantle	102	101	166	256	200	203	173	77
East Fremantle	13	14	36	36	41	44	36	38
North Fremantle	3	4	5	6	5	1	4	2
Guildford	3	4	9	3	1	4	5	7
Midland Junction	93	81	125	133	96	119	122	53
Nedlands (*a*)	114	206	298	336	185	122	110	70
Perth	288	375	439	475	555	762	785	448
South Perth (*b*)	259	219	246	304	259	329	480	272
Subiaco	25	34	20	23	20	18	15	16
Road Districts :								
Bassendean	31	60	88	114	109	170	65	42
Bayswater	184	268	336	386	274	259	256	153
Belmont Park	262	378	270	353	387	448	232	147
Canning	162	270	368	317	332	823	335	255
Melville	192	312	516	883	775	1,053	1,065	597
Mosman Park	26	21	38	43	32	51	30	24
Peppermint Grove	1	....	4	6	4	4	8	6
Perth	311	631	914	1,176	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155
Swan (South Ward)	2	10	14	16	21	15	8	19
Total	2,112	3,043	3,974	4,964	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	32	88	49	49	62	74	46	53
Cockburn (*c*)	22	35	26	52	63	200	114	78
Darling Range	37	56	55	63	64	87	53	48
Gosnells	50	111	104	120	129	106	83	122
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	330	131	19	16
Mundaring	36	50	62	90	96	72	56	63
Rockingham	23	39	80	182	395	106	66	36
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4	3	12	18	8	7	7	7
Swan (except South Ward)	24	43	92	53	40	39	40	22
Wanneroo	3	10	14	8	24	17	25	21
Total, Swan	231	435	494	635	1,211	839	509	466

(*a*) Prior to March, 1956, known as Nedlands Road District. (*b*) Prior to March, 1956, known as South Perth Road District. (*c*) Prior to January, 1955, known as Fremantle Road District.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 42.—Houses Completed in Local Government Areas— Years Ended 30th June 1950–1957.—contd.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	Number of Houses Completed							
	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	29	37	23	34	29	23	17	13
Balingup	9	11	9	9	10	6	9	3
Bridgetown	27	41	26	33	28	17	12	12
Bunbury (M)	84	136	148	133	131	145	149	130
Busselton	44	61	52	108	80	94	93	74
Capel	4	6	15	9	7	5	10	15
Collie Coalfields	59	70	112	256	121	66	49	9
Dardanup	6	6	23	11	13	12	14	11
Drakesbrook	16	14	14	17	10	16	8	6
Greenbushes	1	4	7	4	2	2	2	....
Harvey	45	33	59	53	34	47	32	32
Mandurah	14	38	37	70	67	80	81	78
Manjimup	83	143	169	113	104	84	53	41
Marradong	7	4	5	10	3	5	5	....
Murray	17	29	40	41	46	47	31	26
Nannup	6	14	10	9	4	....	6	2
Preston	17	20	15	20	11	15	11	9
Upper Blackwood	16	8	28	19	13	10	21	11
Not Specified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, South-West	484	675	792	949	713	674	603	472
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany	29	55	77	82	61	45	32	13
Albany (M)	53	93	138	247	216	114	106	45
Broomehill	1	3	7	12	1	1	2	....
Cranbrook	1	4	10	14	5	5	....	3
Denmark	13	43	31	20	13	20	10	2
Dumbleyung	5	5	6	3	8	10	5	1
Gnowangerup	4	10	15	18	14	26	37	20
Katanning	19	27	41	30	42	45	27	17
Kojonup	5	20	24	27	21	22	16	6
Lake Grace	1	11	9	15	6	11	10	6
Nyabing-Pingrup (*b*)	2	2	6	4	2	6	....	....
Plantagenet	21	24	38	59	54	71	28	15
Tambellup	4	4	7	11	11	13	6	6
Wagin	20	21	6	7	2	5	2	2
Wagin (M)	8	8	15	13	15	14	4	3
West Arthur	4	9	10	9	11	8	11	7
Woodanilling	1	1	5	7	1	1	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	191	340	445	578	483	417	296	146
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	7	6	8	19	12	21	13	6
Brookton	1	2	8	8	2	9	9	8
Bruce Rock	7	11	13	11	12	13	10	7
Corrigin	10	10	16	21	15	27	16	9
Cuballing	....	4	4	9	1	1	2	1
Cunderdin	11	12	18	14	12	5	7	5
Dowerin	5	10	5	5	4	4	4	1
Goomalling	7	5	13	13	8	9	7	5
Kellerberrin	5	11	9	17	8	10	7	12
Kondinin	2	5	9	11	9	6	5	1
Koorda	3	3	4	2	4	4	....	3
Kulin	1	6	6	7	6	2	5	2
Kununoppin-Trayning	1	3	3	6	7	3	1	1
Merredin	18	33	21	29	26	32	42	7
Mt. Marshall	1	3	4	4	4	1	4	1
Mukinbudin	....	2	1	3	....	2	4	4
Narembeen	2	8	7	17	10	8	5	4
Narrogin	5	8	6	6	4	9	3	8
Narrogin (M)	12	32	53	52	65	33	51	40
Northam	25	29	14	14	15	13	15	20
Northam (M)	7	26	44	84	81	50	111	28
Nungarin	1	3	3	2	20	2	....	....
Pingelly	7	13	10	7	4	13	4	5
Quairading	8	5	18	22	5	6	7	7
Tammin	4	2	5	6	6	5	5	6
Toodyay	....	2	26	6	3	3	2	6
Wandering	4	....	....	4	....	1	2	1
Westonia	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	4
Wickepin	5	3	6	8	8	2	6	1
Williams	2	5	6	9	8	12	13	5
Wyalkatchem	3	3	5	15	2	5	1	2
York	1	4	3	6	7	1	3	3
York (M)	9	10	12	6	11	6	11	9
Total, Central Agricultural	174	280	361	444	379	318	377	222

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality. (*b*) Prior to June, 1955, known as Kent Road District.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 42.—Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—Years Ended 30th June 1950–1957—contd.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	Number of Houses Completed							
	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	8	7	20	25	11	1	3	6
Chittering	9	12	11	3	5	3	2	....
Dalwallinu	9	19	13	8	4	5	4	5
Dandaragan	....	1	2	1	3	3	3	1
Geraldton-Greenough	11	25	26	21	10	9	13	89
Geraldton (M)	38	48	55	125	118	80	104	7
Gingin	3	2	3	3	2	....	8	7
Irwin	....	1	2	1	5	5	2	5
Mingenew	1	2	9	5	11	8	1	2
Moora	54	28	30	18	19	19	12	15
Morawa	3	9	8	10	13	6	7	1
Mullewa	3	1	2	10	15	4	15	4
Northampton	8	5	14	12	19	3	15	7
Perenjori	2	4	7	11	3	....	6	2
Three Springs	3	3	5	15	6	6	1	5
Upper Chapman	8	7	23	6	8	3	6	5
Victoria Plains	2	5	15	11	10	13	3	5
Wongan-Ballidu	8	15	28	15	16	9	11	6
Total, Northern Agricultural	170	194	273	300	278	177	216	172
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	3	2	3	4	....	1	12	....
Dundas	....	3	23	10	3	1	7	....
Esperance	11	6	5	5	7	8	8	12
Kalgoorlie	26	25	11	10	6	2	1	1
Boulder (M)	7	7	2	....	....	1	....	....
Kalgoorlie (M)	13	28	7	13	3	3	5	1
Laverton	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Menzies	....	13	....	....	3	....	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	45
Yilgarn	6	29	71	2	3	5	38	12
Total, Eastern Goldfields	66	114	122	46	28	24	71	71
Central Division—								
Black Range	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cue	11	1	11	3	....	2	1	....
Meekatharra	1	2	8	2	....	2	4	1
Mt. Magnet	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	12
Murchison	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	1
Total, Central	13	4	21	6	1	4	30	15
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	....	2	3	1	2	1	....	1
Gascoyne-Minilya	1	5	3	1	....	....	1	....
Carnarvon (M)	2	16	19	5	6	21	23	4
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3
Total, North-West	3	23	25	7	8	23	25	8
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Port Hedland	....	....	2	2	4	5	10	7
Roebourne	1	1	....	2	2	9	4	....
Tableland	55	47	49	29	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	56	49	51	35	6	14	15	7
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	1	1	6	....	....	4	....	4
Hall's Creek	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
West Kimberley	5	2	12	1	8	11	9	3
Wyndham	....	....	1	....	....	9	6	3
Total, Kimberley	9	3	19	1	8	24	20	10
Grand Total, W.A.	3,509	5,160	6,577	7,965	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954

In Tables Nos. 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, and 52 figures are shown separately for "Metropolitan Urban," "Other Urban," and "Rural."

"Metropolitan Urban" comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

"Other Urban" comprises—

(1) all country municipalities; and

(2) towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division not separately incorporated for purposes of local government but whose boundaries were specially determined for Census purposes, and which had a population of 1,000 or more at the Census.

"Rural" comprises all that part of the State not included in "Metropolitan" and "Other Urban."

For the purpose of the Census a "*dwelling*" is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building.

No. 43.—Number of Occupied Dwellings, according to Class

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1947				Census, 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House :								
House	55,821	54,755		110,576	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc. (*a*)					880	673	2,927	4,480
Total, Private Houses	55,821	54,755		110,576	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863
Share of Private House (*b*)	4,668	1,301		5,969	5,851	928	708	7,487
Flat (*c*)	3,409	612		4,021	4,332	760	165	5,257
Other (*d*)	1,363	149		1,512	1,484	329	76	1,889
Total, Private Dwellings	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496
Dwellings other than Private (*e*)—								
Hotel	123	331		454	124	123	198	445
Boarding House, etc.	1,104	477		1,581	1,134	306	154	1,594
Other	242	412		654	260	200	828	1,288
Total, Other Dwellings	1,469	1,220		2,689	1,518	629	1,180	3,327
Grand Total, Dwellings	66,730	58,037		124,767	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823

(*a*) In previous Censuses dwellings returned on the Schedules as Sheds, Huts, Garages, etc., were included with Private Houses. In the Census of 1954 these dwellings are shown in tabulations as a separate group whenever practicable, but are linked with Private Houses to preserve continuity with past Census results.

(*b*) "Share of Private House" is a portion of a shared Private House which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

(*c*) "Flat" is part of a House or other building which can be completely closed off and which includes both cooking and bathing facilities.

(*d*) "Other" Private Dwelling is part of a building which is not a self-contained unit. It may be an apartment, rooms, etc.

(*e*) "Dwellings Other than Private" include Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Hostels, Hospitals, Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions, Defence and Penal Establishments, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 44.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Materials of Outer Walls

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Class of Dwelling											
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc	Total				
Brick	40,729	3,305	3,082	1,048	48,164	52,014	169	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781
Stone	3,872	367	166	109	4,514	3,671	31	3,702	360	181	154	4,397
Concrete	2,260	73	59	4	2,396	4,127	186	4,313	143	87	3	4,546
Wood	39,610	1,630	310	131	41,681	36,955	1,043	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687
Iron	9,622	255	169	39	10,085	7,196	1,213	8,409	175	105	99	8,788
Fibro-Cement	9,337	293	198	76	9,904	34,055	723	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727
Other and Not Stated	5,146	46	37	105	5,334	2,365	1,115	3,480	61	20	9	3,570
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140383	4,480	144863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Section of State							
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Brick	42,138	6,026		48,164	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781
Stone	2,161	2,353		4,514	2,090	485	1,822	4,397
Concrete	643	1,753		2,396	1,842	334	2,370	4,546
Wood	15,846	25,835		41,681	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687
Iron	896	9,189		10,085	819	3,131	4,838	8,788
Fibro-Cement	3,205	6,699		9,904	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727
Other and Not Stated	372	4,962		5,334	264	264	3,042	3,570
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

(*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. *See* also notes to Table No. 43.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 45.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Rooms

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Census of 30th June, 1947	Census of 30th June, 1954

Class of Dwelling

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*a*)	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total, Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc	Total				
1	3,811	913	23	642	5,389	408	2,326	2,734	902	31	673	4,340
2	3,419	1,525	300	505	5,749	3,206	1,360	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268
3	7,547	1,441	1,336	245	10,569	8,314	422	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271
4	34,365	1,158	1,496	69	37,088	38,079	97	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514
5	33,814	600	594	21	35,029	46,769	12	46,781	898	905	48	48,632
6	18,600	209	173	4	18,986	29,162	....	29,162	570	296	19	30,047
7	5,384	61	48	....	5,493	9,262	....	9,262	191	87	16	9,556
8	1,849	18	22	....	1,889	3,120	....	3,120	68	24	12	3,224
9	623	6	1	....	630	1,071	....	1,071	32	7	5	1,115
10 and over	606	3	2	....	611	875	....	875	6	4	6	891
Not stated	558	35	26	26	645	117	263	380	220	15	23	638
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Census of 30th June, 1947.				Census of 30th June, 1954			

No. of Rooms per Dwelling (*a*)	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,631	3,758		5,389	1,789	628	1,923	4,340
2	2,468	3,281		5,749	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268
3	5,050	5,519		10,569	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271
4	18,987	18,101		37,088	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514
5	20,523	14,506		35,029	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632
6	11,649	7,337		18,986	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047
7	3,197	2,296		5,493	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556
8	1,024	865		1,889	1,671	417	1,136	3,224
9	314	316		630	543	151	421	1,115
10 and Over	240	371		611	377	101	413	891
Not Stated	178	467		645	246	72	320	638
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

(*a*) Includes Kitchen and permanently enclosed Sleep-out, but does not include Bathroom, Pantry, Laundry or Storehouse, unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. *See* also notes to Table No. 43.

No. 46.—Number of Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings	Number of Inmates	
		Total	Average per Dwelling
Private Dwellings—			
Private Houses :			
House	140,383	531,499	3·79
Shed, Hut, etc.	4,480	10,551	2·36
Total, Private Houses	144,863	542,050	3·74
Share of Private House	7,487	20,991	2·80
Flat	5,257	13,475	2·56
Other	1,889	4,291	2·27
Total, Private Dwellings	159,496	580,807	3·64
Dwellings other than Private	3,327	56,697	17·04
Grand Total, All Dwellings	162,823	637,504	3·92

See notes to Table No. 43.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 47.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Number of Inmates	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	10,245	854	554	458	12,111	9,146	2,164	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292
2	19,501	1,917	1,483	540	23,441	28,328	766	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342
3	21,990	1,530	1,056	332	24,908	28,303	522	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873
4	23,155	916	589	112	24,772	30,984	441	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214
5	16,530	406	212	55	17,203	22,041	300	22,341	527	298	72	23,238
6	9,540	201	81	8	9,830	11,916	115	12,031	247	122	20	12,420
7	5,005	75	37	6	5,123	5,432	87	5,519	104	47	13	5,683
8	2,543	50	9	1	2,603	2,486	49	2,535	42	17	12	2,606
9	1,009	15	....	....	1,024	969	26	995	15	7	1	1,018
10 and over	1,058	5	....	....	1,063	778	10	788	14	5	3	810
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140383	4,480	144863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

(*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. *See* also notes to Table No. 43.

No. 48.—Number of Occupied Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Private Houses (*a*), and Flats	Nature of Occupancy					
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*b*)	Tenant	Other methods of occupancy (*c*)	Total
Metropolitan.						
Private House (*a*)	39,797	17,863	3,720	15,247	929	77,556
Flat	513	48	234	3,478	59	4,332
Other Urban.						
Private House (*a*)	12,579	3,085	1,717	6,510	680	24,571
Flat	114	7	9	616	14	760
Rural.						
Private House (*a*)	25,172	1,625	2,575	10,263	3,101	42,736
Flat	39	5	23	90	8	165
Total, Western Australia.						
Private House (*a*)	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	4,710	144,863
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	81	5,257

See notes to Table No. 43. (*a*) Includes Houses, Sheds, Huts, etc., and Shared Private Houses for which only one Householder's "Schedule" was received. (*b*) These figures were compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule, "Tenant paying rent to a Government Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'." (*c*) Includes "Not Stated."

No. 49.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Nature of Occupancy							
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*b*)	Tenant	Caretaker	Other Methods of Occupancy	Not Stated	Total
Private House (*a*)—								
House	75,470	22,495	7,668	30,702	1,721	1,817	510	170,383
Shed, Hut, etc.	2,078	78	344	1,318	169	134	359	4,480
Total	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	1,890	1,951	869	144,863
Share of Private House	2,083	421	74	4,718	65	62	64	7,487
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	47	19	15	5,257
Other	123	22	19	1,681	27	8	9	1,889
Total	80,420	23,076	8,371	42,603	2,029	2,040	957	159,496

See notes to Table No. 43. (*a*) (*b*) *See* notes to Table No. 48.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 50.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Houses (†) (‡) of Three to Six Rooms, with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(*Exclusive of Private Houses occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals*)

NOTE—Figures exclude particulars of Private Houses for which no rentals were stated

Materia lof Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood :								
3 Rooms	204	1 12 8	186	1 8 5	316	0 18 4	706	1 5 2
4 Rooms	1,008	1 17 5	782	1 15 5	1,408	0 19 4	3,198	1 8 11
5 Rooms	625	1 18 0	599	1 14 4	973	1 1 9	2,197	1 9 10
6 Rooms	227	1 19 2	207	1 17 6	296	1 3 0	730	1 12 2
3 to 6 Rooms	2,064	1 17 4	1,774	1 14 7	2,993	1 0 4	6,831	1 9 2
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	584	2 0 7	72	1 10 11	76	1 4 7	732	1 18 0
4 Rooms	2,935	*2 5 6	299	1 15 10	181	1 6 8	3,415	2 3 8
5 Rooms	2,804	*2 11 4	276	1 19 1	165	1 11 3	3,245	2 9 3
6 Rooms	1,344	*2 18 10	166	2 1 4	96	1 12 0	1,606	2 15 5
3 to 6 Rooms	7,667	*2 9 7	813	1 17 8	518	1 8 10	8,998	2 7 4
Wood, Brick, or Stone :								
3 Rooms	788	1 18 6	258	1 9 2	392	0 19 6	1,438	1 11 8
4 Rooms	3,943	2 3 5	1,081	1 15 6	1,589	1 0 2	6,613	1 16 7
5 Rooms	3,429	2 8 11	875	1 15 10	1,138	1 3 1	5,442	2 1 5
6 Rooms	1,571	2 15 11	373	1 19 2	392	1 5 2	2,336	2 8 2
3 to 6 Rooms	9,731	2 7 0	2,587	1 15 6	3,511	1 1 7	15,829	1 19 6
Concrete (*b*) :								
3 Rooms	9	1 12 5	2	1 15 9	16	1 4 6	27	1 7 11
4 Rooms	27	2 15 4	20	1 13 0	43	1 9 10	90	1 18 2
5 Rooms	34	2 15 4	12	2 5 7	45	1 14 11	91	2 3 11
6 Rooms	13	3 4 9	3	1 9 0	16	1 15 3	32	2 6 8
3 to 6 Rooms	83	2 14 4	37	1 16 11	120	1 11 9	240	2 0 4
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	172	1 11 11	152	1 11 11	166	1 7 4	490	1 10 4
4 Rooms	497	2 3 5	590	2 1 11	650	1 12 11	1,737	1 19 0
5 Rooms	480	2 9 3	539	2 5 4	432	1 15 5	1,451	2 3 8
6 Rooms	110	2 11 1	125	2 3 1	94	1 14 6	329	2 3 4
3 to 6 Rooms	1,259	2 4 9	1,406	2 2 3	1,342	1 13 2	4,007	2 0 0

(†) Excludes particulars of private houses occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).

(‡) Includes houses, sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

(*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. *See* also note (*b*).

(*b*) Includes cement brick.

*Revised.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 51.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Flats (*a*) of Three to Six Rooms with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(*Exclusive of Flats occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals*)

NOTE.—Figures exclude particulars of Flats for which no rentals were stated

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*b*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood :								
3 Rooms	16	2 4 11	24	1 11 10	3	1 10 0	43	1 17 5
4 Rooms	45	2 1 3	29	1 16 2	10	1 10 6	84	1 18 3
5 Rooms	23	2 3 0	10	*1 15 10	4	1 14 3	37	1 19 1
6 Rooms	4	3 0 0	4	1 18 9	....	....	8	2 9 5
3 to 6 Rooms	88	2 3 3	67	1 14 9	17	1 11 4	172	1 18 9
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	441	3 11 9	41	1 17 4	10	1 11 8	492	3 8 1
4 Rooms	590	3 18 4	52	2 5 11	5	1 11 4	647	3 15 5
5 Rooms	297	4 0 4	18	2 10 4	3	2 8 4	318	3 18 4
6 Rooms	74	4 7 11	7	2 8 10	....	....	81	4 4 7
3 to 6 Rooms	1,402	3 17 3	118	2 3 9	18	1 14 4	1,538	3 14 2
Wood, Brick, or Stone :								
3 Rooms	457	3 10 10	65	1 15 3	13	1 11 3	535	3 5 7
4 Rooms	635	3 15 9	81	2 2 5	15	1 10 9	731	3 11 1
5 Rooms	320	3 17 8	28	2 5 2	7	2 0 3	355	3 14 4
6 Rooms	78	4 6 6	11	2 5 2	....	....	89	4 1 5
3 to 6 Rooms	1,490	3 15 3	185	2 0 6	35	1 12 10	1,710	3 10 7
Concrete (*c*) :								
3 Rooms	6	3 5 0	....	....	....	....	6	3 5 0
4 Rooms	22	6 15 9	5	2 3 6	....	....	27	5 18 8
5 Rooms	5	9 0 0	....	....	1	3 10 0	6	8 1 8
6 Rooms	3	6 5 8	....	....	....	....	3	6 5 8
3 to 6 Rooms	36	6 9 3	5	2 3 6	1	3 10 0	42	5 17 8
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	14	2 10 8	32	1 14 8	4	2 8 9	50	2 0 3
4 Rooms	61	2 2 5	16	2 7 2	6	1 15 1	83	2 2 10
5 Rooms	50	2 0 0	4	1 12 0	4	1 9 11	58	1 18 9
6 Rooms	....	....	1	2 5 0	2	2 14 0	3	2 11 0
3 to 6 Rooms	125	2 2 5	53	1 18 5	16	1 19 7	194	2 1 1

(*a*) Excludes particulars of Flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).

(*b*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. *See* also note (*c*).

(*c*) Includes cement brick.

*Revised.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued.*

No. 52.—Occupied Tenanted Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished).

(Exclusive of Dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals.)

Class of Dwelling.	Number of Dwellings with Rent of—												Average Weekly Rent.
	Under 10s.	10s. and under 15s.	15s. and under 20s.	20s. and under 25s.	25s. and under 30s.	30s. and under 35s.	35s. and under 40s.	40s. and under 45s.	45s. and under 50s.	50s. and under 60s.	60s. and over.	Total. (c)	s. d.
Metropolitan.													
Private House (a) (b)	85	244	427	924	918	1,309	1,128	1,525	740	1,547	*3,227	*12,074	*47 1
Flat (b)	1	4	5	19	21	48	184	77	72	163	1,154	1,748	73 4
Other Urban.													
Private House (a) (b)	151	228	259	579	606	922	511	597	261	525	623	5,262	*36 0
Flat (b)	2	6	11	31	62	64	33	40	13	27	39	328	*37 1
Rural.													
Private House (a) (b)	1,343	899	657	1,000	616	699	305	418	119	312	282	*6,650	23 7
Flat (b)	2	2	3	10	3	13	5	6	4	6	5	59	*34 3
Total Western Australia.													
Private House (a) (b)	1,579	1,371	1,343	2,503	2,140	2,930	1,944	2,540	1,120	2,384	*4,132	*23,986	38 2
Flat (b)	5	12	19	60	86	125	222	123	89	196	1,198	2,135	66 8

(a) Includes sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.
(b) Excludes particulars of private houses and flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).
(c) This column is a total of preceding columns only, and excludes houses for which no rentals were stated on the Census Schedule.
See notes to Table No. 43.
* Revised

PUBLICATIONS

No. 53.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1948	4	1	2	68	3	62	....	12	1	3	8	164
1949	4	1	2	66	3	61	....	11	1	3	8	160
1950	4	1	2	59	3	57	....	11	1	3	8	149
1951	4	1	2	60	4	49	....	9	1	3	9	143
1952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	6	195

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

1. *Introduction.*

The figures in the following tables relate to the activities of retail establishments in Western Australia.

Table No. 54 is an extract from a quarterly statistical statement " Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 55–58 have been extracted from Bulletins Nos. 6 and 13 of the Census of Retail Establishments for the year ended 30th June, 1953.

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948–49 and 1952–53 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years. Particulars for other periods, shown in Table No. 54, are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

In addition to the two Censuses of Retail Establishments already mentioned, information is available from the first such Census, which related to the year ended 30th June, 1948. However, these statistics are not as detailed as those shown in the following tables and comparisons, where they occur, have been confined to the results of the Censuses of 1948–49 and 1952–53.

2. *Scope of Census.*

The Censuses have been designed principally to cover sales to the final consumer of goods generally used for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm and industrial machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., have been excluded. In the first two Censuses sales of building materials (except timber) were included, but in the 1952–53 Census all building materials have been excluded. All retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc., are included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use. Business machines such as typewriters are also included when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included if they sell *regularly* by retail, but not if they make retail sales only occasionally. Itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are excluded as are such organizations as clubs and societies making sales to their own members. Both new and second hand goods are included in sales recorded by relevant retail establishments.

Because of the above-mentioned restrictions to the scope of the Census, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the *total* value of goods sold to consumers by all establishments regardless of definition. In particular, this applies to tobacco, and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments not included in the Census. However, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the Census *includes* the following :—

Hotels, wine saloons, and refreshment rooms.
Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
Produce Merchants.
Tailors.
Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
Gas and Electricity suppliers, in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
Fuel and Ice Merchants, with retail premises but not all those selling only from a vehicle.

The following types of activities are *excluded* :—

Opticians and optometrists.
Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
Timber yards and joinery works.
Brick works.
Roofing tile works.
Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
Newspaper publishers and printers (except in respect of goods sold by retail from a shop).
Photographers and picture framers.
Dressmakers.
Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
Chiropodists.
Herbalists.
Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

3. *Lists of Establishments and Collection of Returns.*

The work of listing of retail establishments to be included in the 1952–53 Retail Census was carried out by postal officers throughout Australia. The lists were checked against the 1948–49 Retail Census lists and, where necessary, against other available sources of information, such as trade directories, lists of liquor licenses, etc., and minor deficiencies were rectified.

Census forms were distributed and collected by post and, where necessary, for elucidation of facts, additional enquiries were addressed to retailers.

4. *Census and Statistics Act*, 1905–49.

The Census was conducted under the authority of the Census and Statistics Act, 1905-49, under the terms of which all returns supplied by traders must be treated as strictly confidential and disclosure of information shown on individual returns is prohibited. Consequently, in the tables set out in this Bulletin some aggregates which refer to a small number of establishments have either been grouped with others or withheld from publication in order to avoid risk of disclosure of confidential information.

5. *The Census Form.*

On the Census form, clear distinction was drawn between :—

(1) Retail Sales of goods ;

and (2) " Other Takings," including payment for services often associated with retailing. These are hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc.

The form provided a separate heading for " Wholesale Sales of Goods " in order to avoid their being incorrectly included under any other heading.

Two of the commodity groups shown in the retail section of the form, namely Basic Building Materials and Farm Machinery and Implements were listed separately to ensure that details of these sales were not included under any of the other retail groupings. Sales of these commodities are not included in the aggregates shown in this Bulletin.

Two general qualifications are needed to explain the figures of sales recorded :—

(1) Where actual figures were not available traders were asked to supply careful estimates of total retail sales and of sales by commodity groups.

(2) As it was impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group, traders were asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when returns were being examined, it is possible that traders did not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the form.

6. *Explanation of Terms used in the Tables.*

Commodity Group—the thirty-two broad groups (reduced for tabulation purposes to thirty) into which traders were asked to dissect their total retail sales of goods.

Other Food—includes retail sales of fish, poultry, cooked meat, wrapped lunches, etc., but excludes takings from meals sold in cafes, restaurants, etc., for which a separate dissection was obtained under " Other Takings."

Other Goods—comprises goods which are not covered by the thirty-one specified groups and includes bicycles, flowers, plants, garden supplies, toys, sewing machines, baby carriages, medical and surgical supplies, photographic equipment, etc.

Main Type of Business—is a classification of each establishment according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. The classification was based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the Census form but, in some cases, namely, Other Food and Other Goods, the description given by the proprietor was used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items were considered as " main lines," *e.g.*, Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery Piecegoods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments were classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consisted of a combination of items, the classification was made to the major item within the " main line."

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Stocks of Goods on Hand and Method of Valuation.—Figures shown for stocks of goods on hand at 30th June, 1953, represent the total value of goods held for retail sale by establishments with stocks of more than £500 at that date. Retail stocks of less than £500 held by individual establishments are excluded from the figures. Details of stocks shown are aggregates of the figures supplied on individual returns without any adjustment for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.).

Metropolitan Area.—As defined for statistical purposes includes the city proper and adjoining urban areas. The names of Local Government Areas included in the metropolitan area of Perth are shown in Table No. 58 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V. of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Retail Areas.—These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into seven Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara, and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 58.

7. *Comparison of* 1948–49 *and* 1952–53 *Census results.*

In some tables comparisons are shown of the 1948–49 and 1952–53 Retail Census results. In general, the scope of the 1952–53 Census follows the same general principles adopted for the earlier Census and as a result the same types of establishments are included in both Censuses. However, establishments with total retail sales of less than £500 were excluded in 1952–53, whereas only those with less than £50 in 1948–49 were excluded from the tabulations. In 1952–53 there were an additional 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. These establishments, which were excluded from the tabulations, represent approximately 3·7 per cent. of the total number of establishments in Western Australia but the amount of their sales was not significant (less than 0·1 per cent. of the total).

A more detailed dissection of total retail turnover was obtained in 1952–53 (32 groups in 1952–53 and 17 in 1948–49) but comparability of commodity groups has been maintained as the additional dissections relate mainly to further break-downs of the 1948–49 groups. However, sales of building materials (except timber) where sold by retailers are included in the 1948–49 Census figures, whereas all building materials are excluded from the 1952–53 Census. Sales of farm machinery and implements, obtained separately on the 1952–53 Census forms, are excluded from the tabulations. These sales were also excluded as far as possible in the 1948–49 Census.

The method of classification to type of business used in 1952–53 has been explained in Section 6. In 1948–49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the two Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948–49 when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952–53 when classified in accordance with the "main line" with the largest sales.

No. 54.—Value of Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups, Western Australia

The figures in the table below relate to goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) sold to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises (shops, rooms, kiosks, yards). The table contains particulars for the years 1948–49 to 1956–57 on a comparable basis throughout. The figures for the years 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years, whereas particulars for the other periods shown are estimates based on sample surveys and are subject to revision when final results of the 1956–57 Census of Retail Establishments are available.

(£ Million)

Period (*a*)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*b*)	Beer, Wine, Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods, Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*c*)	Electrical Goods and Radios	Furniture and Floor Coverings	Other Goods (*d*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol (*e*)
YEARS											
1948–49	10·8	4·0	7·1	8·5	14·3	3·8	2·4	3·0	10·8	64·7	13·7
1949–50	12·3	4·9	8·2	9·4	16·2	4·6	3·7	3·3	13·7	76·3	22·7
1950–51	14·0	5·8	9·6	10·7	20·5	6·0	5·2	4·7	17·9	94·4	31·5
1951–52	17·9	7·3	11·6	13·3	22·9	8·5	6·5	5·0	24·1	117·1	38·1
1952–53	20·7	8·2	13·7	14·4	24·1	9·3	6·1	5·2	*24·7	*126·4	37·3
1953–54	22·3	9·0	14·7	15·5	26·5	10·2	6·6	5·9	*28·4	*139·1	43·5
1954–55	*24·9	*9·6	*15·8	*15·9	27·5	*10·0	*7·4	6·3	*29·5	*146·9	*50·7
1955–56	*26·1	*10·6	*18·0	*16·1	*27·8	*9·9	8·0	6·1	*29·9	*152·5	*51·0
1956–57	*26·2	*11·3	*18·6	*17·6	*28·1	*10·1	*7·5	*6·1	*30·3	155·8	49·3
QUARTERS											
March Qtr.—											
1955	6·3	2·2	4·1	4·2	5·9	2·5	1·8	1·4	*8·0	*36·4	*11·5
1956	6·7	*2·4	4·9	4·4	*5·8	2·5	2·1	1·4	*8·1	*38·3	*12·2
1957	*6·6	*2·6	*5·0	4·5	*6·0	*2·8	1·8	*1·5	*8·5	*39·3	*11·6
June Qtr.—											
1955	6·4	2·4	3·8	3·6	7·3	2·6	1·5	1·6	*8·0	*37·2	*12·4
1956	*7·0	2·7	4·4	3·5	*7·3	2·7	1·5	1·4	*7·9	*38·4	*10·6
1957	7·0	*2·8	*5·0	3·9	*7·4	*3·0	1·8	*1·6	*8·2	*40·7	*12·7
September Qtr.—											
1955	*6·5	*2·6	4·4	3·3	*6·7	2·6	1·8	1·6	7·0	*36·5	*12·9
1956	*6·7	2·7	*4·5	3·6	6·6	2·6	1·6	1·5	6·9	36·7	*10·6
December Qtr.—											
1955	6·9	2·5	4·7	*4·1	*8·0	3·0	2·6	1·7	8·5	42·0	*13·3
1956	7·1	*2·6	*4·9	4·4	8·1	3·0	2·2	*1·7	8·2	*42·2	*11·7

(*a*) Figures subsequent to June, 1953 are subject to revision.
(*b*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread.
(*c*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.).
(*d*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, etc.
(*e*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.
* Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 55.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Classified according to Commodity Groups, Western Australia.

For basis of comparison of 1948–49 and 1952–53 figures, *see* footnotes (*a*), (*b*), (*e*), (*f*)

Commodity Group	Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group		Value of Retail Sales of Goods		
	1948–49 (*a*)	1952–53 (*b*)	1948–49 (*a*)	1952–53 (*b*)	Increase
	No.	No.	£,000.	£,000	%
Foodstuffs— (*c*)					
Groceries	2,116	2,320	10,818	20,670	91·1
Butchers' Meat	563	606	4,027	8,150	102·4
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	2,329	4,420	89·8
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,699	3,563	109·7
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks	2,293	2,617	1,917	3,751	95·7
Other Food	1,011	1,160	1,177	1,918	63·0
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—					
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	8,450	14,445	71·0
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	2,968	5,233	76·3
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—					
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear	(*d*)	957	12,599	6,336	63·0
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear		925		9,403	
Drapery, etc., Soft Furnishings		786		4,793	
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	(*d*)	614	1,663	1,319	116·5
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'		557		2,282	
Hardware, Electrical Goods, etc.—					
Builders' Hardware and Supplies	(*d*)	(*e*) 692	(*f*) 4,783	(*e*) 5,164	(*e*)146·9
Domestic Hardware, Glassware, etc.		1,120		4,127	
Domestic Refrigerators, Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instruments	597	914	2,359	6,104	158·8
Furniture (including Bedding)	(*d*)	419	2,970	3,348	75·6
Floor Coverings		261		1,867	
Other Goods—					
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,670	3,277	96·2
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1,626	3,247	100·0
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods		461		839	
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.		519		1,818	
Grain, Feed, Fertilisers, etc.	(*d*)	604	4,579	6,553	202·6
Business Machines and Equipment		58		795	
Other Goods		732		3,852	
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc.)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*f*) 65,634	(*e*) 127,274	(*e*) 97·0
Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc.— (*h*)					
Tractors (including parts)		196		3,379	
New Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		241		14,950	
Used Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	(*d*)	293	13,711	8,579	172·4
Vehicle Parts, Accessories, Tyres, etc.		947		4,629	
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049		5,812	
Grand Total	(*j*) 7,480	(*j*) 7,911	(*f*) 79,345	(*e*) 164,623	(*e*) 110·2

(*a*) Establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more in 1948–49.

(*b*) Establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more in 1952–53. In this year there were 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000.

(*c*) Excludes meals in Cafes, Restaurants and other eating houses.

(*d*) In 1948–49 separate details for each of the commodity groups bracketed were not collected.

(*e*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.).

(*f*) Includes Sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000.

(*g*) Not available.

(*h*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

(*j*) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 56.—Number of Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales of Goods and Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to main type of business, Western Australia

For basis of comparison of 1948–49 and 1952–53 figures, *see* footnotes (*b*), (*c*), (*f*) and (*g*)

Main Type of Business	Establishments		Value of Retail Sales (*a*)		Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1953 (*d*)
	1948–49 (*b*)	1952–53 (*c*)	1948–49 (*b*)	1952–53 (*c*)	
	No.	No.	£,000	£,000	£,000
Food Stores—					
Grocers	1,662	1,837	15,824	31,795	4,279
Butchers	504	525	3,967	7,994	40
Greengrocers and Fruiterers	369	295	1,823	3,191	85
Bakers and Cake Shops	312	337	1,335	2,860	29
Confectioners and Milk Bars	483	300	1,192	1,874	101
Cafes, Restaurants, etc. (*e*)		138		371	17
Fishmongers and Poulterers	83	79	370	642	13
Other Foods Stores	64	76	353	598	18
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc,					
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.	511	529	8,512	14,573	518
Tobacconists	413	143	1,123	1,089	108
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201		614	31
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—					
Clothiers	743	657	16,744	21,702	4,741
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112		6,930	1,345
Footwear Stores	94	81	1,189	2,259	564
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture, etc., Stores—					
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	(*f*) 442	314	(*g*) 4,401	5,552	1,373
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248		4,704	804
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	155	176	2,086	3,523	607
Business Machines Stores	10	21	176	669	241
Other Goods Stores—					
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	1,555	2,950	498
Chemists	190	201	1,193	2,354	442
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	64	224	93
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	825	1,584	677
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	1,269	6,621	348
Cycle Stores	76	47	339	262	80
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	189	333	52
Other Types of Business	218	210	1,430	2,341	504
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	6,808	7,071	(*h*) 65,959	(*h*) 127,609	17,608
Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—					
Tractor Dealers		28		1,987	743
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers		86		15,099	1,737
Garages and Service Stations	672	587	13,386	13,987	1,457
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers		80		1,257	267
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers		59		4,684	235
Grand Total	7,480	7,911	79,345	164,623	22,047

(*a*) Total value of *all* commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (*b*) Establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more in 1948–49. (*c*) Establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more in 1952–53. In this year there were 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*d*) Total value of stocks held for retail sale by all establishments with retail stocks of more than £500 at 30th June, 1953. Stocks were not included where values for individual establishments were less than £500. Therefore in some types of business (particularly in the Food, Hotels, Tobacconists, etc., groups) where a large proportion of establishments had stocks of less than £500 at 30th June, 1953, the values shown may be substantially less than the total value of stocks held by all establishments classified to that type of business. (*e*) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only. (*f*) Includes establishments whose main type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*g*) Includes sales by establishments whose main type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*h*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 55 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1952-53

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 58. *See* also map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area No.	Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer		Tobacco	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000
Metropolitan	5001	493	4,455	129	2,064	351	1,304	400	1,035	611	1,249	316	941	112	3,789	814	1,621
	5002	157	1,181	44	552	104	243	104	173	162	155	83	71	19	546	196	216
	5003	76	645	21	341	49	128	65	160	81	105	50	45	19	456	107	148
	5004	119	1,073	35	448	82	182	71	168	124	138	66	63	19	448	157	190
	5005	158	1,399	49	643	125	366	120	328	181	250	97	262	49	1,191	220	392
	5006	90	540	22	236	65	177	65	99	100	113	55	56	21	360	118	130
	5007	165	1,160	46	596	113	338	116	213	168	180	80	86	29	761	215	228
Total Metropolitan		1,258	10,453	346	4,880	894	2,738	941	2,176	1,427	2,190	747	1,524	268	7,551	1,827	2,925
Swan	5101	128	826	29	319	70	140	81	132	147	148	47	36	32	437	175	188
South-West	5201	235	2,395	63	951	147	348	152	359	271	410	87	102	71	1,461	378	523
Southern Agricultural	5301	113	1,439	28	362	83	208	63	172	144	184	44	39	42	695	193	287
Central Agricultural	5401	216	2,101	55	675	154	382	148	297	239	317	82	69	88	1,306	359	450
Northern Agricultural	5501	139	1,295	31	277	96	253	75	166	146	211	58	62	65	894	211	292
Eastern Goldfields	5601	153	1,488	32	539	96	278	94	214	174	222	72	68	101	1,242	267	369
Central	5701																
North-West	5702																
Pilbara	5703	78	673	22	147	47	73	33	47	69	69	23	18	67	859	131	199
Kimberley	5704																
Total, excluding Metropolitan		1,062	10,217	260	3,270	693	1,682	646	1,387	1,190	1,561	413	394	466	6,894	1,714	2,308
Total, Western Australia		2,320	20,670	606	8,150	1,587	4,420	1,587	3,563	2,617	3,751	1,160	1,918	734	14,445	3,541	5,233

For footnotes see page 59.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia: 1952-53—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 58. *See* also Map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area No.	Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' Hardware (*a*)		Domestic Hardware		Electrical Goods	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.
Metropolitan	5001	191	3,664	194	6,020	117	2,726	62	726	59	1,510	77	1,976	159	1,872	161	3,890
	5002	25	47	29	86	28	57	15	16	17	27	24	156	38	56	23	53
	5003	20	64	16	99	18	73	(*b*)	(*b*)	12	31	15	175	28	74	19	31
	5004	13	15	15	28	20	19	(*b*)	(*b*)	11	2	14	97	50	35	12	50
	5005	44	420	50	505	39	276	14	91	16	119	20	255	47	190	32	426
	5006	14	36	19	55	15	75	7	9	8	11	6	62	16	20	8	44
	5007	31	70	48	153	39	65	12	18	13	24	14	218	36	84	26	78
Total, Metropolitan		338	4,316	371	6,946	276	3,291	125	889	136	1,724	170	2,939	374	2,331	281	4,572
Swan	5101	29	28	25	36	32	48	31	8	24	7	31	129	66	58	20	15
South-West	5201	135	497	121	609	113	414	102	113	94	168	114	433	154	512	136	454
Southern Agricultural	5301	83	328	74	366	69	238	72	80	67	89	77	468	87	282	99	221
Central Agricultural	5401	149	436	130	632	114	306	117	92	92	107	150	663	204	470	181	346
Northern Agricultural	5501	84	222	76	275	67	150	72	50	59	66	85	340	106	199	92	172
Eastern Goldfields	5601	72	370	70	414	57	255	44	56	41	98	39	142	83	192	63	274
Central	5701																
North-West	5702																
Pilbara	5703	67	139	58	125	59	91	51	31	44	23	27	50	46	83	42	50
Kimberley	5704																
Total, excluding Metropolitan		619	2,020	554	2,457	511	1,502	489	430	421	558	523	2,225	746	1,796	633	1,532
Total, Western Australia		957	6,336	925	9,403	787	4,793	614	1,319	557	2,282	693	5,164	1,120	4,127	914	6,104

For footnotes see page 59.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1952-53—*continued.*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 58. *See* also Map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area No.	Furniture		Floor Coverings		Business Machines		Newspapers		Chemists' Goods		Sporting Requisites		Jewellery		Grain	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.
Metropolitan	5001	102	2,249	43	1,510	30	698	194	1,423	283	1,325	56	633	87	1,216	85	3,213
	5002	10	31	(*b*)	(*b*)	....	....	44	149	75	138	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	38	70
	5003	15	74	(*b*)	(*b*)	....	....	29	81	40	118	(*b*)	(*b*)	9	5	26	313
	5004	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	....	....	39	104	58	90	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	45	336
	5005	16	155	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	55	244	81	237	16	32	23	103	39	89
	5006	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	....	....	20	75	37	60	(*b*)	(*b*)	6	4	14	9
	5007	13	35	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	58	189	90	182	8	8	10	8	36	37
Total, Metropolitan	....	169	2,617	71	1,611	34	748	439	2,265	664	2,150	97	681	145	1,343	283	4,067
Swan	5101	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	72	77	59	48	12	....	18	4	38	339
South-West	5201	64	228	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	133	267	151	336	78	35	73	122	91	1,003
Southern Agricultural	5301	46	138	37	52	7	14	62	154	71	126	54	32	59	88	37	401
Central Agricultural	5401	53	166	51	65	(*b*)	(*b*)	132	228	145	256	98	37	98	85	55	332
Northern Agricultural	5501	33	86	22	34	(*b*)	(*b*)	79	108	89	131	66	22	49	59	35	295
Eastern Goldfields	5601	30	106	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	64	140	82	146	32	24	45	108	35	80
Central	5701	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	40	38	54	54	24	8	31	9	20	36
North-West	5702																
Pilbara	5703																
Kimberley	5704																
Total, excluding Metropolitan	....	250	731	190	256	24	47	582	1,012	651	1,097	364	158	373	475	311	2,486
Total, Western Australia	....	419	3,348	261	1,867	58	795	1,021	3,277	1,315	3,247	461	839	518	1,818	594	6,553

For footnotes see page 59

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia: 1952–53—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 58. *See* also Map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division.	Statistical Retail Area No.	Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles etc)		Tractors. (*c*)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol		Grand Total		Population at 30-6-54
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's (*d*)	Sales	
		No.	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000	
Metropolitan	5001	231	2,725	(*e*)	53,834	14	849	46	11,059	80	6,052	134	1,887	93	1,432	2,111	75,113	97,350
	5002	39	74	(*e*)	4,106	....	....	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	22	87	26	334	408	5,112	64,645
	5003	31	81	(*e*)	3,288	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	18	90	18	228	243	4,628	19,474
	5004	26	28	(*e*)	3,565	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	19	73	22	378	281	4,319	50,453
	5005	55	233	(*e*)	8,272	....	....	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	35	190	22	256	545	9,372	48,977
	5006	19	33	(*e*)	2,257	....	....	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	12	30	11	200	232	2,506	18,649
	5007	46	77	(*e*)	4,856	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	19	134	23	328	476	5,880	49,099
Total, Metropolitan		447	3,251	(*e*)	80,178	21	2,255	67	11,599	119	7,251	259	2,491	215	3,156	4,296	106,930	348,647
Swan	5101	21	38	(*e*)	3,065	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	44	70	63	365	307	3,515	46,402
South-West	5201	74	175	(*e*)	12,009	29	126	39	828	37	322	124	473	184	709	852	14,467	68,553
Southern Agricultural	5301	29	70	(*e*)	6,533	32	199	35	780	39	248	110	354	119	281	446	8,395	36,125
Central Agricultural	5401	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*e*)	9,904	72	524	53	798	51	394	195	598	223	488	796	12,706	55,924
Northern Agricultural	5501	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*e*)	5,737	36	256	26	585	21	175	115	327	137	325	429	7,405	32,068
Eastern Goldfields	5601	57	143	(*e*)	7,002	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	15	172	49	160	61	257	559	7,917	34,578
Central	5701																	
North-West	5702																	
Pilbara	5703	20	16	(*e*)	2,846	(*b*)	(*b*)	7	39	(*b*)	(*b*)	38	156	47	231	226	3,288	15,207
Kimberley	5704																	
Total, excluding Metropolitan		285	601	(*e*)	47,096	175	1,124	174	3,351	174	1,328	675	2,138	834	2,656	3,615	57,693	288,857
Total, Western Australia		732	3,852	(*e*)	127,274	196	3,379	241	14,950	293	8,579	934	4,629	1,049	5,812	7,911	164,623	639,771 (*f*)

(*a*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, etc.).
(*b*) Not available for publication.
(*c*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.
(*d*) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus the number of establishments by commodity groups does not add to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area.
(*e*) Not available.
(*f*) Includes 2,267 migratory persons not included in the figures for Statistical Retail Areas.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia

For basis of comparison of 1948–49 and 1952–53 figures *see* footnotes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*)

Statistical Retail Area No.	Local Government Area	Number of Establishments		Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)	
		1948–49 (*a*) (*b*)	1952–53 (*c*)	1948–49 (*a*) (*d*)	1952–53 (*c*)
	METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION				
5001	Perth (C)	2,105	2,111	37,59	75,113
5002	Bayswater (R.D.)	47	56	264	692
	Perth (R.D.)	274	352	1,641	4,420
	Total 5002	321	408	1,905	5,112
5003	Bassendean (R.D.)	50	58	349	960
	Guildford (M)	(*e*)	49	(*e*)	1,581
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	977	2,028
	Swan (South Ward of R.D.)	(*e*)	11	(*e*)	59
	Total 5003	198	243	1,628	4,628
5004	Belmont Park (R.D.)	57	76	526	1,353
	Canning (R.D.)	41	69	393	1,148
	South Perth (M.)	122	136	818	1,818
	Total 5004	220	281	1,737	4,319
5005	East Fremantle (M)	63	58	404	769
	Fremantle (C)	393	418	3,839	7,665
	Melville (R.D.)	48	69	314	938
	Total 5005	504	545	4,557	9,372
5006	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	575	1,035
	Mosman Park (R.D.)	61	71	384	714
	North Fremantle (M)	(*e*)	44	(*e*)	578
	Peppermint Grove (R.D.)	(*e*)	15	(*e*)	179
	Total 5006	219	232	1,327	2,506
5007	Claremont (M)	119	118	781	1,398
	Nedlands (M.)	99	107	687	1,379
	Subiaco (C)	265	251	1,574	3,103
	Total 5007	483	476	3,042	5,880
	Total Metropolitan	4,050	4,296	51,789	106,930
	SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION				
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott (R.D.)	53	51	350	653
	Darling Range (R.D.)	41	40	204	398
	Fremantle (R.D.) (*f*)	22	29	190	420
	Gosnells (R.D.)	48	36	269	475
	Kwinana (R.D.)	(*e*)	9	(*e*)	68
	Mundaring (R.D.)	45	47	297	466
	Rockingham (R.D.)	41	46	183	453
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale (R.D.)	22	22	150	270
	Swan (R.D. except South Ward)	16	19	122	248
	Wanneroo (R.D.)	(*e*)	8	(*e*)	64
	Total Swan	302	307	1,820	3,515
	SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION				
5201	Augusta-Margaret River (R.D.)	40	52	292	594
	Balingup (R.D.)	15	15	60	133
	Bridgetown (R.D.)	38	54	363	725
	Bunbury (M)	130	157	1,460	3,418
	Busselton (R.D.)	69	71	618	1,312
	Capel (R.D.)	11	11	70	119
	Collie Coalfields (R.D.)	87	91	904	1,943
	Dardanup (R.D.)	18	20	105	340
	Drakesbrook (R.D.)	18	22	215	430
	Greenbushes (R.D.)	13	12	54	126
	Harvey (R.D.)	81	87	541	1,210
	Mandurah (R.D.)	31	38	178	385
	Manjimup (R.D.)	83	89	810	1,879
	Marradong (R.D.)	14	14	100	163
	Murray (R.D.)	42	49	288	624
	Nannup (R.D.)	18	17	121	195
	Preston (R.D.)	26	31	203	393
	Upper Blackwood (R.D.)	18	22	166	478
	Total South-West	752	852	6,548	14,467

For footnotes see page 61.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division Western Australia.—*continued*

For basis of comparison of 1948–49 and 1952–53 figures *see* footnotes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*)

Statistical Retail Area No.	Local Government Area	Number of Establishments		Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)	
		1948–49 (*a*) (*b*)	1952–53 (*c*)	1948–49 (*a*) (*d*)	1952–53 (*c*)
	SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION.				
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	984	2,471
	Albany (R.D.)				
	Broomehill (R.D.)	5	(*e*)	39	(*e*)
	Cranbrook (R.D.)	12	15	67	174
	Denmark (R.D.)	27	25	170	329
	Dumbleyung (R.D.)	21	21	160	263
	Gnowangerup (R.D.)	20	28	175	487
	Katanning (R.D.)	55	62	764	1,981
	Kent (R.D.)	7	7	32	95
	Kojonup (R.D.)	29	31	194	411
	Lake Grace (R.D.)	24	27	143	304
	Plantagenet (R.D.)	29	37	266	816
	Tambellup (R.D.)	11	11	73	135
	Wagin (M)	36	35	360	716
	Wagin (R.D.)				
	West Arthur (R.D.)	10	11	46	104
	Woodanilling (R.D.)	5	(*e*)	33	(*e*)
	Total Southern Agricultural	396	446	3,506	8,395
	CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION				
5401	Beverley (R.D.)	23	31	196	554
	Brookton (R.D.)	13	14	87	231
	Bruce Rock (R.D.)	42	37	283	627
	Corrigin (R.D.)	25	24	181	447
	Cuballing (R.D.)	7	10	25	55
	Cunderdin (R.D.)	26	27	288	604
	Dowerin (R.D.)	23	25	150	303
	Goomalling (R.D.)	22	22	125	257
	Kellerberrin (R.D.)	33	39	268	560
	Kondinin (R.D.)	19	20	94	198
	Koorda (R.D.)	15	14	97	136
	Kulin (R.D.)	14	16	99	205
	Kununoppin-Trayning (R.D.)	17	17	89	176
	Merredin (R.D.)	67	59	433	933
	Mount Marshall (R.D.)	11	13	56	98
	Mukinbudin (R.D.)	9	8	57	88
	Narembeen (R.D.)	15	15	100	288
	Narrogin (M)	61	63	538	1,255
	Narrogin (R.D.)				
	Northam (M)	113	119	1,057	2,489
	Northam (R.D.)		13		143
	Nungarin (R.D.)	12	9	75	111
	Pingelly (R.D.)	24	26	182	376
	Quairading (R.D.)	20	22	219	674
	Tammin (R.D.)	11	11	82	154
	Toodyay (R.D.)	21	20	137	270
	Wandering (R.D.)	4	(*e*)	17	(*e*)
	Westonia (R.D.)	8	(*e*)	28	(*e*)
	Wickepin (R.D.)	24	21	180	326
	Williams (R.D.)	14	18	70	187
	Wyalkatchem (R.D.)	22	21	153	250
	York (M)	43	51	316	619
	York (R.D.)				
	Total Central Agricultural	758	796	5,682	12,706
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION				
5501	Carnamah (R.D.)	21	21	137	286
	Chittering (R.D.)	6	8	21	64
	Dalwallinu (R.D.)	37	33	217	390
	Dandaragan (R.D.)	....	....	....	....
	Geraldton (M)	128	135	1,433	3,287
	Geraldton-Greenough (R.D.)				
	Gingin (R.D.)	11	7	48	62
	Irwin (R.D.)	9	6	37	65
	Mingenew (R.D.)	10	11	95	203
	Moora (R.D.)	35	46	378	952
	Morawa (R.D.)	17	24	138	260
	Mullewa (R.D.)	24	28	142	357
	Northampton (R.D.)	23	24	154	311
	Perenjori (R.D.)	18	18	93	186
	Three Springs (R.D.)	14	13	133	272
	Upper Chapman (R.D.)	8	8	38	97
	Victoria Plains (R.D.)	13	22	65	182
	Wongan-Ballidu (R.D.)	24	25	199	431
	Total Northern Agricultural	398	429	3,328	7,405

For footnotes see page 62.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia.—*continued*

For basis of comparison of 1948–49 and 1952–53 figures *see* footnotes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*)

Statistical Retail Area No.	Local Government Area	Number of Establishments		Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)	
		1948–49 (*a*) (*b*)	1952–53 (*c*)	1948–49 (*a*) (*d*)	1952–53 (*c*)
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION.				
5601	Boulder (M)	105	87	928	1,028
	Coolgardie (R.D.)	26	21	161	392
	Dundas (R.D.)	55	46	362	639
	Esperance (R.D.)	23	21	137	252
	Kalgoorlie (M)	281	268	2,831	4,415
	Kalgoorlie (R.D.)	19	13	146	234
	Laverton (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Leonora (R.D.)	33	28	207	337
	Menzies (R.D.)	14	11	42	66
	Phillips River (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Yilgarn (R.D.)	36	53	176	443
	Total Eastern Goldfields	603	559	5,063	7,917
	CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION.				
5701	Black Range (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Cue (R.D.)	40	33	273	342
	Meekatharra (R.D.)	23	20	140	277
	Mount Magnet (R.D.)	17	14	120	195
	Murchison (R.D.)	....	....	....	....
	Wiluna (R.D.)	21	16	104	114
	Yalgoo (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Total Central	113	96	680	1,019
	NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION.				
5702	Ashburton (R.D.)	7	6	66	112
	Carnarvon (M)	23	34	290	645
	Gascoyne-Minilya (R.D.)	....	....	....	....
	Shark Bay (R.D.)	....	(*e*)	....	(*e*)
	Upper Gascoyne (R.D.)	....	(*e*)	....	(*e*)
	Total North-West	30	43	356	784
	PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION.				
5703	Marble Bar (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Nullagine (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Port Hedland (R.D.)	9	10	52	262
	Roebourne (R.D.)	7	9	52	151
	Tableland (R.D.)	....	7	....	179
	Total Pilbara	28	36	176	797
	KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION.				
5704	Broome (R.D.)	20	18	192	270
	Hall's Creek (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	West Kimberley (R.D.)	14	16	101	252
	Wyndham (R.D.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	Total Kimberley	50	51	397	778
	Total, excluding Metropolitan	3,430	3,615	27,556	57,693
	Total Western Australia	7,480	7,911	79,345 (*g*)	164,623

(*a*) Establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more in 1948-49. (*b*) Includes establishments selling Basic Building Materials. (*c*) Establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more in 1952–53. In this year there were 294 establishments in Western Australia, with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100 with total retail sales of £85,000. (*d*) Includes sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber). (*e*) Not available for publication. (*f*) Includes Rottnest Island. (*g*) Includes sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000.

NOTE.—(C) = City. (M) = Municipality. (R.D.) = Road District.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

issued under instruction from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth.
1958

14675/5/58—1030

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

FOR

1929-27

FROM 1829

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

BY

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. L. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

BY AUTHORITY: ALEX. H. DAVIES, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, PERTH.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17, 18
Banking	9
Barley	17
Births	6
Coal Production	15
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	7
Crops	17
Deaths	6
Exports	11 to 15
Factories	19
Finance—Public	7, 8
Private	9
Flour	13, 19
Gold	15
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	6
Insurance	9
Land Settlement	16
Live Stock	16
Loan Expenditure	8
Manufacturing	19
Marriages	6
Migration	5
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	11
Oats	17
Population	5
Posts and Telegraphs	10
Public Debt	8
Railways	10
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Savings Banks	9
Shipping	10
Timber	14, 19
Trade, Total	15
Values of Production	18
Wage Rates—Basic	21
Wheat	12, 17
Wool	11, 16

CONTENTS

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

Year.	Population at 31st December.				Mean Population.		Migration.	
	Whole State.*			Metropolitan Area.	Year ended—		Arrivals.	Departures.
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Persons.	31st December.	30th June.		
1829	769	234	1,003				652	....
1830	877	295	1,172				1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311				(a) 123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886		(c)		(a) 203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227				461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084				268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019				577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502				3,567	1,996
1891	32,176	21,001	53,177	(c)	50,840	(c)	6,346	2,667
1892	36,048	22,521	58,569		55,873		7,440	2,978
1893	40,975	23,948	64,923		61,746		8,928	3,716
1894	55,055	26,524	81,579		73,251		25,858	9,923
1895	69,733	30,782	100,515		91,047		29,523	11,163
1896	96,999	39,817	136,816		118,666		55,215	19,324
1897	107,655	52,840	160,495		148,656		49,387	26,867
1898	107,593	59,285	166,878		163,687		32,709	28,845
1899	106,816	63,442	170,258		168,568		20,278	20,287
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967		175,113		24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	188,135	180,856	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	(c)	204,705	195,791	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	(c)	219,643	212,968	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	(c)	233,963	226,471	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	(c)	246,681	240,896	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	254,362	251,112	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	(c)	255,510	255,840	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	(c)	257,822	255,933	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	(c)	263,279	260,355	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	(c)	271,019	266,686	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	286,712	278,043	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	(c)	301,040	294,364	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	(c)	313,383	307,145	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	(c)	322,668	319,014	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	(c)	321,247	322,996	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	313,066	317,867	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	(c)	306,339	308,756	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	(c)	308,198	306,804	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	(c)	319,955	311,835	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	(c)	330,023	327,152	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	334,084	331,973	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	(c)	341,375	337,269	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	(c)	350,772	345,891	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	(c)	363,152	356,751	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	(c)	372,970	368,525	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	380,930	376,933	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	(c)	392,071	385,780	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	(c)	407,576	399,777	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	(c)	420,756	414,489	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	(c)	429,079	425,785	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	432,347	431,022	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	435,041	433,596	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	438,780	436,798	(b) 17,261	(b) 17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	442,354	440,736	(b) 17,609	(b) 18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	446,874	444,275	(b) 19,733	(b) 18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	452,294	449,728	(b) 20,590	(b) 21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	457,328	454,532	(b) 22,571	(b) 21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	463,808	460,642	(b) 23,227	(b) 22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	469,780	466,896	(b) 21,195	(b) 20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	473,397	472,060	(c)	(c)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	473,988	474,180	(c)	(c)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	476,619	474,833	(c)	(c)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,745	476,989	(c)	(c)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	481,498	478,271	(c)	(c)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	487,510	484,720	(b) 20,831	(b) 21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	492,771	489,982	(b) 35,547	(b) 35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	502,951	497,006	(b) 54,001	(b) 50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	514,621	508,747	(b) 63,183	(b) 57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	532,603	521,932	(b) 72,127	(b) 58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	557,878	545,134	(b) 83,272	(b) 63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	580,317	570,346	(b) 79,254	(b) 70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	600,615	589,887	(b) 82,663	(b) 69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	621,034	611,191	(b) 82,063	(b) 73,805
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	354,000	640,140	630,705	(b) 82,970	(b) 75,742
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	365,000	658,747	648,930	89,201	79,110
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	372,000	677,317	669,040	86,808	84,067
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	380,000	691,723	684,518	84,397	80,645

(a) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures. (b) These are recorded figures which have not been adjusted for intercensal corrections of population consequent on the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. (c) Not available.
* Figures for 1890 to 1900 inclusive have been revised.

VITAL STATISTICS

Year.	Numbers.			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality.	
	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths. (a)	Number.	Rate. (b)
1829	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1830	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1840	25	54	20	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	37	186	54	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(c)	(c)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1891	413	1,786	869	8·12	35·13	17·09	214	119·82
1892	412	1,848	931	7·37	33·08	16·66	260	140·69
1893	392	2,112	945	6·35	34·20	15·30	250	118·37
1894	482	2,123	1,081	6·58	28·98	14·76	268	126·24
1895	633	2,373	1,604	6·95	26·06	17·62	340	143·28
1896	1,077	2,782	2,020	9·08	23·44	17·02	513	184·40
1897	1,659	4,021	2,643	11·16	27·05	17·78	738	183·54
1898	1,674	4,968	2,716	10·23	30·35	16·59	825	166·06
1899	1,671	5,174	2,324	9·91	30·69	13·79	724	139·93
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,293	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·88	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·81	25·23	8·17	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·50	*24·98	8·23	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·08	24·47	7·66	357	21·09

(a) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939, to June, 1947.
(b) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available. * Revised.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year. (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund.								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue.	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure.
	Land (including Land Tax.)	Mining.	Timber.		Lands and Surveys.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests. (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	....	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302

(a) Calendar years to 1892, thence years ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS, AND PUBLIC DEBT

Year. (a)	(c) Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on—						Public Debt (as at end of year).		
	Railways and Tramways.	Electricity supply.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage (including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies).	Public Buildings.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding (d).	Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption. (i)	Approximate Net Indebtedness Per Head of Population 30th June.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	1,750	....	(h)
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(e)274,320		(f) 19,016	....	....	(f)400,856	361,000	(h)	(h)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(b) 37,837	15,906	1,367,445	85,107	27·70
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	878,329	11,674,640	377,161	63·55
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478	64·97
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737	70·28
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069	67·99
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	710,629	16,090,288	864,752	64·69
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844	62·86
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603	65·60
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043	68·98
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434	71·97
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385	74·83
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707	76·40
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812	73·51
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734	77·39
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345	86·10
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103	95·07
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888	102·52
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432	110·66
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961	116·21
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853	119·32
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008	117·32
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878	121·13
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564	124·08
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160	137·01
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051	142·78
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571	146·68
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031	146·20
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493	155·75
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	3.980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936	157·73
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080	165·55
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276	162·36
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463	163·49
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369	174·13
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906	180·18
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549	187·23
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412	193·05
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815	196·94
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	2,451.707	90,344,055	569,184	198·40
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906	200·52
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211	201·31
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656	202·35
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976	202·70
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576	204·76
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	679,720	97,359,245	267,426	203·55
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	376,892	96,988,206	173,515	203·70
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	105,845	96,478,295	70,159	200·21
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	546,902	95,894,885	127,093	196·37
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	812,263	96,925,931	503,996	195·78
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284	195·94
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496	194·38
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822	194·72
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980	196·52
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346	212·26
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313	230·01
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677	245·19
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841	258·51
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058	269·81
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377	278·44
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918	296·42

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Inclusive of prior to 1890. (c) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (d) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including re-adjustments for previous years. (h) Not available. (i) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

PRIVATE FINANCE

Year.	Cheque Paying Banks (Weekly Average over year). (a)			Savings Banks (b).		Insurance.			
						Life.		General. (g) ‡	
						Policies Existing at end of Year.			
						Sum Assured.			
	Depositors' Balances.	Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted.	Bank Clearings (Weekly Averages). (f)	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.	Ordinary.	Industrial.	Gross Premiums.	Gross Claims.
	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	No.	£	£'000.	£'000.	£	£
1870	(c)	(c)		895	13,582				
1880	(c)	(c)		1,299	22,724	(c)	(c)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616				
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(c)	(c)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176	(c)	121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	93,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(d) 14,444	(d) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(d)415,329	(d)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(e) 33,326	(e) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	12,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	*20,744	6,281,459	3,140 606
1956	87,250	71,293	14,538	*446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	†	†	6,896,208	4,101,225

(a) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each week. Figures subsequent to 1926 are for the years ended 30th June. Particulars are included for the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and from 1946 onwards, for the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only). (b) Figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. (c) Particulars not available. (d) Particulars for half-year ended 30th June. (e) Average for September to June only. (f) Particulars are for the Calendar Years. (g) Up to 1926 particulars are for Calendar Years, thereafter years ended 30th June. † Particulars not yet available. ‡ Exclusive of particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which commenced operations on 1st July, 1949. * Revised.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year.	State Government Railways. (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs. (d)			Shipping. (i)	
	Miles open at end of Year. (b)	Gross Receipts. (j)	Working Expenses. (j)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried.	Miles open at end of Year. (c)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines.(e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone. (f)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State.	
							Receipts.	Expenditure.	Number.	Net Tonnage.
		£	£	Tons.		Miles.	£	£		Tons.
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,226	7,105	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13,014	29,908	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	26,594	36,609	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206,475	248,877	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	218,818	251,289	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	232,591	259,499	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221,323	277,021	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	235,664	305,225	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	263,666	302,150	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	259,735	295,300	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	260,650	319,141	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272,179	346,198	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	276,668	336,001	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306,312	392,469	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314,357	452,140	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	320,935	493,925	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336,422	632,601	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	343,879	571,090	(g) 527	g1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(h)	346,102	543,900	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367,178	526,084	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380,271	486,698	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389,022	444,864	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	451,636	462,848	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	442,975	533,533	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	541,882	618,130	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592,112	736,691	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	607,630	862,737	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608,306	1,305,560	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	634,985	971,375	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	679,879	1,026,949	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740,218	937,450	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799,031	963,141	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	845,638	915,498	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	908,993	920,429	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	835,996	812,922	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788,063	619,427	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	819,668	632,767	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848,021	668,246	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922,263	733,576	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	974,601	826,539	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,038,894	911,309	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,081,641	922,402	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108,315	1,016,764	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117,395	994,509	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,149,839	1,000,181	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,300,674	1,048,689	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,537,970	1,280,582	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,635,564	1,295,764	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682,022	1,308,433	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731,309	1,448,680	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845,239	1,663,976	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961,377	2,204,194	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066,248	2,893,111	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369,391	3,534,606	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	*14,120	2,755,706	4,537,866	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,644,986	5,409,820	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,895,850	5,474,089	1,027	5,413,420
1954 ...	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	*14,946	4,180,297	5,813,979	1,003	5,315,041
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,826,821	5,929,854	1,138	6,154,422
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,335	5,200,922	6,949,352	1,258	6,754,321
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,530,000	5,667,000	1,248	6,543,365

(a) From 1895, year ended 30th June. (b) Exclusive of lines used by Government Timber Mills which in 1957 totalled 129 miles. (c) Including length of lines open for general passenger traffic, which from 1894 to 1957 was 277 miles. (d) From 1901, under control of Commonwealth Government. (e) As at end of year. From 1916, year ended 30th June. From 1935, figures represent Pole Route Mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Half-year ended 30th June. (h) Complete records not available. (i) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (j) Particulars cover Railway Road Services which commenced in November, 1941.
* Revised.

TRANSPORT, ETC.—*continued*; EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)

Year (*a*)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations as at 30th June. ‡				Wool Exports.			
					Greasy. (*c*)		Scoured.	
	Cars.	Wagons, Vans, Utilities.	Buses.	Motor Cycles.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261		
1870					1,787,812	89,390	(*d*)	(*d*)
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905					17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907	(*e*)				19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914(*b*)					4,845,635	180,421	35,436	1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918					10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919					29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920					56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,316	28,147	309	6,794	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,793	31,382	331	8,196	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,485	34,362	457	8,874	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	958	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	998	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,043	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,124	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,138	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,196	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,224	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended June. (*c*) Figures for 1840 to 1890 include Scoured Wool, separate particulars of which are not available. (*d*) See note (*c*) (*e*) Particulars not available. ‡ Figures prior to 1949 exclude Commonwealth-owned Vehicles. For 1949 onwards Commonwealth-owned Vehicles other than those of defence services are included.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year. (a)	Wheat.		Beef. †		Mutton and Lamb. †		Pork. †	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£			lb.	£		
1860	37	10			....	....		
1880	15,400	3,850			....	....		
1900	1,074	181			184,379	4,582		
1901	105	21			244,009	6,154		
1902	....	....			....	....		
1903	....	....			....	....		
1904	9,680	1,580			....	....		
1905	46,733	7,973			8,775	198		
			lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	3
1914(b)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,697,052	99,025	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,639,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,508,999	278,635	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,341	345,287	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,005,410	301,878	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,718,558	418,700	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	18,993,314	590,718	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,960,592	609,816	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	*26,822,885	*22,864,041	*13,289,965	*567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	*14,527,244	*731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	**19,334,742**	**13,738,962**	**14,939,112**	**1,018,832**	**7,108,748**	**664,048**	**2,313,361**	**266,129**
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(c) 9,099,452	610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) Excluding 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58. * Revised. † Figures exclude Ships' Stores, separate particulars of which are not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year. (*a*)	Flour.		Butter.		Potatoes.		Fresh Fruit (*b*)	Cattle.	Sheep.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	2,000 lb.	£	lb.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(*d*)	18	(*d*)	96	....	24	118
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(*d*)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (*c*)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	*448,120	*69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	*11,507	*315,363
1953	176,630	*7,566,057	*421,937	*78,875	13,568	405,380	*2,490,580	11,408	*250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	*442,111	*83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	*284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	*441,157	*84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	*306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	*649,696	*122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Including Tomatoes. (*c*) Six months ended June.
(*d*) Not available. * Revised.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year. (*a*)	Hides.	Skins.	Timber (*c*).		Pearl Shell.	Asbestos.	Manganese Ore.	Iron Ore.
	Value.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	'000 Sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....
1860	....	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....
1870	....	195	2,566	17,571	9,431	....	....	....
1880	826	2,947	7,950	66,253	39,710	....	....	....
1890	196	24,207	14,066	82,052	86,293	....	....	....
1900	20,803	54,099	68,705	458,036	86,513	....	....	....
1901	22,337	64,222	85,807	572,047	105,730	....	....	....
1902	24,082	87,374	75,082	500,533	138,689	....	....	....
1903	24,878	103,747	95,794	638,867	174,322	10	....	....
1904	24,204	102,068	96,868	654,120	124,505	....	....	....
1905	25,197	143,083	104,514	689,011	146,832	....	....	....
1906	25,846	159,854	105,761	707,789	142,682	....	....	....
1907	28,055	158,623	76,826	504,985	169,815	....	....	....
1908	25,443	112,488	118,435	813,618	190,741	....	....	....
1909	27,362	170,293	129,868	866,758	174,960	....	....	140
1910	35,788	205,436	144,858	972,325	248,068	....	....	....
1911	39,065	134,275	149,390	986,187	240,764	....	....	7
1912	42,800	139,635	135,565	903,396	421,609	....	4	....
1913	59,407	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	274,724	....	....	....
1914*b*	25,485	78,990	75,357	502,183	85,922	....	....	....
1915	33,811	116,120	119,622	808,392	161,389	....	....	....
1916	86,781	165,041	65,188	442,014	158,597	....	3	....
1917	57,839	164,667	46,688	310,893	196,977	....	....	....
1918	53,486	150,252	41,230	273,783	143,779	25	....	....
1919	30,580	241,371	49,629	332,584	117,816	97	....	....
1920	51,234	571,795	60,784	465,734	335,283	....	....	....
1921	19,116	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	234,936	6,666	10	....
1922	54,607	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	253,779	4,195	135	....
1923	52,624	493,353	94,935	997,471	214,534	....	120	....
1924	50,275	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	243,680	....	80	9
1925	55,006	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	234,349	....	160	....
1926	37,390	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	232,647	....	....	....
1927	46,350	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	212,337	....	503	....
1928	75,428	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	166,005	....	303	....
1929	81,885	468,439	91,623	960,435	172,376	....	....	1
1930	43,653	325,436	78,957	807,425	165,700	....	230	....
1931	52,311	217,348	49,534	507,382	167,218	....	....	....
1932	29,373	168,186	36,752	361,155	97,237	....	2	....
1933	32,974	206,954	26,826	261,477	147,025	....	....	....
1934	38,787	346,578	48,730	486,023	97,930	....	....	....
1935	40,186	279,613	63,913	635,222	94,336	....	....	....
1936	53,054	477,221	67,178	677,903	106,948	....	....	....
1937	76,054	495,480	68,087	698,261	123,388	....	....	....
1938	74,585	417,829	90,549	929,872	168,106	18,270	....	....
1939	61,509	306,430	68,451	718,010	105,880	12,866	....	....
1940	53,499	319,121	60,595	625,304	76,306	8,388	....	....
1941	46,944	242,918	73,094	772,959	76,433	7,404	....	....
1942	22,707	363,302	62,697	684,561	70,846	3,443	....	....
1943	21,712	152,119	42,272	594,467	710	4,017	....	....
1944	25,819	314,314	43,744	607,986	304	4,220	....	....
1945	16,188	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	18,221	....	....
1946	26,555	610,433	40,476	714,621	3,789	52,192	....	....
1947	31,063	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	60,048	32,724	....	....
1948	44,081	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	169,896	74,224	....	....
1949	82,116	984,926	38,379	993,152	183,439	89,607	10,863	....
1950	70,300	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	123,898	102,124	63,100	....
1951	123,495	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	*137,190	189,063	77,069	....
1952	*173,724	1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	*202,986	354,508	57,741	51,191
1953	*130,640	*1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	*305,992	494,953	128,027	539,275
1954	*120,410	*1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	*353,780	492,839	414,361	578,602
1955	*140,107	*1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	*409,827	394,060	344,050	574,653
1956	*187,203	*1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	*499,727	719,928	635,312	468,127
1957	222,334	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	695,728	1,069,889	775,672	324,650

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended June. (*c*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. * Revised.

TRADE; GOLD AND COAL PRODUCTION

Year.	Gold (Bullion and Specie). (a) (b)	Silver, Lead (inc. Silver-Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates. (a)	Tin Ore and Concentrates. (a)	Total Trade. (a)		Gold Production. (f)		Coal Production.	
				Exports.	Imports.	Quantity.	Value. (e) ‡	Quantity.	Value.
	Value. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.				
	£	£	£	£	£	Fine ozs.	£	Tons.	£
1850	....	55	....	22,135	52,351	....	....	....	....
1860	....	985	....	89,247	169,075	....	....	....	....
1870	....	14,514	....	200,985	213,259	....	....	....	....
1880	....	15,368	....	499,183	353,669	....	....	....	....
1890	86,664	2,135	5,400	671,813	874,447	20,402	85,664	....	....
1900	5,549,879	242	38,178	6,852,054	5,962,178	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835
1901	6,749,638	....	39,495	8,515,623	6,454,171	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561
1902	7,468,827	....	22,568	9,051,358	7,218,352	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188
1903	8,617,959	....	22,856	10,324,732	6,769,922	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128
1904	8,502,870	....	27,118	10,271,489	6,672,480	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174
1905	7,538,051	....	76,778	9,871,019	6,481,874	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312
1906	7,344,050	....	138,634	9,832,679	6,820,933	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998
1907	7,146,629	1,866	151,414	9,904,860	6,522,998	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158
1908	6,990,134	5,006	83,594	9,518,020	6,178,197	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694
1909	5,649,479	2,168	62,989	8,860,494	6,406,960	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965
1910	4,568,868	2,058	46,261	8,299,781	7,908,386	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699
1911	6,965,517	15,389	55,220	10,606,863	8,645,938	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154
1912	5,250,094	22,663	79,738	8,941,008	9,550,457	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857
1913	4,319,362	59,724	72,142	9,128,607	9,892,705	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614
1914	c2,280,096	(c) 28,697	(c) 24,623	(c) 5,209,548	(c) 4,683,941	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684
1915	2,240,128	47,391	25,665	5,352,140	8,301,280	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859
1916	3,155,385	10,813	46,183	8,040,484	8,983,000	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823
1917	9,120,061	3,717	56,519	14,683,027	9,385,010	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822
1918	2,200,000	4,540	55,132	5,807,335	7,649,233	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319
1919	4,995,204	3,794	55,850	10,922,675	7,977,450	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355
1920	3,398,226	51,087	64,401	16,068,790	12,368,331	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346
1921	1,789,657	33,269	20,590	12,258,639	14,839,241	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117
1922	2,948,501	....	5,087	13,628,883	12,037,779	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555
1923	2,218,887	23,479	9,080	11,105,220	13,777,679	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949
1924	2,305,209	53,942	18,770	14,123,289	14,344,145	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255
1925	668,749	93,180	14,635	14,664,548	16,074,035	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203
1926	1,046,148	92,849	11,740	14,581,657	16,462,572	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400
1927	1,091,089	54,633	13,987	15,151,959	18,376,063	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967
1928	656,145	3,928	12,193	18,240,775	18,287,633	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145
1929	1,273,759	5,315	14,889	17,185,954	20,053,772	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706
1930	4,636,368	9,734	14,612	17,769,529	18,781,656	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758
1931	6,731,510	1,183	5,173	17,975,502	11,401,852	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178
1932	4,916,534	400	3,079	16,296,086	11,389,900	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630
1933	4,734,346	32	3,407	15,537,412	13,140,922	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806
1934	5,311,904	116	5,543	17,291,577	13,721,407	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704
1935	5,129,010	25	8,454	16,879,168	15,246,718	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013
1936	6,692,639	....	9,051	18,891,679	17,380,382	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565
1937	7,909,423	....	7,846	20,991,133	19,442,750	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444
1938	9,313,060	483	9,926	23,100,537	20,932,599	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083
1939	10,620,221	543	5,523	23,006,410	18,801,957	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811
1940	12,027,762	950	6,973	24,576,754	20,008,720	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500
1941	12,547,760	948	5,890	24,839,479	18,614,730	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278
1942	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	25,351,484	18,250,537	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495
1943	7,872,227	467	2,551	16,362,003	16,093,080	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721
1944	3,624,948	436	3,075	19,532,146	17,199,337	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076
1945	....	742	2,519	19,403,033	18,039,357	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896
1946	....	179	4,021	26,544,880	21,628,149	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104
1947	....	2,714	6,060	29,720,015	30,591,097	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249
1948	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	55,731,230	42,819,781	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236
1949	....	117,362	15,478	55,593,840	52,628,846	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245
1950	1,177	135,755	24,659	61,865,636	69,443,677	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749
1951	....	131,607	30,757	111,857,881	88,172,421	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788
1952	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	97,692,527	122,341,420	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296
1953	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	113,132,804	98,480,531	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073
1954	6,615,109	135,060	48,507	91,652,608	125,212,340	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818
1955	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	96,094,094	141,702,541	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311
1956	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	115,671,798	*135,457,665	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	*2,723,981
1957	12,060,111	489,057	146,327	g155,522,857	134,551,480	896,681	14,550,893	838,660	†2,552,657

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Gold sold abroad is not recorded here until actually shipped. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) Australian Currency Value, including additional premiums on sales of Industrial Gold. (e) Australian Currency Value, including amounts distributed by the Gold Producers' Association for additional premiums, in 1952, £539,358 ; in 1953, £535,330 ; in 1954, £63,839 ; in 1955, £19,230 ; in 1956, £12,154 ; and in 1957, £27,549. (f) Inclusive of Gold exported in Ore and Concentrates. (g) Excludes £473,014 value of goods exported in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58. * Revised. † Subject to revision. ‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers in 1955, £199,129 ; in 1956, £496,819, and in 1957, £512,708.

WOOL PRODUCTION; LAND SETTLEMENT; LIVE STOCK

Year.	Wool Production. (*b*)		Land Settlement. (*d*)		Live Stock (as at 31st December) (*a*).			
	Quantity.	Gross Value. (*c*)	Alienated and in Process of Alienation at end of Year.	Crown Leases or Licenses at end of Year. (*e*)	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	lb.	£	Acres.	Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*h*)525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109
1830	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*h*)633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66
1840	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,329,821	(*g*)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	657,000	(*f*)	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	1,788,000	(*f*)	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	4,343,000	(*f*)	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	6,969,000	(*f*)	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1900	9,531,000	(*f*)	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	15,305,000	414,510	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	14,633,000	503,009	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	14,645,000	488,167	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	13,964,000	468,376	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	19,523,000	654,834	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	17,438,000	687,348	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	22,014,000	875,057	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399
1908	22,451,000	685,691	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	30,048,000	1,109,272	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	29,123,000	1,070,270	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	29,644,000	1,091,887	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	25,380,000	934,830	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	25,026,000	950,988	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	24,419,000	909,608	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	29,713,000	1,303,660	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916	33,093,000	1,963,050	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	40,334,743	2,417,649	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	45,733,978	3,077,307	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919	41,594,124	2,684,695	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	41,772,372	2,275,772	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	43,081,960	2,240,786	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	40,861,683	3,146,871	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	45,285,052	4,332,628	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	43,423,989	4,575,624	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	48,288,461	3,399,856	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	55,131,972	3,573,815	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	62,702,013	5,084,870	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	58,865,734	4,013,385	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	67,150,720	2,976,144	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	71,541,885	2,414,433	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	71,614,145	2,503,280	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	75,147,012	2,598,930	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	78,424,200	4,701,766	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	89,991,658	3,210,784	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	85,706,700	4,443,118	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	63,537,200	3,652,879	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	64,739,400	2,915,858	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	72,475,000	2,724,967	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	75,400,000	3,790,436	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	71,347,000	3,944,264	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	77,627,000	4,164,150	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196
1942	95,718,000	5,967,440	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958
1943	102,759,000	6,370,720	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876
1944	84,140,600	5,255,927	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993
1945	82,067,200	5,211,793	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872
1946	80,524,106	8,046,766	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719
1947	89,527,502	14,638,444	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180
1948	93,769,073	18,860,207	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689
1949	92,750,214	23,618,672	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126
1950	102,910,530	59,033,937	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910
1951	116,142,000	32,013,526	33,981,017	203,939,527‡	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224
1952	120,726,000	37,560,721	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195
1953	128,964,000	41,283,337	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912
1954	124,173,000	33,992,564	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039
1955	149,764,000	34,820,947	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097
1956	148,374,000	45,141,623	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982
1957	†	†	38,564,232	216,810,793	†	†	†	†

(*a*) Figures for 1942 and subsequent years are as at 31st March of the following year. (*b*) Includes "Fellmongered and Dead Wool" but excludes "Wool Exported on Skins." Figures up to 1947 are for years ended 31st December, thereafter for the years ended 31st March of the following year. (*c*) Figures exclude distribution of Profits under Wool Disposal Plan, in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. (*d*) To 1905, at 31st December, thereafter at 30th June. (*e*) Including certain Leases and Licenses issued by the Mines and Forests Departments—*see* also note ‡. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not available. (*h*) Absolutely alienated. † Not yet available. ‡ Drop in area mainly due to revisions in the records of the Lands Department.

AGRICULTURE

Year. (c)	Total Area under all Crops. (d)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops.							
		Wheat.				Oats.		Barley.	
		Area.	Production.			Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
			Per Acre.	Total.					
				Quantity.	Gross Value.				
	Acres.	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.	£	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.
1829	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1830	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1850	7,419	4,416	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322	(b)	507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(b)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174	(b)	1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389	(b)	1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	*34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511

(a) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (b) Particulars not available. (c) Prior to 1943, figures are for the years ended last day of February in the year following; for 1943 onwards for the season ended last day of March in the following year. (d) Excludes Meadow Hay. * Revised.

AGRICULTURE—*continued* ; VALUES OF PRODUCTION

Year. (*a*)	Hay (all kinds).		Gross Value of Primary Production.						‡ Net Value of all Recorded Production (Primary and Secondary) (*d*)
	Area.	Production.	Agriculture.	Dairying, Poultry and Bee-farming.	Pastoral and Trapping. (*d*)	Mining and Quarrying.	Forestry.	Fishing.	
	Acres.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	6,286	8,099							
1870	17,173	20,833							
1880	19,563	19,563							
1890	23,183	25,014							
1900	104,254	103,813							
1901	92,654	89,729							
1902	105,791	94,007							
1903	109,002	121,934							
1904	105,247	113,794	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)			
1905	124,906	139,380							
1906	149,830	158,112							
1907	131,056	137,511							
1908	201,874	170,008							
1909	158,629	195,182					(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1910	175,432	178,891							
1911	344,032	299,695							
1912	231,690	255,751							
1913	246,640	278,585							
1914	332,037	156,932	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	290,036	395,172	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	240,726	236,989	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	265,899	267,163	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	249,796	250,014	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	327,498	379,025	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238			
1920	266,824	264,244	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	335,561	368,720	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	431,633	457,371	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	329,534	368,122	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	397,591	448,525	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	391,142	355,269	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	(*b*)485,250	(*e*)24,681,198
1926	358,487	423,839	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	23,162,951
1927	357,065	416,707	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	25,804,240
1928	414,866	421,504	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	23,949,014
1929	418,698	428,328	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	20,860,888
1930	398,411	491,595	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	13,914,201
1931	381,447	453,353	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	16,516,863
1932	417,435	485,368	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	17,418,817
1933	479,768	512,439	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	20,432,227
1934	413,138	462,947	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	20,372,642
1935	494,495	504,571	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	23,680,130
1936	478,099	412,982	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	26,170,259
1937	432,399	450,419	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	27,972,618
1938	408,276	437,809	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	26,763,445
1939	395,639	475,677	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	32,177,566
1940	418,486	375,143	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	29,549,180
1941	325,266	414,115	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	33,329,884
1942	253,150	277,957	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	34,077,181
1943	282,456	314,359	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	33,759,041
1944	328,729	338,912	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	34,098,239
1945	281,410	287,476	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	37,747,734
1946	277,489	280,252	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	45,923,834
1947	229,172	267,901	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	71,987,304
1948	226,779	277,329	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	75,564,837
1949	216,320	272,052	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	91,907,856
1950	176,990	226,703	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	145,243,287
1951	173,855	211,629	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	128,246,533
1952	227,082	290,296	43,563 257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	139,752,602
1953	219,171	293,936	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	152,251,009
1954	289,329	305,052	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	146,131,160
1955	269,439	383,784	*54,854,648	11,216,389	*44,826,886	*20,599,437	*5,236,982	2,457,393	169,946,624
1956	242,217	288,479	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	171,816,453

(*a*) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (*b*) 18 months period. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) In addition, the following amounts were paid as an interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan, in 1949, £1,814,739 ; in 1951, £1,814,739 ; in 1952, £1,162,662 ; in 1953, £184,052 ; in 1954, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57. (*e*) Includes Secondary Industry figures for 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. * Revised. ‡ Represents " Gross Value " *less* " Marketing Costs " and " Value of Goods Consumed in the processes of production."

MANUFACTURING ‡

Year (*a*)	Factories	Persons Employed (*b*)	Salaries and Wages Paid (*c*)	Output (*d*)	Net Production (*e*)	Certain Items of Factory Production.							
						Bricks (*f*)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs. (*g*)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (*j*)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity (*h*)
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	Tons	'000 Sup. ft.	Tons	Tons	'000 gals.	2,000 lb	'000 K.W.H.
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414	†	163	4,312	31,424	†
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825	†	185	4,600	24,878	†
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528	†	286	4,711	36,818	†
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977	†	222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696	†	200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908	†	231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297	†	201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494	†	320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356	†	482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218	†	608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	†	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	†	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	†	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	†	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 *i*	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,612	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	*116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	*117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	*139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	*148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	*142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,775
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	*153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	*176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	*199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	*223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	*241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	*115,412	(*k*)	*251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	99,406	(*k*)	245,138	3,231	7,404	(*k*)	179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	92,515	(*k*)	228,405	3,054	7,462	(*k*)	169,535	652,438

(*a*) Calendar years to 1924, thereafter years ended 30th June. (*b*) Average over the full twelve months and inclusive of Working Proprietors. (*c*) From 1908 to 30th June, 1929, figures include value of Proprietors' Services, thereafter they represent amount paid to employees only. (*d*) Selling value at "Factory Door." (*e*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*f*) Includes cement bricks and prior to 1925–26, firebricks and blocks. (*g*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories." (*h*) Distributed. (*i*) Eighteen months period ended 30th June, 1926. A revised Factory Classification was introduced during this period. (*j*) Prior to 1918, figures include butter made on farms. (*k*) Not available for publication. † Not available. ‡ For the purpose of these statistics the term "Manufacturing" embraces the activities of industrial establishments (factories) in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing. * Revised

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.—GROUPS AND "C" SERIES

(Base—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for five years 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Commodity Group or Service. (a)				"C" Series. (c)											
	Perth (Metropolitan Area.)				Western Australia. Five Principal Towns.						Other Capital Cities.					Australia.
	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Clothing.	Miscellaneous Household Expenditure.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Perth (Metropolitan Area).	Weighted Average, Five Towns.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Hobart.	Weighted Average, Six Capital Cities.
Nov. 1914	746	586	698	780					707	(b)	712	671	611	699	687	687
,, 1915	819	581	760	822					755	(b)	816	768	721	780	776	782
,, 1916	854	592	849	869					800	(b)	836	773	698	798	783	795
,, 1917	828	602	980	926	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	832	(b)	892	823	773	832	879	847
,, 1918	816	619	1135	1035					885	(b)	938	890	848	887	923	905
,, 1919	987	650	1277	1120					1005	(b)	1065	988	981	1018	1042	1022
,, 1920	1113	718	1359	1262					1111	(b)	1193	1172	1054	1164	1213	1166
,, 1921	1005	754	1232	1029	1048	1030	1045	1056	1008	1020	1046	1003	923	989	1070	1013
,, 1922	948	644	992	1003	964	958	968	970	931	941	1021	963	877	954	997	975
Year 1923	1022	791	1053	1007	1006	965	962	1016	977	981	1023	1004	923	1008	1042	1003
,, 1924	1058	802	1015	993	1009	969	983	1012	982	986	1002	976	915	1015	1051	987
,, 1925	1084	819	1011	983	1009	1008	985	1027	994	996	1016	984	923	1028	1028	997
,, 1926	1043	898	1003	980	1002	998	978	1012	992	994	1033	998	950	1026	1035	1011
,, 1927	1004	922	1013	978	984	988	963	1010	984	985	1029	990	922	1018	998	1002
,, 1928	1053	941	1027	987	995	1003	963	1029	1012	1009	1042	992	917	1027	980	1009
,, 1929	1084	955	1023	987	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1026	1073	1017	923	1037	1000	1033
,, 1930	961	979	1002	979	986	969	966	1029	977	979	1026	956	859	952	956	975
,, 1931	836	881	911	966	937	878	877	951	885	891	922	846	798	837	875	873
,, 1932	804	810	843	954	940	844	842	904	840	852	867	813	764	802	844	830
,, 1933	757	795	819	945	937	814	824	851	811	825	832	789	751	789	825	804
,, 1934	807	794	817	942	975	825	843	866	830	842	842	801	762	806	837	817
,, 1935	821	792	825	927	1011	829	865	886	834	848	852	824	780	820	849	832
,, 1936	853	844	815	932	1027	860	880	933	856	870	866	844	804	839	860	850
,, 1937	881	861	806	946	1030	890	897	970	869	884	889	868	837	859	875	873
,, 1938	899	872	823	949	1048	900	914	957	882	897	913	896	852	888	887	897
,, 1939	938	881	832	954	1066	915	936	965	901	915	936	924	870	906	908	920
,, 1940	949	882	926	985	1099	947	962	990	932	946	974	964	908	936	945	957
,, 1941	981	883	1098	1043	1165	1017	1018	1055	993	1008	1028	1008	963	988	1001	1008
,, 1942	1029	885	1283	1093	1175	1079	1065	1114	1061	1070	1107	1100	1033	1075	1078	1091
,, 1943	1059	885	1396	1136	1192	1111	1102	1165	1104	1112	1151	1139	1072	1102	1117	1131
,, 1944	1056	886	1401	1144	1199	1113	1110	1176	1105	1113	1144	1135	1071	1098	1105	1126
,, 1945	1060	886	1410	1138	1202	1113	1115	1170	1107	1116	1142	1135	1072	1102	1107	1126
,, 1946	1059	886	1497	1143	1223	1133	1136	1187	1127	1136	1165	1149	1093	1120	1138	1145
,, 1947	1104	887	1565	1158	1265	1171	1173	1221	1161	1170	1212	1188	1137	1165	1178	1188
,, 1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1368	1272	1277	1327	1264	1273	1318	1294	1241	1277	1292	1295
,, 1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1502	1420	1424	1475	1410	1418	1439	1415	1348	1393	1419	1415
,, 1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1636	1550	1559	1611	1538	1547	1593	1565	1472	1521	1526	1560
,, 1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1940	1870	1870	1956	1860	1868	1933	1880	1760	1833	1861	1883
,, 1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2262	2186	2195	2293	2170	2180	2265	2170	2063	2159	2180	2196
,, 1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2361	2315	2314	2421	2295	2303	2368	2285	2135	2246	2399	2302
,, 1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2426	2417	2447	2577	2459	2458	2382	2288	2170	2277	2406	2326
,, 1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2493	2508	2569	2702	2554	2552	2439	2365	2211	2354	2458	2393
,, 1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2563	2584	2664	2825	2655	2651	2584	2567	2316	2466	2663	2547
,, 1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2625	2691	2749	2916	2729	2725	2614	2562	2343	2463	2690	2565

(a) The index numbers appearing in these four columns cannot be compared horizontally to show the relative levels of the groups since the prices aggregate in each group in the base period is made equal to 1,000. (b) Not available. (c) The "C" Series index figures combine together in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, rent, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light, and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

BASIC WAGE RATES IN CAPITAL CITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

At 31st December.	State Basic Wage. Perth. Male.	State Basic Wage. Perth. Female.	Commonwealth—Male Basic Wage Rates (*a*). Perth.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925	(*b*)	(*b*)	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate, previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State Basic Wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth